

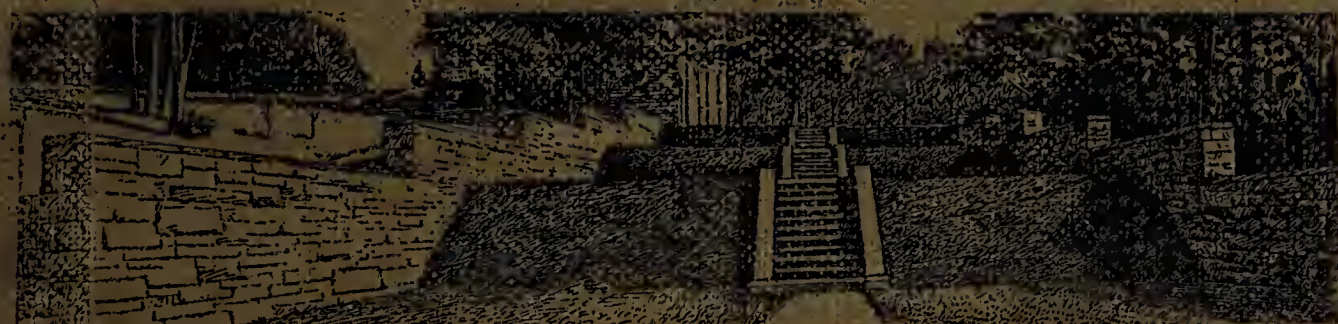
F. W. STUART, LASTS 14-20 Congress Street

S. J. CONNOLLY

G. P. CONNOLLY

T. D. CONNOLLY [Est.]

CONNOLLY BROS.
GENERAL CONTRACTORS—BUILDERS



Main Office: 20 Oak St., Beverly, Farms. Tel. 53 Beverly Farms

Blotner's Market

"Quality First - Low Prices Follow"

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS

GLOUCESTER CROSSING DISTRICT

Get figures at your age today
for the new life insurance contract of the
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.

Covering old age, total disability and death

LEON C. DOBLE, Special Representative

74 DANE ST.

Tel. 998-R

BEVERLY, MASS.

F. F. STOWE

Contractor, Carpenter and Builder

Special Attention Given to Jobbing
Estimates Furnished on Application
Telephone 358-W

Shop and Residence

20 - 22 Chapman Street

Beverly, Mass.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS

260 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

We are prepared to give you an estimate on any work in our line.
Our crew of expert workmen is at your service.

Tel. 181-W or 996-W

Algonquin Stores Co. Groceries at Right Prices
BUY AT THE NEAREST STORE AND TELL YOUR NEIGHBOR

J. M. ALLEN & CO.

VISIT OUR OPTICAL PARLORS
244A Cabot St., Beverly

Jewelers and Opticians

BEVERLY ICE CO.

JOHN C. KELLEHER, Prop.

ICE and COKE



DEALER IN

HAY and GRAIN

Straw and Poultry Supplies

TELEPHONE

Rear 63 Federal Street,

Beverly, Mass.

"LARGEST RETAILERS OF MEAT IN AMERICA"



NATIONAL



BUTCHERS CO.

NEW YORK - CONNECTICUT - NEW JERSEY
MASSACHUSETTS - PENNSYLVANIA

BETTER
GRADE
MEATS

25%
LOWER
PRICES

Higher in Quality--but Lower in Prices

QUALITY PLUS ECONOMY

The fact that we are the largest retailers of meat in America and buy and sell in tremendous quantities, enables us to serve better grade meats at lower prices.

All the meats and poultry are government inspected and the best the market affords, and our stores are as spotlessly clean as your ideal kitchen.

Salem Branch
next door to Page & Shaw's
256 ESSEX ST.

Beverly Branch
opposite Catholic Church
250 CABOT ST.

LARGEST RETAILERS OF MEAT IN AMERICA

NATIONAL

BUTCHERS CO.

Pitman & Brown Co.

Salem, Mass.

Everything in the Building Line

Distributors of Building Materials that are made
NOT only to SELL but to SATISFY

Lumber	Doors
Hardwoods	Windows
Lime	Blinds
Cement	Glass
Hard Plaster	Brooks Asbestos Roofing
Gypsum Plaster	J-M Asbestos Shingles
Plastering Hair	Flintkote Asphalt Shingles
Metal Lath	Reynolds Asphalt Shingles
Metal Corner Bead	Metal Shingles
Wood Lath	Metal Clapboards
Sewer Pipe	Copper and Zinc Flashing
Flue Lining	Lowe Bros. Paints
Common Brick	Inside House Finish
Fire Brick	Factory Supplies
Sheetrock Wallboard	Creo. Dipt. Shingles
Upton Wallboard	Lally Columns

Automobile Windshield Glazing

Have your windshield replaced while you wait

OUR MOTTO

“Quality, Service, Price”

Office and Paint Store
11 Washington St.

Tel.
1310-1311-1312

Yard and Mill
40 Bridge St.

BEVERLY

SALEM



If It
Is
Made
In
Furs
We
Have
It

Dry Air Cold Storage for Furs

ALASKA FUR COMPANY

Manufacturers Wholesale and Retail Furriers

BEVERLY, 262 CABOT ST.
Telephone 250

SALEM, 269 ESSEX ST.
Up one flight---Tel. 2570



The New Corner Store in Town House Square
Auto and Carriage Entrance on Washington Street

Phone
1280

With
Exchange
Connecting
Every
Department



All Electric
Cars Stop at
our Door.

Mail Orders
Receive
Prompt
Attention.

Essex County's Leading Style Store
Women's and Children's Outfitters from "Head to Foot"
Only Two Minutes Walk from the Boston & Maine Station
The Store in the Square The Store "On the Square"

D. J. GOODWIN

Practical House Painter

Paper Hanging, Interior Decorating and Glazing
of all Descriptions

Polishing and Refinishing Antique Furniture
given Special Attention.

Estimates cheerfully given for any Job, Large or Small.

TELEPHONE 93

Residence:
72 Dane Street

Shop:
Rear 299 Cabot Street

BEVERLY

Harper & Staples

174 RANTOUL STREET

Depot Square Newspaper, Cigar
and Confectionery Store

The Store where all the People trade

Newspapers and Magazines

We are the headquarters for Newspapers and Magazines of all kinds. You will find here what you want. Drop in and get your morning paper while on the way down to the train.

Cigars

We carry the finest brands of Cigars, Tobacco, Cigarettes, and Smoker's Supplies to be found in this city, in fact we satisfy all who favor us with their patronage. Come in and let us show you our brands.

Confectionery

Everything to satisfy the taste and only quality goods are offered at our counters. Boxed Goods. Let us mail them for you.

Sodas, Etc.

At our fountain we can serve you with delicious drinks. Ice cream served at the fountain.

O'HARA SAYS:---

"We can make your automobile look like a new one as it leaves our paint shop and at a cost that makes the investment a cheap one when you measure the quality of our workmanship. We have a first class crew and the best shop in Essex County that prides itself on two things, quality of work and prompt service."

**Tops
Made and
Repaired**



**Slips and
Dust Covers
Made**

P. F. O'HARA

We invite you to come in and inspect our workshop

P. F. O'HARA

FIRST CLASS

Auto and Carriage Painting

ASK FOR ESTIMATES

TELEPHONES; BEVERLY 1377-W; SALEM 1180

326 RANTOUL STREET

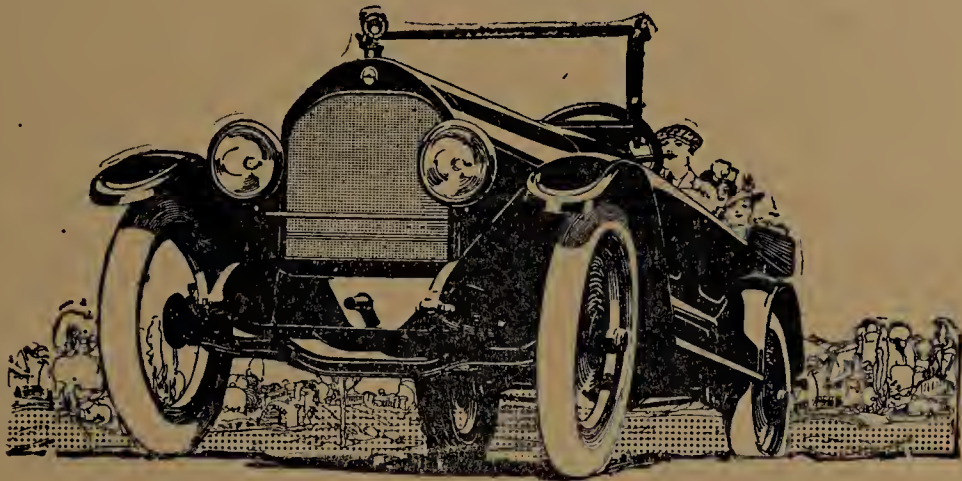
IVAN E. WESTON, Supt.

ARCHIE R. KEACH, Sales Mngr.

MOSES KNOWLTON, Service Mngr.

K **AND** **K** **GARAGE COMPANY** 8-12 Railroad Ave. BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY'S ONLY FIRE-PROOF GARAGE



We are Agents for the

Kelly-Springfield and Service Trucks

Repairing of all Kinds

*given prompt attention and our corps of expert
Mechanics guarantee satisfaction*

**Washing, Storage and Renting
Supplies of all kinds**

*We carry in stock and sell only QUALITY goods. Right prices in every
department*

Telephones, 723-W 8654-R

Automobiles

10

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

J. P. McVEY, President

R. C. BERRY, Treasurer

McVEY & BERRY, Inc.

330 RANTOUL ST. and 115 PARK ST.

Telephone 1089-W



Liberty and Maxwell Cars, Selden
and Vim Trucks

Our Repairing Department is in charge of Expert Workmen.

Supplies and Accessories of all kinds.

THE MODERN GARAGE OF BEVERLY

RIAL SIDE GARAGE

GEORGE W. BRYANT

Telephone 486-M



Automobile Repairing in all
its Branches

General Machine Work. Carbon Removing by Oxygen Process
Satisfaction Guaranteed and Personal Supervision
of all Work Given

64 BRIDGE STREET

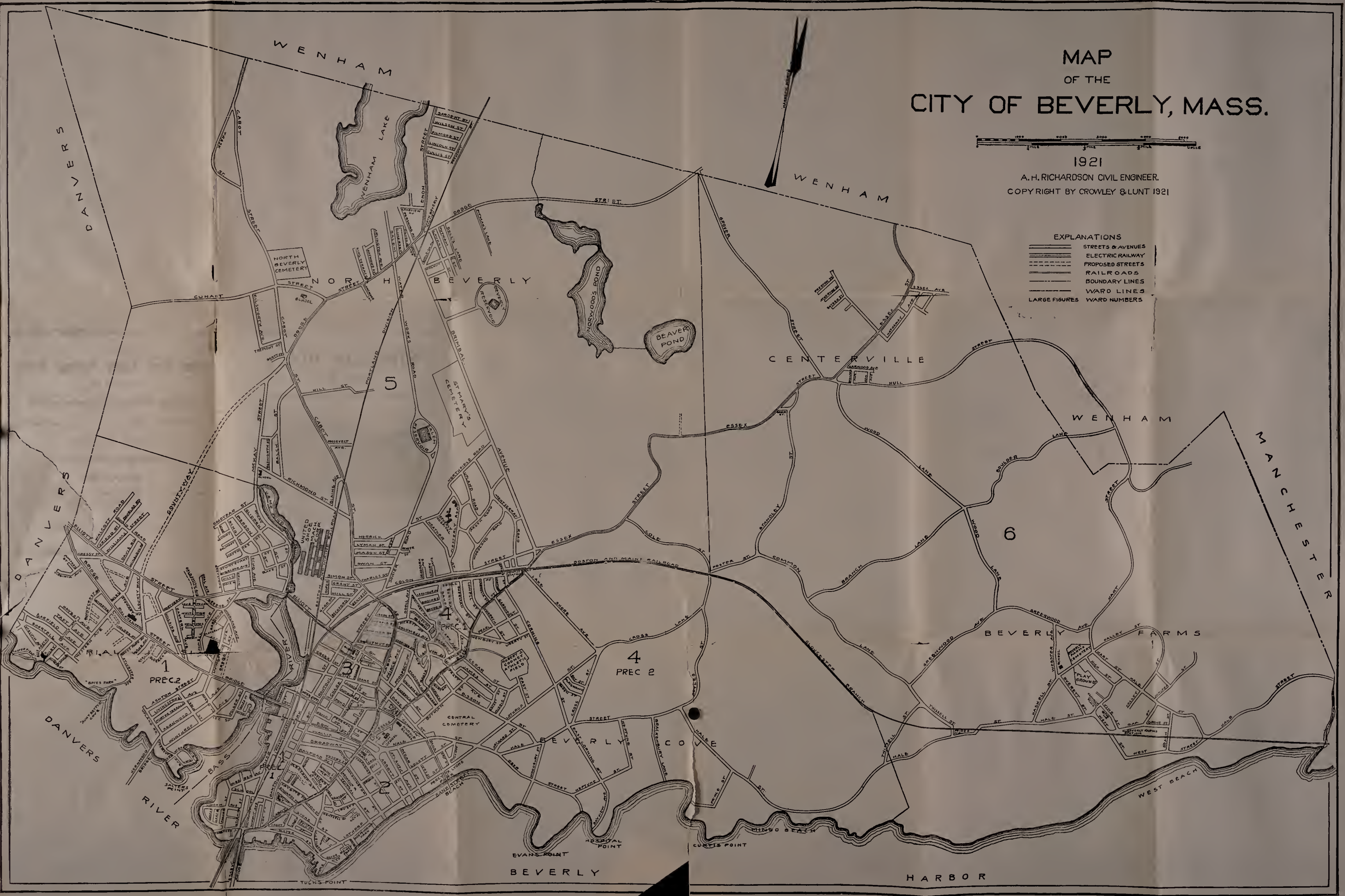
BEVERLY, MASS.

MAP
OF THE
CITY OF BEVERLY, MASS.



1921
A. H. RICHARDSON CIVIL ENGINEER.
COPYRIGHT BY CROWLEY & LUNT 1921

- EXPLANATIONS
- STREETS & AVENUES
 - ELECTRIC RAILWAY
 - PROPOSED STREETS
 - RAILROADS
 - BOUNDARY LINES
 - WARD LINES
 - LARGE FIGURES WARD NUMBERS



EXPERT AUTO REPAIRING

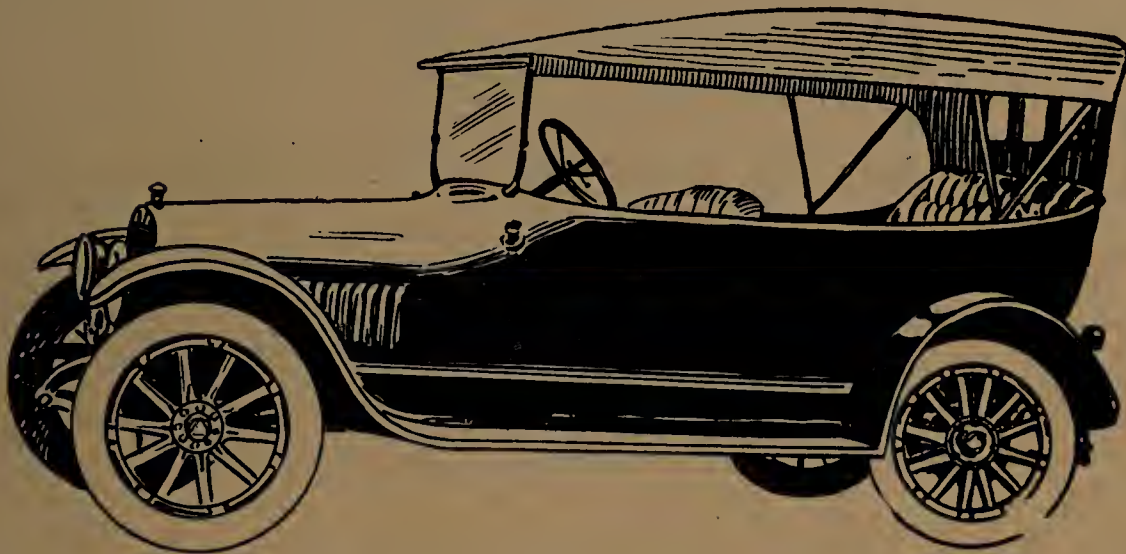
We extend to the discriminating trade a repair service that is modern and up to date, well systematized, yet individual enough to meet the most exacting requirements.

Hussey's Garage
146 Hale Street, Beverly

Goodyear Tires
United States Tires
Alemite Service
Dodge Repair Parts in Stock
Tire Work

DIX'S GARAGE

ALBERT W. DIX, Prop.



Automobile and Bicycle Supplies, Repairing, Vulcan-
izing and Battery Recharging

Cars Rented With Reliable Chauffeurs

Telephone Connection

586-588 Hale Street

Pride's Crossing, Mass.

Tel. 266-W, or 266-R

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE

TROWT & MURRAY, Props.

711-717 Hale St.,

Beverly Farms, Mass.



Fully equipped Fireproof Repair and
Machine Shop capable of handling repair
jobs of any size or description.

A full line of Tires, Greases, Oils and
Accessories carried in stock. Cars for

hire by day, week or month with competent drivers.

Telephone

Beverly Farms 9-W

Automobiles

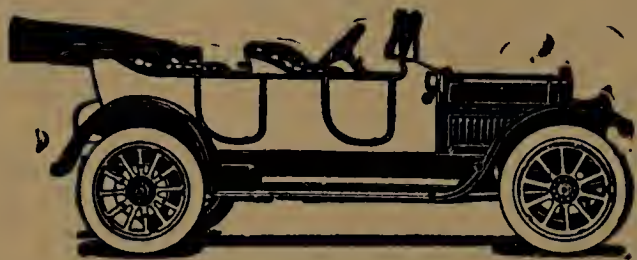
12

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION

53 Dodge St.,

MYRON W. HAYES, Prop.



Twenty years of experience gives you a guarantee that
when you have your work done with us you
are getting the best obtainable

Automobile Repairing of all kinds. Supplies of every Kind
Electrical Work a Specialty

RIGHT PRICES

Tel.

RIGHT SERVICE

Res. Tel. 534-M

VINE STREET GARAGE

W. P. Peterson, Prop. (Formerly with Mr. Leonard D. Ahl)

General Garage Business



Specializing in

High Grade Repair Work. All Work
Guaranteed

TELEPHONE BEVERLY FARMS 27

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

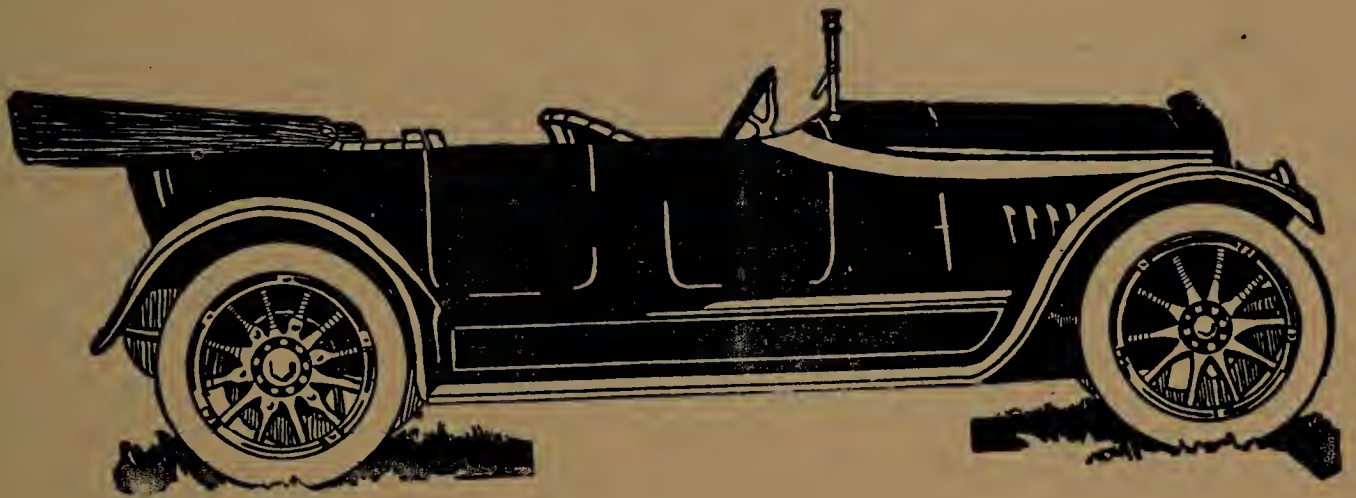
Opposite Beverly Farms Station

Union Garage

WILLIAM M. STEVENS, Prop.

5, 6 and 8 West Dane St., Beverly, Mass.

Landaulets and Touring Cars To Let



With experienced Chauffeurs by the hour, day or month.

Five and Seven-Passenger Closed Cars.

We are at your service always.

Supplies and Accessories

Cars For Sale

CARS STORED AND WASHED

Closed Cars furnished for

Weddings, Funerals, Receptions, Etc.

TRANSFER TAXI SERVICE

ALL NIGHT SERVICE

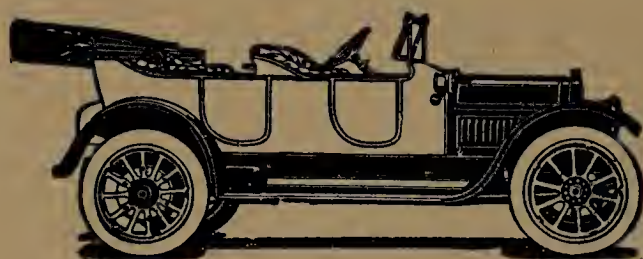
TELEPHONE 467

Automobiles

14

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

DOOLING GARAGE CO.

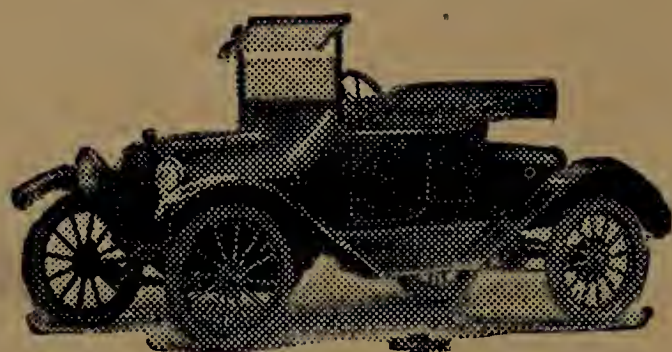


Repairing and Supplies

9 CONGRESS STREET

Tel. 122-M

McKAY GARAGE



224 Elliott St., Beverly, Mass.

J. C. BARTER

25 Dodge Street.

Beverly, Mass.



DEALER IN

USED CARS and PARTS

Buyer of old cars to break
up for junk.

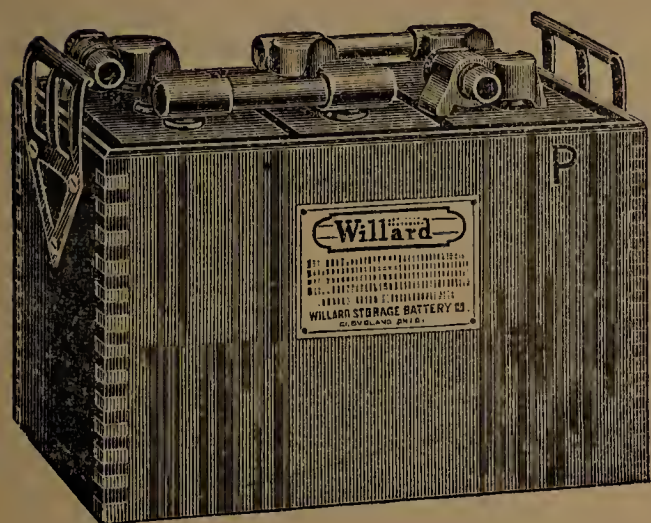
Parts of Old Cars and also Used Cars for Sale.

Auto Batteries

ADVERTISEMENTS

15

North Shore Storage Battery Station



SERVICE Willard STATION

**IGNITION, LIGHTING
AND
STARTING BATTERIES**

Repaired and Recharged

Telephone 1173-M

12 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Invaluable to Automobile Owners

The New Large Scale Map of Beverly included in every copy of this directory will be found accurate in every detail.

Extra copies of this map, folded in covers for sale at the Directory office at 35 cents.

CROWLEY & LUNT

244 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Auto Livery - Auto Painters

16

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Beverly Rental Service



LAURENCE W. HATCH

Cars Furnished for
All Occasions

RIGHT PRICES

Expert Chauffeurs

Telephones, 723-W, 424-R

8 Railroad Ave.

Res. 346 Cabot St.

Beverly, Mass.

CURTIS H. GENTLEE

277 Cabot Street

Cars Rented with
Competent Chauffeurs
By Hour, Day or Week

Telephone 480

Day or Night

Conway & Williams Day and Night Taxi Service

Baggage Transferred



We are prepared to serve you
for any occasion and we are ever
at your service. Right Prices.

55 Broadway

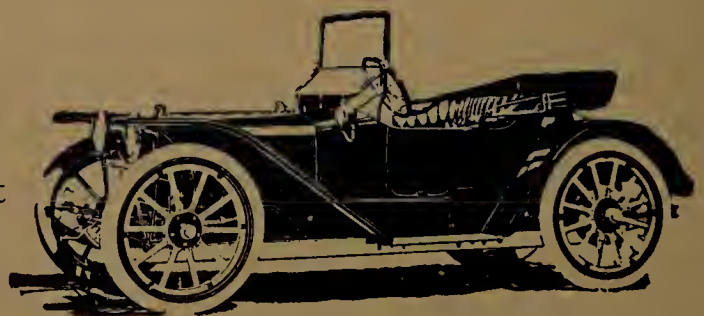
Tel. 68-M or 945

ADAM B. JOHNSON

Automobile and Wagon
Painting

107 Colon St., Montserrat
BEVERLY, MASS.

Res. 114 Essex St. 'Phone 617-W



Auto Tires & Vulcanizing

ADVERTISEMENTS

17

S. G. DAVISON



Witch City Vulcanizing Co.

The Home of Truck
Tire Service

Automobile
Supplies - Tires

72 Lafayette Street

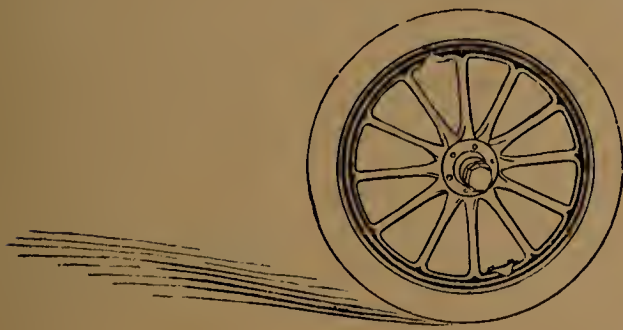
Cor. New Derby St.

SALEM, - MASS.

TELEPHONE 204

Garden City Tire Exchange

119 RANTOUL STREET



New and Slightly
Used Tires and
Tubes

Large Stock to Select From.

Quality the Best.

VULCANIZING OUR SPECIALTY

We take old Tires in Exchange

Taxi Service at Store and Beverly Depot

RIGHT WORK

RIGHT PRICES

Telephone 1382-W

Auto Tires & Vulcanizing

18

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

F. A. E. HAMILTON

211-213 Rantoul Street
BEVERLY

**Agent For
FEDERAL TIRES**

**Bargains in
USED TIRES AND TUBES**

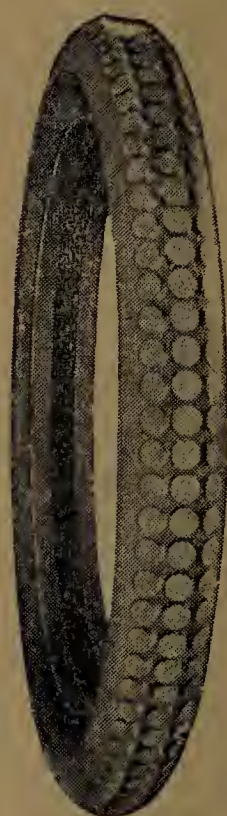
Expert Repairing of Cord Tires

VULCANIZING:

Our only guarantee on Tire
Repairing and Vulcanizing—

that any repair we make will
last as long as the tire

LET ME Re-Tread your old Tire and get 2500 to 5000
additional mileage at less than half the cost per mile than
you got from your original tread.



General Repairing, Locksmithing, Lawnmowers
Sharpened, Hardware, Paints, Oils, and Agricultural Tools

Auto Tires & Vulcanizing

ADVERTISEMENTS

19

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. and EVEREADY BATTERY STATION

200 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 158-W

We are prepared to do your work with the highest degree of efficiency and as regards prices we can surely please you.

Tire Repairing is our specialty. Auto Supplies
and Accessories

We are agents for the Goodrich, Pennsylvania and Miller
Caisngs and Tubes. All sizes carried in Stock

GASOLENE, OILS and GREASES

North Shore Vulcanizing Co.

All Work and Vulcanizing Guaranteed

We sell all makes of

Tires and Tubes

NEW AND SLIGHTLY USED

We can save you money by

Dealing with the NORTH SHORE

and a square deal always goes with it



PRICES MODERATE

Telephone 581-R

289 Rantoul St.

Cor. Pond St.

Beverly

Auto Tires-Radiators-Welding

20

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

GATES *HALF-* **TIRES** REGISTERED *SOLE* U. S. PAT. OFF.

Authorized Service Station

Half-Soles applied to your worn tires makes them as good as
new and will save 50% on your tire expense
Guaranteed for 5000 miles.

55 Broadway.

Depot Sq. Vulcanizing Co.

Beverly, Mass.

Beverly Auto Radiator Repairing

FENDER and LAMP WORK
SHEET METAL WORK OF ALL KINDS

ERNEST BELLEAU

447 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

L. HERSEY

Phone 1246-M

T. C. McCORMACK

Beverly Welding Company

Acetylene Welding,
Cutting and Brazing

2 School Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 123-W

We can supply you with any Directory you
desire. We will be pleased to quote
you prices.

Crowley & Lunt

244 CABOT STREET

Ward's Home Bakery

All kinds of bread and pastry

Baked beans and brown bread Saturdays

Wedding and Birthday Cakes A
Specialty

Also Party Orders Taken

ONLY AMERICAN BAKERY ON RANTOUL ST.

277 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass.

CARL E. KLINK

Famous Vienna Rolls, Pastry, Wedding Cakes, Etc.

Brown bread and baked beans Saturdays

137 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

A. SACCO

Wholesale and Retail

BAKER

Bread and Rolls.

260 Rantoul St., Beverly

Banks

22

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Beverly National Bank

175 CABOT STREET

Telephone 12

Safe Deposit Vaults

Storage for Valuables

Boxes to Rent from \$3.00 to \$16.00

Chartered in 1802

A National Bank in 1865

Capital - - - \$300,000

Surplus - - - 150,000

ANDREW W. ROGERS, President

CHARLES E. OBER, Vice-President

EDWARD S. WEBBER, Cashier

FRANK W. FOSTER, Asst. Cashier

FRED H. PORTER, Paying Teller

W. CLIFTON BROWN, Receiving Teller

ERNEST G. FLINT, Bookkeeper

DIRECTORS

ANDREW W. ROGERS

JOSEPH C. KILHAM

GEORGE P. BROWN

ROLAND W. BOYDEN

WALTER A. PERRY

RALPH D. STANLEY

HEMAN P. BRETT

CHARLES E. OBER

GEORGE E. ROWE

THOMAS F. DELANEY

RUEL POPE

OZRO M. FIELD

Bank Hours: 8.30 A. M. to 2 P. M.

Saturday 8.30 A. M. to 12 M.

Saturday Evenings, 6.30 to 8.30 P. M.

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK

171 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Bank Hours, 8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.

Wednesdays, 8.30 A. M. to 12.15 M.

*Open Saturday Evenings 6.30 to 8. for
deposits only.*

ROLAND W. BOYDEN, President

ARTHUR K. STORY, Treasurer

THOMAS H. BOTT Jr., Teller

HELEN L. GLADDING, Clerk

BEATRICE I. SHAILER, Clerk

MARION A. MORSE, Clerk

ROLAND E. REID, Clerk

Committee of Investment

ROLAND W. BOYDEN

PATRICK J. LYNCH

ARTHUR A. FORNESS

HEMAN P. BRETT

FREDERICK H. PERRY

Deposits from \$1.00 to \$2000 received, and put upon interest the 15th day of each month.

Deposits may accumulate to \$4000 by addition of interest, after which interest must be withdrawn semi-annually.

Dividends are payable on or after the Fifteenth day of April and October.

Deposits and withdrawals may be made by mail. Checks and money orders should be made payable to the bank. The depositor's pass book must accompany every deposit and every withdrawal.

Accounts for \$2000 in the names of two persons, payable to either or the survivor, are permitted and may accumulate to \$4000

Last Dividend at the Rate of $4\frac{1}{2}\%$

We Solicit Your Account

SALEM SAVINGS BANK

INCORPORATED 1818

The Second Savings Bank incorporated in the United States

Dividends paid	-	-	-	\$19,000,000.
Assets	-	-	-	13,400,000.
Deposits	-	-	-	12,000,000.

President
CHARLES S. REA

Vice-Presidents

GEORGE H. ALLEN	WALLACE A. CHISHOLM
GEORGE R. JEWETT	HENRY P. BENSON
ROBERT OSGOOD	WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE

Trustees

CHARLES S. REA	ROBERT M. MAHONEY
GEORGE H. ALLEN	WILLIAM E. NORTHEY
GEORGE R. JEWETT	GEORGE A. VICKERY
ROBERT OSGOOD	GEORGE A. MORRILL
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM	CHRISTIAN LANTZ
GEORGE W. GRANT	GEORGE R. LORD
HENRY P. BENSON	HERBERT HUMPHREY
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE	J. FREDERICK HUSSEY
GEORGE R. FELT	FRANK P. FABENS
JOHN J. MACK	JAMES YOUNG, JR.
RICHARD WHEATLAND	GEORGE S. PARKER
	JOHN F. CABEEN

Clerk of Corporation
ROLAND A. STANLEY

Finance Committee

CHARLES S. REA	GEORGE H. ALLEN
GEORGE R. JEWETT	ROBERT OSGOOD
WALLACE A. CHISHOLM	GEORGE W. GRANT

Auditing Committee

WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE	GEORGE A. MORRILL
FRANK P. FABENS	

Treasurer

JAMES YOUNG, JR.

Deposits from \$1.00 to \$2000.00 received.
Deposits may be made and new accounts opened by mail.
An account may be registered by filing a Permanent Order and Dividends will be mailed the 16th day of April and October.

Bank Building, No. 125 Washington St., Salem
[Opposite the Post Office]

Hours: 8.45 A. M. to 1.15 P. M. Sat. Evening, 6 to 8 for deposits and payments

Beverly Co-operative Bank

155 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Money to Loan on Real Estate

**Principal and Interest Paid
In Easy Monthly Payments**

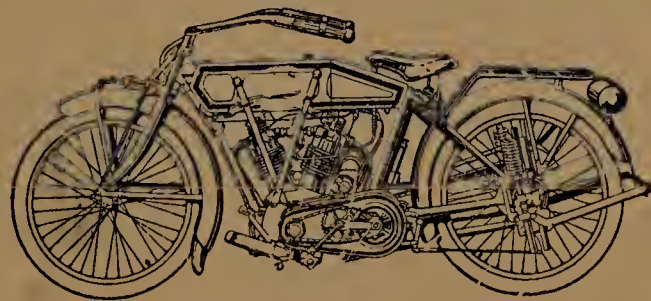
GEORGE P. BROWN, Pres.

CHARLES F. LEE, Treas.

HARRIE L. OBER, Asst. Treas.

Fred S. Jones

**Dealer in Bicycles, Motor Cycles
and Sundries**



Prompt Attention Paid to Repairing . Bicycle
Enameling Done on the Premises a Specialty

465-467 Rantoul St.

Beverly

Blacksmiths

26

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Owen F. Proud

Automobile Body Building and Repairing



Example of Our Work on Truck of J. F. Pope & Son

Truck Bodies of All Kinds made and repaired
HORSESHOEING and JOBBING

New Carriages to Order, Rubber Tires, Wagon and Carriage Repairing
Telephone 133-M 122 Park Street, Beverly, Mass.

Established 1858

FRIEND BROS.

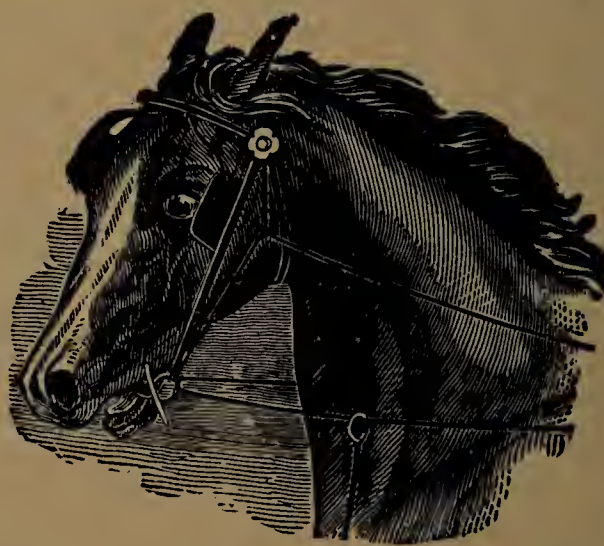
Horseshoers and Carriage Smiths

RUBBER TIRES PUT ON

Wagon Building and All Carriage and Auto
Repairing Promptly Attended To. Rubber
Tires Put On Baby Carriages.

Auto Blacksmiths and Truck Bodies
477 Rantoul St. Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection



Jockey Club

SHOEING FORGE

JAMES DOOLEY, Prop.

Special Attention Given to Horse Shoeing

Hale Street

Tel. Beverly Farms 277-M

Prides Crossing, Mass.

Boots and Shoes

ADVERTISEMENTS

27

GILES SHOE CO.

RICHARD V. PEDRICK

Men's, Women's
and Children's



: Fine :
Footwear



Peabody Building

Beverly

Telephone 846-M

QUALITY BOOT SHOP

Shoes of the highest grade can always be found
in our stock for the entire family at big savings.

268-B Cabot St. Tel. 86-W Beverly

—BRANCH STORE—

Rantoul Shoe Company

281 Rantoul Street

MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE

Sample shoes a specialty. Rubbers, rubber boots and sneakers. Stockings, laces and dressings of all kinds. Findings furnished for shoes. We take orders for shoes not in stock. Best class shoe repairing done while you wait. Low prices. We are never undersold. All work always guaranteed.

We Invite you to try us.

94½ CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

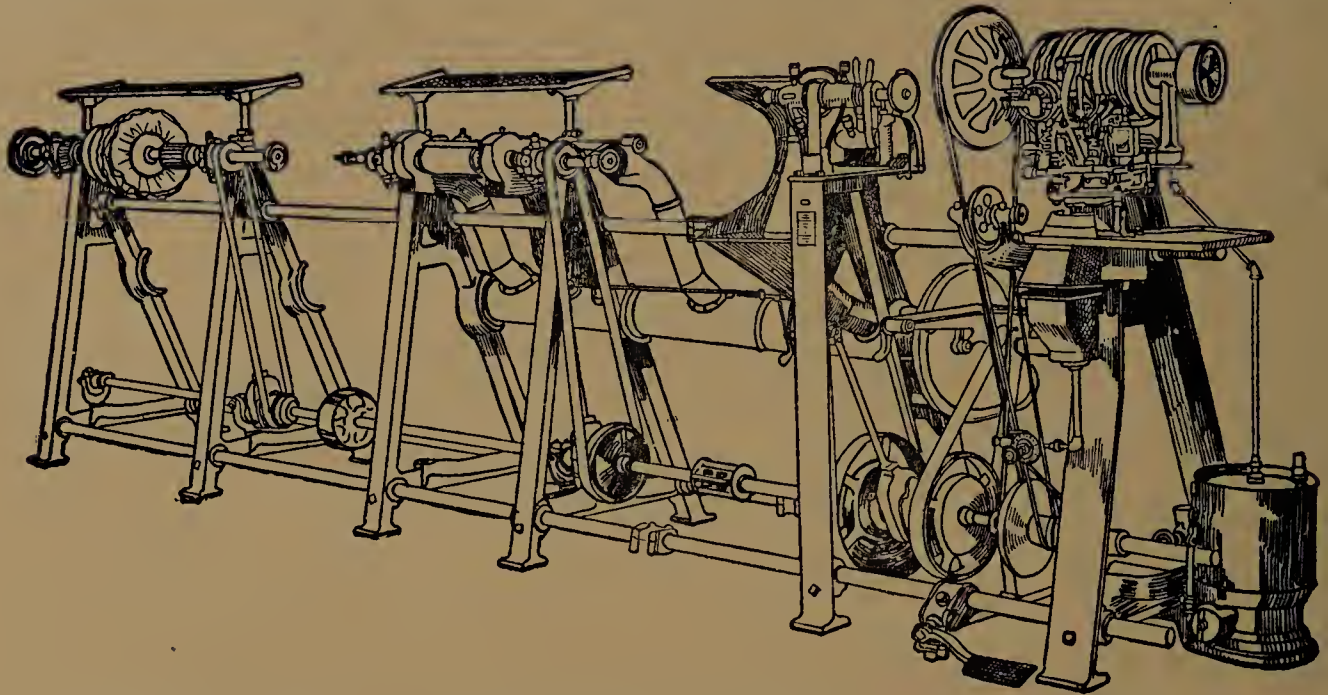
Boot and Shoe Repairing

28

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

The Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co.

Using the complete United Shoe Repairing Machine Co.'s Process
Guarantees You the Best Work that Money Can Buy—Shoes Look Like New



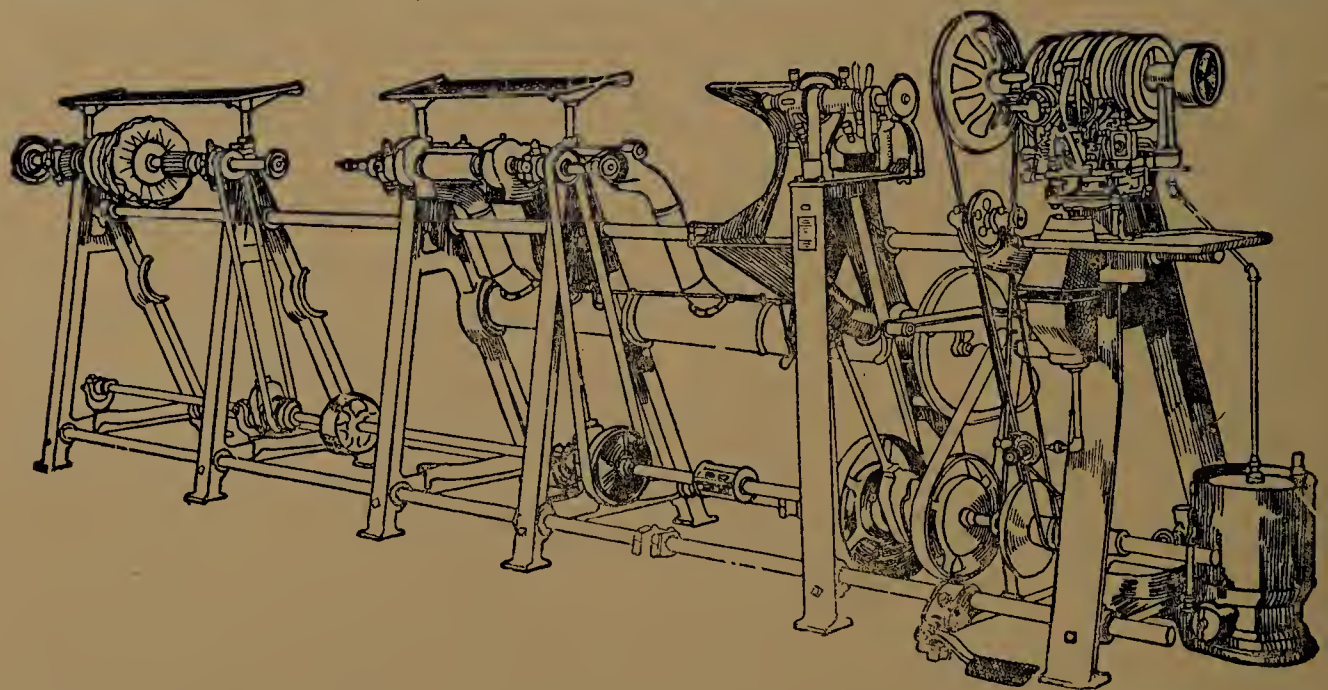
It's the modern way, the best and neatest way and the quickest way
Work Done WHILE YOU WAIT if desired

W. E. Rollins & Son, 263a Cabot St., Beverly
Work called for and Delivered Telephone 202-J

Burnham's Shoe Repairing Company

[Successors to the Austin Shoe Repairing Co.]

5 Broadway (Rear W. U. Telegraph Co.) Beverly, Mass.



We are prepared to do BOOT and SHOE REPAIR-
ING at Short Notice and Satisfaction Guaranteed to all.

We use both GOODYEAR and McKAY Systems.

Our Motto is "Prompt Service to All,"

Telephone 704-W

Boot & Shoe Repairing-Polishing

ADVERTISEMENTS

29

VASELOPOULOS & ARGETES

FINE SHOE REPAIRING

Work Done by Modern Process and Satisfaction Guaranteed

Our Shoe Polishing Facilities are the most complete in Beverly.

Hats Cleaned, Re-blocked and Bleached

264 Cabot Street

Beverly

BEVERLY BOOT BLACK

Shoe Repairing and Hat Cleaning Parlor

CHRISTOPHER BROS.

All kinds of boot, shoe and rubber repairing by modern machine process. Hats cleaned and bleached. We use only the best of stock and material.

140 CABOT ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

V. CARACUZZI & BRO.

Fine Shoe Repairing



Latest Methods Hand Sewed Process

Work Done While You Wait

Shoe Polishing Supplies Cigars and Cigarettes

28 West Street

Beverly Farms, Mass.

TRADE HERE AND SAVE MONEY

Cabot Shoe Repairing Co.

281B CABOT STREET

[Geo. E. Cortucci, Prop

Latest Methods. Hand Sewed and Machine Work

We carry Supplies of all kinds. Every Customer a satisfied one

LET US SERVE YOU

The Modern Shoe Repairing Co.

240 RANTOUL STREET

C. I. Howard, Prop.

If you need shoe repairing let us do your work for

we guarantee satisfaction to all our patrons

Right Prices

Right Quality of Work

Right Treatment

Bottlers-Bowling

30

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Beverly Bottling Works

EMBLEM OF SANITARY CONDITIONS

BOTTLERS OF

The Famous Samoset Ginger Ale

Tonic made from Pure Sugar Syrup. Home Brewed Old Fashioned Spruce Beer. Makers of Sweet Pure Cider

Family Trade Solicited. Orders promptly attended to.

F. D. CLARKE & CO., Props.

474-476 Rantoul Street



AMERICAN BOTTLING CO.

Bottlers of

SELTZERS AND TONICS OF ALL KINDS

Manufactured from Pure Fruit Syrups only



FAMOUS THREE STAR GINGER ALE

Products of the leading Breweries by Case or Bottle. Malt, Hops and Extracts. Family and Wholesale Trade solicited. Telephone and mail orders given prompt attention. Carbonated Gas supplied in tubes for Fountains.

Samuel Kanter, Prop. 87 Elliott St., Beverly
TEL, 1321-W



10 BOWLING ALLEYS

7 TABLES

IDEAL ALLEYS

IRVING G. ADAMS, Prop.

**Favorite Alleys for
Championship Matches
in this City**

4 Private Alleys for Ladies

61 ELLIOTT STREET

∴

∴

BEVERLY

J. M. PUBLICOVER

W. B. PUBLICOVER

Publicover Bros.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS

Estimates Furnished for All Kinds of Work

Furniture Made and Repaired

**SPECIAL ATTENTION
GIVEN TO JOBBING**

Lumber, Hardware, Etc.

Constantly on Hand

All Work Personally Attended To

Office and Mill

Rear 16 High St., Beverly Farms

P. O. Box 74, Beverly Farms, Mass. Telephone 177

Builders

32

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Telephone Connection

OFFICE: 18 COLUMBUS AVENUE

FRANK W. HAMMOND

CONTRACTOR

and BUILDER

BEVERLY, MASS.

Office, 1 School Street

- - - -

Manchester, Mass.



RESIDENCE OF EUGENE ONG, SWAMPSCOTT, MASS.

Estimates Cheerfully Given

For General Building, House and Land Drainage, Modern Road Construction, Sewerage Construction, Water Works, Bridges, Wells, Earth Works, Blasting and Grading, Stone Masonry, Concrete Construction, Landscape and Tennis Courts

Your Patronage is Solicited

WILSON S. CANN

Carpenter, Contractor and Builder



ESTIMATES AND PLANS FURNISHED ON REQUEST

JOBGING ATTENDED TO PROMPTLY

Office and Residence - - - - 572 Cabot Street

Telephone 251-W

B. H. MOULTON

Carpenter, Contractor and
Builder



TELEPHONE CONNECTION

Residence and Shop

REAL ESTATE
Bought and Sold
Special Attention
Given to Jobbing
Estimates Furnished on
Application
and all Work Given
Personal Supervision

15 Cross St.

Builders

34

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

H. A. DOANE & COMPANY CONTRACTORS and BUILDERS

Building, Altering, Jobbing, Etc. Estimates
Cheerfully Furnished on New Work. Cab-
inet and General Interior Finishing
Carefully Done.

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

P. O. Box 195, Beverly Farms P. O. Box 6, Pride's Crossing
P. O. Box 13, Manchester

BEVERLY FARMS AND MANCHESTER

Shop and Office: 10 Common Lane, near Prides' P. O.
MILL, 94 BISSON ST. Telephone 130-W, Beverly Farms

Residence, 807 Hale St. Telephone 130-R

GEO. WEST LARCOM Carpenter and Builder

TELEPHONE

Shop, 167-R Residence, 167-W

Special Attention Given to
JOBING and REPAIRING

Shop, 14 Vine St. Beverly Farms, Mass.



HARDY & DAY

EBEN DAY
CARPENTERS AND
BUILDERS

JOBING OF ALL KINDS
PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
Summer Residences a Specialty
2 and 4 High, Corner Hale Street
Beverly Farms, Mass.
Tel. Office, 126-W, Res. 128-W



JOSEPH FORTIN MASON AND CONTRACTOR

Estimates furnished on Cement
and Stucco Work, Brick Work,
Plastering and General Mason
Work.

JOBGING A SPECIALTY

Telephone Connection

Residence, Echo Ave., corner Matthies Street

BEVERLY, MASS.



Residence of H. P. McKeen, Jr., Wenham

J. F. Hurlburt CONTRACTOR Carpenter and Builder

Jobbing a Specialty
Estimates Cheerfully Fur-
nished on Request

Telephone 993-W

Office and Residence
20 Dane St. Beverly, Mass.

Have You a Message for the Public?

LET the Directory carry it home. En-
lighten the Public as to who you are,
where you are and what you have to sell.

The Directory will keep your name before the
Public all the year round.

Crowley & Lunt,

Publishers

Builders

36

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

WILLIAM GALLOUPE

Contractor, Carpenter
and Builder

244 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS

Residence, 5 Sargent Ave.

Telephone Connection

J. FOSTER & SONS

A. G. FOSTER, 265 Hale St.

Carpenters and Builders

R. S. FOSTER, 233 Hale St.



New Bungalows and Camp
Lots for Sale, also Bungalows to rent at Chebacco Lake.

Tels. 156-W—1027-J

265 HALE STREET
BEVERLY, ∴ MASS.

V. E. CLEVELAND CO.

CARPENTERS

Mill Work and Cabinet Work

TELEPHONE, BEVERLY 864

126 Park Street

Beverly, Mass.

JOHN W. CREDIFORD

CARPENTER

and BUILDER

Jobbing of All Kinds
Estimates Cheerfully Given

9½ WASHINGTON ST.

Residence, 4 LOVETT ST.

Tel. Con.



JAMES L. GRADY

CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER

Estimates given and Contracts performed for Roads, Bridges, Sewers, Water-works, Blasting, Stone Masonry, Landscape Work, Lawn Tennis Courts, Concrete and Granolithic Work. Sea Walls and Abutments.

Stone, Loam and Sand For Sale—Quarries at Montserrat
Steam Drill and Boilers for Hire

Office and Residence

18 SUMMER ST.,

Tel. 393

BEVERLY, MASS.

Forman A. Crosby

Mason, Contractor and Builder

Foundations, Stone Walls, Aqueducts, Sea-Walls, Grading, Boiler Setting,
Brickwork and Masonry of All Kinds

GET OUR ESTIMATES BEFORE BUILDING OR ALTERING

Repairing In All Its Branches

Office, 7½ Judson Street

Residence, 7 Judson Street

Telephone



WALTER D. SCOTT

CARPENTER
BUILDER

Jobbing given Prompt Attention

CONTRACT WORK

Estimates on Request

Residence and Office:

42 BOW STREET

Tel. 657-J BEVERLY, MASS.

C. GUARINO

Contractor & Builder

Work of All Kinds
Done Promptly

ESTIMATES FURNISHED

RIGHT PRICES

5 Munroe St., Beverly

Tel. 1428-M



GEORGE H. HURD Mason and Contractor

Office, 7 Pond Street

Estimates Furnished on

Cement, Brick Work, Plastering and
General Mason Work

Telephone 1116-W

JOBGING A SPECIALTY

RESIDENCE, 12 GIDDINGS AVE.

Roy McLarren **CONTRACTOR AND BUILDER**



Estimates Cheerfully Given

If you are thinking of making any repairs or alterations
let me give you an estimate.

Special Attention Given to Jobbing.

Office and Residence

27 BAKER AVENUE •

Telephone Connection

Builders-Bus Lines

ADVERTISEMENTS

39

James J. Welch & Co.

General Contractors

Estimates and Complete Contracts Made and Performed for Masonry, Road Building, Macadamizing, Concreting, Earthwork, Grading, Excavating, Steam Drill Work, Blasting, Cellar Work, Sewer Work and Land Drainage. Artificial Stone Construction. Granolithic Walks and Landscape Work, Etc.

SAND, STONE AND LOAM FOR SALE

TEAMING

No Job Too Large, None Too Small

Stone Work of All Descriptions

All Work Personally Attended To.

House Lots For Sale.

7A Wallis St., BEVERLY and 15 Front St., SALEM

Residence, 14 Bridge St., Salem

Stable, Thorndike St., Salem

QUARRIES AT BEVERLY

Telephone Connection

Beverly, 1056-W

Telephones

Salem, 1710, 1134

Hemeon Bros'. Bus Line

17 Briscoe Street, Beverly

Beverly, Beverly Farms and Manchester

Daily Service All The Year Round



SUMMER SERVICE: Beginning May 25 these cars will be found at Beverly Centre from 6.45 a. m. until 11 p. m. making hourly trips. Returning hourly from Manchester. Running time, one half hour.

WINTER SERVICE: Beginning Sept. 27 making about 12 through trips daily and extra trips to Beverly Cove. Fare: to Beverly Cove .05; Thissell St. .10; Beverly Farms .15; Manchester .20

Caterer-Civil Engr.-Child's Wear

40

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

P. C. HICKS

of Lynn

Caterer

We make a specialty of church,
lodge and private parties.

Telephone 2552 Lynn

17 Market Square

Lynn

SALEM TEL. 901-M

BEVERLY RES. 1256-W



T. A. APPLETON

Civil Engineer and Surveyor

**SUPERINTENDENCE, SURVEYS
ESTIMATES DRAFTING**

OFFICES:

BEVERLY: 311 Essex St., Evenings, and by Appointment

SALEM: Room 13, Price Bldg., Town House Square

Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam and
Guy W. Ricker on file

De Children's Shoppe

317 Cabot Street

Dolls, Doll Carriages, Infants'
Novelties and Children's Clothes

Agents for LOTTA WEAR DRESSES and SPRAGUEMADE
SUITS for Boys

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Right Prices

KUPPENHEIMER

FASHION PARK

The Best Clothes
For Any MAN

PALMER' CLOTHING HOUSE

250 ESSEX ST.

SALEM, MASS.

Sam A. Donahue

Home of Hart Schaffner & Marx

GOOD CLOTHES

Men's and Boys' Hats and Furnishings

218 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Clothing

42

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

IT doesn't cost a whole lot to dress
well if you'll only think as much
of your clothes when you're wearing
them as when you're buying them.

Of course it makes
some difference
where you buy them

H. W. Billings Co.

Incorporated

Corner Cabot and Wallis Streets, Beverly

FIELD & KENNEDY

Best Values in the Best Clothing,
Hats, Furnishings and Shoes.

Distributors of Famous Kuppenheimer Clothes

CABOT STREET . . . BEVERLY

319 Rantoul

St. Beverly

"Outside the

High Rent

District"

D. N. Griffin & Co.

MEN'S WEAR

It is not big
type and big
talk — but the
quality and
fair price of
the goods
which make
value.

REMEMBER **L. MATISOFF**

When You Think of CLOTHING OR SHOES

304 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Complete Line of Men's Furnishings
FULL DRESS SUITS TO LET

L. MATISOFF

304 Rantoul Street

-

-

Beverly, Mass.

John Girdler Co.
Coal and Wood

WHARVES:

15 Cabot Street

78 Water Street

UPTOWN OFFICE:

162 Cabot Street

-

-

Beverly, Mass.

J. J. Harrigan, Inc.

COAL AND WOOD

Lime, Cement and Mason's Supplies

All Orders Receive Prompt Attention

Office: Pleasant, Corner Park Street

TELEPHONES 1 and 2
If one is busy call the other

Coal and Wood-Confectionery

44

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Coal and Wood

Promptly and Properly Delivered
Satisfaction Guaranteed

GEO. W. PICKERING COAL CO.

OFFICES:

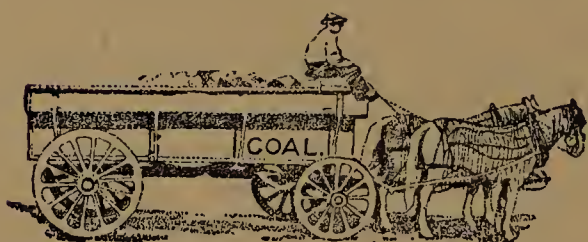
Tel. 922

Tel. 863

166 Cabot St., Beverly

124 Washington St., Salem

M. HANKIN



Dealer In

COAL AND WOOD

Kindling Wood of All Kinds
in any quantity

7 Ellingwood Court

Tel. 813-M

Beverly, Mass.

BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN

121 CABOT STREET

JOHN SANIDAS, Proprietor

WE ARE NEVER UNDERSOLD

Wholesale and Retail

Delicious Home-Made Candies

all of which are made upon the premises

Ice Cream by plate or measure

Try our delicious Soda at our Fountain

Only the Best of Syrups used

Confectionery

ADVERTISEMENTS

45

THE HANDSOMEST STORE IN BEVERLY

BEVERLY ICE-CREAM AND CANDY PARLORS

J. L. GEORGE, Proprietor

Manufacturers, Wholesalers, Retailers

Delicious Ice-Cream



All our Confectionery is made on the premises and is absolutely pure and fresh.

We furnish Ice-Cream, Sherbet and Frozen Pudding for Socials, Dances and Private Parties.

139 Cabot Street

Telephone 779-W

"The Store Beautiful"

CITY HALL SPA

198 Cabot Street

We serve the highest grade of confectionery in this city at popular prices. Fancy box and basket goods a specialty.

Try our delicious ice cream, the quality flavors. We wholesale and retail. Special rates to lodges and societies.

Let us serve you a light lunch; sandwiches, doughnuts, cake and the best coffee ever.

All the latest flavors are offered at our soda fountain.

Remember the location

The Store of Quality

CITY HALL SPA

198 Cabot St.

Contractors (Sand)

46

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

E. F. AVERY

L. B. AVERY

AVERY BROS.

DEALERS IN

SAND AND GRAVEL

For Plastering, Concrete and
Granolithic Work



One of our teams at Sand Pits

If You Want the BEST QUALITY Obtainable,
We Should Be Pleased to Number
You Among Our Customers

SPECIAL RATES GIVEN
FOR LARGE CONTRACTS

TELEPHONE

14 Herrick Street

Beverly, Mass.

Contractors (Teaming)

ADVERTISEMENTS

47

Stephen A. D. Edwards General Contractor

526 Essex Street

Mason Work, Excavating, Grading
and all work

DRAIN WORK

LABORERS FURNISHED

House and Cottage Lots for Sale

Come and inspect the House and Cottage Lots I am offering for sale at Hathaway's Park, Centerville. The land is dry and level, and the location is only fifteen minutes ride on the electrics from the center of the city. Build in this section of the city and you will not make any mistake. Prices according to size of lot.

EASY TERMS IF DESIRED

Cider Mill

Contractors (Teaming)

48

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

F. DRISCOLL

General Teaming and Contractor

381 Rantoul Street



Long and Short Distance Moving with experienced workmen. Expressing—Teaming of all kinds.

Mason Work

Cellar Rock, Sand, Loam and Gravel for sale. Good equipment and expert workmen. We will be pleased to give you an estimate.

Talk the matter over with us and thereby save money.

Residence, 36 Pope's Lane

TELEPHONE

Danvers Highlands,

Mass.

The Ropes Drug Co.

of Beverly, Mass.

**APOTHECARIES
TO THE PEOPLE**

**A Large and Well-Appointed
DRUG STORE
on Cabot Street**

**A Busy and Thoroughly
Systematized Shop**

We Are Accurate Prescriptionists

ROPES DRUG CO.

**Opposite City Hall
BEVERLY, . . . MASS.**

DELANEY

Apothecary

TRUSSES and SUPPORTERS

Corner Cabot and Abbott Street
BEVERLY, MASS.

We Keep Everything a Good Drug
Store Should Keep
TELEPHONE

DELANEY & PERT

382 Cabot Street, City Square

P. O. Sub Station, No. 3

THE DRUG STORE
ON THE SQUARE

We are looking for business and aim
to please

PRESCRIPTIONS

called for and delivered free of charge

Druggists

ADVERTISEMENTS

51

When in need of Drugs go to **Baker's Sanitary Drug Store**

151 Cabot Street

Everything new

Prompt Service

Our Delicious Soda with choicest Syrups will please you

Confectionery, the leading kinds

Cigars, Tobacco and all Smoker's supplies. Stationery,

Office Supplies, etc.

Souvenir Cards

Photographic Supplies

Developing and Printing

CHARLES A. BAKER

Apothecary

151 Cabot Street

Beverly

HENRY KELLEHER

REGISTERED PHARMACIST

Telephone 133-W

Rantoul, Cor. Pond St.

BEVERLY, MASS.

F. W. VARNEY

Apothecary

Telephone orders promptly delivered

Daily and Sunday Papers, Stationery, Confectionery, etc.

1 WEST STREET, BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

Telephone 77 and 8202

If one is busy, call the other

Druggists-Dye House-Electrician

52

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Agents for VINOL and REXALL Remedies	MOORE DRUG STORE Saves you from 25 to 33% on all Drug Store Goods <i>128 CABOT STREET</i> Two Telephones 203-M. Pay Station, 8654-W. If one is busy call the other. We are always at your service.	National Cigar Stand Co. Finest Line of Im- ported and Do- mestic CIGARS in the city
---	--	---

“THE SAFE DRUG STORE”

Registered Druggist always ready to attend
to your Drug or Prescription wants

Compare our Soda

Sargent's Drug Store

294 Cabot Street

∴

∴

Beverly

BEVERLY DYE HOUSE

SIMON JAKER, Prop.

390A Cabot Street

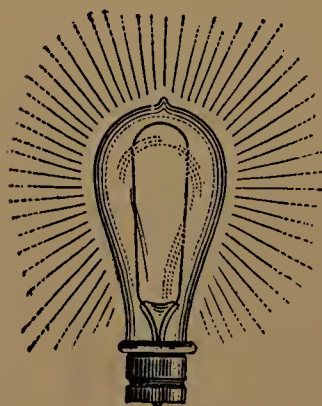
Cleaning and Dyeing

All our work done under Sanitary Conditions and at
Wholesale Prices. We have had twenty years of ex-
perience and can give you twenty-four hour service.

All kinds of repairing done at short notice.

We call for and deliver goods.

Telephone



Telephone, Beverly 704-R

CHARLES RIER

Electrician

ELECTRIC WIRING, FIXTURES, SUPPLIES

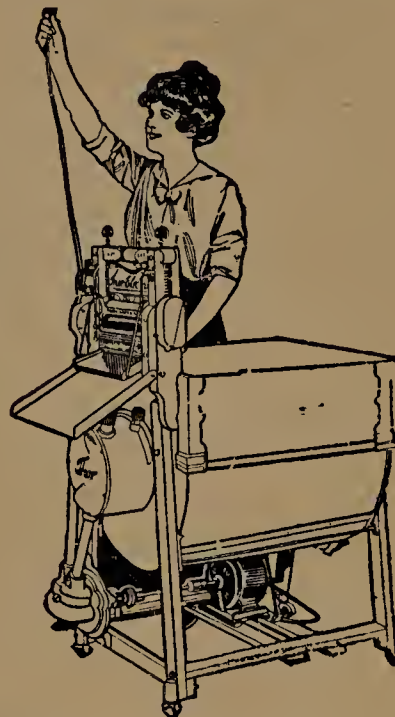
4½ Essex Street

Beverly, Mass.

The Old Way:
Clothes out to dry
at noon



The New Way:
Clothes ready to iron
at 10 a. m.



Use modern
electrical household
appliances and
avoid two-thirds of
the drudgery of
housework.

Let us send you a washing machine, electric iron, electric
toaster or electric stove on trial.

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

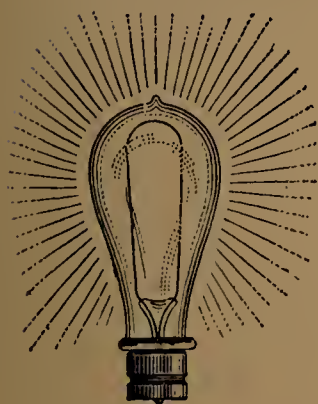
7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

JAMES W. PAGE ELECTRICIAN

142 Rantoul Street,

Beverly, Mass.



Let us estimate on any work you
have that needs attention. Right
Prices and Right Quality of Work.
We carry parts of all kinds and can
get anything needed. Prompt Ser-
vice.

REMEMBER THE LOCATION

142 Rantoul Street

Opposite Harper Garage Company

Electrician-Embroidery-Express

54

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

MARTIN L. MAIN

133 Guild Road

Electric Wiring and Fixing
Work in old houses a Specialty

Telephone 246-X

LINENS



YARNS

The Needlework Shop

MILDRED A. NILES, 1 Hale Street Tel. 298-W

PRESTON'S RELIABLE EXPRESS

Preston's Parcel Delivery

Makes One Trip Daily Between Salem, Beverly, Wenham,
South Hamilton and Asbury Grove

Preston's Parcel Delivery will make deliveries around Beverly daily. All goods
will be Carefully Handled and Promptly Delivered.

ORDER SLATES: Salem, at B. F. Hill's, Washington St., Daland's Hardware
Store, Ketchum's, Winer's, Front St. Bever'y, at Whitcomb-Carter Co.'s.
North Beverly, 10, Enon St. South Hamilton, at Pendexter's News Store.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

We can supply you with any directory you desire

CROWLEY & LUNT

244 CABOT STREET . . . BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 123-W

Expressing and Trucking

ADVERTISEMENTS

55

George A. Smith PIANO AND FURNITURE MOVER

76 ESSEX STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Garage and Storage, 38 Bisson Street

TELEPHONE 243-W



We are prepared to do your work at short notice,
with our large auto trucks.

Boston and North Shore Work a specialty. Packing,
Shipping and Storage.

Local and Long Distance Work
Estimates Given When Required

PROMPT SERVICE

RIGHT CHARGES

Expressing and Trucking

56

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Marshall, Moulton & Smith Express Company Freight and Express

FORWARDERS

From Beverly
North Beverly
Beverly Farms
Pride's
Manchester
Magnolia and
West Manchester

Piano and Furniture Moving a Specialty

BOSTON OFFICE, 15 DEVONSHIRE ST.

Telephone Main 481

Beverly Office, 53 Broadway

Telephone 877

Freight Dept. Tel. 99

J. L. HINCKLEY

Beverly and Boston Transportation

Order Box at Whitcomb-Carter Co.'s, Beverly

Telephone 235-W



BOSTON OFFICES:

130 Bedford Street . . . Telephone Beach 363

232 State Street . . . Telephone Richmond 2555

Expressing and Trucking

ADVERTISEMENTS

57

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS

JOHN E. HEALEY, Proprietor

City Express and Jobbing of All Kinds

FURNITURE AND PIANO MOVING

All Orders Given Our Prompt Attention

Order Box at Whitcomb, Carter Co., 186 Cabot Street

Stable, 7 BACK STREET

Telephone, 75-W

Residence, 45 Bartlett Street

Durling Brothers

Furniture and Piano Moving

EXPRESSING AND JOBBING



Freight Transferred Promptly

Office and Residence

14 Mechanic Street

Beverly, Mass.

Tel. 1255-J

We can supply you with any directory you desire. Call Beverly 123-W and let us quote you a price.

CROWLEY & LUNT

Expressing and Trucking

58

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

C. H. ALLEN

Marblehead Tel. 261-R

G. F. CHURCHYARD

Beverly Tel. 1396-M

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD

Local and Long Distance Moving

Furniture Carefully Handled



Office

Central Court, - - Beverly, Mass.

TEL. CON.

STEELE & LEIGHTON

Beverly, Lynn and Boston

EXPRESS

Local and Long Distance Moving

18 LOVETT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection

Fish Dealers

ADVERTISEMENTS

59

THE FISH MARKET IS THE PLACE TO BUY **FISH** VARIETY, QUALITY, PROMPT SERVICE



GET IN THE CIRCLE
of patrons who have the finest fish
that the sea gives forth. We maintain
a standard unsurpassed when it comes
to fish of freshness. We guarantee you
every protection and consideration.

We have been supplying
the people of the town and
city for fifty years, and
do not have to furnish
any references.

Telephones 872 and 873

CENTRAL FISH MARKET

254 CABOT STREET

The William Stopford Co., Inc.



A Fisherman's Fish Market

Is the Place to Buy Fresh Fish

Kenney's Fish Market

We deliver in all parts of the city

89 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

TELEPHONE 1304-M

Prompt Service

Right Prices

"From the Hook to the Cook"



Cooper's Quality Fish Market

The Place to buy
Quality Fish of all Kinds

Orders delivered anywhere

in Beverly

Tel. 1070

32 Stone St., Beverly

Fish (Crab Meat) Florist-Flour Mill

60

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

North Shore Crab Meat Co.

ARTHUR DAIGLE, Mngr.

Dealers in

Fresh Native Crab Meat

HOTEL, RESTAURANT AND FAMILY TRADE

1 Front cor. Water Street

Beverly, Mass.

Established 1875

R. A. NEWHALL

(Successor to J. Mack)

Greenhouse, 50 Rantoul Street

Tel. Con.

Wedding Bouquets
and
Funeral Designs
Our
Specialty

24 Hours Service
Everywhere

Growers of Plants and
Cut Flowers.

Flowers of quality arranged
in a highly artistic manner
for all occasions.

Gardening. Estates cared for.
Fertilizer, Sand, Loam and
Seed furnished.

Your Patronage Solicited

A. DODGE & SON CORPORATION

Millers of

Bread-Pastry Flour, Corn Meal-Buck-
wheat Flour and Rye Flour

70 PARK STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor



Flowering and Decorating Plants

ROSES, VIOLETS AND CARNATIONS

Cut Flowers -- Funeral Designs

Bedding Plants in Season

Plants, Trees, Etc., Cared for During the Winter Months at
Reasonable Charges

THE FLOWER SHOP

6 Wallis Street
Beverly, Mass.

ARTHUR K. CHOATE
Florist



CHOICE ROSES

CARNATIONS and VIOLETS

Cut Flowers, Decorative
and Flowering Plants

FUNERAL WORK A SPECIALTY
BEDDING PLANTS IN SEASON

All Orders Receive Our Prompt and Careful Attention

TELEPHONE

R. E. HENDERSON FORESTRY.

Tree Pruning, Spraying and
Insect Work

70 COLON ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 957

ANDREW CARBONE



Dealer in

Fine Foreign and Domestic Fruits
GROCERIES

A full line of pipes, Pure Olive Oil, Cool
Drinks, Candy, Nuts, Cigars and Tobacco

We always try to please our Customers

214 Rantoul Street - - Beverly Tel. Con.

Cabot Fruit Store

A. Govoni

The Best in the Fruit Line
CONFECTIONERY

Cigars, Tobacco, Cigarettes and all Smokers'
Supplies, Canned Goods, Groceries
and Vegetables

OLIVE OIL DIRECT FROM ITALY

Daily Papers

Telephone 179-M 319 Cabot St.



Charles Varnavas

Fruit and Groceries
Confectionery, Cigars and Tobacco

Importers of Pure Olive Oil

Ice Cream and Cool Drinks

COR. CABOT AND UNION STREETS

Telephone Connection BEVERLY, MASS.

Fruit Dealers

64

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Beverly's Leading and Oldest Fruit Store



When you trade with us you are assured of getting the best obtainable. Quality is our first consideration and all charges are always right.

CONFECTIONERY
AND
PENNY GOODS

Our Tobacco Department offers everything needed in Smokers' Supplies.

Beverly's Leading Fruit Store

John B. Cosio

265 Cabot Street

Beverly

JOSEPH ALBERGHINI

125 Cabot Street

Fruit of Every Kind

and Highest Quality. Confectionery
Nuts, Olive Oil, Cigars, Tobacco, Etc.

Our Stock will Please You.

RIGHT PRICES



If you want a copy of the latest Beverly Map
let us supply you, price 35 cents.

Crowley & Lunt

244 Cabot Street

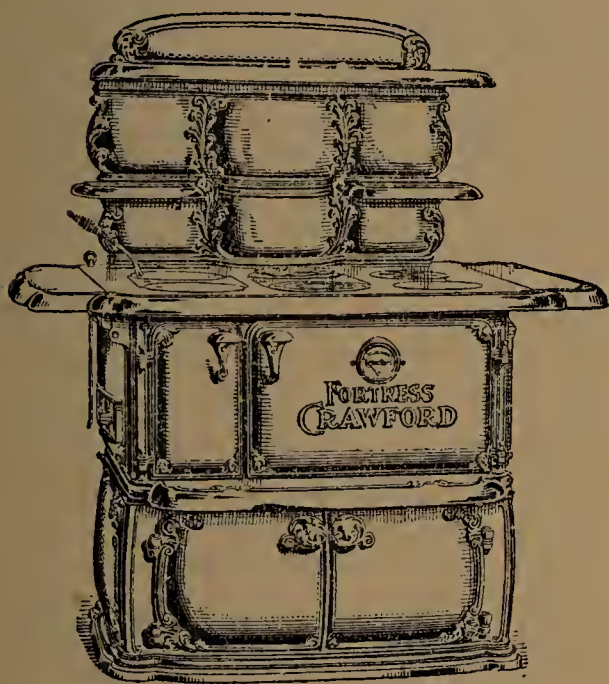
TEL. 123-W

Furniture Dealers

ADVERTISEMENTS

65

Edward W. Rogers Complete House Furnisher



FURNITURE

Carpets, Rugs

FURNACES

Ranges, Tin Work

Upholstering

Shade Work, Awnings

132 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Goldthwait Furniture Co.

Furniture and Carpets

317 RANTOUL ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Boston Office, 2058-2062 Washington Street

Telephone 845-W

Established 1885

William Leavens & Co., Inc. Furniture Manufacturers

32 Canal Street, Near Haymarket Square
BOSTON, MASS.

Upon Receipt of Postal a Package containing over 200 distinctive pieces
will be MAILED FREE

Telephone 154 Haymarket

Furniture Dealers-Repairs-Gardener

66

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Why Look Further?

When You Can Find The
Goods and Prices
Right Here in Beverly

New, Fresh Goods
Stock Right Up-to-Date
Visit Our Store and be Convinced

C. F. TOMPKINS CO.

COMPLETE HOUSE FURNISHERS

248 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

FRED G. ALLEN, Mngr.
Res. 69 Dodge St., Tel. 265-M

87 Washington St.
Salem

112 Main St.
Gloucester



Chair Hospital

Chairs Reseated, Repaired and
Finished. Antiques Bought and
Sold. Chairs and tables Repaired.
Crutches Manufactured and For
Sale at Reasonable Prices

Alfred E. D. J. Pitman
Telephone Connection Est. 1913
3 DANE STRFET

LAWRENCE PULISTON Practical & Landscape Gardener

Expert Hedge and Shrubbery Trimmer
35 Years a Gardener in England and the United States

*Thoroughly understands all kinds of plants
Annuals, Perennials and Shrubs*

9 Phillips Ct., Beverly, Mass.
Agent Perry's Nursery, Rochester, N. Y.

Work Promptly Attended To
Just drop a postal and I will call

Gas and Electricity

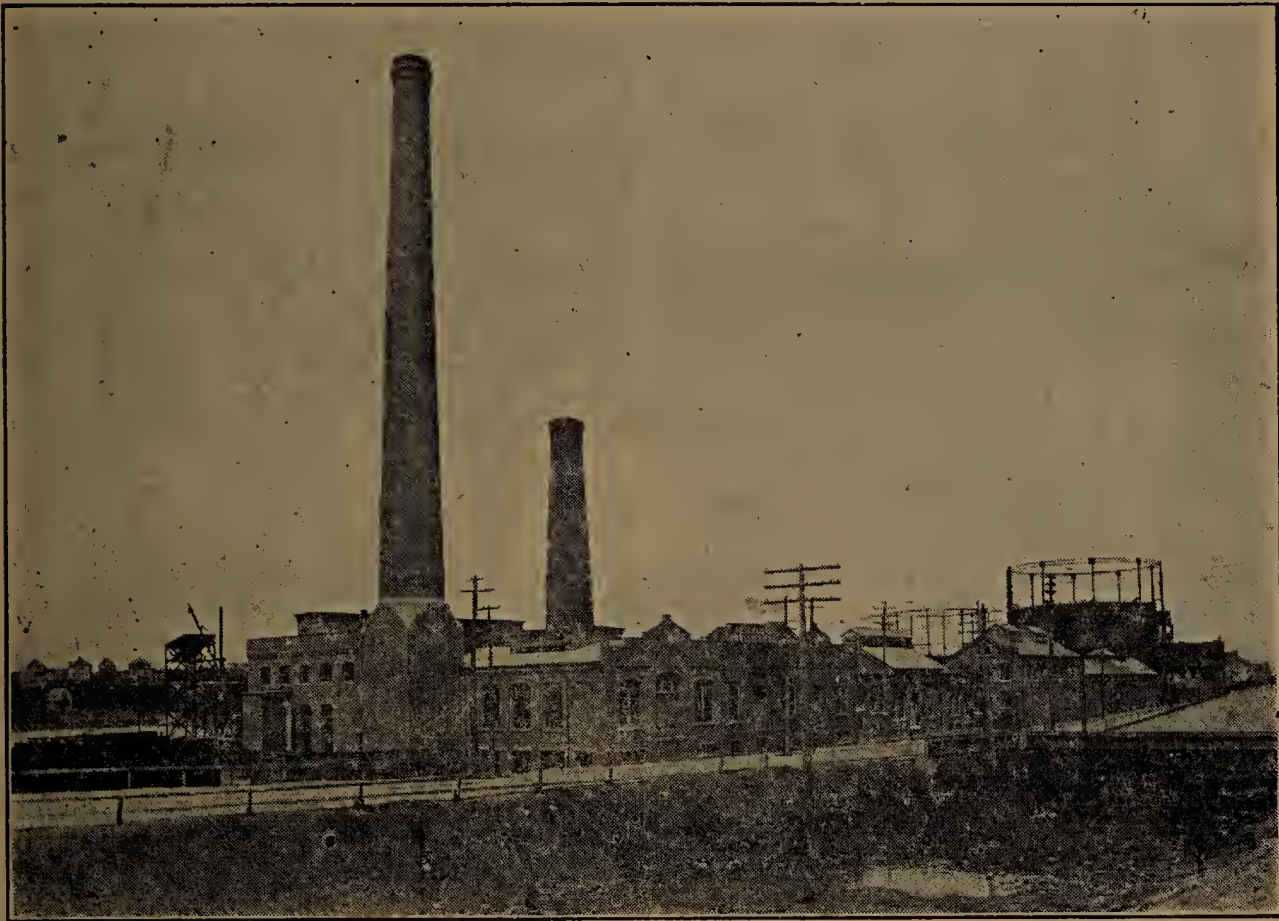
ADVERTISEMENTS

67

Beverly Gas and Electric Co.

A. W. ROGERS, Pres.

C. B. HODGSON, Asst. Treas.



A complete line of gas and electric appliances, covering your every need, is carried in our salesrooms. A demonstration is yours for the asking

GAS

For Cooking, Heating and Lighting

ELECTRICITY

For Light and Power

TRY OUR COKE

In Your Furnace and Range

Office, 223 Cabot Street
Gas Works and Electric Station, River Street

Groceries & Provisions

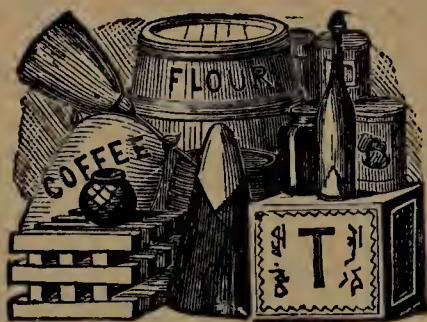
68

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

FOSSA, DRAGO CO.

Dealers in

Groceries, Meats and Provisions



Olive Oil, Foreign and

Domestic Fruits

Cigars and Tobacco

Brunswick Brand Canned Goods

Telephone 1510

81 Cabot Street Beverly, Mass.

Joseph Charland

Groceries, Meats and Provisions

Poultry and Eggs. Cigars, Tobacco, Fruit
and Confectionery. Flour and Grain.

Bread, Cake and Pastry. Canned Goods

418 Rantoul St.

Tel. 1536-W

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 123-W

We can supply you with any Directory
you desire. We will be pleased to quote
you prices.

Crowley & Lunt

244 CABOT STREET

Groceries and Provisions

ADVERTISEMENTS

69

Marston-Sturtevant Co.

Grocers, Bakers, Provision and
Fish Dealers

Teams cover all parts of the city

Orders taken by telephone. WE

SUPPLY ALL YOUR WANTS

CORNER CABOT AND POND STREETS

F. E. BELL, President

GEO. H. CLAYTON, Treas

Clayton-Bell Co.

Dealers in

MEATS and GROCERIES
OF QUALITY

All Kinds of

Fruits and Vegetables

In Season

228 CABOT STREET

∴

BEVERLY

Groceries and Provisions

70

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

FORRANT'S MARKET

S. D. FORRANT, Prop.



Wholesale and Retail

Meats and Groceries

Family, Hotel and Restaurant Supplies

Two Phones: 861, 230

118 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY MEAT SHOP

384 CABOT STREET

O

Tel. 1087-J

O

Gloucester Crossing

**The Home of Quality
and Low Prices**

Groceries and Provisions

ADVERTISEMENTS

71

Terzakis Brothers

Groceries and Provisions



Meats and Canned Goods

Large Stock of Fruits of All

Kinds in Season

Cigars, Tobacco, Olive Oil, Nuts and Confectionery
Newspapers, Goods Delivered

Telephone 1372-M

296-298 Rantoul Street, - - Beverly, Mass.

M. PISANI

Foreign Money and Bonds of all kinds
Bought and Sold

Money transmitted to any part
of the world



Meals and Lunches at All Hours at
our new Lunch Counter

GROCERIES AND PROVISIONS
Confectionery and Fruit

Cigars, Tobacco and Smokers' Articles, Ice Cream, Cool Soda. Finest Imported Olive Oil. We
also furnish laborers at short notice

120-122 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 8640 BEVERLY, MASS.

Groceries and Provisions

72

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

City Hall Market (Cash and Carry)

Groceries, Meats, Provisions

Bring your Cash here and get Full Value for every dollar

Larcom & Howard

199 Cabot Street Beverly

GEORGE E. CLARKE

CASH GROCERY

FIRST-CLASS

Groceries and Provisions

We call for and Deliver Orders in All Parts of the City

307 RANTOUL ST., Tel. 748 BEVERLY, MASS.

Perry's Market Quality Store

302 CABOT ST., Laurence A. Perry, Prop.

We aim to carry nothing but the best stock obtainable and our prices are low for the QUALITY GOODS sold at our store. Our MEAT DEPARTMENT offers you the best from the New York and Boston markets. We deliver in all parts of the city proper.

Let us serve you in our Bakery Department Tels. 220-221

Johnson's Tea & Coffee Store

SPECIALIZING ALSO IN

Butter, Eggs and Fancy Groceries

SWEDISH HEALTH BREAD

274 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Groceries and Provisions

ADVERTISEMENTS

73

The Pure Food Market

Groceries, Meats and Provisions

G. H. NICKERSON, Manager

294A CABOT STREET

Telephone 1018

Beverly, Mass.

Established in 1879

Sullivan's Market

Dealers in

Heavy Western Dressed Beef

Mutton, Lamb, Veal and Poultry

Vegetables and Curtice Bros.' Canned Goods

P. J. SULLIVAN, Prop.

Wholesale
and Retail

22 Cabot Street
Beverly, Mass.



W. H. BUCKLE

Groceries and Provisions

Cigars, Confectionery and Tobacco, Bag Coal and Wood

Bread, Cake and Pastry

63 Front St.

Tel. 8667-W

Beverly, Mass.

JULIUS SHAFER

Fancy Groceries, Meats & Provisions

Butter, Eggs and Vegetables

Everything First Class and Right Prices

Phone Beverly, 8629-W

30 ELLIOTT ST., - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Groceries and Provisions

74

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921



PIERCE & DODGE

Dealers in

Choice Groceries, Meats and Provisions

PROMPT DELIVERY OF ORDERS

Telephone Orders Given Careful Attention

593 Cabot Street,

Telephone 8636-W

Beverly, Mass.

A. J. BRADSTREET



Groceries, Meats and Provisions

We have everything to supply the wants
of the table. Quality the best. Right
Prices. We call for and deliver orders.

9 BRIDGE STREET,

∴

DANVERS, MASS.

REAL ESTATE

House, Cottage and Shore Lots for Sale. Would be pleased to talk
with any interested. Notary Public. RES. 10 BRIDGE ST., DANVERS, MASS.

D. W. Hardy & Son

Groceries, Meats and Provisions

A Complete Stock of Staple and Fancy Groceries

Kitchen Furnishing Goods

Orders called for and Delivered

778 HALE ST., BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

TELEPHONE

GEORGE VENTRES

266 RANTOUL STREET

Choice Groceries and Provisions

Fruit, Confectionery, Etc.

Cigars, Tobacco and all
Smokers' Materials.

Olive Oil, the best obtainable.

We are here to serve you.



Groceries-Hair Specialist

ADVERTISEMENTS

75

FUGERE & CO.

BECKFORD STREET MARKET

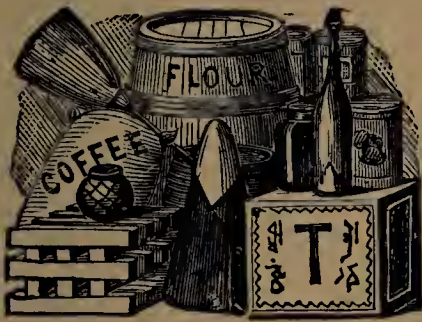
Groceries, Provisions, Meats and Fish, Poultry and Game
Cigars, Tobacco, Fruit, Confectionery, Etc.

BREAD, CAKE AND PASTRY. FINEST QUALITY OF CANNED GOODS

44 Beckford Street - - Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 1255-W

Manuel Santospirito Co.



374 Rantoul Street

Finest Brands of
Groceries, Provisions, Fruit, Etc.

IMPORTED OLIVE OIL AND GROCERIES

NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS

ESTABLISHED 1905

MRS. E. B. DEAN, Hair Specialist

Calls by Appointment

173 Cabot Street
Rooms 4 and 5

Telephone 742-W
Beverly, Mass.

We can supply you with

Any Directory You Desire

Telephone Beverly 123-W

CROWLEY & LUNT

Hardware

76

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BENJAMIN WINER

JACOB WINER

Winer Brothers

194-196-198 Rantoul Street

HARDWARE, PAINTS VARNISHES AND OILS

We also carry Kitchen and Tin Wear

Automobile Accessories

Plumbing Supplies

Farm and Garden Tools—Screening and Roofing

Our Qualities of goods are the best the market offers
and our prices will please you.

“Every Customer a Satisfied One”

Telephone Connection

Rubin Samson

Simon Samson

Samson Hardware Co.

278 Rantoul Street

Hardware, Paints, Oils & Varnishes

Automobile Supplies of all kinds.

Plumbing Supplies, Screening and Roofing Materials.

Farm and Garden Tools, Seeds, etc.

Tin and Kitchen Ware.

WE GIVE GUARANTEED QUALITY AT LOWEST PRICES

Telephone 1165-J

OPEN EVENINGS

FREE DELIVERY

Hardware-Harness

ADVERTISEMENTS

77

J. Rubinstein



Dealer in
Hardware of All Kinds
Bicycles and Supplies
General Repairing of all kinds
First Class Locksmith Work

We also do
Stove and Furnace
Repairing
and
Sheet Metal Work

Telephone 581-R
289 RANTOUL ST. BEVERLY, MASS.



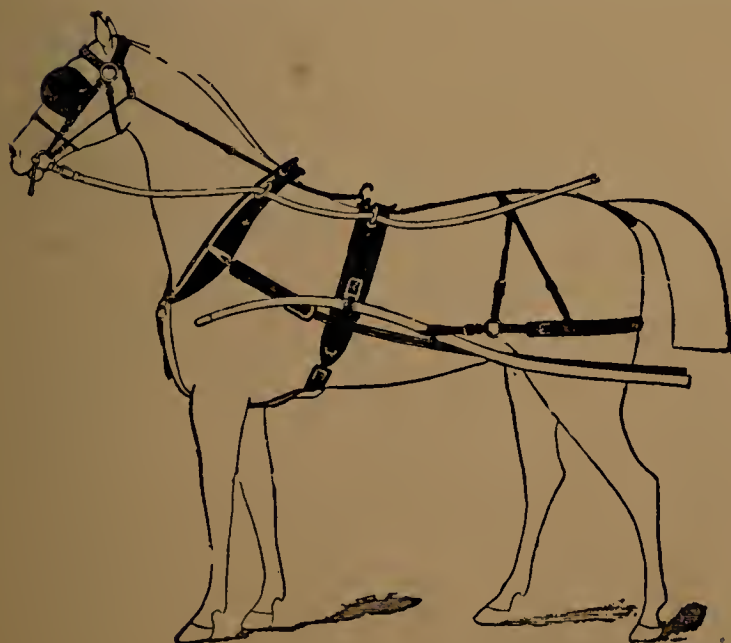
William H. Campbell

9 Abbott Street

Harness, Stable and Automobile Supplies

LEATHER GOODS OF ALL KINDS

We have just what you desire in every department.



Repairing a Specialty
and satisfaction guaran-
teed. All work promptly
done.

*Fisk and Swinchart Tires
and Tubes. Agricultural
Tools.*

Tel. Beverly 126

Hotels

78

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HOTEL ROBERTS

FRED R. PYE, Prop.

76-80 Railroad Avenue and 9 Park Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Reasonable Terms

Transients Accommodated



Modern and Up-to-date Hotel. Rooms en Suite with Bath. Running Hot and Cold Water, Steam and Electric Lights in Every Room.

Opposite to the Depot and Electric Cars. No charge for baggage taken from depot.

Everything New and Clean

Hotel Remodeled in Every Particular

Hotel Bailey

146-148 Rantoul Street

C. A. BAILEY, PROPRIETOR

Homelike hotel with every modern convenience. First-class furnished rooms, baths and steam heat. Transients accommodated at all times. Near Boston & Maine R. R. station and handy to all electric cars. Tels. 8671; 47-W

Newly Furnished Rooms
by the Day or Week

Special Rates for
Transients

Garden City Hotel

Under New Management

American-European Restaurant

Telephone 516-M

SPECIAL DINNERS, 11.30 A. M. TO 1.30 P. M.

S. Migliavacca
P. Speroni

41 ELLIOTT STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Hotel-Ice Cream Mnfrs.

ADVERTISEMENTS

79



CENTRAL CHAMBERS

MRS. MARY H. CROCKER

7-11 Railroad Ave.

First Class Dining Room
Connected

Steam Heat and Modern
Conveniences

Handy to R. R. Station
and Car Lines

Factory:
23 SPRING STREET
Phone 7600

It's Haines
ORIGINATED BY ERNEST L. HAINES
ICE CREAM
TRADE MARK REGISTERED

Office:
ERNEST L. HAINES BLDG.
31 Exchange St., Lynn, Mass.

Ernest V. Ranier

Manufacturer of and
Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

ICE CREAM of QUALITY
DOUGHNUTS with a REPUTATION
CATERING

17 Bow Street
Beverly, Mass.

Residence, 177 Bridge Street
Tel. 1381-W

S. M. HILL & CO.

WENHAM LAKE ICE



ONE OF OUR ICE DELIVERY TRUCKS

THE ICE OF QUALITY

SPECIAL RATES FOR LARGE QUANTITIES
We deliver in All Parts of BEVERLY PROPER

3 Riverside Street, - - - Beverly, Mass.

Ice-Houses at Wenham Lake

TELEPHONE 204-W

Insurance and Real Estate

ADVERTISEMENTS

81

Insurance

==== and =====

Real Estate

Samuel H. Stone Co., Inc.

164 Cabot St. Tel. 14-W

Samuel H. Stone, Pres.

Roy K. Patch, Treas.

George W. Barron, Sec.

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

Established 1852

I. LEFAVOUR & SON

INSURANCE

Agents for Reliable and Prompt-Paying Stock
and Mutual Companies

REAL ESTATE

Mortgages and Care of Estates

173 Cabot Street, Room 15 and 16 Washington Street
Telephone 908-M, Residence Tel. 278-X, Beverly, Mass.

Insurance and Real Estate

82

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CHARLES F. LEE & CO.

Real Estate For Sale

We specialize in the care and custody of Estates

INSURANCE

We represent many of the largest and strongest companies writing Fire, Burglary, Automobile (including fire, theft, liability and collision)
Plate Glass, Boiler insurance, etc.

BONDS

Contract, Fidelity and all other forms of bonds furnished
at short notice

Mortgages Negotiated.

Justices of the Peace; Notaries Public; Auctioneers

155 CABOT STREET Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

MARK A. KEARNS

Real Estate and Insurance

Room 14, Rogers Building

222 CABOT STREET - BEVERLY, MASS.

Residence, 4 Ashland Street

TELEPHONE 962-M

Insurance and Real Estate

ADVERTISEMENTS

83

Herbert L. Vose

INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SERVICE

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE A SPECIALTY

Life	Fire	Burglar
Employers' Liability	Automobile	Residence
Accident & Health	Plate Glass	Bonds

244 Cabot Street, Room 1, Tel. 123-J

Residence	16 Harrison Avenue	Tel. 850
-----------	--------------------	----------

NOTARY PUBLIC

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

Telephone Connection

Edward Thompson

LICENSED BROKER

Real Estate and Insurance

Fire, Life, Burglary, Accident, Automobile,

Marine and Plate Glass Insurance

Ware Building, Room 6
286A Cabot Street

Residence
238 Essex Street

Telephone

Insurance and Real Estate

84

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Thomas F. Splaine

INSURANCE

Notary Public

Office, 173 Cabot St., Room 11, Beverly, Mass.

TEL. 245

RES. TEL. 82-W

CHARLES W. TRASK

Successor to Galloupe & Trask

244 CABOT STREET, ROOM 9

Real Estate and Insurance

Insurance in the Strongest Companies

Estates Cared for

Collection of Rents

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

If you want to buy a house or bungalow lot see what I am
offering at Hathaway Park

Call and Look over Plans

244 Cabot St., Room 9
Telephone

Residence, 23 Wallis Street
Telephone

Insurance and Real Estate

ADVERTISEMENTS

85

Arthur A. Forness

INSURANCE and REAL ESTATE

AUCTIONEER

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

SAVINGS BANK BLDG.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Frederick A. Cressy

General Insurance

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

40 Stone St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

EUGENE BUCCI
President

RALPH LATORELLA
Treasurer

GARRY BONIFACE
Secretary

Beverly Italian Investment Co., Inc.

371 Rantoul Street, Beverly, Mass.

Transmission of Money to Italy

Steamship Tickets

E. BUCCI

371 Rantoul Street

Insurance and Real Estate

Telephone 317-M

Notary Public

Justice of the Peace

Insurance and Real Estate

86

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Office Phone
245

Residence Phone
1110

James McPherson
Real Estate and Insurance
173 Cabot Street

Bank Building . . . Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 1189-W.

Dora L. Edwards
Real Estate and Insurance

Notary Public - Special Commissioner

Drop me a postal and I will call.

526 ESSEX STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN E. HAYES
Real Estate

150 Bridge St., Beverly, Mass.

Notary Public

Telephone Connection

Henry J. Burke

Agent

Federal Insurance Company, Jersey City, N. J.

Real Estate and Personal Property Insured

Thorough examination of Real Estate Titles Secured

Mortgages negotiated. Agent for Purchase and Sale of Real Estate.

Estates cared for. Rents collected. Notary Public.

'Phone Beverly 1003 Room 23, Mason Bldg.
244 CABOT STREET BEVERLY, MASS.

Insurance-Investments

ADVERTISEMENTS

87

Henry C. Jackson

Life

INSURANCE

Accident &
Health

141 Milk Street
Boston

Res. 30 Dodge St.
Beverly

The Sign Over Your Door

Is a good thing, isn't it? You would not think of doing business without it.

But it is only seen by those who pass your way.

If you could put a sign where everyone could see it, it would interest you, would it not?

THE CITY DIRECTORY

is where people look for you when they want to do business. You should make it easy for them to find you by putting such information as the buyer wants in the Directory, properly indexed under all the headings where he might look for you.

To be properly registered costs less than to be left out.

CROWLEY & LUNT

Stocks and Bonds

Investment Securities

BOUGHT - SOLD - QUOTED

Arthur M. Harvey, Inc.

Telephone 1517

Room 13

244 Cabot Street

Infants' Wear-Jewelers

88

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

N. D. POWERS

Infants' Wear - Children's Furnishings

Children's Hats a Specialty

POWERS' HAT AND NOVELTY SHOP

270 Cabot Street

-

-

Beverly, Mass.

Eyes Examined

Day or Evening

Louis S. Smith
258 CABOT ST.
• OPTICIAN AND JEWELER •
BEVERLY, MASS.

The Cut Glass Shop

ESTABLISHED 1844

Watches, Clocks, Jewelry, Cut Glass and Silverware

also KODAKS, CAMERAS AND SUPPLIES

WE MAKE BROMIDE ENLARGEMENTS DEVELOPING & PRINTING
PICTURE FRAMING

Repairing of Everything in Our Line Carefully Executed and Guaranteed
Correct Time Always in Our Window

John B. Hill & Son

160 CABOT ST.

John F. Hill

BEVERLY, MASS.

Jewelers-Laundry

ADVERTISEMENTS

89



RETAIL STORE OF **DANIEL LOW & CO.**

“The Most Interesting Store On The North Shore”

Gold and Silver Jewelry

Diamonds

Watches and Clocks

Sterling Table Silver

Sheffield Plate

Toilet Silver

Stationery

China and Cut Glass

Optical Goods

Salem Souvenirs

Unique Novelties

Travelers' Conveniences

TOWN HOUSE SQUARE,

SALEM, MASS.

The Star Laundry

Removed and combined with
the Salem Laundry Company
Salem, Mass. Phone 1340

Prompt service to Beverly and surrounding towns in
all branches of Laundry Work and Rug Cleaning. We
specialize in Oriental Rugs.

Lawyers

90

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

THEODORE A. TUFTS

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

Notary Public - Insurance and Real Estate

Special Agent Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.

222 Cabot Street

Telephone

ALBERT BOYDEN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

6 Washington Street,
BEVERLY

60 State Street,
BOSTON

HOLLIS L. CAMERON

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

Savings Bank Bldg., Rm. 16, Beverly

Residence, 41 Lovett Street

Thursday and Saturday Evenings

THOMAS J. CASEY

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

244 Cabot St., Rooms 23-24 Thursday and Saturday Evenings from 7.30 to 8.30 P. M.

Boston Office, 84 State Street - Tel. Fort Hill 2048

Residence, 41 Abbott St., - Tel. 1219-J

HAROLD C. CHILDS

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

81 Washington Street,
Salem, Room 8
Tel 1148

25 Odell Avenue,
Beverly
Tel. 552-W

ABRAHAM GLOVSKY

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

286A Cabot Street, Room 6, [Evenings]
Telephone 50

Salem Office, 247 Essex Street,
Telephone 742

Residence, 20 Chestnut St., Tel. 1106-R

ALFRED E. LUNT

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

207 Dodge Street, BEVERLY
Telephone 19

89 State Street, BOSTON
Telephone, 3850 Fort Hill

WILLIAM MARSHALL, JR.

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

286A Cabot Street, Room 6
Beverly, Mass. Tel. 50
Evenings, 7 to 9 P. M.

Residence, 2 Chapman Terrace
Telephone 1170

THOMAS S. SULLIVAN

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

173 Cabot Street, Rooms 11-12
BEVERLY
Tel. 245

81 Washington Street
SALEM
Tel. 2596

G. HAROLD WHITEMORE

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

244 Cabot St., Rooms 23-24
Tel. 1003

Boston Office, 294 Washington St., Rooms 943-944
Tel. Main 2066

Justice of the Peace - Notary Public

Residence, 5 Cogswell Avenue

CARLTON W. WONSON

ATTORNEY AND COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

244 Cabot Street, Rooms 23-24, Over Almy's
9.00 to 5.30 daily

BEVERLY, MASS.
Tel. 1003

Gloucester Office, 11 Pleasant Street, Telephone 1042
Residence Telephone, Gloucester 972-M

J. F. Pope & Son



LUMBER OF ALL KINDS

Kiln Drying and Mill Work

TELEPHONE 32 and 33

82 River Street

Beverly, Mass.

Lumber-Machinist

92

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

DEALERS IN

Lumber and Building Materials

Lime, Cement, Drain Pipe and
Flue Lining

Builders' Hardware, Doors,
Sashes and Blinds

TELEPHONE

80 COLON STREET : BEVERLY, MASS.

Phone 569-W

All work given personal Attention

E. A. THOMPSON

202 Rantoul Street

Millwright and Machinist

Parts for Automobiles made and repaired. Marine and stationary engine work. Hangers, pulleys, belts and shafting furnished. A full line of cap screws, bolts, etc. in stock. ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

REPAIR WORK IN ALL BRANCHES

We make a specialty of garden lawn mowers

Estimates furnished on request

Formerly with Ira A. Smith

WALLACE A. CROSBY

Milk Dealer



Let us supply you with the milk for the baby. We make a specialty of this. We Deliver in All Parts of the City. Telephone or write us and we will call on you.

24 BLAINE AVENUE
Beverly, Mass.

BRADSTREET DAIRY

ERNEST F. DOTY

Milk and Cream

Tel. 335-W

485 Elliott Street

Beverly, -- Mass.



F. W. LAROE

Milk and Cream

Complete Sterilizing
Equipment

12-14 King Terrace



Telephone 177-W

--

--

BEVERLY-

For entire satisfaction trade with

Walnut Ridge Dairy

CUTLER & SWENOR, Proprietors

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

Milk, Cream, Butter and Eggs

Dairy 74 Conant Street, Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 618-R

Come and Inspect our Dairy

Milk - Mnfrs. (Auto Parts, Furniture)

94

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Greybert Farm Dairy

H. E. WOOD, Prop.

59 Enon Street, North Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 183-Y



Milk, Cream, Butter and Eggs

There is no Substitute for Dairy Products



Gurnard Manuf'g Co.

TOOL AND GAUGE MAKERS

Thumblock Pneumatic
Coupling

For Hand and Power Tire Pumps

97 RANTOUL ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

North Shore Ferneries Co.

Beverly, Massachusetts

Manufacturers and Dealers in

GARDEN FURNITURE

Old English Garden Seats,
Garden Houses, Rose Arbors,
Rustic Furniture.



Garden Making and Landscape Gardening

BEVERLY

188 Hale Street

Telephone 172-W

Mnfrs. (Mattresses, Shoe Stock, Toys) Music

ADVERTISEMENTS

95

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO.

Manufacturers of All Kinds of
Mattresses, Bed Springs and Couches

Hair, Cotton and Fibre Mattresses Made Over
Also Bed Springs of All Kinds. Couches, Pillows, Etc.

365 RANTOUL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE

Thos. H. Lawrence

Manufacturer of

Cut Top Lifts

Counters, Taps, Infants' Soles, Etc.

97 Rantoul Street - - - Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

W. E. PERKINS

M. L. PERKINS

Perkins Novelty Co.

Jobbers - Distributors

TOYS AND DOLLS' FURNITURE

Dolls' Parts and Repairing
Special Designs made to order.

We supply Favors and Souvenirs of all kinds for
Parties, Balls, Etc.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL

52 RAILROAD AVE.

The Beverly Music Store

MRS. CARRIE E. MORGAN, Prop.

260A CABOT ST.

BEVERLY

Sheet Music, Musical Instruments and Stationery

Greeting Cards for All Occasions

Music

96

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Cagan's Music Store

Pianos, Player
Pianos

Player Rolls

Sheet Music

Aeolian-Vocalion
Phonographs
and Records

"Everything Musical"

Expert Re-
pairing of all
Musical
Instruments



Violins

Mandolins

Guitars

Banjos and
all stringed
Musical
Instruments

All Wind
and
Reed Instruments

Musical
Accessories
of all kinds

291 Cabot St., Opp. Ware Theatre Beverly, Mass.

Essex County's Leading Music Store

HIGH GRADE PIANOS

In Uprights, Grands and Player Pianos

ROLFE'S MUSIC STORE

Columbia Grafonolas and Records

Sheet Music and Musical Merchandise

263A Essex St.

Tels. 326-327

Salem, Mass.

Musical Instruments-Music Teachers

ADVERTISEMENTS

97

Victrolas - Victor Records



Victor Records are a part
of Victrola Instruments

No other combination accomplishes
the same result

Let the Victrola help you entertain
your callers

-and what a variety of Music! Dance
Numbers, Fox Trots, One Steps,
Waltzes and all the popular songs

Victrolas \$25.00 to \$350.00

Newell's Victrola Parlors

220-224 CABOT STREET,

BEVERLY, MASS.

P. Gordon Green, Mrs. Alice E. Green

VIOLINISTS

Studio, 205 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Residence, 3½ Summer Street. Tel. 1163-W

Isabel Howard

Violinist and Teacher

Mason Building,

Room 18, Saturdays

Address, Wenhan, Mass.

Tel. Hamilton 231-Y

Music Teachers-Nursery Stock

98

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Gertrude Walker-Crowley

Soprano Soloist and Vocal Teacher

Residence Studio

18 MT. VERNON ST., SALEM

TELEPHONE

ERNEST PRESTON

TEACHER OF

PIANO AND ORGAN

Lessons Given at Pupils' Residence If Desired

Residence and Studio, 307 Cabot Street - - Beverly

J. J. TURNER

Landscape Architect and Nurseryman

Hardy High Grade Nursery Stock

"The Stock That's Insured"

Working Plans Drawn

16 Dane Street Beverly, Mass.

Get a copy of the Latest
BEVERLY MAP

complete in every detail, only 35 cts.

Crowley & Lunt

244 Cabot Street

Telephone 123-W

Beverly Evening Times

IS the home paper of Beverly and its environs. It aims to be something more than a dull chronicle of routine events—to record the happenings of the home field brightly and entertainingly, and to voice the hopes, aspirations and spirit of the people of the community which it strives to serve faithfully and without prejudice. Hailed as a welcome visitor in almost all of the homes of Beverly and vicinity it has a wonderfully effective power as an advertising medium, bringing results which make its satisfied advertisers its strongest friends. Published every day except Sunday and holidays at 169 Cabot Street.

W. E. HUBBARD,
EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

Oils-Optician

100

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Gulf Refining Company

INDEPENDENT REFINERS

Petroleum and its Products

Gasoline, Kerosene, Naphtha

Lubricating Oils, Auto Oils, Cylinder Oils,

Fuel Oil, Gas Oil, Road Oil.

Tank Wagon Dept.	.	.	116 to 124 Water Street
Terminal Department	.	.	86 to 115 Water Street
New England Sales Office	.	.	10 High Street, Boston, Mass.
Main Office	.	.	Pittsburg, Pa.

Beverly Oil Company

5 Cabot Street

LEWIS W. FISKE, Proprietor

We sell the best Oil obtainable

Gasoline, Kerosene and Lubricating Oils

Household Service for Kerosene

Residence, 150 HALE ST.

WILLIAM L. JENKINS

OPTOMETRIST

Savings Bank Building, Room 10

TELEPHONE 192-W

OFFICE HOURS

8 to 12 A. M.

1:30 to 5:30 P. M.

Optician-Orchestra-Painters

ADVERTISEMENTS

101

Optical Troubles

Consult us about your Optical needs.

We carry all styles of Lenses and Frames, including Toric Bifocal for far and near sight in one frame.

THREE OPTOMETRISTS AT YOUR SERVICE

STARR C. HEWITT, *Optometrist*
158 ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

MUSIC FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Nellie May Colbert Ladies'
Orchestra

TEL. 1369-W

1 Mulberry Street

Beverly, Mass.

L. A. LAPOINTE

House Painter and
Paper Hanger

Shop and Residence, 13 Winthrop Ave.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Telephone 1509-W

BEVERLY, MASS.

*Let us supply you wish any
Directory you desire*

Crowley & Lunt

244 CABOT ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Painters

102

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

W. W. CROSBY

A. L. CROSBY CO.

HOUSE PAINTING

In All Its Branches

Paper Hanging, Decorating, Etc.

NO TROUBLE TO ESTIMATE

Shop, 9½ Arthur Street

Residence, 9 Arthur Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 201-W

HERBERT BYE

HOUSE PAINTER

Paper Hanging Done At Short Notice

Fine Line of Samples to Select From

Kalsomining and Whitewashing

**We can save you money and we would be pleased
to give you an estimate. Satisfaction Guaranteed.**

Only Expert Workmen Employed

7 Prospect Street

Telephone 614-R

::

::

Beverly, Mass.

OTIS M. BAKER

House Painter

Refinishing Antique Furniture
a Specialty

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Shop and Residence

19 Mulberry Street : - : Beverly, Mass.

Telephone Connection

D. MURRAY GRAHAM

Painter, Paper Hanger, Glazier
and Kalsominer

All Work Warranted To Give Satisfaction

Shop, 54 RAILROAD AVE.

BEVERLY, - - - MASS.

HILMAR J. BERG

HOUSE PAINTER

Shop and Residence, 16 Stewart Avenue West

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

Telephone 952-M

Painters

104

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

F. H. Crosby

Shop and Residence,

17 Odell Avenue

TELEPHONE

HOUSE PAINTING

Decorating, Paper Hanging, Glazing, Etc.

Latest Patterns of Paper, Moulding, Etc. to select from

RIGHT PRICES

All Sizes of Glass, Plain and Ground

Frank A. Scale

9 MASON STREET

House Painting, Decorating
and Paper Hanging

Wall Paper Samples to Select From

Painting of All Kinds Done

Paint, Glass, Varnishes, etc., for sale

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished

Satisfaction Guaranteed

TELEPHONE 299-W

H. M. & R. E. HODGKINS

R. E. HODGKINS

Painters and Decorators

18 HART STREET - BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

Telephone, Beverly Farms 32-R

ROBERT E. HODGKINS, Notary Public

Shop Telephone
Beverly Farms 78-W

Residence Telephone
Beverly Farms 128-R

Eli R. Hodgkins Co.

West Street, Beverly Farms

House Painters, Glaziers and Paper Hangers

Dealers in Pure Leads, Oils and Colors

Ceilings Tinted or Whitened

Benjamin A. Cook

Painting, Carpentering and Jobbing

Telephone 959-M

14 Franklin Place, Beverly, Mass.

Frank A. Semeraro

27 West Dane Street

House Painting and Paper Hanging

Latest Wall Paper Patterns

Paints and Varnishes for Sale

Glazing, Kalsomining and Whitewashing

All Work Guaranteed

Photographers

106

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

The Carver Studio

Photographs that Please
at reasonable prices

Developing and Printing for Amateurs

Framing and Enlarging

156 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

The Will-Roe-Coane Studio

Dane and Cabot Sts. Phone 219-R

PORTRAIT, COMMERCIAL AND FILM
PHOTOGRAPHY

Scenery Painted For Lodges and Theatres

P. R. SIRIGNANO

Photo Studio

DEVELOPING, ENLARGING, ETC.

Hours: Daily, 5.30 to 7.30 P. M. Saturday, 2 to 7 P. M.

199 RANTOUL ST.,

-

-

BEVERLY, MASS.

Plumbers

ADVERTISEMENTS

107

ESTABLISHED 1876

INCORPORATED 1903

Robert Robertson Co.

220 RANTOUL STREET

CONTRACTORS

For the Installation of

Complete

PLUMBING, HEATING AND
WATER SUPPLY PLANTS

Sheet Metal Work in All its Branches

Driven Wells, Test Borings For
Foundations, Etc.

Shop Telephones

Beverly
Tel. 29

Beverly Farms
Tel. 114

Manchester
Tel. 46-M

Hamilton
Tel. 122

Residence Telephones

Beverly
Tel. 728-W

Beverly Farms
Tel. 114

Manchester
Tel. 24-R

Hamilton
Tel. 122

Plumbers

108

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

JOHN F. CABEEN

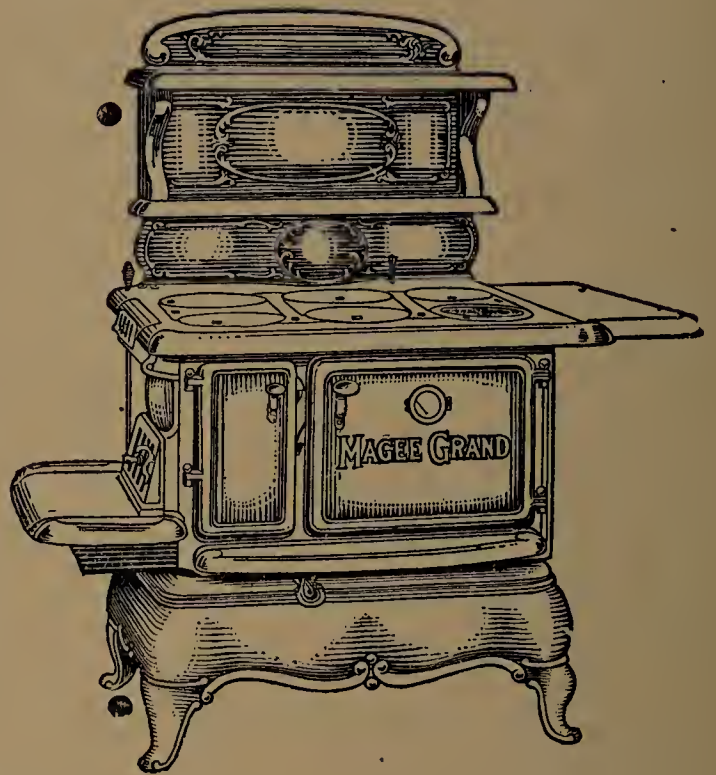
PLUMBING, HEATING AND SHEET METAL WORK

AGENTS FOR

DuPont Paints
and Varnishes

Magee Furnaces
and Ranges

Milk Dealers'
Supplies



287 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

295 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

81 North St., Salem, Mass.

FRANK W. SNOW

PLUMBING, HEATING and
SHEET METAL WORK

Stove and Furnace Repairing

Automobile Radiators and Mud-Guards Repaired

Telephone 1569-W

9 Roundy Street

. . .

Beverly, Mass.

H. GUY LYMAN

Plumbing
and Heating
Sheet Metal
Work

324 Rantoul St., Beverly

Telephone 1377-M



C. S. KNAPP
& CO.

PLUMBERS

127 Rantoul Street

Steam, Gas Piping and
Hot Water Heating.

We Give Personal Attention
to All Our Work

Estimates Cheerfully Given

Telephone 47-M

R. SMITH GLADDING

We carry Riverside Co. house paint, guaranteed ground-in oil, on which we can save you \$1.00 a gallon. Automobile Oils and Greases, Plumbing, Steam and Gas Piping, Steam and Hot Water Heating, Tin and Sheet Metal Work.

Residence, 32 Butman St.

Tel. 97-J

Shop, 55 Elliott St., Beverly

Miss KATHERINE E. GLADDING, Teacher of Piano
STUDIO, 32 BUTMAN STREET

Plumbers-Pool-Pop Corn-Real Estate

110

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Jobbing promptly attended to.

Stove repairs of all kinds.

Estimates Furnished

ROBERT I. WOOD

Plumbing and Heating

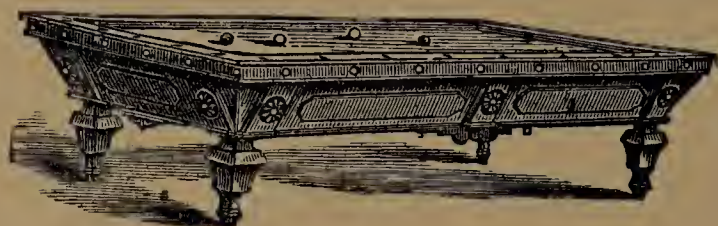
Shop, 53 Bridge Street

Shop and Residence Tel. 106-W

16 Ashton Street

Beverly, Mass.

JOHN DE CESARE



Pool Parlor

135 RANTOUL STREET

Ideal Pool Parlor with a modern equipment,
Supplies, Cigars, Tobacco Etc.

JOHN DE CESARE

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

199 Rantoul Street. :-: :-: Beverly, Mass.

Morris Dollin

Telephone 239-M Beverly

Max Toll

Saratoga Pop Corn Company

Manufacturers of

All Kinds of Pop Corn Confectionery

323 Rantoul Street

BEVERLY, - :-: - :-: - MASS.

Established 1851

Present ownership 27 years

CITIZEN PRINTING CO.

Odd Fellows Bldg., Opposite City Hall, Beverly

Printing, Rubber Stamp Making, Perforating, Punching, Wire Stitching,
Blocking and Addressing. Cards, Indexes and Filing
Systems, Manufacturers King Koin Karriers.

CHAS. A. KING, Prop.

Tel. 330, Residence 521-W

North Shore Printing Co.

MASONIC BLOCK

5 WASHINGTON STREET

Beverly, Mass.

Arthur S. Rigby

Telephone Beverly 149-M

M. Webster Skinner

M. Max Hopkins

The Quality Press

Book, Commercial and Shoe Factory Printing our Specialty

85 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Phone 700

Telephone, Peabody 277-W

Page & Goodwin Printing Company

7 Central Street

Peabody, Mass.

Produce Dealers - Restaurants

112

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

H. E. PRYOR

244 Rantoul Street

Wholesale Produce

We make a Specialty of Maine Potatoes.

We deliver.

M. GLOVSKY & SON

Wholesale Fruit and Produce Dealers

Bananas, Grapes, Cucumbers and Maine Potatoes
a Specialty.

268-270 Rantoul St.

Tel. 1372-W

Beverly, Mass.

VETERAN'S LUNCH

BELANGER & COMEAU

141 Rantoul Street, Beverly, Mass.

Let us serve you with our well cooked and delicious food.
We have everything to satisfy the appetite. Cleanliness is our aim
and quality food and service are assured to all.

BANQUETS AND PARTIES AT SHORT NOTICE

Right Prices.

OPEN TWENTY-FOUR HOURS DAILY

Telephone

Columbia Restaurant

83 Elliott Street

Mrs. Blanche Stuart, Proprietor

All Delicious Home Cooking

All Table Service

Quick Service

Right Prices

Where You Can Get Satisfactory Service

B. Resnick - S. Lander, Props.

American Dairy Lunch

440 and 442 Rantoul St., Near Elliott St.

All Home Cooking — Quick Service — Open
6 A. M. to Midnight—Special Regular Dinner
Every Day — Automobile Parties Especially
Catered To—Steaks, Chops and Order Cooking
a Specialty.

SUNSET AMERICAN & CHINESE RESTAURANT

HARRY W. YUNG

64 Railroad Avenue, Beverly, Mass.

We serve daily the best course dinners at popular prices. Everything of the highest quality and cleanliness is our motto. We are open from 6 A. M. to 12 P. M. and are here to serve you. We are prepared to serve parties at short notice. Call us on the telephone and we will talk it over. Sunday Dinners \$1.00. Boarding and Lodging at weekly rates. We have pleasant rooms finely furnished with toilets and bath on each floor. Only a minute walk from Beverly Depot or Post Office.

Restaurants

114

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CABOT LUNCH

CHARLES H. HOGAN

We specialize as to Quality, and we maintain this
at the highest possible standard.

Special Breakfasts and Suppers. A-la-Carte Meals at all Hours
Catering for Weddings, Banquets, Societies, Etc.

Open 6 A. M. to 8 P. M.

150 CABOT ST.

Tel. 8692-W

BEVERLY

Central Square Lunch

J. P. BURKE, Prop.

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Dining Room

We take pride in serving the best of food obtainable
at reasonable prices

Order Cooking at All Hours

Catering

If we serve you once, you will come again.

Tel. 8641

Open from 5.30 a. m. to 12 p. m.

The Reliable Home-Like DINING ROOM

Where the Table is Supplied with the Best the Market Affords.

Table Board and Rooms

Transients Accommodated

A Delicious Dinner, 60 Cents.

Table Board, \$7.00

Located Centrally and Handy to Shops and Railroad Stations

Mrs. M. E. Wallis

176 Cabot Street

[Up One Flight]

Beverly, Mass.

The Columbian Lunch Wagon

HALL & ROLLINS, Props.

64 RANTOUL STREET

FOOT OF FAYETTE STREET

Everything First Class. Quality Our First Consideration.

Our Own Pastry.

Let Us Serve You.

Right Prices.

NEVER CLOSED

Telephone 8678

Roofers - Rubber - Schools

ADVERTISEMENTS

115



L. J. NUTTER

Tel. 8675

FIRST CLASS ROOFING AND PRICES RIGHT

On the Following Material

Wood Shingles Fire Proof Shingles Slate and Plastic Slate

Tar and Gravel, New and Repairing

Asphalt Slate Coated Shingles, All Colors and Styles

Our B R & C Coating makes old Wood, Felt and Metal Roofs look and wear like new. Fire, Water and Moss Proof. Roof Painting and Staining any colors.

Let's talk it over. Estimates Free.

Beverly Roof and Contracting Co.

Phone

80 Railroad Avenue

Beverly, Mass.

If it's made of Rubber we have it

COR-NIX RUBBER CO.

JOS. P. NIXON

RUBBER
GOODS

AUTOMOBILE
TIRES AND ACCESSORIES

SPORTING
GOODS

268A Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 132-W

International Correspondence
School

Herman E. Ayers

Local Representative

Residence and Office, 65 Essex Street, Beverly

Hours, 6 to 10 P. M. Saturday

Telephone 338-W

Signs - Stationery (Variety)

116

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

TELEPHONE 419-M

H. A. STATEN

TRUCK
LETTERING

SIGNS

FACTORY
LETTERING

Outdoor Display Work of Every Description
We make a Specialty of Raised Letter Signs

7 WASHINGTON ST.

BEVERLY, MASS

Confectionery, Periodicals, Stationery, Cigars and Tobacco
Soda and Ice Cream

Circulating Library

ROUND TRIP TICKETS TO BOSTON

Laundry Agency

Beverly Maps for Sale

Daily and Sunday Papers

R. G. FOSTER & CO.

83 CABOT STREET, CORNER BARTLETT STREET

Telephone 8639-W

*Let us supply you with any
Directory you desire*

Crowley & Lunt

244 CABOT ST.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

Mrs. Mary C. Jones

Daily and Sunday Newspapers, Ice Cream,
Soda, Cigars, Confectionery, Groceries, Bread
and Pastry, Dry Goods and Notions.

STATIONERY, MEDICINES

P. O. Sub Station No. 1

10 Enon St.

Tel. 8656-W

No. Beverly, Mass.

Storage Warehouse-Tailor

ADVERTISEMENTS

117

Beverly Storage Warehouse

329 RANTOUL STREET

ENLARGED AND THOROUGHLY RENOVATED
Storage for Furniture, Pianos and Personal Property of all Kinds.
Lowest Rates Combined with Safety in the Country.



For Terms: Ralph E. Johnson, Manager; Wm. H. Lewis, Caretaker. Telephone

Costas Jabis, Prop.

JABIS BROTHERS

Ladies' and Gentlemen's

Tailoring, Men's Furnishings

Cleaning, Pressing, Repairing and
Alterations of All Kinds

Dyeing and Cleansing of Garments at Reasonable Rates

147 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 1289-W

Tailors (Ladies')

118

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921



"Seventeen Years of Success"

D. H. MAMPRE

Ladies' Tailor and Importer

We point with Pride to many well known Beverly,
Boston and North Shore Patrons.

Street and Sport Suits, Automobile Coats and
Riding Habits. A Specialty of Children's
and Misses' Suits and Dresses.

Superior Service. Highest Grade of Workmanship.
Moderate Prices.

Remodelling, Repairing and Fur Work.
Covered Buttons Made To Order.
Will Call on Out of Town Patrons for Fittings.

244 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.
Rooms, 2-3-4-5

New Endicott Building

Telephone 471-W

R. K. McMILLAN

Ladies' Tailor and Importer
Habit Specialist

163 CABOT STREET - - - BEVERLY, MASS.

MITCHELL & CO.

Ladies' and Gentlemen's

Tailors

Suits Made To Order—Cleansing, Pressing and Alterations

148 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Up One Flight

Telephone 143-M

KATZ BROTHERS

Tailors and Haberdashery

Custom Tailoring, Repairing, Cleansing, Etc.

We Guarantee Satisfaction to Every Customer in Our Tailoring Department. We Make "Strictly Good-Fitting Clothing" and at Reasonable Rates : : :

KATZ BROTHERS

Tailors and Outfitters

79 ELLIOTT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

NEAR RANTOUL STREET

GEORGE DAVIDSON

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Tailor

Suits Remodeled, Repaired, Cleansed and Pressed
Expert in Cutting and Fitting Ladies' and Gentlemen's
Garments

449 Rantoul Street

- - -

Beverly, Mass.

LOUIS GROSSMAN

Fine Tailoring

We make strictly high-grade Custom Clothing

Pressing, Cleansing, Repairing and Alterations
Our Work Will Please You—Call and See Us

105 Cabot Street

Telephone 815-W

Beverly, Mass.

Tree Transplanter - Undertakers

120

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Full Grown Shade or Ornamental Trees

of all Kinds, Ages and Sizes

Transplanted by ESTES' INVENTION

The only successful method in this country. All Work done by us is warranted. Large trees furnished by us and transplanted wherever wanted. Estimates Given on Application. The Best of References Given.

Estes Tree Transplanting Co.

45 Hart Street,

Telephone 166-J

Beverly Farms, Mass.

LEE & CRESSY, Undertakers and Embalmers



HEARSE AND CARRIAGES FURNISHED. All Work Pertaining to the Dead
Attended to Carefully and Promptly, Day or Night.

232 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone: Office 153-W

W. F. LEE, 298 Cabot Street

H. W. LEE, 7 Lennox Street

Tel. 153-R

Tel. 153-Y

J. F. DESMOND & CO. UNDERTAKERS, EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Manufacturers of Steel Reinforced Concrete, Waterproof
BURIAL VAULTS MADE IN ONLY TWO PIECES

Our Own Livery and Automobile Service Assures All Calls Receiving Prompt
and Careful Attention at Any Hour, Day or Night

Residence, 58 Pleasant St.

Warerooms, 126 Rantoul St.

Day or Night Telephone 13

Undertakers

ADVERTISEMENTS

121

SAMUEL A. GENTLEE & SON

277 CABOT STREET

Office Telephone 480

SAMUEL A. GENTLEE

16 Butman St.

Telephone 893-W

CURTIS H. GENTLEE

55 Butman St.

Telephone 893-R



Funeral Directors and Embalmers

MOTOR EQUIPMENT

Calls Answered Day or Night

BEVERLY, MASS.

Undertakers

122

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

EDMUND J. M. SCAHILL

Undertaker

BEVERLY, MASS.

Robert Robertson Bldg.

218 Rantoul Street

Tel. 455-R

IPSWICH, MASS.

80 Central St.

Tel. 256

Upholstery-Variety-Window Cleaner

123

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

GEORGE A. SANDS

Furniture Repairing and Mattress Work

Upholstering, Etc. Antique Furniture Restored

25 MULBERRY STREET :: BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Connection



Beverly Doll Hospital

DOLLS AND TOYS

Light Hardware

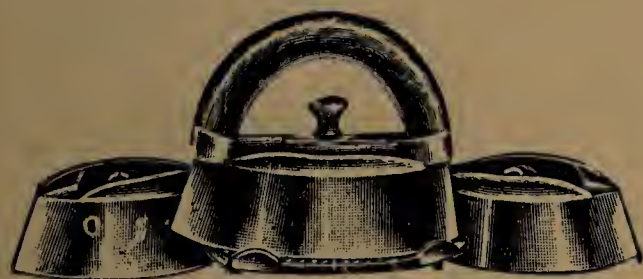
Crockery

Kitchen Utensils



Stationery and Paper Sundries.

Lamps and Gas Fixtures.



A. H. FOWLER

Formerly The Enterprise

261 Cabot Street,

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 723-M

Incorporated 1911



Massachusetts Window Cleaning Co.

"PRACTICAL HOUSE CLEANERS"

Reliable Men Furnished for General Cleaning
Windows, Floors, Paint and Rugs in Stores,
Offices and Private Homes.

Vacuum Cleaning A Specialty.

255 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Women's Wear

124

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

Tel. Salem 1182

Established 1885

NEWMARK'S

WOMEN'S SHOP

Reliable Outer Apparel for Women
and Misses

Dresses

Waists

Coats

Skirts

Sweaters

Suits

163 ESSEX STREET

-

-

SALEM, MASS.

THE SMART WAIST SHOP Ladies' Specialties

Waists, Hosiery, Lingerie, Corsets and Underwear.

Infants' and Children's Wear.

276 CABOT ST., Cor. Pond St., BEVERLY, MASS.

M. E. KNIGHT

HOSIERY A SPECIALTY

for Men, Women and Children

Women's Underwear, Handkerchiefs, Etc.

162 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Additions and Corrections

Received too late for regular classification

Blaisdell William C (Alice M) frmn USMC also correspondent Boston
Telegram h 62 Essex

Cleveland Preston D (Hulda M) ensign Salvation Army h 93 Elliott

Cole Laura F wife James E died May 5 1921

Cram Earl L mngr Ginter Co 262A Cabot bds 17 Bow

Foster Elizabeth H Miss nurse rms 32 Thorndike

Fowler Elizabeth B Miss died April 28 1921

Fowler John C died April 12 1921

Garden City Associates (The) Fred L Trask sec 244C Cabot

Haynes Clementina Miss nurse rms 32 Thorndike

Harmon Almira A wife Wm H died April 11 1921

MARCOS GIOVANNI B (Antonia) mason and contractor cement
work etc 287 Rantoul h do See page 144

North Shore Creamery Co (out of business)

NOVELTY PRESS printers 8 Virginia ave P O Box 495 See page 144

Ropes Wm H (Mary A) emp MM&S Ex Co 56 Park also justice of
peace h 18 Lovett

— THE — BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

VOL. XIX.

1921

A GENERAL DIRECTORY *of the* CITY

Comprising the Names of Residents,
Locations and Occupations, Copart-
nerships, Corporations, Societies, Re-
movals, etc., a new, enlarged map
of the city,

A House Directory numerically
arranged by streets, and

A CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

PRICE \$5.00

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

244 CABOT ST.



BEVERLY, MASS.

Copyright 1921, by Crowley & Lunt

PREFACE

The Nineteenth volume of the City Directory is issued to our subscribers with a new, large scale map of the city, showing all new streets and in clearly readable size. The net additions to the body of the Directory give 1,456 lines more than last year. An unusually large percentage of changes has been made from the matter of last year's book, and every available means has been used to secure accuracy in the Directory. We have, as usual, made one thorough and a secondary canvass of the whole city, and present herewith a Directory which is as nearly accurate as we believe it possible to issue. The married women's names are inserted by the special method we have adopted, and there are now over six thousand of these.

Our thanks are tendered to all who have furnished information, and especially to our many subscribers and advertising patrons.

Crowley & Lunt,
June 1, 1921.

Beverly's Population

The number of names in the directory of 1921, excluding all matter immaterial to the census, is approximately 19,300; number of children in the public schools in 1920, 4,328; estimated number of children under school age who are not included in above, 2,600. This gives a total of 26,228, in addition to which we have the constant floating population of above 1,000, giving, as an estimate, a total of 27,228.

Names added	3,227
Names erased	1,771
Net increase	1,456
Changes in location, occupation, deaths, removals, etc.....	5,138
Changes in preparing General Directory	*10,136

*This represents a change of 69% from 1920 and does not include changes made in street or business sections.

E. S. TYNAN, Mgr.
Notary Public

WILLIAM M. HENRY
Attorney

BAY STATE LAW AND ADJUSTMENT COMPANY

WILLIAM M. HENRY, Attorney
Telephone Connection

Room 12
244 CABOT STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations	161 and 275	Index to Advertisers in Boston, etc.	136
American Benefit Society	633	Judiciary	620
American Legion	633	Knights of Columbus	634
Ancient Order of Hibernians	634	Knights of Pythias	633
Ancient Order of United Workmen	634	Labor Organizations	635
Banks	22 and 638	Lothrop Club	636
B. P. O. Elks	634	Mails, Arrival and Departure of	629
Beverly Advertising Department	2-124	Map of Beverly	opp. 8
Beverly Advertising Department	149-150	Masonic Institutions	632
Beverly Advertising Department	159-160	Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters	635
Beverly Advertising Department	579-580	Men's Singing Club, Inc.	636
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home		Miscellaneous Organizations	637
Benefit Association	637	Musical Societies	636
Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	637	New England Industrial School for	
Beverly Firemen's Relief S. B. A.	637	Deaf Mutes	635
Beverly Fuel Society	637	New England Order of Protection	635
Beverly Health Center	637	Odd Fellows	632
Beverly Hospital	637	Office Hours at City Hall	622
Beverly Improvement Society	637	Old Ladies' Home Society	638
Bridges	641	Order United American Men	635
Buildings, Halls, Parks, etc.	640	Police Department	628
Business Corporations, etc.	639	Political Associations	636
Business Directory, 1921	581	Post-Offices	629
Business Directory (Patrons outside		Preface	134
cities)	136	Public Library	637
Cemeteries	641	Railroads	638
Chamber of Commerce	637	Royal Arcanum	635
Churches and Clergymen	629	School Signals	628
City Government, 1921	622	Schools and Teachers	624
City Valuation and Taxes, 1920	141	Scientific and Literary Associations	636
City Valuation and Taxes since 1895	141	Secret and Benevolent Societies	632
Civil Government	619	Sons of Veterans	634
Clubs	631	Spanish War Veterans' Association	638
County Officers, etc.	620	State Courts	620
Courts	620	State Officers	619
Directory Statistics	134	Street Directory	151
Fire Alarm Boxes	627	Street and House Directory, 1921	161
Fire Department	626	Temperance Societies	637
Fisher Charitable Society	637	United Shoe Machinery Co., Mutual	
General Directory, 1921, Alphabetical	275	Benefit Association	638
Grand Army of the Republic	634	Valuation of Beverly	141
Halls, etc., in Beverly	640	Wharves	641
Improved Order of Red Men	633	Women's Auxiliary, Y. M. C. A.	630
Index to Advertisements	145	Young Men's Christian Association	638

Alemite High Pressure Lubricating System

Oils, Greases, Sundries, Specialties

JOHNSON'S

AUTOMOTIVE ACCESSORY SERVICE

"Service the Motto"

M. E. JOHNSON

7 DEVON AVENUE, BEVERLY

Telephone 174-M

For Regular Beverly Business Firms, see page 581

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

— OF —

Patrons in Boston, Danvers, Essex, Ipswich, Lynn, Salem, Etc.

Agricultural Tools

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st.
Salem. See head lines

Antiseptics

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-
ton. See page 274

Asphalt Materials

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-
ton. See page 274

Automobile Supplies

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Laf-
ayette st., Salem. See page 17

Automobile Tires and Tubes

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Laf-
ayette st., Salem. See page 17

Banks

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex st.,
Salem. See head lines

Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington
st., Salem. See page 24

Salem Trust Company, Washington st.,
Salem. See back cover

Bookbinders and Paper Rulers

Burlen Robert, 156 Pearl st., Boston.
See page 144

Building Papers

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-
ton. See page 274

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st.,
Salem. See page 4

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st.
Salem. See head lines

Building Supplies

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st.,
Salem. See page 4

Case Linings

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-
ton. See page 274

Catering

Hicks P. C., 17 Market sq., Lynn. See
page 40

Chair Manufacturers

Leavens William & Co., Canal st., Bos-
ton. See page 65

China and Cut Glass

Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See
page 89

Clothing and Men's Furnishings

Palmer Clothing House, 250 Essex st.,
Salem. See page 41

Coal Tar Products

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-
ton. See page 274

Coats and Suits

Newmark's Women's Shop 163 Essex
st., Salem. See page 124

Concrete Pitch

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-
ton. See page 274

Contractors' Supplies

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st.
Salem. See head lines

Creosote Oils

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Diamonds

Hewitt Starr C., 158 Essex st., Salem. See page 101
Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See page 89

Disinfectant Mnfrs.

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Doors, Sash and Blinds

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 4

Draperies

Webber W. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6

Dry Goods

Webber W. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6

Dust Layers

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Edge Gilding

Burlen Robert, 156 Pearl st., Boston. See page 144

Factory Supplies

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 4

Felt Roofing

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Fertilizer

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st., Salem. See head lines

Foreign Exchange

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex st., Salem. See head lines
Salem Trust Company, Washington st., Salem. See back cover

Frozen Sweets

Haines Ernest L. Inc., 31 Exchange st., Lynn. See page 79

Furniture Dealers and Manufacturers

Leavens William & Co., Canal st., Boston. See page 65

Gas and Electric Fixtures

McKenney & Waterbury Co., corner Congress and Franklin sts., Boston. See page 723

Granite and Marble Works

Kimball Bros., Dodge st., Salem. See page 724

Gravel Roofing

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Groceries and Provisions

Bradstreet A. J., 9 Bridge st., Danvers. See page 74

Hardware

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st., Salem. See head lines

Ice Cream Manufacturers

Haines Ernest L. Inc., 31 Exchange st., Lynn. See page 79

Insecticides

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Insulating Papers

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Jewelers

Hewitt Starr C., 158 Essex st., Salem.
See page 101
Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See
page 89

Lamps, Electric and Gas Fixtures

McKenney & Waterbury Co., corner
Congress and Franklin sts., Bos-
ton. See page 723

Laundry

Salem Laundry Co., 55 Lafayette st.,
Salem. See page 89

Leather Goods

Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See
page 89

**Lighting Fixtures, Electric and
Gas Lamps**

McKenney & Waterbury Co., corner
Congress and Franklin sts., Bos-
ton. See page 723

Lumber

Pitman & Brown, 40 Bridge st., Salem.
See page 4

Mason Supplies

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st.,
Salem. See page 4

Meats, Etc.

National Butchers Co., Essex st.,
Salem. See page 3

Men's Clothing and Furnishings

Palmer Clothing House, 250 Essex st.,
Salem. See page 41

Millinery

Webber W. G. Co., 238 Essex st.,
Salem. See page 6

Monumental Work

Kimball Bros., Dodge st., Salem. See
page 724

Musical Instruments

Rolfe J. Frank, 263A Essex st., Salem.
See page 96

Optical Goods

Hewitt Starr C., 158 Essex st., Salem.
See page 101
Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See
page 89

Optometrist

Hewitt Starr C., 158 Essex st., Salem.
See page 101

Paints and Oils

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st.,
Salem. See page 4
Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st.
Salem. See head lines

Paving Materials

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-
ton. See page 274

Phonographs and Records

Rolfe J. Frank, 263A Essex st., Salem.
See page 96

Pianos and Organs

Rolfe J. Frank, 263A Essex st., Salem.
See page 96

Piano Tuning

Rolfe J. Frank, 263A Essex st., Salem.
See page 96

Piazza Furniture

Leavens William & Co., Canal st., Bos-
ton. See page 65

Pitch

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Bos-
ton. See page 274

Printers

Page & Goodwin, Central st., Peabody.
See page 111

Real Estate

Bradstreet A. J., 9 Bridge st., Danvers.
See page 74

Road Preservatives

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Roofing Materials

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274
Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 4

Rubber Stamps

Emerson & Co., 299 Washington st., Boston. See page 618

Safe Deposit Vaults

Naumkeag Trust Company, Essex st., Salem. See head lines

Seeds

Waters & Brown, 69 Washington st., Salem. See head lines

Sheathing

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Sheet Music

Rolfe J. Frank, 263A Essex st., Salem. See page 96

Shingle Stains, Etc.

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Steam Laundry

Salem Laundry Co., 55 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 89

Stencils

Emerson & Co., 299 Washington st., Boston. See page 618

Storm Doors and Windows

Pitman & Brown, 11 Washington st., Salem. See page 4

Tar

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Tire and Tube Vulcanizing

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 17

Trust Company

Salem Trust Company, Washington st., Salem. See back cover

Upholstery Goods

Webber W. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6

Vocal Teachers

Walker-Crowley Gertrude Mrs., 18 Mt. Vernon st., Salem. See page 98

Vulcanizing

Witch City Vulcanizing Co., 72 Lafayette st., Salem. See page 17

Watches

Hewitt Starr C., 158 Essex st., Salem. See page 101
Low Daniel & Co. Inc., Salem. See page 89

Waterproof Paper

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Wood Preservatives

Barrett Co., The, 35 Wendell st., Boston. See page 274

Women's Ready-to-Wear

Newmark's Women's Shop, 163 Essex st., Salem. See page 124
Webber W. G. Co., 238 Essex st., Salem. See page 6

Without me — What?

¶Without me — there would be less certainty where to go for everything from Ammunition to Yachts.

¶Without me — there are hundreds of sales which never would be made and hundreds of merchants without a big growth of business.

¶Yet, with all my indispensability, I cost but little —

I am the Classified Business Directory

See page 581

VALUATION AND TAX RATE

Of the City of Beverly Since 1895

Copyright 1921

Year	Value of Real Estate	Value of Per. Estate	Total Valuation	Tax Rate on \$1,000	Amt. Raised By Tax	Polls
1895.....	\$10,600,775	\$3,308,675	\$13,909,450	\$15.20	\$218,273.64	3425
1896.....	10,946,700	3,231,800	14,172,500	14.80	216,891.00	3569
1897.....	11,211,075	3,066,725	14,277,800	16.00	242,596.80	3538
1898.....	11,427,900	3,871,875	15,299,775	15.00	236,826.62	3666
1899.....	11,704,600	4,495,250	16,199,850	16.00	274,209.60	3753
1900.....	11,964,050	4,291,425	16,255,475	16.00	265,727.60	3780
1901.....	12,195,550	5,049,150	17,244,700	15.75	277,051.12	3766
1902.....	12,663,325	4,814,675	17,478,000	16.00	295,188.00	3885
1903.....	13,595,700	4,697,675	18,293,275	16.50	309,362.60	3988
1904.....	14,394,600	4,865,300	19,259,900	16.00	325,947.89	4102
1905.....	15,901,725	4,915,100	20,816,825	16.80	357,943.58	4415
1906.....	17,747,800	5,478,125	23,225,925	18.00	428,190.65	5108
1907.....	18,802,750	10,252,975	29,055,725	14.40	438,279.92	5029
1908.....	19,183,150	10,398,000	29,581,150	17.40	524,728.01	5008
1909.....	19,464,225	15,779,625	35,243,850	15.40	532,367.29	5106
1910.....	20,552,775	15,090,700	35,643,475	15.20	552,608.82	5414
1911.....	21,409,700	16,646,900	38,056,600	15.00	568,924.16	6109
1912.....	22,476,975	16,528,365	39,005,340	15.00	596,308.82	6133
1913.....	23,289,300	17,020,975	40,310,275	17.70	718,133.43	6254
1914.....	23,986,950	20,403,675	44,390,625	15.50	706,211.84	6278
1915.....	24,608,875	20,390,957	44,648,832	16.20	736,921.07	6805
1916.....	26,177,875	21,944,623	48,122,138	15.60	764,005.35	6650
1917.....	27,211,450	†6,542,259	33,753,709	18.80	894,551.50	6873
1918.....	28,750,700	6,693,541	35,444,241	17.80	902,203.05	5961
1919.....	28,728,925	7,632,865	36,415,790	19.20	915,173.23	6054
1920.....	35,149,675	6,753,940	41,903,615	20.00	1,630,227.30	8444

Warrant\$869,142.30

Income Tax 761,085.00

\$1,630,227.30

† Loss in value of personal estate after 1916 through operation of new income tax laws.

BY WARDS

Ward	Precinct	Polls	Personal	Real	Total
1	1	1,068	\$560,550	\$1,728,825	\$2,289,375
1	2	984	132,750	1,387,200	1,519,950
2		1,095	1,487,125	3,707,225	5,194,350
3		1,551	482,550	1,977,875	2,460,425
4	1	818	220,475	1,680,075	1,900,550
4	2	820	580,875	3,379,200	3,960,075
5		1,526	1,218,850	5,191,450	6,410,300
6		582	528,450	3,746,450	4,274,900
Non-Residents			1,292,975	12,351,375	13,644,350
Banks			249,340		249,340
		<u>8,444</u>	<u>\$6,753,940</u>	<u>\$35,149,675</u>	<u>\$41,903,615</u>

December Assessments

Polls 7
Personal \$7,200
Real \$2,550

Exempted Property \$957,300

BEVERLY

BEVERLY, the "Garden City of the North Shore", is located on the north shore of Massachusetts Bay, 18 miles from Boston, 38 miles from Portsmouth, N. H., and 90 miles from Portland, Maine; on the Portland Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad; and on the most popular motor route between Boston, Portland, and the White Mountains.

BEVERLY has:

1. 26,000 population.
2. 9,770 acres total area.
3. 7,500 employees in the various industries, with an average weekly payroll of more than \$225,000.
4. A National Bank, a Savings Bank, a Co-operative Bank, a Trust Company, and a Credit Union.
5. Total deposits in all banks over \$8,500,000.
6. 82 miles of streets; more than 10 miles being paved with granite blocks, asphalt, tarvia, or macadam.
7. "White Way" post lighting system.
8. Total assessed property valuation, \$41,903,615.00
9. Tax rate, 2 per cent.
10. Pure water supply, with 84.12 miles of watermain.
11. Modern and up-to-date public library building with a total of 25,000 volumes and an average daily circulation of over 300 volumes.
12. \$150,000 Y. M. C. A. Building.
13. Local bodies representing practically every fraternal and benevolent organization in the country.
14. Excellent transportation facilities by rail and water. More than 60 passenger trains to and from Boston each week day, and 30 on Sunday.
15. 96 elementary schools, housed in 12 separate buildings, and accomodating during the past school year over 4,000 pupils.
16. An Industrial School for the training of machinists, forming a part of public school system.
17. A modern high school with generous elective privilege, and with an enrollment during the past year of approximately 900.
18. More than 20 churches, of practically every denomination. (See complete list of churches in the back of the Directory.)
19. Two public parks, 7 playgrounds; a municipal beach and public bath house and a municipal athletic field.
20. Two theatres; one, the New Ware Theatre, completed in 1920, is thoroughly modern in every detail and has a seating capacity of approximately 1500.

BEVERLY was founded in 1626; was incorporated as a town in 1668; and incorporated as a city in 1894.

For further information address secretary Beverly Chamber of Commerce.

J. Colby Wilson

HOUSE PAINTING
In All Its Branches

All Orders
Will Receive
Prompt Attention

26 HASKELL ST., PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

Roumaleotes Bros.

203 CABOT STREET



FOR FRUIT
and
CONFECTIONERY

of the highest quality this is the place to trade. We carry everything
to satisfy the appetite.

LETTUCE and GARDEN PRODUCTS

We manufacture on the premises all our Candies and we satisfy the particular trade. Right prices. We also wholesale to the candy trade.

At our Tobacco counter you will find all smokers' articles.

Let us serve you and thereby get the BEST ALWAYS.

PIERCE'S DOUGHNUTS

Famous for Their Quality
Doughnuts That Cannot Be Excelled

MADE AT PIERCE'S BAKERY, SALEM

Telephone 905-W — 71413

G. B. MARCOS

CONTRACTOR, 287 RANTOUL ST.
Cement Work of All Kinds at Low Rates
25 Years' Experience

Cement Walks, Garage Floors, Grass Walls, Etc.

YOUR PRINTING

Is the standard by which you are judged. It creates the first impression on your prospective customer. Create a favorable impression by using the best — that's the kind we do.

NOVELTY PRESS

8 VIRGINIA AVENUE, BEVERLY -- P. O. DRAWER 495

Send postal and we will call with samples

A. H. Burlen

Roebt Burlen

Cloth, Leather, Pamphlet and Blank Book Binding
Indexing, Punching, Perforating and Numbering
EDGE GILDING FOR THE TRADE

ROBERT BURLEN

Paper Ruling, Book and Pamphlet Binding

Special Attention paid to Binding Large Atlases, Illustrated Works, Engravings, Etc. Old Books Rebound and Folios of Every Description Made to Order. Flexible Leather and Cloth Work. :

156 PEARL STREET

Freight Elevator 501 Atlantic Ave.

BOSTON

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Adam Irving G. 61 Elliott	30	Campbell William H. 9 Abbott	77
Alaska Fur Co. 262 Cabot	5	Cann William H. 253 Rantoul	top edge stamp
Alberghini Joseph, 125 Cabot	64	Cann Wilson S. 572 Cabot	33
Algonquin Stores Co. 244 Cabot	front cover	Caracuzzi V. & Bro. 28 West B. F.	29
Allen J. M. & Co. 244 Cabot	front cover	Carbone Andrew, 214 Rantoul	63
Allen & Churchyard, 6 Chapman pl.	58	Carver Hermann E. 156 Cabot	106
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, 240-242 Cabot	head lines	Casey Thomas J. 244 Cabot	90
Appleton T. A. 311 Essex	40	Charland Joseph, 418 Rantoul	68
Avery Bros. 14 Herrick	46	Chianta Tiberio, 94 Cabot	27
Ayers Herman E. 65 Essex	115	Childs Harold C. 25 Odell ave	90
Bailey C. A. 146-148 Rantoul	78	Choate Arthur K. 6 Wallis	62
Baker Charles A. 151 Cabot	51	Christopher Bros. 140 Cabot	29
Baker Douglas M. 222 Cabot	gen. dir.	Citizen Printing Co. 3 Broadway	111
Baker Otis M. 19 Mulberry	103	City Hall Spa, 198 Cabot	45
Barrett Co. The (Boston)	274	Clayton-Bell Co. Inc. 228 Cabot	69
Barron Abrahams N. 267 Cabot	back cover	Clarke F. D. & Co. 474 Rantoul	30
Barter John C. 25 Dodge	14	Clarke George E. 307 Rantoul	72
Bay State Law and Adj. Co. 244 Cabot	234	Cleveland V. E. Co. 126 Park	36
Berg Hilmar J. 16 Stewart ave. (West)	103	Coane Will R. 295 Cabot	106
Beverly Auto Radiator Works, 447 Rantoul	20	Colbert Nellie M. 1 Mulberry	101
Beverly Candy Kitchen, 121 Cabot	44	Collins Bessie H. Mrs. 296 Cabot	gen. dir.
Beverly City Dir. 244 Cabot, rm. 1	578f	Columbia Restaurant, 83 Elliott	112
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 155 Cabot	25	Connolly Bros. 20 Oak, B. F.	front cover
Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop, 149 Cabot	back cover	Conway & Williams, 55 Broadway	16
Beverly Evening Times, 169 Cabot	99	Cook Benjamin A. 14 Franklin pl	105
Beverly Gas and Electric Co. 223 Cabot	67	Cooper Frank G. 32 Stone	59
Beverly Ice Co. 127 Park	2	Cor-Nix Co. 268A Cabot	115
Beverly Italian Investment Co. Inc. 371 Rantoul	85	Cortucci Romolo E. 281B Cabot	29
Beverly Mattress Co. 363-367 Rantoul	95	Cosio John B. 265 Cabot	64
Beverly National Bank, 175 Cabot		Cragen Stephen J. 3 Lovett	foot lines
backbone and	22	Crediford John W. 9½ Washington	36
Beverly Roofing & Contracting Co. 76 Railroad ave	115	Cressy Frederick A. 40 Stone	85
Beverly Savings Bank, 171 Cabot	23	Crocker Mary H. Mrs. 9 Railroad ave	79
Beverly Storage Warehouse, 329 Rantoul	117	Crombie S. B. 296a Cabot	foot lines
Beverly Trust Co. 217 Cabot and 721 Hale, B. F.	foot lines	Crosby A. L. Co. 9½ Arthur	102
Beverly Welding Co. 2 School	20	Crosby Forman A. r. 7 Judson	37
Billings H. W. Co. 196 Cabot	42	Crosby Frank H. 17 Odell ave.	104
Blotner Leon, 48 Beckford	front cover	Crosby Wallace A. 25 Blaine ave.	93
Boyden Albert, 6 Washington	90	Crowley Gertrude W. Mrs. (Salem)	98
Bradstreet A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers	74	Crowley & Lunt, 244 Cabot, rm. 1	140 and 158
Brett, H. P. & Co. 219 Cabot	back cover	Cushing M. Esther, 317 Cabot	40
Bryant George W. r 64 Bridge	10	Cutler & Swenor, 74 Conant	93
Bucci Eugene, 371 Rantoul	85	Daigle Arthur, 1 Front	60
Buckle William H. 63 Front	73	Davidson George, 449 Rantoul	119
Bulrush Farm, 330 Dodge	725	Davison S. G. (Salem)	17
Burke Henry J. 244 Cabot	86	Dean E. B. Mrs. M. D. 173 Cabot	75
Burke Joseph P. 233 Cabot	114	DeCesare John, 135 and 199 Rantoul	110
Burlen Robert, 156 Pearl, (Boston)	144	Delaney Thomas F. 207 Cabot	50
Burnham Shoe Rep. Co. r 5 Broadway	28	Delaney & Pert, 382 Cabot	50
Bye Herbert, 7 Prospect	102	Depot Square Vulcanizing Co. 55 Broadway	20
Cabeen John F. 287 Cabot	108	Desmond J. F. Co. 126 Rantoul	120
Cagan Charles, 291 Cabot	96	Dix Albert W. 586 Hale, P. C.	11
Cameron Hollis L. 173 Cabot	90	Doane H. A. & Co. 10 Common lane, P. C.	34
		Doble Leon C. 74 Dane	front cover
		Dodge A. & Son Corp. 70 Park	60
		Donahue Dan A. 218 Cabot	41
		Dooley James, 644 Hale, P. C.	26
		Dooling Garage Co. 9 Congress	14
		Doty Ernest F. 485 Elliott	93

Driscoll Florence, 381 Rantoul	48	Herrick William B. r. 63 Federal	2
Dudley Edmund B. 173 Cabot	gen. dir.	Hewitt Starr C. Salem	101
Durling Bros. 14 Mechanic	57	Hicks P. C. 17 Market Sq. Lynn	40
Edwards Dora L. 526 Essex	86	Hill Decorating Co. 23A Winthrop ave.	
Edwards Stephen A. D. 526 Essex	47		foot lines
Estes Edward A. 48 Hart, B. F.	120	Hill John B. & Son, 160 Cabot	88
Fessenden Wendell W. 244 Cabot	gen. dir.	Hill S. M. & Co. 3 Riverside	80
Field & Kennedy, 165-167 Cabot	42	Hinckley John L. F. 24 Williams	56
Fiske Lewis W. 5 Cabot	100	Hodgkins E. R. Co. 5 West B. F.	105
Flint Walter S. 170 Cabot	back cover	Hodgkins H.M. & R. E. 18 Hart, B. F.	105
Forness Arthur A. 173 Cabot	85	Howard Charles I. 240 Rantoul	29
Forrant Stephen D. 118 Cabot	70	Hotel Roberts, 76-80 Railroad ave.	78
Fortin Joseph, Echo ave.	35	Howard Charles C. 240 Rantoul	29
Foster J. & Sons r. 265 Hale	36	Howard Isabel Miss. 244 Cabot	97
Fossa, Drago Co. 81 Cabot	68	Hurd George H. 7 Pond	38
Foster Nathan H. 174 Cabot	foot lines	Hurlburt Job F. 20 Dane	35
Foster R. G. & Co. 83 Cabot	116	Hussey Pliny E. 146 Hale	11
Fowler Arthur H. 261 Cabot	123	Irving Herbert H. 126 and 252 Cabot	foot lines
Friend Bros. 477 Rantoul	26	Jabis Bros. 147 Rantoul	117
Fugere & Co. 44 Beckford	75	Jackson Henry C. 30 Dodge	87
Fullerton James P. 6 Brackenbury	foot lines	Jaker Simon 390A Cabot	52
Galloupe William, 244 Cabot	36	Jenkins William L. 173 Cabot	100
Garden City Hotel, 41 Elliott	78	Johnson Adam B. 107 Colon	16
Gentlee Curtis H. 277 Cabot	16	Johnson Peer P. 163 Cabot	gen. dir.
Gentlee Samuel A. & Son, 277 Cabot	121	Johnson Merton E. 7 Devon ave.	135
George James L. 139 Cabot	45	Johnson William F. 9 Bow	foot lines
Giles Shoe Co. 154 Cabot	27	Johnson's Tea and Coffee Store 274	
Girdler John Co. 15 Cabot	43	Cabot	72
Gladding R. Smith, 55 Elliott	109	Jones Fred S. 465-467 Rantoul	25
Glovsky Abraham, 286A Cabot	90	Jones Mary C. Mrs. 10 Enon	116
Glovsky M. & Son, 268 Rantoul	112	Kanter Samuel 87 Elliott	30
Goldberg Samuel 119 Rantoul	17	Katz Bros. 79 Elliott	119
Goldthwait Furniture Co. 317 Rantoul	65	Kearns Mark A. 222 Cabot	82
Goodwin Dearborn J.-r. 299 Cabot	6	Kelleher Henry, 293 Rantoul	51
Gove Lumber Co. 80 Colon	9	Kelley Henry J. 222 Cabot	gen. dir.
Govoni A. 317 Cabot	63	Kenney W. C. & Son, 89 Cabot	59
Grady James L. 18 Summer	37	Kimball Brothers, (Salem)	724
Grady Michael, 3 Summer	bottom edge stamp	Klink Carl E. 137 Cabot	21
Graham D. Murray, 54 Railroad ave.	103	Knapp C. S. & Co. 127 Rantoul	109
Green Alice E. Mrs. 3½ Summer	97	Knight M. E. Miss, 162 Cabot	124
Green P. Gordon, 205 Cabot	97	Knowles Ebert A. 156 Cabot	gen. dir.
Greenlaw Electric Co. 7½ and 9 Wallis	53	Knowlton & Keach, 8 Railroad ave.	9
Griffin D. N. & Co. 319 Rantoul	42	Lapointe Louis A. 13 Winthrop ave	101
Grossman Louis 105 Cabot	119	Larcom George W. 14 Vine, B. F.	34
Guarino Casimero 5 Munroe	37	Larcom & Howard, 199 Cabot	72
Gulf Refining Co. 116-124 Water	100	Laroe Frank W. 14 King terrace	93
Gurnard Mnfg. Co. 97 Rantoul	94	Laroe Lorna S. Dr. 12 King ter.	gen. dir.
Haines Ernest L. Inc. (Lynn)	79	Lawrence Thomas H. 97 Rantoul	95
Hall & Rollins, 64 Rantoul	114	Laws William W. Co. 11 E. Corning	gen. dir.
Hamilton F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul	18	Leavens William & Co. (Boston)	65
Hammond Frank W. 18 Columbus ave.	32	Lee Charles F. & Co. 155 Cabot	82
Hankin Morris, 7 Ellingwood ct	44	Lee & Cressy, 232 Cabot	120
Hardy D. W. & Son, 778 Hale, B. F.	74	Lefavour I. & Son, 173 Cabot	81
Hardy & Day, 2 High, B. F.	34	Lewis John H. 290 Cabot	273
Harper Garage Co. 131-135 Rantoul	foot lines	Low Daniel & Co. (Salem)	89
Harper & Staples, 174 Rantoul	7	Lunt Albert C. (estate) 214 Cabot	head lines
Harrigan J. J. Inc. r. 60 Pleasant	43	Lunt Alfred E. 207 Dodge	90
Harvey A. M. Inc. 244 Cabot	87	Lyman H. Guy, 324 Rantoul	109
Haskell Edmund G. 173 Cabot	gen. dir.	Macdonald James J. 55 Broadway	head lines
Hatch Laurence W. 346 Cabot	16	Main Martin L. 133 Guild rd	54
Hayes Myron W. 53 Dodge	12	Mampre D. H. 244 Cabot	118
Hayes John E. 150 Bridge	86	Marcos Giovanni B. 287 Rantoul	144
Hayes William F. 376 Cabot	gen. dir.	Marshall William Jr. 286A Cabot	90
Healey John E. 45 Bartlett	57	Marshall-Moulton Smith Exp. Co. 53 Broad-	
Hemeon Bros. 17 Briscoe	39	way	56
Henderson Richard E. 70 Colon	63	Marston-Sturtevant Co. 278-278B Cabot	69
Herndon Bros. r. 44 Cross	head lines	Mass. Window Cleaning Co. 255 Cabot	123

Matisoff Louis, 304 Rantoul	42	Rogers Edward W. 132 Cabot	65
McCormack W. H. 102, 104 Park		Rolfe J. Frank, Essex, Salem	96
	front edge stamp	Rollins W. E. & Son, 261A Cabot	28
McKay Garage, 224 Elliott	14	Ropes Drug Co. 188-190 Cabot	49
McKenney & Waterbury Co. (Boston)	723	Roumaleotes Bros. 203 Cabot	143
McLarren Roy, 27 Baker ave.	38	Rubinstein Jacob, 289 Rantoul	77
McMillan Robert K. 163 Cabot	118	Sacco Antonio, 260 Rantoul	21
McPherson James, 173 Cabot	86	Salem Laundry Co. (Salem)	89
McQueeney Charles E. 277½ Cabot	foot lines	Salem Savings Bank, (Salem)	24
McVey & Berry, Inc. 330 Rantoul and		Salem Trust Co. (Salem)	back cover
115 Park	10	Samson's Hardware Co. 278 Rantoul	76
Mitchell & Co. 148 Cabot	118	Sanderson's Spa, 288-288A Cabot	160
Moore John H. 128 Cabot	52	Santospirito Manuel, 374 Rantoul	75
Morgan Carrie E. Mrs. 260A Cabot	95	Saratoga Pop Corn Co. 323 Rantoul	110
Moulton Bidie H. 15 Cross	33	Sargent E. L. Co. 294 Cabot	52
Music Box Inc. 290A Cabot	foot lines	Seahill Edmund J. M. 218 Rantoul	122
National Butchers Co., 250 Cabot and (S)	3	Scale Frank A. 9 Mason	104
Naumkeag Trust Co. (Salem)	head lines	Scharnagel Leather Co. 65 Bow	gen. dir.
New England Coal & Coke Co. 1-15		Scott Walter D. 42 Bow	37
Water	foot lines	Semeraro Frank A. 27 West Dane	105
Newell John H. 220 Cabot	back cover and	Shafer Julius, 30 Elliott	73
Newhall Ramelena A. 50 Rantoul	97	Shatswell James A. 15 Thorndike	gen. dir.
Newmark's Women's Shop (Salem)	124	Sheehan & [Murphy], 260 Cabot and B. F. head	
Niles Mildred A. 1 Hale	54	lines, front cover and front cover stamp	
North Shore Creamery Co. 96-100 Park	159	Sirignano Pellegrino R. 199 Rantoul	106
North Shore Ferneries Co. 188 Hale	94	Smith George A. 76 Essex	55
North Shore Printing Co. 5 Washington	111	Smith Louis S. 258 Cabot	88
North Shore Storage Battery Station,		Snow Frank W. 9 Roundy	108
12 Cabot	15	Stanley Francis G. 144 Cabot	gen. dir.
North Shore Vulcanizing Co. 289 Rantoul	19	Star Laundry, (Salem)	89
Norton Morris E. 386A Cabot	foot lines	Starr, Hyman S. 268B Cabot and 281	
Novelty Press, 8 Virginia ave.	144	Rantoul	27
O'Hara P. F. 326 Rantoul	8	Staten Harold A. 7 Washington	116
Page James W. 142 Rantoul	53	Steele & Leighton, 18 Lovett	58
Page & Goodwin (Peabody)	111	Stevens William M. 6-8 W. Dane	13
Palmer Clothing Co. (Salem)	41	Stickney George A. 68 Lothrop	gen. dir.
Perkins Novelty Co. 52 Railroad ave.	95	Stickney Robert C. 68 Lothrop	gen. dir.
Perry Laurence A. 302 Cabot	72	Stickney Whitman G. 13 Thorndike	gen. dir.
Peterson Wentworth, P. 13 Vine B. F.	12	Stone Ralph E. 221 Cabot	gen. dir.
Pevritsky Joseph P. 384 Cabot	70	Stone Samuel H. Co. Inc. 164 Cabot	81
Philinte Ernest A. 202 Rantoul	foot lines	Stopford William Co. Inc. 254 Cabot	59
Phillips Charles H. 221 Cabot	gen. dir.	Stowe Fremont F. 20 Chapman	front cover
Pickering George W. Coal Co. 166 Cabot	44	Stuart F. W. Co. 16 Congress	front cover
Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co. 12½ Bow		Sullivan Patrick J. 22 Cabot	73
	back cover	Sullivan Thomas S. 173 Cabot	90
Pierce Albert, 46 Beckford	144	Swan Laurence C. 21 Bow	gen. dir.
Pierce & Dodge, 593 Cabot	74	Tannebring William C. 163 Cabot	gen. dir.
Pisani Michele, 120 Rantoul	71	Terzakis Bros. 296 Rantoul	71
Pitman Alfred E. D. J. 3 Dane	66	Thompson Edward, 286A Cabot	83
Pitman & Brown Co. Washington (Salem)	4	Thompson Elbridge A. 202 Rantoul	92
Pope J. F. & Son, 82 River	91	Tompkins C. F. Co. 248 Cabot	66
Porter J. V. Co. 20 Railroad ave.	579	Trask Charles W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9	84
Powers Nelson D. 270 Cabot	88	Trowt & Murray, 711-717 Hale, B. F.	11
Preston Charles A. 5 Scott	54	Tufts Theodore A. 222 Cabot	90
Prond Owen F. 122 Park	26	Turner John J. 16 Dane	98
Pryor Herbert E. 244 Rantoul	112	Varnavas Charles, 59½ Cabot	63
Publicover Bros. r. 16 High, B. F.	31	Varney Fred W. 1 West, B. F.	51
Puliston Lawrence, 9 Pihllips ct.	66	Vaselopoulos & Argetes, 264 Cabot	29
Pure Food Market 294A Cabot	73	Ventres George, 266 Rantoul	74
Puritan Ice Cream Co. 256 Cabot and		Veteran's Lunch, 141 Rantoul	112
7 Wallis	foot lines	Vose Herbert L. 244 Cabot	83
Quality Press (The) 85 Cabot	111	Waggott William O. 200 Rantoul	19
Ranier Ernest V. r. 17 Bow	79	Wallis Mary E. Mrs. 176 Cabot	114
Resnick & Lander. 440 Rantoul	113	Ward Forrest J. 277 Rantoul	21
Rier Charles F. 4½ Essex	52	Ward Ralph W. 18 Cross	61
Robertson Robert Co. (The) 220 Rantoul	107	Ware Theatres, Inc. 286 Cabot and 13	
Rodrick Albert F. 3 Hale	gen. dir.	Wallis	149-150

Waters & Brown, Washington (Salem)		Wilson J. T. & Son, Inc. 28 Haskell,	
	head lines	P. C.	backbone
Webber Harry C. 194 Cabot	back cover	Winer Bros. 194-198 Rantoul	76
Webber Wm. G. Co. (Salem)	6	Wonson Carlton W. 244 Cabot	90
Welch James J. & Co. 7A Wallis	39	Wood Harry E. 59 Enon	94
West Arthur R. 184 Cabot	580	Wood Robert I. 53 Bridge	110
Whitcomb-Carter Co. 182-186 Cabot		Woodbury H.P. & Son, 123 Hale	foot lines
	back cover and foot lines	Wright Ernest, 573 Cabot	head lines
Whittemore G. Harold, 244 Cabot	90	Yeo E. Henry, 244 Cabot	gen. dir.
Wiesman A. W. 276 Cabot	124	Yudin Hyman, 461 Rantoul	gen. dir.
Wilson J. Colby, 26 Haskell, P. C.	143	Yung Harry W. 64 Railroad ave	113

WARE THEATRE

BEVERLY

The Golden Theatre Beautiful

Telephone Connection



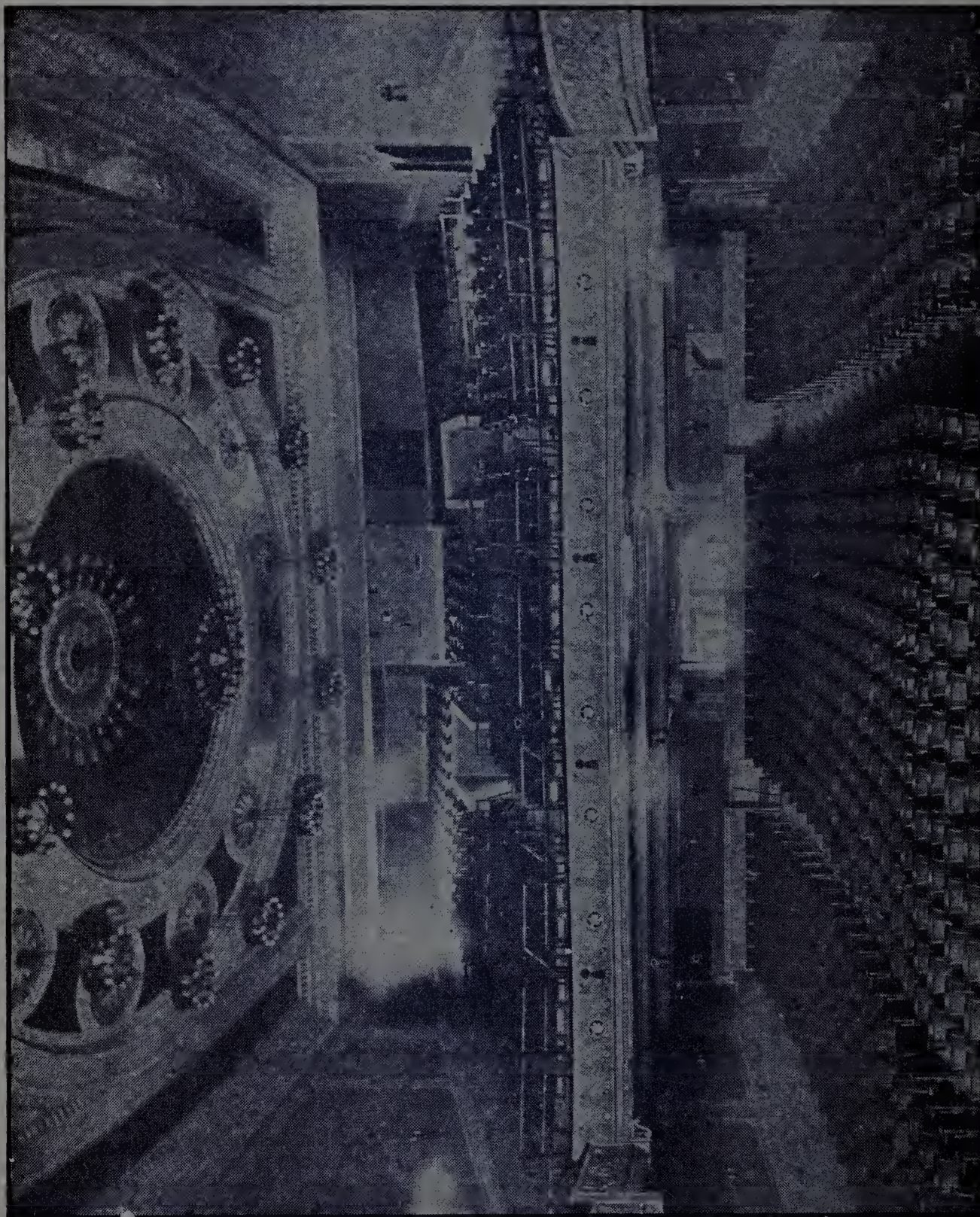
A View of Splendor from the Balcony

Shows daily at 2.15, 6.30, 8.30

Saturday, 2.15 and continuous from 5.45

LOGES AND BOXES MAY BE RESERVED FOR
ANY PERFORMANCE

Highest Class of Motion Pictures Ample Parking for Automobiles



A View from the Stage of the Ware Theatre

**The Mammoth \$50,000
Austin Pipe Organ**

BEVERLY
STREET DIRECTORY
1921

Abbott, from 209 Cabot to the sea
 Adams Avenue, from 19 Hayes ave.
 to bey. 32 Garfield ave.
 Agate, from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19
 Linden ave.
 Ames, from 32 Mason to Herrick
 Appleton Avenue from 22 Baker ave.
 to 25 Columbus ave.
 Arden Road, from Woodland rd. to
 Brimbal ave.
 Arlington Avenue, from 102 Dodge
 Arthur, from 11 Judson to 17 Chase
 Arthur Street Court, from 10 Arthur
 Ash, from Harvard to Hull
 Ashland, from 15 Home to 34 Federal
 Ashton, from 66 Bridge to 29 Up-
 land rd.
 Atlantic Ave. from 17 Hale to the sea
 Back, from 45 Bartlett to 5 South
 Bailey Avenue, from Shortell ave. to
 the sea
 Baker Avenue, from 64 Essex to 55
 Odell ave.
 Balch from 81 Richmond to 570 Ca-
 bot
 Bartlett, from 83 Cabot to opp. 3
 Lothrop
 Bass, from Riverview
 • Bates Park Avenue, from 120 Bridge
 to Sylvester ave.
 Bay, from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n.
 Dane
 Bay View Avenue, from Neptune opp.
 East Corning to the sea
 Beach, from 857 Hale to 112 West,
 B. F.
 Beacon, from County way n. Cabot
 Beaver, from Sohler rd. n. end Swan
 Beaver Pond Road, from 376 Essex
 to Beaver Pond
 Beckford, from 141 Elliott to 400
 Cabot
 Belmont, from 17 Pierson to byd.
 Echo ave.

Bennett from 392 Cabot to 27 Beck-
 ford
 Berkeley Avenue, from 29 Raymond
 ave. to 30 Arlington ave.
 Bertram, from Essex opp. Newbury
 to 73 Odell ave.
 Bisson, from 73 Essex to 126 Hale
 Blaine Avenue, from 496 Cabot to 21
 Richmond
 Blake, from 32 McKay to end Pierson
 Bosworth, from 95 Richmond
 Boulder Lane, from Wood lane near
 Branch lane to Wenham line
 Bow, from 212 Cabot to 47 Park
 Bowdoin, from opp. 29 Cross to Loth-
 rop
 Boyden Avenue, from 32 Whitney
 ave. to Baker ave.
 Boyles, from 258 Hale to Cole, jet.
 Foster at Paradise crossing
 Brackenbury, from opp. 228 Hale to
 the sea
 Branch Lane, from Common to Wood
 lane
 Bridge, from 86 River n. Federal to
 Danvers line
 Brimbal Avenue, from Essex opp.
 Lake Shore ave. to end Budleigh
 ave.
 Briscoe, from 8 Hale to 19 Essex
 Broadway, from 186 Cabot to Park
 opp. R. R. Station
 Brookwood Road, from 1008 Hale to
 Manchester line
 Brown, from 16 Washington to opp.
 26 Abbott
 Budleigh Avenue, from 143 Dodge
 near R. R. Station to 331 Brimbal
 ave.
 Burton Avenue, from 69 Essex to 11
 Bisson
 Butman, from 40 Dane to 17 James
 Cabot from Essex bridge to Wenham
 line

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

152

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

- Carlton Avenue, from Bridge to byd. end Roderick ave.
 Carver, from 22 and 23 Livingstone ave.
 Cedar, from 97 Essex to jet. Locust ave. and East
 Central, from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop
 Central Court, from 19 Central to 16 May
 Central Square, jet Cabot, Church and Federal
 Chapman, from 11 Bow to 10 Pond
 Chapman Place, from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot
 Chapman Terrace, from 18 Chapman
 Chapman's Corner, Hale, junction Boyles
 Charles from 403 Cabot to Sohler rd.
 Charnock, from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman
 Chase, from 41 Federal to 16 Summer
 Chase Terrace, from 8 Salters ave.
 Chestnut, from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul
 Church, from 229 Cabot to opp. 5 Briscoe
 City Square, Cabot and Rantoul sts. at Gloucester R. R. crossing
 Clark Avenue, from 12 Sargent ave. to 63 Baker ave.
 Cliff, from Porter n. Congress to Bass river
 Clifford Avenue, from 30 Pickett to bey. McKinley ave.
 Cogswell Avenue, from 560 Essex
 Cole, from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing
 Colon, from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex n. Brimbal ave.
 Columbus Avenue, from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave.
 Common, from Thissell to jet. Foster and Standley
 Common Lane, from 578 Hale near Pride's Crossing to jet. Thissell and Common
 Conant, from 54 Dodge to Danvers line
 Congress, from 4 Cabot to Bass river
 Congress Court, from 8 Congress
 Connolly Place, from 750 Hale, B. F.
 Conway, from Echo ave. n. Goodyear
 Corning, from 163 Essex to 156 Hale County Way, from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from end McKay to 586 Cabot
 Cove Avenue, from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave.
 Cox Court, from 22 Cabot to 16 School
 Creek, from 372 Rantoul to n. B. & M. R. R.
 Crescent Avenue, from 88 Kernwood Ave. to Bass river
 Cressy, from 442 Elliott, to opp. 210 Bridge
 Cross, from 160 Hale to jet. Lothrop and Lake Shore ave.
 Cross Lane, from Cross n. Lothrop to n. opp. 67 Boyles
 Cullis, from Enon to n. beginning Prescott
 Dane, from 295 Cabot to the sea
 Davis, from 43 Cabot to 20 Front
 Davis Road, from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd.
 Dearborn Avenue, from 54 Colon
 Devon Avenue, from 126 Dodge
 Doane Avenue, from 116 Bridge
 Dock Lane, from 140 Elliott to B. & M. R. R.
 Dodge, from 587 Cabot to Wenham line
 Doty Avenue, from end of Shortell ave. to Danvers line
 Douglas Road, from 33 Guild rd. northerly
 Dumford, from 9 Virginia ave.
 East, from 186 Lothrop to jet. Locust ave. and Cedar
 East Corning, from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp. Bay View ave.
 Eastern Avenue, from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave.
 Echo Avenue, from 277 Elliott to Goodyear
 Edwards, from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul
 Eleanor Avenue, from Shortell ave. to end Margaret ave.
 Elizabeth Avenue, from Shortell av. byd. Bailey ave. to Bailey ave. n. Foster Field
 Ellingwood Court, from 6 Cabot

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

153

Elliott, from 324 Cabot to Danvers line
 Ellsworth Avenue from opp. 73 Con-
 ant to Tremont
 Elm, from 19 Railroad ave. to opp. 21
 Vestry
 Endicott, from 10 Thorndike to 21
 Abbott
 Enon, from 138 Dodge to Wenham
 line
 Erwin, from Elliott opp. Greene to
 Overlook ave.
 Essex, from 4 Church to Wenham
 line
 Everett, from 710 Hale to 65 Has-
 kell, B. F.
 Fairview Avenue, from 344 Elliott
 Fayette, from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul
 Federal, from 238 Cabot to Bass
 river
 Fillmore, from 71 Enon to B. & M.
 R. R.
 Folger Avenue, from 22 Bridge to
 byd. Lee
 Foster, from Common, jct. Standley
 to Boyles at Paradise Crossing
 Foster Field, from jct. Elizabeth ave.
 around Foster's Point n. Danvers
 line
 Franklin Place, from 117 Cabot
 Friend, from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild
 road
 Front, from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett
 Gage, from 8 Beckford to Mill
 Galloupe Avenue, from 20 Elliott to
 29 Mechanic
 Garden, from 5 Woodland ave.
 Garfield Avenue from 51 Western
 ave. to Danvers line
 Gardner, from 155 Essex to 11 Lib-
 erty
 Giddings Avenue, from 22 Whitney
 ave. to Baker ave.
 Giles Avenue, from 422 Elliott to 155
 Bridge
 Glidden, from 10 Goodyear to 14
 McKay
 Goldsmith Avenue, from 345 Elloitt
 Goodyear, from 102 McKay to byd.
 Echo ave.
 Grant, from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes
 Greene, from 288 Elliott to 336 El-
 liott

Greenwood Avenue, from Common
 near Thissell to 60 Hart, B. F.
 Greystone Avenue, from n. 319 El-
 liott byd. Erwin to end Sturtevant
 Groce, from 122 Standley to opp. 460
 Essex
 Grove, from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.
 Grover, from 496 Essex to Wenham
 line
 Guild Road, from end Winslow rd. to
 33 Walcott rd.
 Hale, from 225 Cabot to Manchester
 line
 Hancock, from 63 Essex to 26 But-
 man
 Hardy, from 37 Pleasant to 50 Rail-
 road ave.
 Harris, from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68
 Livingstone ave.
 Harrison Avenue, from 345 Cabot to
 32 Appleton ave.
 Hart, from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wen-
 ham line
 Harwood, from opp. 526 Essex to Hull
 Haskell, from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38
 Hart, B. F.
 Haskell Avenue, from Cogswell ave.
 Hawthorne, from Essex n. Corning to
 Odell ave.
 Hayes Avenue, from 31 Western ave.
 to byd. Adams
 Heather, from 84 Colon to byd. Her-
 rick
 Hemlock, from 108 Valley to 17 Jun-
 iper, B. F.
 Herrick, from 445 Cabot to byd. Bev.
 Hospital
 High, from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell,
 B. F.
 Highland Avenue, from 98 Cabot to
 36 Railroad ave.
 Highland Terrace, from n. 21 High-
 land ave. to rear 104 Cabot
 Hill, from 559 Cabot to beyond R. R.
 Hillcrest Avenue, from 92 Bridge to
 the river
 Hillsdale Avenue, from 10 Overlook
 ave. to 9 Greystone ave.
 Hillside Avenue, from 388 Elliott to
 Bridge n. Eastern ave.
 Hobart, from 20 Crescent ave.
 Holden, from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8
 Western ave.

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford
 THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

154

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

Holmes, from Fairview ave. east and west
Home, from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul
Hooper Avenue, from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river
Horse Hill Lane, from 84 Preston pl., B. F., to Wenham line
Hull from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line
Independence Park, from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central
Ives, from 85 Lovett to n. opp. 91 Lothrop
Jackson, from 59 Essex to 22 Butman
Jacobs Avenue, from 91 Crescent ave. to Danvers river
James, from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt avenue
Jasper, from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.
Judson, from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase
Juniper, from 838 Hale, B. F.
Kennison Square, junction Cabot, Pond, Winter and Knowlton
Kernwood Avenue, from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge
King Terrace, from 86 Dodge
Knowlton, from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock
Lake Shore Avenue, from Essex n. Montserrat station to jct. Lothrop and Cross
Lake Side Avenue, from byd. 9 Lake View ave. to ice houses
Lake View Avenue, from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave.
Larcom Avenue, from 19 Appleton ave. to 14 Peabody ave.
Laurel, from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd. Walnut ave.
Lawrence Court, from 61 Federal
Lee, from end Folger east and west
Leech, from Winthrop ave. to Ashton
Lefavour Avenue, from 12 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.
Lennox, from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul
Liberty, from 39 Corning to beyond Newbury
Lincoln from 65 Enon, to B. & M. R. R.
Linden Avenue, from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Livingstone Avenue, from 15 Woodland ave. to 19 Upland rd.
Locust Avenue, from 48 Bisson to jct. East and Cedar
Longfellow, from Fairview ave. east and west
Longham Park, from Dodge n. Norwood lake to Wenham line
Longwood Avenue, from 85 Dodge
Lothrop, from opp. 107 Water to jct. Cross, Lake Shore ave, and Cross lane
Lovett, from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale
Lovett Court, from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct.
Lowell, from Essex, opp. Warren to 93 Odell ave.
Lyman, from 437 Cabot to Sohier rd.
Madison Avenue, from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect
Magnolia, from Essex opp. Gardner to 103 Odell ave.
Maple Avenue, from 123 Water to the sea
Margaret Avenue, from Bailey ave. to end Eleanor ave.
Margin, from n. end Federal to Bridge
Marsh Avenue, from Sylvester ave. to Danvers river
Marshall Court, from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river
Mason, from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd.
Matthies, from 80 McKay to byd. Echo ave.
May, from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett
McKay, from 241 Elliott to County Way n. Cabot
McKinley Avenue, from 9 Odell ave. to 6 Clifford ave.
Mechanic, from 8 W. Dane to 42 Elliott
Melvin Avenue, from Danvers line at jct. Shortell ave. westerly nearly to Elizabeth ave.
Middle, from 58 Bisson to East
Mill, from 28 Beckford to United Shoe Machinery Co.
Milton, from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway
Montserrat Park, junction Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

**Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

HERNDON BROS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

155

Montserrat Road, from 148 Colon
to Northfield rd.
Monument Square, from 20 Abbott to
17 Hale
Mulberry, from 29 Federal to opp. 15
West Dane
Munroe, from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex
Myrtle, from 362 Cabot to 481 Ran-
toul
Neptune, from 199 Hale to Ober
Netherton Avenue, from 14 Sunnyc-
rest ave.
Newbury, from Essex beyond Cedar
to 21 Liberty
North Place, from 984 Hale to Black
swamp, B. F.
Northern Avenue, from 354 Elliott to
Hillside ave.
Northfield Road, from Brimbal ave.
to end of Westerly rd.
Nursery, from Ellsworth ave.
Oak, from 42 West n. B. F. station to
839 Hale, B. F.
Ober, from 97 Hale to the sea
Ocean, from 25 Hale to the sea
Oceanside Park, from 91 Lothrop to
Lothrop byd. Dane
Odell Avenue, from 10 Pickett to
Spring
Odell Park, Park opp. Beverly R. R.
station
Old County Lane, from 423 Elliott
Opal Avenue, from 335 Elliott
Orchard, from 94 Hale to 72 Bisson
Overlook Avenue, from Echo ave. to
17 Greystone ave.
Oxford Terrace, from 39 Stone
Paine Avenue, from 597 Hale, P. C.
Park, from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott
Park View Avenue, from 26 Marsh
ave. to Danvers river
Peabody Avenue, from opp. 81 Essex
to 49 Baker ave.
Pearl, from 27 Corning to 10 New-
bury
Peirce Avenue, from opp. 7 Charnock
to 9 Harrison ave.
Pershing Avenue, from 128 Dodge to
Wenham lake
Phillips Avenue, from Cabot n. Trask
to Wenham lake
Phillips Court, from 7 Pleasant to 21
Pleasant

Pickett, from 367 Cabot to 50 Baker
avenue
Pickett Court, from 734 Hale, B. F.
Pierce Avenue (See Peirce ave.)
Pierson, from 20 Goodyear to end
Blake
Pinehurst Avenue, from Holden n.
Western ave.
Pine Ridge Avenue, from 618 Hale
to Greenwood ave., P. C.
Pleasant, from 78 Cabot to River
Pole Swamp Lane, from Valley, B. F.
to Manchester line n. Preston pl.
Pond, from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul
Porter, from 15 Congress to end Web-
ber ave.
Porter Terrace, from 10 Leech to 9
Upland rd.
Pratt Avenue, from 83 Essex to 6
Locust ave.
Prescott, from near end Cullis to
Wenham line
Preston Place, from 251 Hart, B. F.
to Manchester line
Pride's Hill rd., from 57 Greenwood
ave. to 36 Haskell, P. C.
Prince, from 319 Hale to the sea
Prospect, from 16 Charnock to 19
Harrison ave.
Putnam, from opp. 150 Dodge to byd.
Walnut ave.
Putnam Field, entrance from 31
Marsh ave. to Foster field, n. Dan-
vers river
Quincy Park, from 27 Lothrop to the
sea
Railroad Avenue, from 116 Cabot to
11 Park
Rantoul, from 30 Cabot to opp. 383
Cabot at Gloucester R. R. crossing
Ray, from Cross to Lothrop
Raymond Avenue, from 94 Dodge
Remick Avenue, from Shortell ave. to
byd. Garfield ave.
Rich, from 24 Smith to 30 Smith
Richmond, from 454 Cabot to McKay
River, from 21 School to n. end Fed-
eral
Riverside, from 280 Rantoul to Law-
rence court
Riverview, from Folger ave. to Bass
River
Roderick Avenue from 102 Bridge

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

**202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::**

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

156

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

Roosevelt Avenue, from 513 Cabot
Ropes, from 39 Mill to 46 Simon
Roundy, from 320 Cabot to 147 Park
Rowell Avenue, from 30 Greene to 45
Livingstone ave.
Salters Avenue, from 36 Crescent ave.
to jct. Cove and Hooper avs.
Sargent, from Enon near Wenham
line to n. end Prescott
Sargent Avenue, from 19 Peabody
ave. to Baker ave., byd. Boyden ave.
School, from 50 Cabot to Porter n.
Webber ave.
Scott, from 590 Cabot
Sherman, from Essex byd. Bertram
to 83 Odell ave.
Shore Avenue, from 16 Marsh ave. to
12 Park View ave.
Shortell Avenue, from jct. Melvin
ave. at Danvers line to byd. West-
ern ave.
Silver Court, from 128 Water
Simon, from 408 Cabot to B. & M. R.
R.
Smith, from 11 Lovett to byd. Rich
Sohier Road, from 6 Colon to Wen-
ham lake
Somerset Avenue, from opp. 113
Dodge
South, from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone
South Hardy, from 23 Fayette
Spring, from 127 Colon to 168 Essex
Standley, from Foster jct. Common
to 481 Essex
Star, from Conway to Goodyear
Stewart Avenue, from 32 Giles ave.
to byd. County Way
Stewart Avenue (West) from 31
Giles ave., westerly
Stone, from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop
Story Avenue, from 64 Colon
Sturtevant, from 52 McKay to 29
Greystone ave.
Summer, from 356 Cabot to 469 Ran-
toul
Summit, from end Fairview ave.
westerly
Summit Avenue, from 16 Cabot to 22
Cox ct.
Sunnycrest Avenue, from 162 Bridge
Swan, from 421 Cabot to Sohier road
Sylvan Avenue, from Holden near
Bates Park ave.

Sylvester Avenue, from 34 Bates
Park ave. to Marsh ave.
Taft Avenue, from 41 Western ave.
to byd. Adams
Thissell, from 504 Hale to Common
lane
Thorndike, from 177 Cabot to 74
Lothrop
Trask, from byd. 688 Cabot to 790
Cabot
Tremont, from 602 Cabot to Ells-
worth ave.
Tuck, from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleas-
ant
Tuck's Point, foot of Water
Union, from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett
Upland Road, from 89 Kernwood
ave. to byd. end Ashton
Valley, from 39 Hart to byd. 817
Hale, B. F.
Vestry, from 142 Cabot to byd. Ves-
try terrace
Vestry Terrace, from 23 Vestry
Vine, from 8 Oak to 734 Hale, B. F.
Virginia Avenue, from 194 Bridge
Walcott Road, from 477 Elliott,
northerly
Wallis, from 194 Cabot to 37 Park
Walnut Avenue, from 329 Brimbal
ave. to Putnam
Warren, from Essex byd. Newbury to
18 Newbury
Washington, from 149 Cabot to the
sea
Watch Hill, from 19 Briscoe
Water, from 21 Cabot to the sea
Webber Avenue, from opp. 19 River
to end Porter
Webster, from 56 Haskell to 207
Greenwood ave., B. F.
Wellman, from opp. 4 Congress to 20
Webber ave.
Wentzell Avenue, from 20 Bartlett to
7 Smith
West, from 725 Hale to 907 Hale, B.
F.
West Beach Hill, from Hale, B. F.
West Dane, from 296 Cabot to B. &
M. R. R.
Westerly Road, from Heather to end
of Northfield rd.
Western Avenue, from 148 Bridge to
byd. Shortell ave.

PURITAN
7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.
256 Cabot Street

QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY STREET DIRECTORY, 1921

157

Whitney Avenue, from 31 Odell ave. to Baker ave.

Whittier, from Fairview ave. east and west

Wilkins Terrace, from 129 Dodge

Williams, from 461 Elliott to byd. Guild road

Willow, from 11 Lovett to Lothrop near Bay

Wilson, from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Wilson Avenue, from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Winslow Road, from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd.

Winter, from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex
Winthrop Avenue, from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave.

Winthrop Terrace, from 39 Crescent ave. to the river

Witch Lane, from 332 Hale near Prince to Common

Wood Lane, from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave., B. F.

Woodbury, from 141 Hale to the sea

Woodland Avenue, from 24 Greene

Woodland Road, from 102 Colon to Montserrat rd.

Y, from 267 Brimbal ave. to Beverly Reservoir

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

A CITY official
OF OUR city
HAD A notification
MADE OUT to a man
BY THE name of
RAYMOND Barter
BUT THERE was no
ADDRESS FOR him
EXCEPT THAT he lived
IN NORTH Beverly
WHICH IS some sized
TERRITORY TO cover
IF YOUR time is
AT ALL valuable
SO THIS city official
TURNED TO the Directory
AND FAILING to find
THE NAME, he said
SOME WORDS and
WENT OUT and tried
TO GET some information
ELSEWHERE, BUT got
NOWHERE EXCEPT losing
ALL PATIENCE with
EVERYBODY. SO finally

HE CALLED up the
DIRECTORY office
AND STARTED to
CALL US down hard
BUT WAS quieted very
SOON BY an expert
WHO KNEW how frequently
PEOPLE TRY to look up
NAMES WITHOUT knowing
HOW TO spell them
OR WHETHER they have
ONLY HALF of the name
OR ALL of it —
THIS MAN'S name was
ALONZO R. Barter
RAYMOND was his MIDDLE name
BUT THE city official
DID NOT find that
OUT UNTIL he was put
WISE TO it by the
DIRECTORY MAN and
AFTER HE found out
HOW EASY it was to
SAVE HIMSELF all that
WORRY, HE laughed —

SO DID we

MORAL

BE SURE YOU KNOW HOW TO SPELL THE NAME BEFORE YOU
LOOK FOR IT
THE DIRECTORY SELDOM, OR NEVER FAILS, THE FAULT IS
USUALLY WITH THE SEARCHER

SANDERSON'S SPA

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

288 - 288A CABOT STREET

Beverly, Mass.

The Place where you get Good Things to Eat

SANDERSON'S SPA

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

288-288A CABOT STREET

Beverly, Mass.

The Place where you get Good Things to Eat

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 161

CROWLEY & LUNT'S
CITY OF BEVERLY
STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY
1921

Giving the location of the streets, parks, etc., and showing what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect. The system adopted for numbering the streets of the city is that a person starting at the beginning of any street and following along with the numbers every even number will be on the left and every odd number on the right hand, with the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers. The dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, when such intersections or crossings have no number, and also to designate railroad crossings and bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd. beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc. Houses having erroneous numbers are sometimes enclosed in parentheses (—).

* Telephone at this address.

Numerals after the name indicate first, second, third floor. etc.

ABBOTT		Left	Right	
(Ward 2)				
from 209 Cabot to the sea				
Left	Right			
	1	Same as 207 Cabot		
	5	*J W Lee & Co electricians	40	
	5½	Storage	—	
	9	William H Campbell har-	42	
		ness & auto sup		
	11	*Samuel C Tetlock		
—	—	Old Cemetery		
	19	*Joseph C Kilham	44	
	—	Eldicott st ends	46	
—	—	Monument sq begins		
	23	Otis M Riggs		
	25	*David S Lynch	43	
24		*Gilbert D Weston	43½	*Patrick J Lynch
		*Charles H Creesy	47	*Fred L Trask
26		*Arthur T Foster		Mrs Mary C Trask
	—	Brown st ends	—	Lothrop st crosses
28		*Mrs Hittie A Ober	55	Henry W Webber
		*Gale S Nice		
	27	*Rev E J V Huiginn		
30		*Miss Ella A Morgan		
	29	*Mrs Laura E Hazen		
		Mrs Martha E Andrews		
32		Mrs Emma A Thissell	Left	Right
	31	*Charles F Lee	—	—
			5	Hayes ave crosses
				John W Wilkinson

ADAMS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 19 Hayes ave. to byd. 32
Garfield ave.

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

162

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

Left	Right
—	—
—	9
—	—

Taft ave crosses
*Hugh W Lowry
Garfield ave crosses

AGATE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 10 Cliff to opp. 19 Linden
ave.

Left	Right
4	
	9
8	
10	
12	
	11
14	
	13
	15
16	
	17
18	

Adam Dakminovich
William J Moffett
Giovanni Guilianelli
Carlo Angellini
Francis McCarthy
John Cashman
James J Barry
James T Greehy
Giuseppe Landolf
Charles F Thomas
Thomas F O'Brien
Alfred Leboeuf
Joseph Barbat
Mrs Nora Kane
*Elizabeth Lawless nurse
Neil La Rochelle
George E Burke

AMES

(Ward 5)

from 32 Mason to Herrick

Left	Right
—	—
—	9
12	11

Lyman st crosses
Joseph B Lewis
*James F Robinson
Robert J Fairburn

APPLETON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Baker ave. to 25 Columbus
ave.

Left	Right
	5
8	
10	
12	
14	
16	
18	

*Frederick L Roberts
Percival Stone
*Bernard S Lee
*Cyril Hartley
*James J Fagan
*Charles Edwin Gove
*William Gill
*Fred N La Chappelle

Left Right

19	
20	
22	
28	
32	
34	
36	
40	
(27)	

Larcom ave begins
*Nathaniel K Jones
*Harold R Burrage
*Robert Reid
*William J Dodge
Harrison ave ends
*John H Moore
*Walter S Pedrick
*William E Rollins
*Harry A Rising
*Herbert B Munsey

ARDEN ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Woodland rd. to Brimbal ave.

Left	Right
—	—
—	—

Upland rd begins
Montserrat rd crosses

ARLINGTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 102 Dodge

Left	Right
6	
8	
12	
	9
	15
14	
	17
	21
22	
	25
26	
—	
34	
	37

*Charles A Mason
Oscar E Lincoln
*R Ernest Bayes
*Harry Scheft
Melvin M Rosenbloom
*Walter L Hay
*Charles E Critchett
Clifford R Mears
Miss Bessie F Dodge
William A Lee
*Elmer F Hinkley
*Arthur E Edwards
Mrs Nellie M Harrington
Berkeley ave ends
Benjamin W Roberts
Raymond Goodwin

ARTHUR

(Ward 3)

from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Left	Right
	3
4	
6	
8	
	9
	9 1/2

*Hilyard S Réynard
*Frank E Cole
*Fred E Sherman
George A Daniels
*W Wallace Crosby
Walter E Colby
A L Crosby & Co painters

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

HERNDON BROS.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

163

Left	Right
10	Arthur st ct begins
12	*Ernest E Colby
16	Vacant
—	Mulberry st crosses
24	Clarence M Beck
	*David Polansky
25	*Webster K Bray
	Mrs Angelina Commerford
	*Mrs Annie E Foley
27	*F Herbert Whitaker
	Frank W Dodge
26	Henry A Lindgren
	John Buckle
28	*Gustave Berg
	*John R Kennett
29	Hugh MacDonald
31	Dennis D Daley
	Frank J Brooks
30	*Charles E Whipple
30r	Vacant shop
32	*John J Daley
	William L Tivnan
	Harry A Kingsley

ARTHUR STREET COURT

(Ward 3)

from 10 Arthur

Left	Right
	1 *Ernest M Scott
	*Albert E Hood
	Freeman A Thibedeau
	5 Albert F Gould
6	F A Crosby mason

ASH

(Ward 6)

from Harwood to Hull

ASHLAND

(Ward 3)

from 15 Home to 34 Federal

Left	Right
	3 *Thomas McGeoghegan
	George M Cleaves
4	Mark A Kearns
0	Private garage
14	Harry M Smith

ASHTON

(Ward 1)

from 66 Bridge to 29 Upland rd.

Left	Right
	(4) *Horace D'B Cutler
10	Claude P Hartley
16	*Robert I Wood
	(20) Nathaniel P Beals
—	Leech st ends
	33 William H Ball
	35 *Ned M Jewett
	37 *Otis L Lunn

ATLANTIC AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 17 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
	5 *John S Baker
6	*Louis P Baker
	7 *Forrest E Tarr
	9 *Clinton L Perry
	*Rev Howard Charles Gale
	*Charles L Odell
10	*Miss Ruey G Burnham
12	*Rev George H Perkins
	11 Mrs Annie P Dodge
	13 *Frank A Brown
	Arthur H Webber
14	*Mrs Ella P Smith
	*Mrs Helen E Kilham
16	*John F Hill
	*George F Goldthwait
	15 Arthur W Curtis
	*Benjamin C Mudge
	17 *Miss Mercy A Sullivan
20	*Clarence O Hood
	19 *John H MacNeil
	21 *Ernest L Newhall
	*Ralph F Knight
	23 Charles H Sinclair
	*Pliny M Smith
—	— Lovett st crosses
	25 *Henry S Parker
	William H Parker
	25½ *Daniel M Dugan
	The Misses Perkins
26	*Fred W Stuart
	27 *Thomas F Guinivan
28	*John G Simpson
	Milton A Patterson
	29 *Herbert W Kenway

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY

217 CABOT
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON
ACCOUNTS

EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

164 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

ATLANTIC AVE.—Continued.

Left	Right	
30		Mrs Lizzie K Woodbury
		*Charles B Hodgson
		*John C Lovett
—	—	Lothrop st crosses
		BACK
		(Ward 2)
		from 45 Bartlett to 5 South
Left	Right	
0		Private stable
6		Vacant
		Vacant
	7	Hoogerzeil's Express
8		Pietro Pezzello
	9	Lyman H Smith
10		Carmino Pitzo
	0	Private garage
12		Mrs Mary A Bunk
14		Private garage
18		Charles D Davis

BAILEY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave. to the sea

Left	Right	
	0	*Mrs Nora E Churchill
0		*Mrs Hittie A Ober s r
0		Fred A Ferguson s r
0		Vacant s r
0		Samuel D Twombly s r

BAKER AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave.

Left	Right	
12		Willard A Standley
14		*George H Clayton
18		*Arthur M Stevens
	21	*Albert F Rodrick
22		Appleton ave begins
	27	*Roy McLarren
		Ernest W Norton
26		*Arthur L Collier
30		*Frederic H Sanborn
	29	Miss Emma Hanson
		*Miss Jennie E Hanson
		Fred Howarth
	31	Frank H Streeter
	33	*Arthur G Farrin
(35)		*Arthur L Purinton
—	—	Larcom ave crosses

Left	Right	
34		*George M Kline
	39	*William L Porter
44		*Claus J Knudson
		*James C Purinton
	45	*Roland B Lindsay
46		Columbus ave ends
	49	Peabody ave ends
50		Pickett st ends
	51	*Horace C Osgood
52		*Charles D Woodberry
	63	Clark ave ends
—		Whitney ave ends
—		Boyden ave ends
—	—	Sargent ave ends
—		Giddings ave ends
—		Lefavour ave ends

BALCH

(Ward 5)

from 81 Richmond to 570 Cabot

Left	Right	
	101	*John W Raymond
120		Clinton R Raymond
	125	*John W Philbrick
	125r	John W Philbrick's
		greenhouses
		Joseph Dushinski rear
	127	Vacant rear
128		Vacant
	131	*William H Palmer
132		*Norman D Trask milk
		dealer
134		Harry T Lewis
136		Willis H Bell
	138	Charles B Dawson
	137	Albert W Green
	138	*John G Munsey
	139	Thomas F Kulik
		John Butterworth
		Walter H Grinnell
	141	*Guy B Chaloner
		Guy B Chaloner milk dlr
		rear

BARTLETT

(Ward 2)

from 83 Cabot to opp. 3 Lothrop

Left	Right	
	1	*Wilbur S Strout
	2	*James J Riley
	3	*John Drago

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Emilio Fossa	34½	John Carbone
	William McLachlan	39	*Miss Sarah R Smith
4	Vacant store	36	Mrs Ruby J Mood
6	Mikis Karandais		Victor T Townsend
	Aubrey M Lawler	43	*Mrs Marietta E Hooger- zeil
8	Harold G Lee	—	Back st begins
	7 *Oscar Boyson		Howard L Powers
10	*W Austin Morgan	38	Frank G Cooper
	9 Vacant		Leroy W Waitt
	Walter J Cummings	40	Harry M Jones
	James L George		*David G Coleman
12	James D Walsh	42	Arthur F Jones
12½	*Frederick W Doyle		Charles E Trask 1
14	*Frank Proulx	44	*Laurence L Clark 2
—	Lovett st begins		*John E Healey
16	*Sam N Boyce	45	Front st ends
	13 George A Endicott	—	Joseph O'Shea
	15 Alonzo E Chase	47	George O Grimes
18	W Wallace Burgess		William J Gardner
18½	*Mrs Nellie F Weeks	46	Samuel P Cook
	19 *Joseph Bertucci		Henry P Kennison
	Lazzaro Bertucci	48	William H Kennison
	21 *David A Williams		Michael Corbett
	*Edgar S Foster	49	Stephen M Richards
20	Wentzell ave begins		J Henry Jones
22	The Misses Sughrue		John A Rogers
	*John J Collins	54	*William L Scollin
	*Murdock MacNeil	56	Charles M Morse
	25 *George S Bradstreet		William B Stillson
	Mrs Elsie P Fowle	58	*Nelson L Dukeshire
24	Peter E Clark		Joseph Fladger
	Waldo H Dow		*Frank E Green
	*William C Morgan	60	*Charles B Chapman
	Marshall Moulton & Smith Express Co stables rear		
	— Union st ends		BASS
28	*Mrs Helen A Woodberry		(Ward 1)
	29 Clifford Martin		from Riverview
	*John J Rochford	Left	Right
30	Charles W Knowles		0 Chester E Frost
	*Charles L Spalding mas- seur		0 Joseph E Darling
			0 Private stable
	33 *James J Fitzgibbons		
	*Timothy J Hayes		
	*Willis W Kelly		
32	Chester M Waitt		
	*John T Doyle		
	37 *Charles H Woodbury	Left	Right
	— Stone st crosses	8	*Harry T Staples
34	*William T Pepper	—	Holden st begins
		13	*Harvey L Silver

BATES PARK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
PHONE. 1412-R

166 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

BATES PARK AVE.—Continued.

Left Right

15 Joseph Wood
19 Mrs Rebecca Grimes
21 *Harry Gorse
25 George H Grimes ex-
pressing
27 Mattis Manson milk dlr
34 Sylvester ave begins

BAY

(Ward 4)

from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n. Dane

Left Right

2 *Henry M Loomer
5 Mrs A Mabel Grey, lodg-
ing
Nathaniel Greenleaf
6 William W Dickey
*Charles E Chase
7 *Whitney B Jackson
*Dexter W Howard
9 *Mrs Margaret J O'Brien
Henry R Taylor
9½ Maurice A Grey
10 *Seaside Cafe

BAY VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune opp. East Corning to
the sea

Left Right

0 *Alexander Steinert s r
0 *Henry B Sawyer s r
0 Private garage
0 *Morton Wigglesworth s r
0 Light House
0 Levi B Clark

BEACH

(Ward 6)

from 857 Hale to 112 West, B. F.

Left Right

15 Grove st ends
— — B & M R R crosses at
grade
0 Patrick J Connell

BEACON

(Ward 5)

from County way

Left Right

2 *Harold M Fiske

BEAVER

(Ward 5)

from Sohler rd. n. end Swan

Left Right

8 David E Betts

9 Otis M Holmes

BEAVER POND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 376 Essex to Beaver pond

Left Right

0 *Amos A Lawrence s r

0 *John W Cutler s r

Vacant s r

BECKFORD

(Ward 5)

from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot

Left Right

3 Jewish Congregational
Church

5 Joab O Jones
Charles B Nickerson
Miss Sarah T Trask

7 *Hugh H McCraven
Julian Czepanowski
Gage st begins

George H Tucker
*Mrs Anna E Day
Anthony F Lessard

9 *William L Graves

*Edward A Holt

Giuseppe Tanzella

11 *John Bitzer
*Mrs Catherine Connolly

*Eldred C Cole

12 *Anthony Boniface

13 Eugene J Ray

Henry W Clark

Edward J Connolly

Arthur P Spiller

Arthur P Spiller poultry
bands etc rear

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 167

Left	Right
15	*Arthur E Payne Richard E Thierfelder
16	Mrs Abbie S Curtis *James H Crowell
17	James Baxter *Edward W Kelley
18	Howard P Lefavour
19	Charles H Friend Miss Jane Flavin
20	Frederick O Cressy
22	*W Russell Lefavour
25	Archie E Cutler *Samuel Goldberg J David Hjlem
24	*Howard R Lefavour *Howard R Lefavour, milk rear
26	Chauncey A Gagnon
26½	*Mrs Hannah M Gagnon groc
27	Bennett st ends
29	William H Davis Michael J Lyons Jacob M Rosenbloom
28	Mill st begins
31	*George P Hilpert *John P Donovan
33	*Charles B McCullough *Thomas F Powers
34	James Jacques *Daniel McDonnell
35	J Edward Dillihunt Edwin McGill
37	John W Saulnier *George W Germain James W Gorman Peter Nelson
38	August E Kulberg Philip J Seaward
39	Edwin S Raymond Mrs Laura M Galuzzi
40	*Sidney J Finn Warren White
42	*August Fugere *Louis L Ranieri real est
44	*Fugere & Co groc & prov
—	Grant st begins
45	Vacant
46	Pierce's bakery, bread, cake etc

Left	Right
	John T Connor Co groc Vacant
48	*Blotner's Market meats & prov

BELMONT

(Ward 1)

from 17 Pierson to byd. Echo ave.	
Left	Right
0	Patrick J Kearney
—	Echo ave crosses
0	Carl O Nylund
0	Vacant

BENNETT

(Ward 5)

from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford	
Left	Right
5	Charles I Howard
7	George F Claytonburg Mrs Alice C Whitehead
6	Vacant 1 Joseph Deschenes 2 Didier Plourde 3
9	*Mrs Annie C Tracey
11	Daniel Coughlin John McCarthy Walter A Richardson
13	*Robert E Daly
15	*Joseph H McEachern George W Guy 1 Harry Margolis 2 Edward O Roy 1 Vincent Michalsky 2
17	Vacant 1 George H Burns 2 *Joseph Theriault 3 Samuel Aronson 1 Armand L Jeffery 1 *David Greenstein 2 Carmelo Forna 2
19	Max Sandler 1 George A Aldrich 2 *Francis X Nadeau 3 Ascanio V Alessandri 1 Thomas Donlon 1 Michael Astolfi 2 Damase Tremblay 2
21	George I Graham 1 Charles A Lawrence 2

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

168 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

BENNETT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
	Samuel Popkin 3
18	Vacant 1
	*Herbert J Searles 1
	William J Martin 2
	Antonio Di Parvine 2
23	George W Harwood 1
	George W Plummer jr 2
	Martin J O'Brien 3
25	Arthur W Copp 1
	Eaton L Chute 2
	Vacant 3
20	John T Richard 1
	John J Monahan 1
	James H Guy 2
	Vacant 2
28	Samuel Silver 1
	Isadore Misner 2
	John H McCabe 3
30	Wilfred St Charles 1
	John L Boudrot 2
	*Everett L Saunders 3

BERKELEY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 29 Raymond ave. to 30 Arlington ave.

Left	Right
0	William G Cavanagh carpenter shop

BERTRAM

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Newbury to 73 Odell ave.

Left	Right
	5 *George H Stickney
8	*Charles H Fleming
	9 *Herbert N Cole
10	*Edgar S Rideout
16	*Harry P Cole
20	*Osmond R Thissell
24	*Fred T Nelson
	21 *Walter C Hills
28	*Howard P Wilson
30	*Henry J Bang
32	*Ralph O Smithson
34	*Arthur A Greenlaw
	29 *Ralph E Johnson
36	Axel R Carlson

Left Right

	31 *Frank E Boothroyd
	37 *Dr W W Fessenden
	39 Walter E Davey
40	*Charles F Tannebring

BEVERLY BRIDGE

*B & M Draw Tender's office

BISSON

(Ward 4)

from 73 Essex to 126 Hale

Left Right

4	*John P Bartlett
8	*Arthur S Bell
	Willis E Raymond
7	*John P McVey
9	*J Roland Maguire
9 1/2	*Mrs Mildred E Curtis
12	*D H Mampre
11	Burton ave ends
14	*Harold W Betts
	*T Fred Young
16	*Mrs Joan A Rieker
18	*Roy L Doughty
18 1/2	*Arthur Downing
—	Butman st crosses
—	Hale st cemetery
22	Mrs Annie L Mason
24	*William G Bisson
26	William E McDonald
28	*Joseph A Barss
30	Arthur H Lasselle
30 1/2	*Mrs Delia Carrier
32	Russell C Tirrell
32r	Charles A Pickett
34	*George W Standley
38	G A Smith, garage and storage
	*Joseph Pesce
42	*William H Brown
44	*Mario Gorini
48	*J Julian Gorini
	*Henry W Edwards
56	Locust ave begins
—	*Alonzo B Morse
60	*John A Beck
62	*John T Manning
64	*Mrs Asenath Gordon
66	Middle st begins
—	Lothrop st. crosses
—	

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 169

Left	Right
86	Fred W Jones
	83 Charles L Hyde
88	*Elmer J Kimball
	85 Charles P Ferguson
	87 Harold T Lantz
90	Harvey E Ward
	*Miss Nettie L Knowlton
	— Orchard st ends
92	*John A Burns
94	*Jacob Katz
	93 William T Saunders
	95 Frank H Currier
96	*Daniel MacLeod
	97 Miss Etta N Rowe
98	Daniel J Twohig
	99 Edward H. Murphy
102	John S Wagstaff
	John Dempster
105	*Richard W Patch

BLAINE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 496 Cabot to 21 Richmond

Left	Right
	5 William C Davis
4	Joseph Fournier
	Vacant
	9 *Oscar J Fosberg
	Mrs Sophia Fosberg
6	Robert Calzolari groceries
	Alfred S Fortin
8	John W Heenan
	*John F Hendricks
	S Tracy Thacher
	William H Curtis
13	Edward F Delaney
	*Alfred P Legro
10	Alderic Paquin
	Charles D Langille
15	Vital LeBel
	Dominick E Moran
	*Frank R Robinson
	John F Gillespie
12	*Daniel P Caine
	John B Lachapelle
	*Fred M Temple
	William McLeod
17	Charles Lowe
	*Francis F Lefavour.
14	Leopold L Feinberg

Left	Right
	Roy H Munsey
	19 Hollis P Munsey
	19A *Allen V Clark
16	James B Ross
	*Henry Wood
	Kenneth H Holland
	Joseph A Blake
21	*Everett E Walsh
	Herbert F Martin
23	Horace E Atkins
23A	*A Richard Hanan
18	George J Harrington
	James Leslie
20	*John B McGuiness
	Vacant
	Frank E Silver
	Vacant
25	Wallace A Crosby milk and cream
22	*Michael J Hosman
	John H Curtis
24	*Wallace A Crosby

BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 32 McKay to end Pierson

Left	Right
8	9
10	Glidden st crosses Pierson st ends

BOSWORTH

(Ward 5)

from 95 Richmond

Left	Right
	21 *Frank W Perley jr

BOULDER LANE

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane near Branch lane to
Wenham line

Left	Right
0	Bela Morgan

BOW

(Wards 1-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Left	Right
4	St Peter's Church
5	Same as 214 Cabot

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

170 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

BOW ST.—Continued.

BOW ST.—Continued.		Left	Right	
Left	Right			
	7	William R Remmonds	35	Hiram B Adams
	7½	Frederick J Cullen	37	Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue
	9	William F Johnson, stove and furnace rep	40	Hiram H Houston
8		*St Peter's parish house	42	Andrew M Steele
10		*E F Hickey harnessmaker		Vacant
12		Mrs Havilah Howse		Oliver L Pierce
12½		*Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co plumbers		*Walter D Scott
	11	John G Yeaton	39	Oreste Moroni
		*Mrs Adelaide Lovett	41	Joseph Delisio
	—	Chapman st begins	43	Carlo Remare
14		Ervine S Wills		Antonio Savino
16		Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co's workshop	48	Tony Tropeano
	15	*Cyrus D Foye		Henry C Webb
		Mrs Isabel T Orr	55	Same as 221 Rantoul
	17	Albert M Cram	—	Rantoul st crosses
		E V Ranier ice cream & doughnut mnfr rear	65	*Scharnagel Leather Co tanners
18		A C Lunt repair shop		
20		*Mrs Sadie L Lunt		
		William H Crocker		
24		Maynard Rumery		
		*Charles R Elliott		
	21	*Dr L C Swan office		
	23	*Dr Laurence C Swan		
		John G Litchfield		
28		*Lege B Robichau		
	25	M Henry Macdonald		
		S Henry Stevens		
		*Ray G Macdonald		
		Mrs Lillian Merriman		
		*Richmond E Lyman		
	—	Home st begins		
30		Mrs Ruth C Homan		
32		Arthur C Standley		
		Joseph P Fitzgerald		
		George R Lee		
	29	Frederick Watts		
		Beswick Booth		
	31	Mrs Alice W Cobb		
		Homer L McAuliffe		
36		*Miss Margaret T Linehan		
		Thomas F Linehan		
	33	Frank S Carter 1		
		Frank S Cleaves 2		
38		*Chester J Enman		
		*Theodore A Tufts		
38½		*Wallace E Ray		

BOWDOIN		
(Ward 4)		
from opp. 29 Cross to Lothrop		
Left	Right	
	—	Ward 4 playgrounds
10		Arthur S Herrick

BOYDEN AVENUE		
(Ward 4)		
from 32 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.		
Left	Right	
4		*Arthur R McCurdy jr

BOYLES		
(Ward 4)		
from 258 Hale to Cole, jct. Foster at Paradise Crossing		
Left	Right	
0		*Francis I Amory s r (in ave)
		*William B Miller s r
0		Gustave A Anderson
	31	*Miss Katharine E Silsbee s r
	47	Harold G Williams
50		*Thomas Lawrie
	67	*Montserrat Golf Club
	0	Vacant
		Cross lane ends
	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
	—	

CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

BRACKENBURY

		Left	Right
(Ward 4)		50	*Henry LeB Waters
from opp. 288 Hale to the sea		521/2	49 *George H Leonard
Left	Right		Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co
6	James P Fullerton garage	54	*Edward A Simpson
	George Wyness	56	Mrs Mary A Mounsey
10	John E Forbes s r		51 Edward G Bartlett
12	Joseph H Herrick		53 *Robert I Wood plumber
16	*Robert H Bollard	58	Bertram L Smith
	Richard F Calnan		57 *Perry A McCobb
20	*Frank McCarthy		59 *Mrs Clara M Brownell
27	*James Morton		Joseph W Costello
		60	Earle H Wallace
			George T Grant

BRANCH LANE

		Left	Right
(Ward 6)		—	—
from Common to Wood lane			Livingstone ave crosses
Left	Right		61 *Edgar N Todd grocer
0	*Harold J Coolidge s r	62	63 *Edwin T Todd
0	*Philip S Sears s r		*Thomas W Smith
		64	*Harry Stephenson
		64r	65 Mrs Bertha A Kennedy
			*George W Bryant

BRIDGE

		Left	Right
(Ward 1)			
from 86 River near Federal to Danvers line			
Left	Right		
4	*William A Simpson	—	67r George W Gray
6	Charles F Smith	70	Ashton st begins
8	*Allen B Abbott		*Albert H Kelley paper hanger
10	Robert E Walsh		73 John Thimmer
—	—		Romeo J Tremblay
—	—		79 H Katz meats and prov
12	*Hiram N Currie		81 *The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co
14	*Thomas H Scanlon		— Eastern ave begins
16	*Olin C Frost painter		— Hillside ave ends
18	Chester E Leonard	—	Hillcrest ave begins
—	*Mrs Bessie J Greene	96	Christien Olsen
—	Folger ave begins	98	Edward McManus
—	Private way	100	*Carl A Russell
20	*Edmond Proulx groc. etc.	102	Roderick ave begins
39	*Arthur S Kent	104	*Frank H Clock
—	Winthrop ave begins		113 *William H Archer
41	*Fred R Harper		1131/2 Hans Lezdin
43	Moncena M Dodge	106	*William J Carleton
42	*William S O'Neill		Gustavus S Ober
44	Mrs Sarah E Dolliver		115 Fred Weinstein
—	Kernwood ave begins		117 *Benjamin F Cressy jr
45	Albert P Jacques	112	Howard C Myers
47	Charles C Scher		119 Oliver C Hersey
46	*John H Quinn		1191/2 Reginald F Hersey
	Walter E Brackett	114	Mrs Maria T Sweeney

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

172 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

BRIDGE ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
			Frederick Smith
	*Mrs Maria T Sweeney groc	159	*James H Gamble
116	*Thomas F Doane	160	*Frederick R Bowles
	121 Joseph King	164	Merritt D Bragg
—	Doane ave begins		*Miss Janet I Willar
118	*Jonathan Osborn	—	Sunnycrest ave begins
	*Edward H Hagan	173	Milford McIntire
123	John F Connors	178	*John Grant
	John J Shea	175	*Fred A Defoe
123 1/2	*Henry R Tingley	177	*Ernest F Ranier
	Guy E Nickerson	183	Mrs Abbie L Ordway
	Bjarne H Aasekjar	194	Virginia ave begins
125	Store room	202	Oscar Johnson
118 1/2	Edmund Lapham shoe rep	204	Arthur S Hills
127	*Heaphy Bros groc etc	—	Cressy st ends
	Bates Park ave begins	210	*Edgar F Trask
—	County way begins	213	*William H Smith
122	*Joseph F Pyne		*Miss Florence H Smith
	Mrs M E Pyne var store		music teacher
124	*Combination No 3 B F D	214	John A Brown
129	*Mrs Elizabeth J Brown	215	*Ernest M Hanscome
126	Patrick Corbett	—	Danvers line
131	Jacob Beck		
	*Christian A Petersen		BRIMBAL AVENUE
128	Arthur A Preston		(Ward 5)
130	Clarence E Preston		from Essex opp. Lake Shore ave. to
132	John W Williams		end Budleigh ave.
135	Michael J Terry jr	Left	Right
	William J Rich	—	—
134	George Jarman		Colon st crosses
	*Arthur F Gadbois	—	9 *Mrs Helen A Smith
134r	Joseph Brothers	—	Arden road ends
137	*Rial Side schoolhouse	—	Northfield rd ends
138	*George F Allen	—	St Mary's Catholic Ceme-
140	*Immanuel Congregational		tery
	Church	201r	Vacant
141	*Miss Doris E Giles	219	*Leroy Seabury
146	Greenough & Harrigan	263	John F Foster
	meats & prov		*Frank Y Foster
—	Western ave begins	—	Y st begins
150	Alfred L Pickard	300	Richard R Cann
	*John E Hayes real est	321	Otto R Haas
—	Giles ave ends	320	Mrs Effie B Ripley
152	Mrs Nina A Magilson va-	322	*Walter H Towne
	riety store	—	Walnut ave begins
154	*Frank Magilson	—	Budleigh ave ends
	*Ruth G Hines		
155	*Harvey J Ferrier		BRISCOE
156	Carl J Anderson		(Ward 2)
157	*Levi W Hall		from 8 Hale to 19 Essex
		Left	Right
		—	5
			Charles L Moulton
			Church st ends

PURITAN
7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.
256 Cabot Street

QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at

LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

173

Left	Right
	7 William H Woodberry
	Roy W Perkins
0	*Beverly High school
	*Supt of schools
17	*John B Roulo
	*Joshua N Hemeon
	Hemeon Bros jitney service
19	*Arthur E Johnson
	Percy A Boyd
	*Thomas H Nisbet
	Miss I Ella Welch

BROADWAY

(Ward 1)

from 186 Cabot to Park opp. R. R. station

Left	Right
	3 Odd Fellows' Building
	*Beverly Republican Club
	*Citizen Printing Co rms
	4 and 6
	King & Co rm 6
	Citizen Stamp Co rm 6
	Bass River Lodge reading
	room rms 7 and 8
	Joseph F Kilham rm 5
	Odd Fellows' Hall
2	Same as 186 Cabot
	5 *Western Union Tel Co
5r	*Burnham's Shoe Repairing
	Co
6	Whitcomb, Carter Co's
	storehouse
11	Garden City Tea Room
	*George S Snelling
	*Mrs Susan H Wales
12	*Mrs Augusta R Carter
—	Milton st ends
16	*The Misses Endicott
19	*Dr Frank A Cowles
21	*Mrs Clara F Whiting
	*Burton N Clary
23	*James F McKenna
22	*Walter A Perry
25	Mrs Myrtle W Sears
26	*Henry J Cottrell
	*Charles A Baker
27	*Mrs Rosamond H Pearson
28	*Andrew K Creesy

Left	Right
	Miss Clara A Smith
30	*The Misses Pope
	31 *Heman P Brett
32	*Mrs Zelia A Casgrain
	35 *Edwin R Dickinson
	Joseph W Preston
34	*Henry B. Pousland lodg-
	ings
	Mrs Clara L Dodge
	Guy L Emerson
38	*Frank Bradstreet
	39 *Mrs Mary L Hassett
45	*Albert S Decie
	Same as 165 Rantoul
49	Elmer O Shepard
—	Rantoul st crosses
—	Odell Park
47	Same as 174 Rantoul
51	A Makras lunch
51½	Edward A Rust hair-
	dresser
53	*Marshall Moulton &
	Smith Express Co
55	*James J Macdonald autos,
	cycles, phonographs, etc
	*Glidden Manufacturing Co
	machinery mnfrs
	Depot Square Vulcanizing
	Co
	C W Squires elec switches
57	Vacant basement
59	*Federal Button Co shoe
	button mnfrs

BROOKWOOD ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 1008 Hale to Manchester line

BROWN

(Ward 2)

from 16 Washington to opp. 26 Abbott

Left	Right
	9 *James C Kenney
	*Michael J Minigan
—	Thorndike st crosses
18	Robert J Rafferty
	*Mrs Alice E Spiller

Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

SALEM, MASS.

174 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

BUDLEIGH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 143 Dodge near R. R. station to
331 Brimbal ave.

Left	Right	Left	Right
—		26	*William F Beckford
16		28	Mrs Mary C Reed
		32	*Albert H Crowell
	Laurel st begins		*R Smith Gladding
	Mrs Minnie F Quirk	36	Dennis F Shea.
	25 *Mrs Harriet E Glover	38	*John H Newell
	Willard F Glover		Mrs Helen A Fegan
	C Irving Young	38½	*T Edward Stott
28	*Joseph M Greenlaw	40	*Arthur Stansfield
30	Lloyd L Doten		*Harold E Hall
	33 Lawrence Perkins	—	*James E Jordan
38	*Francis E Danforth	44	Bisson st crosses
		46	*Charles Dallas

BURTON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 68 Essex to 11 Bisson

Left	Right	Left	Right
	1 Elmer E Rollins	45	William F Bresnahan
2	*Mrs Eldora E Chase	47	*George M Angier
	3 Arthur H Fowler	47½	Stephen O Yeaton
4	*True B Knowlton		Samuel Gabrielson
	5 *Clarence E Morgan		*James Elliott
	7 *Elbert L Steele	51	David A Taylor
	9 *Orville W Hall	—	Pratt ave crosses
11	*Theron Williams	55	*Curtis H Gentlee
13	*Thomas Field	55½	Mrs Martha A Crosby
		57	*Willis F Littlefield
			*Roy P Hatch
		56	*Wallace C Haley
			I Wilson Haley
			M Max Hopkins

BUTMAN

(Ward 4)

from 40 Dane to 17 James

Left	Right
—	Cemetery
2	*Mrs Lillie M Pepper
	Albert F Tittle
8	Fred S' Cullen
	Vacant
	Robert Barker
—	Charnock st ends
12	Charles W Squires
14	*Llewellyn B Franklin
16	*Samuel A Gentlee
18	*Albert R Sylvester
	*Herman E Miller
	Mrs Lucy J Colesworthy
22	Arthur Jordan
	Henry J Burke
—	Jackson st ends
—	Hancock st ends

CABOT

(Left side Wards 1, 3, 5)

Right side Wards 2, 4, 5)

from Essex bridge to Wenham line

Left	Right
2	*North Shore Lobster Co
4	Augustus J Le Boeuf
	Horace A Morgan
—	Congress st begins
—	Ellingwood ct begins
—	B & M spur track crosses
8	*John A Borrows antiques
	etc
	3 Henry Haule 1
	Mrs Mary E Ash 2
	Mrs Ella M Munson 2
	Mrs Catherine Callahan 3
	Sylvio Dube 3
10	Vacant
	Mrs Mina F MacDonald
	Miss Mary L Atwood

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	5	Beverly Oil Co oils			*Charles E Patch
12		*North Shore Storage Bat- tery Station			*Mrs Eleanor F Patch
14		Miss Mercy M Cassell 1	42		*William W Huckins
		George H MacDonald 2	42½		*H D Lambert veterinarian
		Harold McDonald			Bernard J Allen
16		Mrs Martina McGuiniss		41	William A Kane
		John J O'Brien			George U Greene 1
—		Summit ave begins			William J Tobin 2
	15	*John Girdler Co coal	44		Arthur Nadeau 3
18		Chester F Morse			*John Murphy
		Patrick J Sullivan	46		John A Howard
20		*Mrs Mary Sullivan		43	Mrs Martha A Dow
22		*Patrick J Sullivan groc and provisions			Carroll Noyes 1
—		Cox ct begins			Arthur M Hanson 2
	21	Water st begins			Mrs Mary St Clair
24		Vacant store	50		Augustus K Low
24A		*Cornelius P Twohig			Davis st begins
24B		*C P Twohig variety store	—		Arthur H Wilson
24½		Frederick W Pousland 1			*Edward E Kerans
		Mrs Adeline A Prescott 2			School st begins
		Mrs Bridget A Milne 3			Stone st begins
24C		Independent Roofing Co roofers	52		Karl H Steinfeld
26		Mrs Alice L Kizer 1			Robert C Crandall
		Mrs Helen E Sturtevant 1			Arthur C Crandall
		Mark L Thompson 2	—		*George G Brook
		Vacant 2	56		*William Cullivan
—		Front st begins		47	Michael J Lynch
28		Vacant store			Edwards st begins
		John Cullivan			Mrs Harriet L Allen
28r		Edmund White		53	George I Farr
		Cammell LeBlanc			*Horace W Woodberry real est
—		Rantoul st begins	58		George R Woodberry
	27	John Delaney hairdresser			A O H building
		Wilfred Cameron		55	Charles Varnavas
34		Rust & Conary . leather trimmings		—	Union st begins
		Joseph Aucone		59	Storage
36		Same as 9 Rantoul	59½		C Varnavas groc and fruit
38		*Frost Machine Co Inc ma- chinists	64		*Miss Annie F Lovett
	29	Vacant shop			Samuel E Davis
	31	Thomas E Lewis			Mrs Clara J Cooper
		Mrs Regina Dion			Mrs Helen E Rich
	31½	Mrs Caroline Morse		61	*Howard Noyes
		Mrs Mary A Hamell		63	*Edwin Simones
	31½r	Nazzareno P Cursi			Mrs Lena M Foye
	35	Hezekiah A Foster	66		Mrs Martha R Sheldon 1
	39	*Daniel McNeil	—		William P Kelaher 2
					Mrs Lena M Foye 3
					Fayette st begins
				65	Oscar R Hilyard
					*Eyerett N Lendall

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

176 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right		Left	Right	
			90}		
68		*Louis Axelrod var store	98}		Fay Block
		Vacant 1	90		Ernest Desjardin jeweler
		Carl A Peterson 2			Mrs Elizabeth Noyes inner
		Vacant 2			soles
		Thomas W Finney 3	92}		Cabot House
		George H Noyes 3	96}		Joseph Dumas
71		*Mrs Susan E Trask			Harry E Trowt
70		Mrs Mary E Dailey	94		M O'Keefe Inc groc etc
		George H Cresoe	94½		T Chianta shoes and reprs
72		Charles J Toothaker 1	98		*Beverly Auto Sales Co
		Mrs Anna H Denning 2	—		Highland ave begins
74		Clifford W Sherman		103	John J MacCormack
		*A Preston Thissell			Miss Louise O Angers
		Mrs Anna L Foster		105	*Louis Grossman tailor
76		*John Coleman			Harry F Dailey
75		*B P O E Bev Lodge 1309		107	*George A Auger 1
78		William J Gardner hairdr			*Edgar E Hibbard 2
78A		Mrs Lucy A Sangster	100 }		
78B		Harold W Kelly lunch	102B}		Pingree block
77		Costas P Kanarellis pool	100		*True B Knowlton apothecary and chemist
		etc			
77½		Y M C T Society	100½		*The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co
79		Quong Sing laundry			Lewis A Gardner
79½		Speros Papas hairdresser	102		*Olaf Wahlstrom
81		*Fossa Drago Co groc and prov			Benjamin W Ward
83		*R G Foster & Co var store			*John J McMahon
—		Bartlett st begins	102A		Miss K F Sullivan milliner
80		*Maurice Birstine groc	102B		W Rosenthal boots and shoes
		Harry Howard			
80B		Storage	104		*F C Johnson auto electrician
82		Maurice Birstine			Vacant
84		*Harrie C French	104½		
		Mrs Lydia A Sawyer		111	*Mrs Margaret C Leach
—		May st begins		115	*Mrs Hannah F Kilham
85}			106}		
89}		Bell block	108}		*Miss Emma P Carver
85		*The Quality Press	—		Central st begins
87		U S M C Field Band	108½		Frank W Bly
88		*Thomas O Fay carp	110		Marsena Bickford
		*Ralph I Young	112		same as 110 Cabot
89		*Wallace C Kenney & Son fish dealers	116		Consumers Food Exchange Inc groc etc
91}				117	Beverly Historical Society
95}		*William Cullivan groc and prov	—		Franklin pl begins
93		Clarence F Murphy		121	*Beverly Candy Kitchen
		Harry G Sovas		123	Peter Possenti
		John P Christopher		125	*Joseph Alberghini fruit
		James Kessares		127	*Joseph Glick tailor
				127A	Joseph Glick

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto
Tel. 203-W Beverly

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

177

Left	Right	Left	Right
	127 1/2 Miss Elsie Alberghini	130	Vacant rms 1 and 2
	127B Louis D Benedict hairdr		H Ernest Grebner rm 3
	127C Elmer E Abbott shoe rep		R J Cooney camp A V
118}			C E F rms 5 and 6
128}	Commercial building		H F Alley photographer
118	*Stephen D Forrant groc		rm 7
	and prov	141	*Beverly Masonic Club Inc
120	Princess pool parlor		*Cabot Club
		143	*A Granara fruit
129}			*Edward W Rogers furni-
131}	Burnham building	132	ture etc
129	Beverly Progressive Club		Christopher Bros shoe pol-
	rm 1	140	ishing etc
	Chase & Norwood pool	142	S K Ames butter etc
	Ind Order Odd Ladies		
	M U	145}	
	New Eng Order Protection	149}	Masonic block
	Fraternity Club	145	*Alden Webb jeweler
	Manchester Unity O O L	147	*Union Club
131	Chase & Norwood bowling		*Masonic Hall
	alleys		Liberty Lodge A F & A M
122	Beverly Council 175 K of		Amity Royal Arch Chapter
	C rm 1		St George Commandery K
	Star of the Sea Circle		T
	D of C rm 1		Budleigh Lodge A F & A
	Knights of Columbus Hall		M
	Mrs Snow Rich rm 7		Diana Chapter No 190 O
	Houston & Coleman hair-		E S
	dressers rm 8		Masonic Banquet Hall
			Vestry st begins
	*Public Health Dispensary	149	*Beverly Cut Price Boot
	rms 9, 10, 11		Shop
	Garden City F O E		Washington st begins
	Bass River Court of For-	144	*Dr Francis G Stanley
	esters No 30	146	Kennedy & Co butter etc
	Commercial Hall	148	*Wm J Mitchell tailor
	Degree of Pocahontas		Harry R Mason
	Keoka Council	150	*Cabot Lunch
		152	No Shore Dist Council No
124	John T Connor Co groc		24 and local No 833
126	*Herbert F Irving bakery		Brotherhood of Painters
			& Decorators
133}			Federation of State City
135}	*Strand Theatre		and Town Employes
128	*John H Moore apothecary		Union local 878
			Bricklayers and Masons
137}			Int Union of America
143}	Atlantic block		local 40
137	*Carl E Klink baker		Beverly Cadet Band
139	*Bev Ice Cream and Candy		
	Parlor		
130}		151}	
142}	E W Rogers block	155}	Endicott building

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

178 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left Right

151 *Charles A Baker apothecary
P O Sub Station No 4

154 }
156 } Peabody building
154 *Giles Shoe Co boots and shoes

153 Andrew Stanley contractor rm 2
M I DeSousa hairdresser rms 3 and 4

*Mrs C T Wallace dress-maker rm 6
Ralph W Wallace rms 1, 5, 6, 7 and 8

155 Beverly Co-operative Bank
*Charles F Lee & Co ins and real est
D W Quill lawyer

156 *M E Davenport dentist rms 1 and 4
R R Davenport dentist rms 1 and 4
Ebert A Knowles masseur rms 2-3

*The Carver Studio photographers

160 *John B Hill & Son jewelers

157 }
167 } Endicott block

157 *New England Tel & Tel Co

159 *E E Gray Co grocers

161 Miss Julia M Higgins suite 1

Miss Grace B Applebee suite 2

Miss Hazel F Copeland suite 2

Miss Hazel McGown suite 2

J Augustus Wilkins suite 3

*Dr Henry J Kelley suite 4

*Arthur R West suite 5

*Miss Anna A Kenney suite 6

163 *Dr Peer P Johnson rms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17

Dr Albert E Parkhurst rms 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17

Left Right

*W C Tannebring D M D rms 6 and 7

*C H Tannebring D M D rms 6 and 7

*R K McMillan ladies' tailor rms 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13

*J D Adams M D rms 14 and 15

John Girdler Co coal

*Miss M E Knight hosiery

*S H Stone Co Inc ins and real est

Beverly Building Asso

*Geo W Pickering Coal Co office

Milton st begins

Walter C Huntress

*Walter S Flint ins and real est

J J Harrigan coal office

Rantoul Real Estate Trust

Highland Realty Trust

Beverly Credit Union

165 }
167 } *Field & Kennedy clothing

174 *Nathan H Foster news dealer

176 Mrs M E Wallis boarders

169 }
175 } Beverly Savings Bank bldg

169 *Beverly Evening Times

171 *Beverly Savings Bank

173 North Shore Toilet Parlors rms 4, 5 and 6

*C H Dean rm 6

*John Chester Wilson dentist rm 7

*Arthur A Forness real est and ins rms 8 and 9

*William L Jenkins optometrist rm 10

*Thomas S Sullivan atty-at-law rms 11 and 12

Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc rm 11

*Thomas F Splaine ins rms 11 and 12

*James N McPherson real est and ins rms 11 and 12

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 179

Left	Right	Left	Right
	*I Lefavour & Son real est- and ins rm 15 Hollis L Cameron atty-at- law rm 16 Miss Miriam Pope C S rm 17		*City Electrician 3rd floor City Hall
	*E B Dudley dentist rms 18 19, 20 and 21	193	*Police station Wallis st begins
	*E G Haskell dentist rms 18 19, 20 and 21	196	*H W Billings Co clothiers Vacant store
175	*Beverly National Bank	198	195 *Mrs G Hilyard dressmkr Walter H Le Brun pho- tographer Savas Moutsopoulos George D Hilyard
182}			197 Storage
186}	*Whitcomb-Carter Co hard- ware	199	*Larcom & Howard groc and prov
184	A Pederson tailor	201	Savas Moutsopoulos shoe polisher
	*Arthur R West tailor Vacant rms 2, 3 and 4	203	Roumaleotes Bros fruit
—	Broadway begins	205	Frank H Clock dentist rm 1
	— Thorndike st begins		*Henry B Northrop chirop- odist rm 2
188}			*Eli M Dorman rms 3-4
194}	Odd Fellows' building		Henry B Northrop rms 7, 8 and 9
188}			P Gordon Green violinist rm 10
190}	*Ropes Drug Co apothec- aries		Frank B McCarthy Alfred Hawes Mrs Mary L Haas Miss A Mildred Wiggin
192	*C L Doble Co dry goods		207 *Thomas F Delaney apothec- ary
194	*Harry C Webber boots and shoes	—	Abbott st begins Bow st begins
191	City Hall 1st floor		Lunt block
	*City Assessors	214}	*A C Lunt estate, house furnishings
	*City Collector	216}	211 *First Baptist Church
	*City Treasurer		
	Registrars of Voters		Rogers building
	*City Clerk	218}	*Dan A Donahue clothing
	*City Auditor	226}	
	*Public Works Dept	218	*John H Newell dry goods
	*City Engineer	220}	T A Tufts lawyer real est and ins rms 1 and 2
	City Messenger	224}	*Mass S P C C rms 3 and 4
	2nd floor	222	Williams School of Danc- ing rm 5
	*Mayor's Office		*Dr Ida F Barnes rms 6-7
	Aldermanic Chamber		
	*Clerk of Committees		
	*Overseers of the Poor		
	*Board of Health		
	Inspector of Plumbing		
	Inspector of Milk		
	*Sealer of Weights and Measures		
	*Inspector of Buildings		

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**
 ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

M A S S .

180

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left Right

*Miss Eleanor G Hayes
toilet parlor rm 8
*Dr Henry J Kelley rms
9 and 10
*Madame Ayers toilet par-
lor rm 12
*Dr Frederick J Desmond
dentist rm 13
*M A Kearns real estate
and insurance rm 14
*Dr Douglas M Baker den-
tist rms 15 and 16
Albert Vittum office rm 17
*Dr Charles F Ryan den-
tist rms 11, 18 and 19
*The Misses Cooper toilet
parlor rms 20-21
O U A M Hall
Beverly Lodge No 103 K
of P
Roger Walcott Lodge No
79 K of P
Cabot Lodge A O U W
Independent Order O F
M U
Lodge of Thule
Manchester Unity Hall
Father Denvir Court of
Foresters No 39
United Brotherhood Car-
penters and Joiners of
Am No 878
Clan Wallace No 127 O
S C
Loyal Order of Moose
Chickabout Tribe I O R M
Companions of the Forest
No 934
*F W Woolworth Co 5 and
10 cent store

226

217 }
223 } Beverly Gas & Electric
bldg
217 *Beverly Trust Co
219 *H P Brett & Co jewelry
221 Beverly Gas & Electric Co
office rms 1-2
*Dr Maria W Bliss rm 3
*Dr Ralph E Stone rm 4

Left Right

*Charles B Grose insurance
rm 5
*C O Hood dentist rms 6,
7, 8 and 9
*C B Burnham dentist rms
6, 7, 8 and 9
*Dr C H Phillips rms 10-11
*Beverly Gas & Electric Co
Hale st begins
*The Clayton, Bell Co Inc
groc
William H Ferrick hairdr
*Lee & Cressy undertakers
The Misses Ellingwood
Federal st begins
Unitarian Church
Church st begins
Beverly National Bank
building
*Almy, Bigelow & Wash-
burn Inc dry goods
*W C Hills cigars etc
*Central Square Lunch
*Crowley & Lunt publishers
rm 1
Bev City Directory rm 1
*Herbert L Vose ins rm 1
*D H Mampre ladies' tailor
rms 2, 3, 4 and 5
*Dr E Henry Yeo dentist
rms 6, 7 and 8
*William Galloupe contrac-
tor rm 9
*C W Trask real est and
ins rm 9
*Mass Dept of Public Wks
rms 10 and 11
*Bay State Law & Adjust-
ment Co rm 12
William M Henry atty-at-
law rm 12
*Arthur M Harvey stocks
and bonds rm 13
*Beverly Chamber of Com-
merce rms 14, 15 and 16
*Universal Tide Power Co
rm 17
Miss Isabel R Howard
violin teacher rm 18

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

181

Left	Right	Left	Right
	L B Merrill vocal teacher rm 18		255 } 259 } Butman block
	G Lester Morse libraian Men's Singing Club rm 19		255 Pierre Chouinard hairdr *Mass. Window Cleaning Co
	*Mrs Evelyn A Morse (Tog Shop) hemstitching rm 19		Bev House and Window Cleaning Co
	*Dr W W Fessenden osteo- pathic physician rms 20, 21 and 22	257	Pierre Chouinard Charles H Kneeland Thomas F Segreve Mrs Sarah P Butman
	*Carlton W Wonson atty- at-law rms 23 and 24	259	*G C & J L Berry apothecaries
	*G Harold Whittemore at- torney-at-law rms 23 and 24	259 1/2	Hiram Worthen Charles R Allen Miss Clara R Dixon
	Henry J Burke notary public and ins rm 23	258	*Louis S Smith jeweler and optician
	*Thomas J Casey attorney rms 23 and 24	260	*Sheehan & Murphy plumbers
	*Mrs Blanche Shangraw- Smith hairdresser rms 25 and 26	260A	*Beverly Music Store pianos and music
	American Legion Earle T Wardell Post No 12 rm 27	261	A H Fowler variety store
244A	*J M Allen & Co jewelers	261A	*Goodyear Shoe Rep Co
244B	*Larcom & Smith florists	263	M O'Keeffe Inc groc
244C	*Algonquin Stores Co	263A	*Emerson Specialty Shop
246 }		262	*The Alaska Fur Co furs
248 }	*C F Tompkins Co furni- ture	262A	Ginter Co groc
	235 }	264	Vaselopolous & Argetes shoe polishers and re- pairers
	247 }	264A	S Weincroft fruit
250	*Y M C A Building	266	*Jesse G Hanson
252	*National Butchers Co		*Edmund J Fuller
252 1/2	H H Irving baker	266A	*Fred C Farrington
	John H Williams		Vacant
	Mrs Estella A Metcalfe		Vacant
249	St Mary's Star of the Sea Church	265	John B Cosio fruit and confectionery
254	*William Stopford Co Inc fish	265r	John B Cosio
254 1/2	*G A R Hall		*Dominick J Tahaney
253	*Rev John A Degan	268	Vacant store
	Rev Walter J Mitchell	268A	Cor-Nix Rubber Co rub- ber and sporting goods
	Rev Maurice J O'Brien	268B	Quality Boot shop
256	*Puritan Ice Cream Co Ice cream and candy par- lor	267	*A N Barron tailor
256A	Nelson D Powers	269	*Arthur H Woodbury
		271	*Beverly Health Center Beverly Anti-Tubercu- losis Soc

HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES
23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS. FAVORS, HATS, ETC.
EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

182 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
270 }		286	*Ware Theatre
276 }	Vittum block	286A	*Morris E Norton jeweler rm 1
270	Mrs Frances M Powers milliner		*Dr J F Cleveland dentist rms 2 and 3
	N D Powers infants wear		*Dr F A Webster rms 4 and 5
272	Edgar F P Fowler		*Wm Marshall jr atty-at- law rm 6
	*Robert F Gangloff		*Abraham Glovsky atty-at- law rm 6
	James M Hutchinson		*Edward Thompson real est & ins rm 6
	George W Wood		
274	*Johnson's Tea & Coffee store		
276	A W Wiesman dry goods		
—	Pond st begins	288 }	
—	Winter st begins	288A }	*Sanderson's Spa
—	Kennison square	290	Lewis' Dyers and Clean- ers
—	Knowlton st begins		*The Music Box Inc phono- graphs etc
275	*Arthur G Farrin newspa- pers etc	290A	*John F Cabeen plumbing ranges etc
278 }	*Marston, Sturtevant Co	287	*Stuart M Leach
278B }	groc and prov	289	*Alfred L Rogers
278A	*John F Cleveland	289A	*Charles Cagan musical instruments and sup- plies
	*John I Hancock	291	Harry U Dinnerman
	*I Augustus Sturtevant		Charles Cagan
	*Harrison S Bennett	291A	The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co groc
275 1/2	*Frederick Howard	291B	Oswald L Evitts
277	*S A Gentlee & Son funer- al directors	290B	293
277 1/2	*Charles E McQueeny elec- trician		292
			295
277 3/4	Frank C Faulkner	294 }	296B }
280	Percy Martin (smr)	294	294
280 1/2	Luigi Gasparini fruit		
279	R F Walters hairdresser		
279 1/2	Mrs Mary E Floyde		
282	The Brown Gift Shop		
	*Miss Bertha S Brown		
	Winfred A Caverly		
281	*Walter C Addison picture frames	294A	*Appleton building
281B	*Cabot Shoe Repairing Co.	296	*E L Sargent Co Inc drug- gists
281C	Mikado Laundry		*Pure Food Market groc & prov
	Yee See		B M Hurlburt Needle Kraft
284	*Frank S Prince	296A	Star Button Co
283	Walter C Addison	296B	*Beverly Flower Shop
—	Judson st begins		*Beverly Paradise Co ice cream and conf
285	Lyman T Hamilton	—	West Dane st begins
	*Joseph G Dennis	—	Dane st begins
285A	*Albert H Richardson	298	*William F Lee
286 }			Mrs Georgianna F Gun- nison
290A }	Ware Theatres block		

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.
WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

183

Left	Right	Left	Right
299	*Frank O Ham	319	Alessandro Carnicelli shoe rep
	*Frank E Roy		
	Charles A Peck	321	Mrs Dell L Colcord
299r	D J Goodwin painter		Edward Dunt
300	*Norman S Low	328	Archie Ridley
	Walter C Mitchell		*Frederick C Goodridge
302	*Perry's Market groc and prov	325	*Frank A Webb
		330	George H Whitney
301	Mrs Delia M Trask	330½	*Luville W Hatch groc etc
	Harry F Simonds	332	Mrs Helen M Egerton
304	William J Decost	329	*The Misses Edgett
	George R Schilling	334	John E King
	Miss Lucy F Lovett		Miss Lizzie Kuell
303	Mrs Evelyn B Young	336	*George Millett
	Miss Sarah J Crittenden	331	*Thomas J MacMurtry jr
306	Mrs Elizabeth A- Mans field		Miss Mary Murphy
	Miss Ellen F Holden	338	William J Ruddock
308	*Carl C Ridley		*John Hanlon
	*Miss Ida M Hutchings		Mrs Teresa M Snow
305	Mrs G Osgood Peirce (summer)	333	*Joseph P Nixon 1
	Charnock st begins		*Mrs Seddie A Patten 2
	Arthur K Choate		Roland F Herrick 3
312	Thomas F Whiting	335	*Mrs Flora E Rust
		335r	Archie F Haskell
307	*Emil Magliola	340	*John J Nugent
	Ernest Preston violin and piano tchr	344	*Louis H Baker
	Frank H Dooling	—	Chestnut st begins
309	Henry L LeBlanc var store	337	*Martin Murray
311	*Miss Anna G Edwards dressmaker		Joseph F Kilham
	H Malcolm Torrey	337r	Franklin P Balch
316	W H Croscup wheelwright	339	Charles E Smith
			Mrs Abigail S Ayres
318	*James A Torrey horse-shoer		*Miss Caroline F Ayres
320	*Mrs Annie E Gannon		*Almon M Nutting
	Henry F Malette		*Luville W Hatch
—	Roundy st begins	341	Frank A Gray
315	Clinton J Hines	341r	Vacant
	*Harry D Webber		*Mrs Harriet S Burnham
317	Ye Children's Shoppe, children's goods	348	Miss Almira Burnham
	*Cabot Fruit Store fruit etc		Mrs Lizzie D Clark
	Antonio Govoni	343	Miss Mary A Bell
324	*William N Eaton		*Miss Annie Bell
	Mrs Jennie M Weldon	350	*Robert J Murney
—	Elliott st begins	350½	*John L Berry
		—	Harrison ave begins
		345	*Arthur P Woodbury
			Mrs Anna S Woodbury
			room agency
		352	Mrs Clara A Trask
			Charles K Cressey
		349	Mrs Adelaide L Churchill
			Ralph S Cooper

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

184 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
354	*Mrs Mary A Markey	384	*Beverly Meat Shop meats & prov
354½	*Charles H McNeil	384A	The Great Atl & Pac Tea Co groc
—	Summer st begins	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
353	Herbert B Sanford	—	Colon st begins
—	Earle E Clark	—	Orrin A Mills 1
356	*Llewellyn Chadbourne	388	*George A Brock 2
356½	*Edwin L Pert	—	James W Staten 1
358	*Joseph C Hagerty 1	390	Simon Jaker 1
—	Mark W Henry 2	—	David E Harwood 2
357	*Jacob MacDonald	—	Mrs Ellen J Jacques 2
357½	William C McAuley	—	Vacant 3
—	Michael J Tierney	—	Simon Jaker dyeing and cleaning
—	Columbus ave begins	390A	Bennett st begins
361	*Thomas F Delaney	—	John A Harte
360	*Dr Ralph E Stone	391	James A Nutter
362	George A Moore	—	*Harry Baker clothing etc
—	Myrtle st begins	392	Elias H Dorothy
363	*Mrs Julia E Ober	393	Co-operative Groc Stores
—	Miss Reta P Ober hairdr	—	Co groc
364	*James A Torrey	394	395A Gloucester Crossing Cash
—	*Joseph M O'Malley dentist	—	Market groc & prov
—	Alfred E Bernard	395B	Robert W Bruce 1
364½	Vacant shop	—	*Louis Rosenbloom 2
365	H Newell Geary	—	Abel Katz 3
—	*Mrs Rebecca A Pickett	395C	*Mrs Lillian Levine shoes and rep
366	*Miss Flora E Voss	—	*Vernie Hover 1
—	Pickett st begins	396	Mrs Selina Puliston 2
—	Lennox st begins	397	Beverly Realty Trust Inc
369	Charles W Pickett	—	*Joseph L Simon real est
371	*Charles W Pickett groc	397A	George Gosselin hairdr
372	*G Austin Glidden 1	399	*Richard Fox
—	*Roy K Patch 2	—	Mrs Mary S Cyr
373	George F Fielder	399A	*Simon Gorfinkle var store
—	Milford W Long	399B	*Samuel Popkin var store
376	*Dr William F Hayes	—	Mrs Ann E Dodge
—	Joseph P Gaffney rear	400	Beckford st ends
—	Clarence L Tribou rear	—	William Benjamin
377	*Miss Margaret Hayes	401	David Dennis
378	*Robert H Grant	—	Edward J Fitzsimmons
380	*Nicholas Derwinski	402	Grant H Burrows
—	William C Major	—	Charles st begins
381	*Mrs Mary E Barbrick	404	Private shop
—	John J Lawrence	403	*Walter E Laurie
383	Charles A Symmes	403A	*Noel Poirier
—	*Frank A Williams	—	Joseph F Heenan
—	City square	405	Albert W Hunt
—	Rantoul st ends	—	—
382	*Delaney & Pert apothecaries	—	—

COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS
COLUMBIA RECORDS
SHEET MUSIC
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.
FRANK A. HAYES
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 185

Left	Right	Left	Right
	405A Francis J Minton	448	*Miss Lillian Gunnison
	*William F Wheeler	—	Richmond st begins
406	*Mrs Susan Bigney	451	Vacant greenhouse
	Percy W Woodberry	453	*Alexander Mitchell
—	Simon st begins		Frank A Whitcomb
408	John D Munroe	454	*Louis E Burnham
	George R Tawse		Harold D Burnham
	407 Vacant shop	457	*Wells Standley
412	Bernard N Snow		*Stephen J Martin
	P Simon Morin	459	*Charles A Standley
	Victor A Morin	463	Fred C Burnham
409	William W Standley	458	*Frank N Van Steenburg
	Edward A Standley soil- loam etc	465	George E Brown
	*Harold L Abbott	460	Lewis W Norman
413	*Morris E Norton		Charles V Shannehan
	Guy L Pendleton	462	*Charles S Lee
415	Paul J Ricker	464	*Gustaf L Norman
	*John J Walsh		Hans St Linger
	*Eugene N Lane		J Warren Brown
	*John A Lister		*William J Harding
417	Carl O Peterson		Raymond Beaver
	Howard W Miller	471	Miss Mary E Moulton
	Walter J Cole	471r	*Arthur D Stiles
	Richard O Stephenson	466	Percy A Bigney
419	George A Herrick		Murdock McKinnon
421	Swan st begins		John J Lally
423	Ward 5 Polling Booth		Joseph W Thornton
425	Walter E French	483	Robert Bonamisi
	*Charles C Evitts		Pietro Cenpelin
427	Noah Goldberg		Joe Marchel
	*Charles Walton		Jack Messotti
429	Alfred D Johnson		Michael Buraczynski
429A	Malone E Wilkinson		William B Brown rear
—	Mason st begins		John Jordan rear
431	*Thomas J O'Connell	—	Enrico Gasperoni
431A	Henry Abson	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
433	*Edwin Gee	—	Blaine ave begins
433A	*John T Hayes	496	*Frederick F Eaton
435	*James L Morse	505	Carl L Sponholtz
	F Earle Whitcomb	506	John Goldsmith
435A	T Joseph Casey		Joseph O Shields
437	Lyman st begins		*William P Walker
439	Thomas J Stewart	509	*Albert W Warren
439A	*Mrs Nora A Hearn		Ralph W Warren
441	*James F Connolly		*A W Warren & Son
441A	Samuel G Ahlberg		dahlia bulbs
443	Lawrence B Steedman	510	Richard D Bessom
	Raymond G Wildes	511	*Elbert A Knowles
443A	*Mrs Mary A Bradley		William Macauley
445	Herrick st begins	513	Roosevelt ave begins

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

186 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

CABOT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
	515		Tremont st begins
	*Oren P Dow	605	*Frederick L Jenness
	525 Vacant	606	Levi W Dodge
548	545 *Charles H Scott	607	Wilbur D McElhiney
	Roy H Munsey		Vacant
	555 Vacant	607A	Alonzo R Barter
	William Clewes rear		Wilbur L Mackenzie
556	*Moses B Kaven		Walter J Manning
	559 *Mrs Agnes G Pickett	608	*Harold L Moore
	Ernest H Porter	610	*Charles E Wilson
	551 Hill st begins	613	Mrs Elizabeth K Hobbs
	563 Edward J Caldwell		George A Carr
	*Charles A Archer	614	Harry C Woodbury
564	*Henry C Clark	616	*Frederick R Woodberry
	Chester N Clark	620	*Everett A Snow
	569 *Charles A Hayes		David A Caldwell
	James A Birmingham	623	*Frank A Woodbury
570	Balch st ends	631	*Miss Lizzie A Lummus
	573 *Ernest Wright ice	649	*E Francis de Lara
	Thomas H Wood		Conant st crossès
	Walter E Thomas	658	*Henry E Dodge 2nd
572	*Wilson S Cann		North Beverly Cemetery
	W S Cann contractor rear	676	*Mrs Abbie F Glines
576	Mrs Lizzie N Sands	678	Wilfred S Mercier
578	*James F Potter		*Dana P Hay
580	*Charles W Gates	688	John J Weatherbee
	579 *Aubrey A Pembroke flor- ist		Phillips ave begins (Mo- raine farm)
	583 *Jesse S Potter		Trask st begins
	587 *Arthur E Perley	700	Samuel A Day
	Francis W Rougvie	776	*John W Bradstreet
586	County way ends	786	Vacant
588	Vacant store		Samuel A Day jr
590	Mrs Eliza A Foster		Trask st ends
	George A Chaloner	797	Mrs Sarah M Mullen
	Mrs Harriet A Nichols		
590r	Henry Ploss		
	— Dodge st begins		
	— Scott st begins		
594	*Lindsey E Libby		
	*Merton R Lovett		
	593 Walter Thomas		
	*Pierce & Dodge groc and prov		
	595 *Perley N Dodge		
	Hubert Brewer		
	599 *Charles A Barter		
602	*Solon Lovett		
	Mrs Sarah D Murray		
	*Southworth Bros nursery- men rear		

CARLTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Bridge to byd. end Roderick ave.

CARVER

(Ward 1)

from 22 and 23 Livingstone ave

CEDAR

(Ward 4)

from opp. 96 Essex to jet. Locust ave.
and East

Left Right

7 *William P Hanners

9 *Levi G Southwick

CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Left	Right
	11 Edgar E Woodberry
	13 *Benjamin P Larcom
	15 Charles H Dodd
	17 *Dr E Henry Yeo
18	*City Home
	*Walter Farnham
0	City stone crusher
—	Locust ave ends

CENTRAL

(Ward 2)

from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop

Left	Right
2	James R Hamilton
10	*Vincent M Kelley
	Edwin L Wallace
	Edward J Carr
9	*Albert Snoad
	Edward H Gallagher
11	Mrs Julia A Murray
	Harrison Reed
13 1/2	*John W McKnight
	Mrs Annie P Eastman
14	*Harvey Pickle
	Riley E McKelvey
	Mrs Martha E Putnam
	*Mrs Henrietta W Fellows
	*Albert W Dodge
	Hollis J Irving
	*Edward S Hichens
15	Ferdinand W Bray
	John F Fenton
17	Mrs Margaret Irving
	*John E Irving
19	*I Frank Munroe
	*Ernest A Philinte
—	Central ct begins
21	*Arthur S Adams
	Herbert S Cooper
20	Miss Georgiana Leach
22	Daniel W Bryant
	Leland A Bryant
23	*Joseph F Carnes
23 1/2	*Henry B Leighton
24	Charles A Gilbert
	Mrs H Isabella Perry
25	*Charles O Frost
28	Same as 30 Lovett
—	Lovett st crosses
27	*Mrs Mabel Allen

Left	Right
32	*Elbridge Norwood
	*Charles E McQueeny
34	*Edward H Cavin
	Henry E Adams
31	*Mrs Catherine E Arnold
	T Joseph Kelly
36	Mrs Sarah H Staten
	*Fred E Bell
33	Mrs Annie McKeone
35	Joseph M Irving
37	*H H Irving
38	*J Elmer Wood
39	*Miss Lulu R Whitman
39 1/2	*Frank W Plaisted
40	*Edward P Eldredge
	*Rev Edward A Chase
40 1/2	*Frank H Hussey
41	*Hiram F Alley
42	*Samuel H Stone
44	*Elmer E Skedd

CENTRAL COURT

from 19 Central to 16 May

Left	Right
5	William H Cahoon
7	Vacant barn
9	*Leslie T Pearse
—	Lovett ct ends
14	*The Misses Downing
11	Vacant
13	Henry E Phelps
16	Mrs Dorinda D Wentworth
	Harold F Wheeler

CHAPMAN

(Ward 3)

from 11 Bow to 10 Pond

Left	Right
1	Vacant store
3	Vacant store
5	Vacant store
4	*Thomas S Sullivan
	*Joseph P Williams
6	Samuel N Lee
	Harry H Thatcher
—	Chapman pl begins
8	*George F Hinkley
7	Mrs Margaret A Van Dine
	Bernard L Hughes
—	Federal st crosses

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

188 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

CHAPMAN ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
14	*Mrs Martha A Spiller	6	*Myron D Nichols
	Bertram C Ball		F F Stowe's carpenter shop
14½	George N Whittemore upholster		
15	Mrs Mary I Corliss		
	William J Murphy		
16	Charles F Terrio		
	Mary E Burnham		
18	*M R Jerome Crowley		
—	Chapman terrace		
17	Miss Mary E Glidden		
	William F Caswell		
20	*Fremont F Stowe contractor and builder		
22	*Charles E Riva		
24	*Martin R Lane		
	George Smith		
19	Howard E Lindsay		
21	*Harold E Kenyon		
	*Mrs Clara E Gillis		
23	Mrs Mary Haskell		
25	*William H Greelaw		
25	*William H Greenlaw		
27	Roland J Cook		
29	*Thomas F Splaine		
31	*John Hillery		
33	Mrs Mary M Trohon		

CHAPMAN'S CORNER

(Ward 4)

Hale, junction Boyles

CHARLES

(Ward 5)

from 403 Cabot to Sohler rd.

Left	Right
2	*Joseph Moffett
2A	John T Jeffs
	Clarence A Brown
3	Mrs Margaret Rust
	*Mrs Alice P Connolly
	*Charles S Cole
4	Ernest H Shepard
4A	*Thomas F Hansbury
	*Peter F Newport
5	*John J Kenney
	*Miss Dorothy K Gordon
	*Mrs Catherine Hansbury
	Augustus E Goodwin
6	Louis Nelson
9	*John E Driscoll
8	Fred Miller
	*William E Hansbury
	Walter N Grant
10	*William H Black
12	Mrs Ida M Murphy
11	Richard Scotti 1
	Frederick C Foley 2
	Vacant 3
14	*Harry W Clarke
16	*Horace M Pepper
18	*J Sumner Twitchell
20	Mrs Lillian Levine
22	Joseph H Walker
24	Albert J Page
26	Frank E Jones
	Arthur J Boswell

CHAPMAN PLACE

(Ward 3)

from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot

Left	Right
4	Edward L Saville
	Mrs Alice A Caswell
0	Private garage
6	*George F Churchyard
	Ollie A Van Dine
	Addison C Stacey
	Justin L Brock

CHAPMAN TERRACE

(Ward 3)

from 18 Chapman

Left	Right
1	*Hiram W Preston
2	*William Marshall jr
3	*Frank B Davenport
4	*Archibald A Eldridge
	Merton F Kent

CHARNOCK

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

Left	Right
4	Henry Miller garage
8	*Patrick McSwiney stone-mason

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

189

Left Right

— Peirce ave begins
 10 Swedish Congregational Church
 7 *Barnard Turner
 Alfred Turner
 9 Mrs Emma F Foster
 Perley E Riley
 11 Oscar W Lang
 Henry A Eldridge
 George E Lowell
 12 Almon Gray
 Arthur T Brook
 12½ *Albert F Field
 13 Donald J McCormack
 16 Amable Gauthier
 — Knowlton st ends
 — Prospect st begins
 18 *Mrs Ellen M Daly groc
 and prov
 20 John E Cahill
 Miss Elizabeth A Devine
 19 *James Dennis
 The Misses Riley
 21 John F Murray
 Michael C Mulcahy
 22 Mrs Louisa L Wood
 22½ Edward Powers
 23 *John W Carter
 23½ Joseph D Butterworth
 24 William H Newell
 26 Mrs Mary Russo
 25 James G Ward
 28 *Mrs Sylvestra J Wood-
 man
 27 Thomas H Churchyard
 *Fred F David
 29 Elbridge G Brewer
 31 Private garage
 30 Francis W Whiteley
 34 Same as 48 Essex
 — Essex st crosses
 37 George E Burns
 *Edward A A Raymond
 42 *Wm M Pettipas
 John P Ryan
 42½ Oscar M Eaton
 44 Lewis E Hood
 *Herbert G Bradley
 39 Mrs Myra B Wallis
 41 *Walter H Woodbury
 46 Miss Sarah F Wood

Left Right

43 Albert E Jones
 *Charles J Taylor
 48 David P Gangloff
 50 *Franklin A Morse

CHASE

(Ward 3)

from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left Right

5 Charles Winer
 Louis Axelrod
 Pond st crosses
 Joseph Smith
 11 Enrico Borghi
 Eugenio Barba
 Mrs Emma J Jackson
 Edward J Theriault
 — Arthur st ends
 14 Charles Barba
 17 Alberto Pinciario
 Mrs Celia Venanzi
 Louis G Foisy
 16 Latini Biagio
 18 Vincenzo Devito
 21 Consoli Vito
 23 Peter Della Monica
 — Judson st ends
 22 Vacant barn
 24 Domenico Petrosino
 Eugenio Madona
 Bacel Matik
 Mario De Santis
 Giuseppe Michetti
 26 *George Davidson
 27 *J Bartlett MacCarthy
 — West Dane st crosses
 30 William H Solaris
 31 Harry Roberts
 Nicola Minutillo
 Liberato Dipaola
 Vacant
 33 Domenico Delisandro
 38 *Josiah N Trask
 35 *Liberato Pinciario
 Giuseppe Grosso
 Harry F Blodgett
 40 Harry L Frazier
 David I Dalton
 42 *George W McNutt
 39 *Alexander A Carpenter

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 123 Hale Street
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

WATERS & BROWN

190 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

CHASE ST.—Continued.

Left Right		Left Right	
		0	Private garage
		0	Private garage
44		6	*Mrs Mary A Galloupe
	41	8	M Joseph Moran
			Clarence J Morse
44½		9	Walter D Vien
		10	*Charles E Smith
46		11	Ralph J Hodgdon
	47	12	Albert L Moulton
—	—	13	John A Meunier
	53	14	*Philip E Burby
			*Mrs Mary J Laventure
	55	15	O Chester Dunbar
..	57	16	Mrs Margaret J Smith
0		17	Mrs Mary E Porter
—	—	18	Wesley L Burnham
	59	20	*Abraham Glovsky
		20½	*Jacob Baltimore
	59½	19	*Fred A Filiault
	61	22	*John F Coughlin
—	—	—	Chase st crosses
68		27	Same as 443 Rantoul
70			
72			
	75		
74			
76			

CHASE TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 8 Salters ave.

Left Right	
	3 Vacant
(5)	*Harlan S Foss
	7 William J McGrath

CHESTNUT

(Ward 3)

from 344 Cabot to 441 Rantoul

Left Right	
	3 Clyde F Burns
	John M Norwood
5	*Mrs Frances M Callely
	Joseph L Perkins

CHURCH

(Ward 2)

from 229 Cabot to opp. 5 Briscoe

Left Right	
4	Essex st begins

CITY SQUARE

(Ward 3)

Cabot and Rantoul sts. at Gloucester R R Crossing

CLARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave. to 63 Baker ave.

CLIFF

(Ward 1)

from Porter n. Congress to Bass river

Left Right	
2	Matteo Mirando
4	Antonio Guerierro
6	*Dennis T Dennehy
8	Mrs Rose Caesare
	James W Fields

Flowers and Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 191

Left	Right	
	9	Edwin A Gentley
	—	Agate st begins
10		Mrs Nellie T Keegan
		Ferdinando Ogniletti
12		*Daniel Fitzgerald
	13	William Martin
	15	Amedee Roy
		Augustine J Galberg
18		Giuseppe Scalzillo
		Gino Coselli
	—	Jasper st begins
20		Timothy J Birmingham
	23	Daniel J Cronin
		Harvey E MacKay
	25	Mrs Nunziatta Morbitelli
26		John T Gilbert
28		Mrs Ellen Page
32		Otto Nelson
36		Mrs Guistina Birarelli

CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd. McKinley ave.

Left	Right	
	3	*Ervin S Bean
	3A	*Leland J Symmes
	5	*Alfred T Bullock
	5A	Harold E McClure
6		McKinley ave ends
	7	*George A Gove

COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left	Right	
	25	*Harry E Whittemore
0		Mrs Maria P Jones
	0	Vacant
	41	Walter Mills
	—	Haskell ave begins
	0	Harry Anderson
0		Vacant
0		George J Marks

COLE

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing

Left	Right	
2		*Samuel Cole
8		*David Magee

Left	Right	
14		*Arthur F Thompson
		John C Cookson

COLON

(Ward 5)

from opp. 388 Cabot to Essex near Brimbal ave.

Left	Right	
4		*North Shore Creamery Co Garage
6		Philip Hubbard
—		Sohier rd begins
14		Thomas F Mullaly
		*Paul R Foster
26		*Chester W Davis
40		*George F Spear
50		*Mrs Lilla B Dearborn
		Moses Knowlton
54		Dearborn ave begins
56		*Willard W Britton
58		*Thomas Montgomery
60		Thomas J McNamara
62		*Timothy J Holland
64		Story ave begins
66		*Ralph W Buker
70		*Richard E Henderson for- ester
74		William H Poland
76		Frederick F Burchstead
—	—	B & M R R spur track crosses at grade
80		*Gove Lumber Co lumber and builders' hardware
		*Gove Bros Inc contractors
84		Heather st begins
94		John F Cole auto sup
96		*John F Cole
102		Woodland road begins
	107	*Adam B Johnson auto & wagon painter
		James H Taylor
108		*Charles H Poland
110		Major C Wheelock
	123	Harry Sargeson
	125	John B Deveau
	129	*Mrs Elizabeth A Manning
		Mrs George M Wyeth
	131	Spring st begins
	—	Montserrat Park
144		*Frank D Tuttle

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

192 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

COLON ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
148	Montserrat road begins
152	Vacant
158	*Mrs Fannie S Price
170	171 Brimbal ave crosses
174	Samuel Gamble
	*Mrs Catherine Murphy

Left Right

—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
	0	*Mrs Helen R Curtis s r
	0	*Vacant s r
—		Thissell st ends

COLUMBUS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave.

Left	Right
	5 *Benjamin A Patch
	Charles F Patch
6	*Frank Woodbury 2nd
	9 *Mrs Catherine T Collins
8	*Edward S Webber
	11 *John G Bodwell
12	*Mrs Ella B MacFeeley
14	*William B Morse
	15 *Mark Sinnicks
	*Robert Sandberg
16	*Irving F Obear
	17 *Carroll F Moore
18	*Frank W Hammond contr
20	*Mrs Francena F Andrews
	23 *Albert Vittum
	25 Appleton ave ends
	27 Same as (27) Appleton ave
28	*Pierre A Field

COMMON

(Ward 6)

from Thissell to jct. Foster and

Left	Right
—	Greenwood ave begins
—	Witch lane ends
210	*Dr Thomas O Shepard s r
—	Branch lane begins
220	*Walter H Stevens
228	*Archibald Stevens

COMMON LANE

(Ward 6)

from 578 Hale Pride's Crossing to jct. Thissell and Common

Left	Right
4	*Pride's Crossing P O
8}	*Howard A Doane Co
10}	contrs and bldrs

from 54 Dodge to Danvers line

Left	Right
	1 Alvin B Spencer
	5 Charles H Moses
6	Israel O Edwards
10	*Wilderd E Caldwell
	17 Edmund A Morin
	Arthur J Trayers
24	*E Carroll Wilson
	27 *Mrs Angeline C Wallis
	Mrs Elizabeth J Green-law
0	*Bass River school
	29 George F Vadeboncoeur
0	New schoolhouse site
	0 Second Cong Chapel
—	Cemetery
	0 Second Cong Church
—	Cabot st crosses
	49 *Francis A Brown
53	*Arthur H Kidder market gardener
	Mrs Mary L LeMay
61	*Robert Martyn
65	*Edward L Millett
71	Mrs Lettie P Millett
73	Mrs Elmina Cook
	Lewis A Dollard
	Ellsworth ave begins
	*Mrs Ella J Cutler
	Cutler & Swenor milk
	75 *Leon B Pease
	*Miss Sarah A Edwards
	77 Clayton H Swenor
	*Southworth Bros nurseries
131	*Cherry Hill farm (in ave)
	*H P Hood & Sons milk
	John W Quimby rear
	John J Greene rear
	Herbert R McRae
	Alna H Dodge
	*Nathan P Gifford
	132
	138
	152

IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921193

Left	Right
210	*Joseph W Trask (in ave)
—	Danvers line

CONGRESS
(Ward 1)

from 4 Cabot to Bass river

Left	Right
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
	0 Flag station
—	Wellman st begins
4	Frank A Smith
	Vacant
	John F Corkery
	5 Same as 2 Wellman
8	Arthur E Grimes
	John W Kruse
	9 *Dooling Garage Co auto repairing
—	Congress ct begins
	11 *Merriam C Morse
	William M Brophy
10	*Mrs Margaret McLean
	*Harry H Dennis
	13 C Fred Dooling
	Francis X Dooling
12	Roy W Brewer
16	*F W Stuart Co last mfrs
20	
	15 Mrs Bridget A Landers
	Clarence T Carty
—	Porter st begins
	19 William N Atkinson

CONGRESS COURT
(Ward 1)

from 8 Congress

Left	Right
6	Frank L Morse teaming
	Miss Sarah A Greehy
	5 Mrs Rosa Focareta
	*George A Sullivan

CONNOLLY PLACE
(Ward 6)

from 750 Hale B F

Left	Right
	3 John W Morgan
	5 Edward Kelly

Left	Right
8	James T Gill
	7 Timothy C Reardon
	9 Eugene McCarthy
	11 Vacant
12	Vacant
	13 Michael O'Brien

CONWAY
(Ward 1)

from Echo ave. near Goodyear

Left	Right
—	Star st begins

CORNING
(Ward 4)

from 163 Essex to 156 Hale

Left	Right
6	*Everett F Dodge
	7 *Thomas F Murray
	9 John Hermanson
	19 *George H Burchstead
—	Pearl st begins
	29 *Mrs Marcena H Obear
29r	Mrs Effie M McKay
—	Liberty st begins
41	*John H Robinson
	*Lincoln R Peabody s r
75	*Thomas F Fitzgbibon
—	Lothrop st crosses
93	Harold M Foster
	George J Magnan
	Isaac O Ray
94	*Howard A Doane & Co mill and cabinet shop
	97 *William H Miles
98	Henry B Wallis
	99 *John P Murphy
	Miss Elizabeth W Foster
100	Guy W Gordon
	*Lloyd G Miller
102	*Peter Green
	101 *Charles A Palmer
	105 *Albert O Sellman
	*Frederick R Hutchings
106	*Calvin Wallis
	Mrs Esther L Mansfield
108	*J Fraser Stuart
	109 George R Robinson
	George A Gordon
	*Edwin T Robinson

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

194 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

CORNING ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
110	*William J Stapledon
111	*Raymond S Westervelt
112	*Miss Mary Doyle 1
	Miss Dorothy C Harris 2
	Sidney S Fothergill 2
113	*Frank Knowlton florist
	William L Jenkins
115	*George P Bowden
114	*Leslie A Merrill

COUNTY WAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from
end McKay to 586 Cabot

Left	Right
10	*Mrs Catherine Cahill
14	*John H Clark jr
18	*John H McNeil
20	21 Stewart ave crosses
22	*Henry H Kent
	25 Clifford W Standley
	*Miss Fleda M Grant
26	*Arthur G Goldsmith
	27 Roy W Cummings
30	*Philip T Stone
	33 Frank E Flint
34	*Charles A Barker
36	Frank P Wentworth
38	*James S Barss
40	*Andrew S Deinstadt
42	*Sam Crossland
—	— Elliott st crosses
—	— Unfinished section
—	— McKay st ends
—	— Beacon st begins
286	*Earle B Lovett contr

COVE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave

Left	Right
	1 *Arthur C Churchill
	3 *John W Livingston
4	Private boat shop
	5 George L Babcock
	7 Harry Hesketh
	7½ Russell T Kimball
0	Private boathouse
11	Vacant s r

COX COURT

(Ward 1)

from 22 Cabot to 16 School

Left	Right
	1 Same as 24 Cabot
	5 Storehouse
6	*Patrick H Corkery
	P Corkery Co teaming etc
	7 Michael Fleming
	9 Antonio Consolazio
	James Pocci
10	Mrs Helen Grushky
	James Corbett
13	*Marcus Hookness junk
	Samuel Cogon
0	Private stable
16	Thomas P Ambrose
	John H Cleaves
	Michael J Josephs
	Daniel P O'Connor
	17 Private stable
—	Summit ave ends
22	Mark Thornton
24	Vacant
26	Leslie C Sweet
	Penlip Warnof
	25 Vacant
	Vacant
	Vacant
	Vacant

CREEK

(Ward 3)

from 372 Rantoul to n. B & M R R

Left	Right
	5 Louis Celleneri
	Domenico Chieppenelli
	Mrs Felice Renzi
—	— Park st crosses
(10)	Vincenzo Mianno
15	Leonardo Spechiulo
	Mrs Annie Trabucco
	Giuseppe Santin
17	Domenico Di Lorenzo
23	Giuseppe Carnivale
	Giovanni Carnivale
25	Gerardo Nardello
	John Guilelbe

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

CRESCENT AVENUE		Left	Right
(Ward 1)			
from 88 Kernwood ave to Bass river			
Left	Right		
10	Winthrop ave ends		15 *B H Moulton carp, bldr
16	*George E Solaris	18	*Ralph W Ward florist
	15 Vacant	20	*George E Ward
	19 Jacobs ave begins		19 Mrs Bessie M Nagel
20	Hobart ave begins		*Mrs Lucy A Foster
22	*William M Chute		21 *Willard S Stanton
22½	*John G Foy	—	Bowdoin st begins
24	*Albert E Naismith		23 John C Tuttle
26	*George A Glover		*J T Wilson & Son, contr
	25 Vacant		& builders
	27 *Charles Balcomb		Herndon Bros foresters
	29 Ernest L Blanchard		*Richard A Pedrick rear
	31 Edwin Libby s r		25 *S Walter Woodberry
32	James C Mabey		27 Walter I Foster
32r	Same as 5 Chase terrace		29 John P Sullivan
	35 Vacant		James Nicoll
	0 Vacant s r	—	Ward 4 play ground
36	Salters ave begins	—	Ray st begins
	37 *Gordon W Trask	34	*Ralph W Ward
	— Winthrop terrace begins	38	*Mrs Nellie P Lynn
38	*John W Baldwin	42	*Mrs Julia A Boyle
	39 George Herrick s r		*Charles M Knowlton
40	*John A Lynch	43	*John E Foster
		44	*B Waller Herndon
		—	Valentine P MacLean
		—	Lothrop st ends
		—	Cross lane begins

CRESSY	
(Ward 1)	
from 442 Elliott to opp. 210 Bridge	
Left	Right
2	*Charles W Crosby
12	*William A Creesy 1
	Mrs Mary E Creesy 2
16	*John P Bunker
	19 *Charles M Barton
22	*W Henry A Heyworth
26	*Calvin P Pierce
	27 *Mrs Izella B Brown
	31 *Joseph Giddings
32	*William B Morgan

CROSS	
(Ward 4)	
from 160 Hale to jet. Lothrop and Lake Shore ave.	
Left	Right
	7 Vacant shop
	11 *Arthur E Clark

CROSS LANE	
from Cross near Lothrop to near opp. 67 Boyles	

CULLIS	
(Ward 5)	
from Enon to byd. Prescott	
Left	Right
—	Prescott st begins

DANE	
(Ward 4)	
from 295 Cabot to the sea	
Left	Right
	1 *Will Roe Coane photog-
	rapher 1
	Wilbur C Murch 2
	John S Dandaneau 3
	Methodist Church
	John G Nutter
	William H Beck

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

196 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

DANE ST.—Continued.

Left Right

		Left	Right	
		66		*Miss Mary Van Zile
				William T Johnson
3	*Alfred E D J Pitman	68		*Mrs A Mabel Grey
	chair hospital rep			boarding
	Mrs Susan Monahan	70		*Robert O Small
	Mrs Martha M Trask	72		*Osgood J Kimball
	Artemus S Yeaton			James G A Murray
8	Mrs Clara Andrews			*Dearborn J Goodwin
	Charles E Dockham	74		*Leon C Doble insurance
	Mrs Marion M Gillies			*Harrie L Ober
	David Kelleher			Lothrop st crosses
0	Dane st Cong Chapel	—	—	Oceanside park
9	*Rev Wm Emerson Jones	—	—	*City Bath House
0	Dane st Cong Church	0		
—	—			
16	Knowlton st crosses			
	John J Turner nursery			
	stock			
	Iver M Peterson			
18	Mrs Sarah E Holt			
	Mrs Cora M Hughes			
15	*George A Appleton	Left	Right	
20	Daniel T MacPhee	2		Garrett E Cotter
	*Job F Hurlburt contr			*Luther A Cahoon
17	*William H Larcom piano	4		Mrs Hattie G Dennis
	tuner			Mrs Lucy A Whalen
22	Mrs Alice T Nourse	6		Ottie G French
	*Mrs Mary E Walsh			Frank C Hardwick
19	Patrick J Galvin		3	*William S Lanergan
	William A Cowie			John W Sellenger
—	—	8		George W Buck
—	—		7	Harry A Woodland
28	*Mrs Mary J Iverson		7½	Arthur E Merrill
30	*Albert R Braden	12		Richard E Ambrose
32	Miss Elizabeth A Bridge			Edward A Stickney
	The Misses Shepard		9	Emile J Fushpansky
	Miss Laura J Williams			Frank J Martin
	*Harry W Mears	16		James Carney
34	*Thomas C Hills			Edward Muse
36	William H Thompson			
38	Mrs Ellen L Woodberry			
	Vacant			
	Harry E Warner			
—	Butman st begins			
—	Hale st cemetery			
—	—			
56	Vacant		3	*Albert D Putnam contr
58	*Mrs Selina Preston	10		*Frank Brown
	Elijah Key		15	*William A Bergner
60	*Frank L Whipple		17	Dwight J Fielder
62	*George P Carver		19	*David Nicoll
64	*Rufus E Larcom	20		*John R Kennedy
—	—		23	Alberto Romani
	Lovett st crosses			

DAVIS

(Ward 2)

from 43 Cabot to 20 Front

DAVIS ROAD

(Ward 1)

From 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd

Left Right

		3		*Albert D Putnam contr
				*Frank Brown
		15		*William A Bergner
		17		Dwight J Fielder
		19		*David Nicoll
				*John R Kennedy
		20		Alberto Romani
		23		

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

DEARBORN AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 54 Colon

Left	Right	
2		*William L Pickett
	3	Harry V MacNeill
4		Eugene M Dawson jr
	5	*Owen F Proud
6		*Samuel A Finch
	7	John P B Roberts
8		Stuart Robertson
	9	*James Jeffery
10		*Mrs Jessie N Estes

DEVON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 126 Dodge

Left	Right	
6		William S Sampson
8		Alexander Lamont
	7	*Merton E Johnson
		auto accessories
	9	*John F Bradbury
12		Lloyd G Brett
		William L Simms
	11	*Walter P Brewer
	15	*Albert F Forbes

DOANE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 116 Bridge

Left	Right	
	3	Allen J Parker
		*Chester F Briggs
	5	Frederick P Sawyer
		Leonard O Peach
	7	John J Powers
	9	Richard H Wilkinson 1
		Graham A MacKenzie 2
8		Gordon T Whitaker
		Arthur C Allen
	11	Charles F Tinkham
		*Harry L Butman
10		*Arthur S Brock
	13	*John S Morse

DOCK LANE

(Ward 3)

from 140 Elliott to Bass river

DODGE

(Ward 5)

from 587 Cabot to Wenham line

Left	Right	
2		*Combination 3 B F D
	5	Joseph P Silva
		Charles F Kennison
6		C A Preston exp stable
8		Lewis A Preston
		Augustus F Waite
12		*Benjamin Hutchinson
12 1/2		Josiah M Low
14		*Miss Grace M Buxton
	15	Francis P Grant
16		*C Arthur Foster
24		*Frank E Ludden
	25	*John C Barter
	25r	John C Barter autos
	27	Vacant greenhouses
	31	*Ernest L Marshall
		Fred A Butters
30		*Henry C Jackson
32		William A Caldwell
44		Edward MacMillan jr
		David G Munro
44r		Vacant
	47	Commercial Greenhouses
		Asher T Brotherton
		*Walter C Bradstreet
48		*George W Glines
	51	*Myron W Hayes
	53	North Beverly Automobile
		Service Station
54		Walter L Packard
		*James W Andrews
54 1/2		Israel O Edwards groc
—		Conant st begins
56		Clarence E Brown
64		*Philip H Caldwell
66		*Percy E Haley
		Richard O Hayes
	65	*Mrs Mary E Henderson
		*John Smiley
70		*Earle F Gaspar
	69	Harry C Kingman
		*Frederick G Allen
74		*William W Lundgren
82		*Joseph F Andrews
		Mrs Ella Willcomb
84		Arthur C Cressy
	85	Longwood ave begins

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG.

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

PHONE. 1412-R

198 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

DODGE ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
86	*Ralph C Simmons	150	*George E Rowe
—	King Terrace begins	163	Herbert N Hanson s r
90	*Joseph H Cressy	176	Frank A Hughes
91	*Edward F Pitman	179	*Walter F Dodge
92	Vacant store	200	Miss Isabel Dodge
94	Raymond ave begins		John Robertson
96	Francis H Herrick	203	*Frederick A Dodge
101	*Francis J Rond	204	*Otis E Dunham
100	Joseph H M Edwards	208	Nels Olson
102	Arlington ave begins	207	*Alfred E Lunt
103	*Frank A. Torngren	209	Thomas H Dunham
104	*B Franklin Wilkins	216	*Mrs Nancy K Riva
109	*Horace K Perkins	—	Norwood Lake
110	Carrol P Crombie	233	Vacant
—	Samuel B Crombie		*Israel M Elliott
—	Sohier rd crosses	234	Mrs Henrietta L Tyler
113	Miss Ellen Foster	236	John F Reid
—	Elbridge D Lovett	240	Longham Park
—	Somerset ave begins	251	*Miss Adeline M Haskell
116	*Edward C Edwards	s r	
115	*Roland A Stanley	255	*George W Plummer
—	Devon ave begins		*Frank Edwards
126	*William Stopford	266	Fred A Floyd
127	*Michael P Dugan	280	Arthur W Chaloner
—	Benjamin B Hanson	286	*Addison Preston
—	Wilkins terrace begins	292	Dodge's Row Cemetery
128	Pershing ave begins	294	*Mrs Alice M Foster
129	*Randall Andrews	295	Vacant
—	*Ethel A Champion nurse		Christopher Truehart
—	Austin B Andrews	331	Alfred W Weinbrecht
132	*Henry L Colby	330	*Maurice A Askman
131	Johann Schwidrowitz		Bulrush Farm, milk
—	Algonquin Store groc	343	John H Heard jr s r
133	*Maurice Lohnes		*Miss Martha C Dodge
—	Vacant		Vacant
135	*William W Davenport		
136	Mrs Bertha A Schaefer		
—	var store		
137	*William W Davenport		
—	groc & prov		
138	John M Beckford		
—	Enon st begins		
139	Charles E Broughton		
—	Aaron Wedgwood		
—	B & M R R crosses at		
—	grade		
—	Budleigh ave begins		
145	*Philip K Rowe		
149	Winthrop E Foley		
—	Putnam st begins		

DOTY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave. to Danvers line

DOUGLAS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 33 Guild rd. northerly

Left	Right
0	*John H Page
0	Chester W H Streeter
0	J Purley Foss
14	*George H Snow
19	*Robert A Fielding
0	Mrs Augusta Barnard

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 199

DUMFORD

(Ward 1)
from 9 Virginia ave.

Left	Right
46	*William J Stevens
52	*Harry A Crowell
53	*Henry A Wood

EAST

(Ward 4)
from 186 Lothrop to jet. Locust ave.
and Cedar

Left	Right
6	*Augustus E Foster
14	*George M Browning
16	Edward C Woodberry
18	*Elliott F Woodberry

EAST CORNING

(Ward 4)
from 157 Hale to Neptune, opp. Bay
View ave.

Left	Right
1	Alonzo B Shaw
3}	William W Laws Co
11}	church organs, etc
11	*William W Laws
15	*William J Creed caterer
40	*Mrs Abby L Tyler s r

EASTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from opp. 70 Bridge to Northern ave.

Left	Right
11	*William H Jones
12	C Paul Kerans
14	Samuel G Philpot
15	*Joseph Toll
16	*Noah L Page
19	Henry W Benton real est etc
21	Joseph B Robichau
23	*William S Rodie
25	*Peter LeClair
27	*George D Batchelder
28	*Lloyd M Raymond
29	*Alexander M Alexander
30	*Lewis A Shepard
32	*Stephen E Goss
36	Harry D Perkins
37	Ralph A Morse
43	*John A Carlson
42	*Edwin B Lancey

ECHO AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from 277 Elliott to Goodyear

Left	Right
3	*A Tyler Cressy
5	Vernon O Herrick
7	*Frank O Lee
13	David Nelson
—	Overlook ave begins
17	*Albert A Phillips
—	Sturtevant st crosses
0	Alphonse Bernier
—	Matthies st crosses
—	Belmont st crosses
—	Conway st begins

EDWARDS

(Ward 1)
from 54 Cabot to opp. 50 Rantoul

Left	Right
6	Mrs Sarah E Foster
	Nathaniel L Clark
7	Fred H Hardman
7½	Ralph C Buxton
9	*Mrs Ida M Joslin
9½	George W Taylor
11	Laurie A Small
	Mrs Braizaide Belanger.
13	*Frederick L Foote
	*William Dossett
	Alberto Salvaneli
15	Thomas H Phelan
17	Louis Gershaw
	Ervin B Stone

ELEANOR AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from Shortell ave. to end Margaret
ave.

ELIZABETH AVENUE

(Ward 1)
from Shortell ave. byd. Bailey ave. to
Bailey ave. near Foster Field

Left	Right
0	Fred O D'Entremont

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER
Subscriptions to All Periodicals

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

200 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

ELLINGWOOD COURT

(Ward 1)

from 6 Cabot

Left	Right		Left	Right	
—	—	Railroad crossing	60		*Washington School
	6	Same as 8 Cabot		67	Same as 437 Rantoul
	7	*Morris Hankin coal and wood	70	71	Rantoul st crosses
8		Mrs Hattie Beasley		77	Sam Kee laundry
	11	Mrs Mary Kimball		79	*Katz Brothers, tailors and furnishings
		*Charles G Cleaves	78		Walter H Mason 1
		James F O'Connor		81	Miss Margaret B Pyne 2
			82		Daniel Coughlin hairdr
					Royal C Crampsey
				83	John H Crampsey
			84		Columbia Restaurant
					Park st ends
				85	William A Bedford 2

ELLIOTT

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left	Right				
8		Appleton H Underhill			Isadore Axelrod 2
		Joseph W Barnes			George W Ferren 3
20		Galloupe ave begins			Mrs Annie Dooling 3
22		George E Norbery			Joseph B Lamontagne 3
24		Vacant			Bernard Dorson 3
26		Eureka store shoe rep			James M Scott 3
28		J J Nugent real estate and insurance			George R Coan 3
30		*Julius S Shafer groc			Charles J L'Heureux 4
	31	Herbert A LaBadie			Arthur E Sirois 4
32		Mrs Susan W Mitchell			Miss Jennie M Hilton
		William W Doughty			Conrad J Coti 4
34		*Joseph G Adams	86		*John J Neverette 4
	41	*Garden City Hotel			Nathan Kruso 4
		Garden City Dining Room			Mrs Fanny Levy
		Silvio Migliavacca		87	*Jacob Cohen cattle dealer
		Peter Speroni			*American Seltzer Co bot-tlers
		Martin Desamona hairdr	88		
40		Leslie Sholds	90		
		Elmer F Hamilton		91	*Elliott Lunch
42		Mechanic st ends		93	*Gus Bernson 2
	45	Edgar J Kennedy 1			Leslie M White 2
		George E Thibodeau 2			Edward Croker 3
	47	John M Emerson			George W Pierce 4
	49	Manley A White			James D Gibbons 4
		Mrs Mary C Reed	94		Mrs Florence M LePage
50		*John M Murney	94 1/2		Ovide A Duquette, razor blade service
	51	Vacant store			
	53	Same as 59 Chase st		95	M Seligman storage
	55	R Smith Gladding plum-ber			John McKinnon rear
56	57	Chase st begins	100	97	Isaac Kaplan shoe rep
	61	Ideal Bowling Alleys			City Sewerage Pumping Station

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 201

Left	Right		Left	Right	
102		Vacant store	263		Giovanni J Angelini
104		Vacant	265		Frederick S MacArthur
	107	Same as 111 Elliott	267		Mrs Rachel Hughes
	109	Joseph Boutin 2	242		*Elliott St garage
		Mrs Milanise W Duples-	269		William H Cook
		sis 3			Leslie C Hansel
		William H Kennedy 4	271		Joel O Smart
	111	*Gertrude Coleman, restr	275		*George H Cressy
110		Giovanni Clemenzi	277		Echo ave begins
	115	Harry P Shepard	283		*N E I School for Deaf
130	131	B & M R R crosses at			Mutes
		grade			Mrs Ella S Warner
	133	Mrs Marcella M Kenney	288		Greene st begins
	135	William Smith	289		*Joseph P Devine
		Vacant	294		*Charles G Ferrier groc
	137	Thomas Theriault	—		Erwin st begins
		*Miss Ida M Theriault	—		Greystone ave begins
		Mrs Agnes L Powers	319		George W West
	139	Francis A Allard	321		Charles B Turner
138		Jeremiah Bradley	323		*William W Gray
	141	Beckford st begins			Mrs Susan M Andrews
140		Dock lane begins	324		Loring W Houston
142		Mrs Mary E Cressy	325		Ralph E Gray
148		*Miss Alice M Oakes			Elmer A Gray rear
160	163	B & M R R crosses at	—		Private way
		grade	326		*John M Lewis
172		Private way	327		John W Swanson
	181 }	*United Shoe Machinery	332		Albert E McWhinney
	231 }	Corp	335		Opal ave begins
		*Campbell Bosworth Ma-			Greene st ends
		chinery Co	337		Roy N Scott
200		*U S M Corp Drop Forge	344		Fairview ave begins
		plant	345		Goldsmith ave begins
208	209	B & M R R spur track	354		Northern ave begins
		crosses at grade	366		*Walter S Shanks
212		Private way	373		William Campbell
214		*U S M Boat Club			*C Francis Campbell furni-
224 }					ture mover
226 }		*McKay Garage	381		*Fred W Holden
226		Thomas R Yess	382		*Joseph McPhee
228		Michael A. Yess	384		Chester L Harvey
		The Army & Navy store	388		Hillside ave begins
234		*Mrs Mary S Yess groc	407		*Frank W Bernard 1
234r		John J Yess			*Paul S Eaton 2
	241	McKay st begins	414	415	County way crosses
240	239	Bass river viaduct crosses	418		*Everett T Cressy
		below grade	422		Giles ave begins
	245	Carlo Boschetti	423		Old County lane
	261	Sabino Modugno carp	429		Winslow rd begins
		Vacant	433		*Charles E Cole
		Vacant	437		Lawrence Clarke

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

202 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

ELLIOTT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
	Frank A Crosier
	Herbert N Zwicker
439	Davis road begins
441	Joseph Brindle
442	Cressy st begins
445	*Mrs Louise S Butler clairvoyant
	Warren S Small
453	*Arthur T Hitchings
459	*John E Kennison
461	Williams st begins
473	Friend st begins
477	Walcott rd begins
481	*Perley H Arthur
485	*Ernest F Doty milk and cream
491	Robert B Foster
492	*William A Spear
494	Paul N Anderson
498	John W Trow
500	August W Swanson
506	Robert Stewart
508	*Roy Harris
	Joshua N Zwicker
	John J Crotty
512	*Bertram M Wright

ELLSWORTH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp. 73 Conant to Tremont

Left	Right
12	Christian Johansen
13	*William L Sawyer
27	*Maurice A Reynolds
27r	Maurice A Reynolds milk
31	*Albert F Gunnison
36	*Robert E Brown
—	Nursery st begins
43	Antonio P Avilla
	Amadeau A Ferreira
45	*Austin A Cushing
49	Ezra S Pierce shoe rep
	Wentworth H Schofield jr

ELM

(Ward 1)

from 10 Railroad ave. to opposite 21
Vestry

Left	Right
2	Harry M Lomas
	Mrs Catherine Robertson

Left Right

	Mrs Katherine Rice
	Elwood L Pendexter
3	Private stable
4	Frederick W Lord
	Vinton A Hough
6	*Mrs Evelyn I Martin
5	*Fred A Hinchliffe
	*Francis L Palmer

ENDICOTT

(Ward 2)

from 10	Thorndike to 21 Abbott
Left	Right
3	Mrs Addie Fassett
7	*Mrs Susan Whitcomb
9	*John M Whitcomb

ENON

(Ward 5)

from 138	Dodge to Wenham line
Left	Right
2	*William A Rowe
4	Louis P Stanley
0	*B & M R R station
8	*S Louis Greenwood
10	*R L Jones' variety store
	Postal sub station No 1
	Beverly Public Library branch
	Mrs Mary C Jones
10 1/2	Irving F Gould
12	*George A Stanley 2nd
14	*Edward F Wallis
	*Alexander M McNider
16	*Ernest C Brown
—	Lake View ave begins
18	*Everett C Wallis
22	*Thomas B Broughton
22r	*Leroy P Henderson
29	Samuel R Comstock
30	Joseph R Lemery
	*Charles E Barbour
	Standard Mfg Co
0	*Wenham Lake Ice Co's ice-house
0	Ernest Wright ice-house r
38	*W L I Co's weighing office
—	Cullis st begins
—	B & M R R spur track crosses at grade

CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

HERNDON BROS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

203

Left	Right
56	*Paul Kimball
59	Charles L Doane
—	*Greybert Farm dairy
—	Lincoln st begins
65	Millard F Rounds
0	Vacant
—	Fillmore st begins
71	Vacant
75	*Perley C Fillmore
—	Harold L Dodge
—	Wilson st begins
77	Ralph B De Lano
—	Sargent st begins

ERWIN

(Ward 1)

from Elliott opp. Green to Overlook
ave.

Left	Right
10	Hillsdale ave begun

ESSEX

(Wards 2, 4, 5 and 6)

from 4 Church to Wenham line

Left	Right
2	Same as 231 Cabot
2½	Same as 231 Cabot
4	Same as 233 Cabot
4½	*Charles Rier electrician
18	Star of the Sea Church library
—	Briscoe st ends
20	*J Lewis Preston
22	*F Leslie Lord
22r	William R Smith
—	Everard M Hutchinson
—	*Frederick W Patch
—	Watch Hill
17	*Mrs Addie F Herrick
—	Frank H James
—	*Harry P Collins
19	*Levi E Grant
—	Joseph W Grant
24	Charles E Hart
—	J William Foster
26	*Mrs Alice A Moore milli- nery
28	Karl M Beal
23	*Hardie schoolhouse
30	*Thomas C Hills var store
—	Winter st ends

Left	Right
34	*Public Library
—	The Common
—	Dane st crosses
36	Frank Woodberry
—	George E Woodberry
—	*Henry E Woodberry
41	*I Edward Marston
42	*George W Pickering jr
44	Miss Anna Foster
46	James E Foster
—	43 Alfred W Proctor
—	*Mrs Agnes M Bennett
—	Mrs Alice Hathaway
48	Charnock st crosses
—	Edwin A Edwards carp & bldr
48½	Fred A Story
50	Norman T Gregory
—	Theodore Dutra
49	Percy G Tibbetts
—	Stephen A Abbott
51	David C Goodridge
—	Mrs Nina G Patten
—	Harry A Odell
52	Clarence W McNutt
—	Adelbert A Eldridge
54	Munroe st ends
53	Charles E Munroe
58	Mrs Susan M Moses
—	*Edward P Moses
53½	*Miss Lillie Phipps
55	Walter H Standley
—	Mrs Emma F Galloway
57	William H Wolfe
—	Fred L True
57½	*Walter H Smith
60	*William H Cook
—	Madison ave begins
62	*William C Blaisdell
62½	Allen W Andrews
59	*Benjamin Larcom
—	*Elkanah H Keighley
—	Jackson st begins
61	*Samuel J Foster
—	James D Anderson
64	Mrs Nellie A Huntington
—	*Arthur B Huntington
—	Baker ave begins
63	Lewis R Symmes
—	Wallace B Symmes
—	*Roger W Fegan

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

204 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

ESSEX ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	Hancock st begins	112½	John N Pennell
65	*Mrs Emma M Foster	114	Adam B Johnson
	*Herman E Ayers	115	*John F Marshall
66	*James E Chadbourne	116	*Fred F Perkins
68	Frederick B Sylvester	120	W H Burchstead
70	*E Stacy Burnham	—	Newbury st begins
72	*Hedley L Bohaker	130	Bertram st begins
72½	*John A Willoughby	132	*Abraham N Barron
67	*Robert C Bruhm	—	Gregory Connolly
69	*Mrs Clara M Grush	—	*Roscoe H Tratt
74	*Edmund G Dodd	136	Sherman st begins
—	Burton ave begins	140	*Charles B Blunt
76	Mrs Emma Smith	—	Robert E Pollock
	*George A Smith furniture mover	—	Lowell st begins
71	*Albert R Lord	148	Warren st begins
71½	Mrs Dora Woodbury	150	*Elmer B Grush
	*Archie M Robbins	152	*Edgar C Cann
78	*Sidney J Thorndike	151	*Charles B Grose
80	*Algervon Goodwin	—	*Horace Sargent
80½	D Robert Brown	157	Magnolia st begins
73	*William H Lewis	158	Gardner st begins
—	Bisson st begins	159	Algonquin Stores Inc groc etc
82	*Harry S Nickerson	161	*George K Thornton
82½	*Mrs Josephine Burns	162	Vacant store
84	*J Arthur Van Dine	—	Vacant store
84½	William S Gleason	166	Hawthorne st begins
86	Edwin Demack	163	*Walter W Green
	*Harold W Moody	167	Frank E Wilson
86½	*Leo C Demack music tchr	166	*C Raymond Joslyn
77	Joseph F Foster	—	*Mrs Hannah J Dodd
	Mrs Mary E Northend	167	*Walter L Alley
88	*Ernest F Burnham	0	Corning st begins
90	*William Neville	—	*Dr Charles H Phillips
90½	*Charles S Sanborn	—	*B & M R R station
81	*Ebenezer K Morrill	—	Lake Shore ave begins
83	Pratt ave begins	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
—	Peabody ave begins	—	Brimbal ave begins
0	Private garage	238	Colon st ends
91	Ralph A Marr 1	246	*Edward Thompson
	Otis E Burnham 2	252	*Charles F Preston
0	Private garage	259	Abbott M Preston
95	*Mrs Mary A Woodbury	271	Mrs Mary E Mitchell
—	Cedar st begins	272	William F Mitchell
—	Athletic Field	273	*John H Foster
107	*Charles H Marshall	281	George W Sargent
111	*John H B Woodbury	—	Henry J Mullin
110	*Miss Minnie B McClelland	—	*William S Ramsdell
	Roger L Wilkins	—	David S Ramsdell
112	Frank A Cleaves	—	Carl S Ramsdell
		—	Charles J Standley

PURITAN 7 Wallis Street	ICE CREAM CO. 256 Cabot Street	QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
-----------------------------------	--	------------------------------------

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

205

Left	Right	Left	Right
278	*Herbert Nelson	526	*Stephen A D Edwards contr and bldr
281	Charles J Standley . . .		Miss Dora L Edwards real est ins etc
—	Cole st begins	529	*Hollis Harrison
0	Henry De Farce (in ave)	540	Charles W Edwards
	Mrs Mary F Lennox s r (in ave)	533	*George L Cann
308	Miss Carrie A Appleton	535	*Herbert W Byors
	Mrs Judith A Philbrick		Mrs Cora F Edwards
311	*Thomas A Appleton	552	John W Ashley
312	Daniel Appleton	537	Sidney B Edwards
319	Mrs Sarah M Holmes	552½	The Misses Lowe
320	Nathan D Appleton	554	*George Thompson
340	*Herbert H Russell	547	*Benjamin I Edwards
344	*William H Lord	556	0 Vacant
346	Wallace C Hobbs	560	Cogswell ave begins
348	Mrs Hattie F Hobbs		*Arthur F Butler
358	Private barn	571	*Ellery Sedgwick s r
360	Charles E Morgan	572	Richard C Patten
376	Beaver Pond road begins	575	*W Vernon Patten
405	William H Butman	579r	*W Vernon Patten groc
407	Edward T Butman	583	*Arthur A Woodbury
414	Mrs Emeline E Jones		Vacant
423	Mrs Helen G Standley	0	S A D Edwards cider mill rear
430	Frederick P Standley	603	*Richard H Curry
432	Henry N Cole	0	*Charles W Trask s r
	Walton F Davis		William A Stevens
436	Frank Grotto	635	George F Morse
437	*Centerville school	637	Alwyn H Jones
438	*Albert Standley	640	Matthew Campbell
439	*Hose House No 4		George Goldie
442	Benjamin F Morgan	639	William M Blanchard
443	Azor Roundy	641	Edward A Hearn
451	Warren A Cole		
452	D Esmond Crowley		
453	Vacant		
455	Vacant store		
	Vacant		
456	Edwin A Osborne		
458	George H Elliott		
—	Groce st ends		
460	Mrs Lydia H Elliott		
	*John W Elliott		
—	Standley st ends		
485	Sylvester Butman		
486	Mrs Elizabeth T Standley		
—	Grover st begins		
500	*Charles L Patch		
—	Hull st begins		
—	Harwood st begins		
525	Chester B Hobbs		

EVERETT

(Ward 6)

from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B F

Left	Right
4	*Oscar Hakanson
11	Vacant
15	*S John Connolly
17	Lawrence J Watson
19	*Gregory P Connolly
21r	Connolly Bros storehouse
23	*Otis N Davis
24	*Mrs Alice H Goddard s r
29	*Duncan T Smith
34	Private garage

H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street BEVERLY, MASS.

Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

SALEM, MASS.

206 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

EVERETT ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
	35		15
	John Keegan		Joseph Hayes
	Patrick J Malloy		15½
	39		*Thomas F Dugan
	*Mrs Ann McKeigue	16	*William O'Brien

FAIRVIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 344 Elliott

Left	Right	Left	Right
	0		20
	Private garage		Robert L Jameson
—	—		James H Quirk
	15		21
	*Charles B Upton		*George G Hamilton
	19		*Miss Lizzie W Burnham
	*Eugene L Torrey		C Edwin Bowman
—	—		23
	23		William F Roberts
	*Herman E Daehler		South Hardy st begins
20	Edward Preston	24	*Martin Sweeney
—	—		
	35		
	*John A Hanson		
36	*James W Briody		
42	*Frank A Malcolm		
	39		
	George W Perry		
44	Thomas F McLaughlin		
—	—		
	Summit st begins		

FAYETTE

(Ward 1)

from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Left	Right
2	*Dennis J McGowan
4	*Dennis P Minigan
	5
	*W E Barter paper hanger
	7
	*Michael J Hurley Bev
	& Lynn express
6	Miss Annie M Desmond
	John H Carey
	Benjamin H Smith
8	Charles F Cunningham
	*John F Cunningham
	9
	Charles A Keene
	George E Cleasby
	9r
	Mrs Annie A Bromley
	9½
	Daniel Donovan
10	Thomas McMullen
	William Ryan
	11
	Isaac A Pierce
	Carlton H Brewer
12	*Axel T Scher
	Seth Foster
	13
	*Amedee Beauregard

FEDERAL

(Ward 3)

from 238 Cabot to Bass river

Left	Right
	1
	Same as 240 Cabot
	7
	Private stable rear
	8
	Mrs Sarah A Cressy
	9
	Unitarian Parish House
	10
	*Lawrence V Poole
	Miss Grace D Hildreth
	13
	*C Gilman Scullin
	14
	*Mrs Joanna L Foster
	*Charles A Sandberg
	—
	Chapman st crosses
	16
	*John C Kelleher
	18
	James R Ward
	19
	*Mrs Sarah M Tarr
	*Harry L Bell
	21
	*George W Herrick
	*Mrs Lydia D Woodbury
	22
	Hezekiah Shailer
	23
	*Mrs Helen S Porter
	24
	Mrs Ann E Dodge
	Miss Susan J Dodge
	25
	William A Durkee
	26
	Fred A Roundy
	*Richard A Roundy
	25½
	*John R Little
	27
	*Arthur T Lachance
	27½
	Frederick A Wales
	29
	Vacant
	—
	Mulberry st begins

**Flowers and
Funeral Designs**

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921207

Left	Right	Left	Right
30	Augustus Andrews Mrs Nancy A Millett	—	B & M R R crosses above grade
31	Miss May A Griffin *William H Griffin	—	River st ends
32	Joseph E Lemieux *George W Whittemore	—	Margin st begins
33	*George D Alderman *Gardner B Fassett	FILLMORE (Ward 5)	
34	*John Kelley *Jesse A Blake	from 71 Enon to B & M R R	
—	Ashland st ends	Left 6	Right Arthur T Crampyse Arthur I Crampyse
35	*Mrs Margaret A Ball	9	Mrs Effie W Gillis
36	*Glen B Eastman	10	Charles C Edson
37	*Alfred W Dinsey *Joseph M Foster	13	James P Manning s r
38	Thomas F McKenna	0	Joseph Belanger
38½	Peter J Linnahan	FOLGER AVENUE (Ward 1)	
40	*Mrs Mary C Hayes Eric G Wilson	from 22 Bridge to byd. Lee	
39	*Benjamin S Hurd *David C Smith	Left 6	Right Raymond Kennedy
44	Miss Nellie F Obear	6½	*Edgar R Pitman
41	*Anton W Wiesman	5	*Edmond Proulx
—	Chase st begins	8	*A Herbert Lyman
46	Edward F Hodgkins	12	*Wilfred B Clain contr
43	Timothy E Hurley	12½	*Mrs Annie S Goldsmith
43½	*Mrs Mary E Fleming	16	Riverside st begins
—	Rantoul st crosses	18	Mrs Esther H Foster
47	Raffaele Di Gunstur Antonio Zanauli	17	*Martin Scanlon
—	Giulio Tosi	22	Samuel J Cunningham
49	Luigi Ventura Bernardo Cochinelli	21	*Thomas McLachlan
51	*Barnet Kiperstein groc	—	Lee st crosses
58	Placido Costanzo Oresto Bianca	FOSTER (Ward 6)	
—	Park st crosses	from Common, jct. Standley to Boyles	
59	Camillo Soccodato	0	at Paradise Crossing
61	Atilio De Santis	0	Ezra F Edwards
—	Vacant	0	Vacant
—	Lawrence ct begins	0	Vacant s r
63	*Solon Lovett shoe stock and real estate	—	Cole st ends
63r	*William B Herrick hay, grain and straw	FOSTER FIELD (Ward 1)	
—	*Garden City Laundry	from jct. Elizabeth ave. and Bailey	
—	M D Nichols Tool Corp	ave. around Foster's Point	
—		near Danvers line	
—		Left 0	Right Mahlon E Brande s r
—		0	Rover's Cottage s r

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

208 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

FOSTER FIELD—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	Arthur Barnes s r	(36)	0 Thomas M McDermott
0	*Frank Perry s r	8	Bertram L Carty
0	B Lois Tibbetts s r		Ruben N Rutstrom
0	Rev A H Fuller s r		
0	Herbert E Taylor s r		
0	Vacant s r		
0	Vacant s r		
0	J Ellis Nightingale s r		
0	Vacant s r		
0	Clarence H Vincent s r	4	
0	Vacant s r	6	
0	John Bagley s r	7	
—	Private way		
0	Wallace E Ray s r	8	

FRANKLIN PLACE

(Ward 2)

from 117 Cabot

Left	Right	Left	Right
2	Same as 121 Cabot	10	Arthur Daigle crab meat
6	Joseph Alberghini	15	dlr
8	Daniel E Girard	18	*William M Shay
	*Luther Ober		James V Brown
8½	*Clifford A Kenney	20	Mrs Caroline F Osborne
	*Robert W Workman		Mrs Alice Foley
10	*Roland W Carter	19	Mrs Elberdie O'Neil
10½	Frank R Conant		Peter MacCann
12	*Oscar E Nichols		Richard H Turner
	*Wallace F Porter	21	Atlas Roof Coating Co
14	*Benjamin A Cook painter		Inc storage
	and carpenter	23	Mrs Bridget McLaughlin
16	Frank E Joy		*William H Doran
	*Thomas Coles	22	Vacant shop
	*Joseph E Allen		Miss Mary A Kiley
	*Mrs Mary H Ball		George E Hanscom
18	*Frank W Chapman jr		Patrick H Martin
22	Joe Wood		Mrs Ellen B Luscomb
	Michael W Clancy	26	Arthur Daigle
	William H Mack		Thomas A Pool
	Mrs Isadora MacInness		William R Weeks

FRIEND

(Ward 1)

from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild rd

Left	Right	Left	Right
1	*Donald B Henderson	35	*Stephen F Campbell
2	*Edward J Hughes	37	Stephen F Campbell jr
0	*Alexander J Ryley	39	Vacant
5	Arthur Riley	4	*Louis Pofcher
		39½r	Vacant

FRONT

(Ward 2)

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

Left	Right
1	Arthur Daigle crab meat
	dlr
4	*William M Shay
6	James V Brown
7	Mrs Caroline F Osborne
	Mrs Alice Foley
	Mrs Elberdie O'Neil
	Peter MacCann
10	Richard H Turner
9	Atlas Roof Coating Co
	Inc storage
16	Mrs Bridget McLaughlin
	*William H Doran
15	Vacant shop
18	Miss Mary A Kiley
	George E Hanscom
20	Patrick H Martin
	Mrs Ellen B Luscomb
19	Arthur Daigle
	Thomas A Pool
	William R Weeks
21	John Sacco
	Davis st ends
23	Mrs Hattie Harlow
	*Harry Scheft groc etc
22	Frank Di Gregrio
	Vacant
27	David F Barry
	Edward Murphy
	Tomaso Vaccaro
26	Simon Acciavaitti
	Vacant
	Vacant
31	Julius Win junk
	William G Marshall
28	Vacant
—	South st begins
35	*Stephen F Campbell
	Stephen F Campbell jr
37	Vacant
39	*Louis Pofcher
4	Vacant
39½r	Vacant

IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

209

Left Right

36 Frank Veirre
 Carl W Conant
 41 John R Mollison
 James W Mollison
 Mrs Lucy M Tindley
 38 Ebson Nickerson
 40 Edward L Crawford
 Mrs Mary E Stamper
 48 John W Clayton
 50 Mrs Olive J Riley
 49 *Harry H Rebeck
 51 Edwin B Janes
 Mrs Mary Hoogerzeil
 53 Walter D Tanner
 52 Emil C Desjardin
 James E Kacharos
 61 Vacant
 63 *William H Buckle groc
 and prov

GAGE

(Ward 5)

from 8 Beckford to Mill

Left Right

3 *Albert C Goguen 1
 Lewis R Bagnell 2
 Frank E Anderson 3
 5 *Mrs Hattie A Woodberry
 6 Trygve Gulbrandsen 1
 *William R Tucker 2
 9 Samuel S Ravel
 S S Ravel carriage pntr
 10 Willard Cleaves
 15 *Charles F Grant
 17 Edgar B Peterson
 19 *Francis X MacDonough
 21 Philip E Hord
 *Ernest V Bowman

GALLOUPE AVENUE

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left Right

1 *Harry O Peterson
 2 Emilio Burlando
 3 Peter J Rivolti
 4 John T Doyle
 5 Harold L Colby
 6 *James Slattery
 7 Harry J Pirie

GARDEN

(Ward 1)

from 5 Woodland ave.

Left Right

1 John B Larivee jr
 3 *Carleton W Raymond
 5 *Bartholomew T MacDon-
 ough
 11 Albert W Thomes

GARDNER

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left Right

3 Vacant
 4 Vacant
 5 *Herbert Stevens
 Mrs Sarah Stevens groc etc
 5r Vacant
 16 Robert W Perrigo
 26 *Clifford H Grace
 — — Pearl st crosses

GARFIELD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave. to Danvers line

Left Right

9 *Walter W Foster
 Wentworth J Marling
 8 11 Arthur W Foster
 Alfred S Ambrose
 12 15 Henry F Davis
 John L MacDónald var
 store
 20 19 Adams ave crosses
 22 Victor H Spiller
 23 Mrs Charlotte C Ambrose
 27 *Ernest P Spiller
 — — Remick ave crosses

GIDDINGS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

7 *Mrs Lydia O Mitchell
 *James Pearl Hurd
 *George H Hurd mason and
 contractor

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
 Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
 of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

210

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

GILES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Left Right

6	Patrick J Hennessey
8	*Frank G Shannehan
10	*John A Hogrell
11	Lloyd V Roy
12	*Alf M Andersen
13	Walter R Turner George H Bowers
14	*Henry L Hansen
15	Francis S Ottley James A Trefry
16	James Egan
18	Dennis W Manning
19	*Ulysses G Hamilton
20	*Henry E Ask
22	*Patrick H Couhig
21	*Oscar M Hemstad
24	*Edward C Buckle
32	Stewart ave begins
—	Stewart ave west begins
27	Dennis Scanlon
31	Alfred Duncan
36	Johnston Mounsey
36 1/2	Bartholomew J Malloy
35	*Thomas P Hoy

GLIDDEN

(Ward 1)

from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Left Right

6	*George W Shannehan
8	Edward W Morse
9	*Frank A Taylor
10	*Gibson J Munro
11	Charles L Rackliffe
13	*Charles H Holmes
20	*Jacob C Jorgensen
22	George O Harlow
25	*John T Ah Chung
24	*Edward Erickson
26	Matthies st crosses
28	*Murray E Cate
29	Ned S Leland
38	*Daniel Low
39	*Matthew O'Neill
40	*Arthur E Saunders
41	*Francis W Heigh

Left Right

42	*Mrs Martha J Woodward
43	*John Nelson
44	Sturtevant st crosses
47	*William H Gray
62	Blake st crosses
77	Charles Croatti
79	Vacant

GOLDSMITH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 345 Elliott

GOODYEAR

(Ward 1)

from 102 McKay to beyond Echo ave.

Left Right

2	*James J Kelliher
10	Glidden st begins
20	Pierson st begins
—	Echo ave ends

GRANT

(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left Right

5	*William J Riley 1 James E McGarr 2 Edward F Flanagan 3
7	Albert G Pickett 1 Raymond T Brackett 2 *Leonard E Hall 3
6	Chester G Wood Harry M Bolston Henry J Lemaire
	*George Gosselin Alfred H Gosselin
9	*William Bona 1 *Adelbert W Dussault 2 *James G Carbee 3
11	Walter E Fielder Hyman Demb
12	*Louis Zassman 1 Raymond W Fowler 2 *Eugene E Geary 3
13	Joseph G Rivard
15	Walter W Barnes
17	Joseph Ouellette
19	Edmond Belanger

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

Left	Right
18	William Tessin jr 1 Charles W McGuire 2 Vacant 3
21	Ralph W Hawkins
23	*William J McClure
22	Eugene R Laber 1 Ovid A Duquette 2 John T Swanson 3
25	Camilla L V Bedard
27	*Joseph Delisle
26	Vacant 1 Henry P Benoit 2 John J Sullivan 3
30	Emmanuel J Julien 1 Vacant 2 Vacant 3
29	Frederick Matchett
31	*Edward H Tyler
34	Mrs Edna M Frawsel 1 *Andrew J Decker 2 Robert Lorman 3
33	*Philip H Parker
35	*Frank R Harriman
38	Joseph Gastonguay 1 & 2 Harold Hirst 3
37	*Mrs Ernestine M O'Dette
39	Vacant
42	Mrs Corene Tellardin 1 Michael J Cremens 2 Gilmore L Taylor 3
41	Mrs Leopoldine Beaulieu
43	William J Courtney

GREENE

(Ward 1)

from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Left	Right
13	Charles G Ferrier
15	Alphonso D Irish
18	Private way
19	William O Rowe
21	George W Burnett *James M McCulloch *Carl R Moses
23	Fred W Peterson *Robert F Macks
24	Woodland ave begins
27	John B Larivee Percy A Larivee
30	Rowell ave begins

Left	Right
29	*James E McMahon
31	Roscoe C Martin
34	*James B Bright John Bright
35	Luther Franks

GREENWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60
Hart, B. F.

Left	Right
14	*Vacant
0	*Elisha S Pride
37	Pine Ridge ave ends
57	Pride's Hill rd begins Private ave
136	Wood lane ends
0	Paul Jumball
202	*Frank I Lamasney
—	Webster st ends
220	Burrage Farm
215	Private stable
223	*Thomas R Jack
227	*Mrs Adelaide L Bennett
230	*Michael J Cadigan
232	*John C McCarthy
233	James H Whitaker Mrs Alice P Collamer
235	*John L Chapman florist
238	*James A Culbert

GREYSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott to end Sturtevant

Left	Right
9	Hillsdale ave ends
17	Overlook ave ends
29	Sturtevant st ends

GROCE

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp. 460 Essex

GROVE

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach, B. F.

Left	Right
5	*Godfrey Cabot s r
11	*Matthew Bartlett s r
8	*Barrett Wendall s r
15	*Vacant s r

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

M A S S .

212

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

GROVER

(Ward 6)

from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

8 Dwight G Standley
32 Leander T York
38 Joseph A Wallis
42 Havelock S Earley
41 James M Campbell
44 William Wilkinson
48 *John A Goodhue
56 *David H Hostetter s r
John McTernan
67 Vacant
0 *Hendricks H Whitman s r

Left Right

— Monument sq ends
— Atlantic ave begins
21 *John F Fisher
23 *William F Jones
24 Mrs Clara S Woodberry
*Miss Marion Swasey
25 *Mrs Fannie M Whidden
*Frank T Wentworth
— Ocean st begins
28 *Augustus L Patch
34 *Private garage
36 *Andrew W Rogers
39 *Mrs Elise M Bancroft s r
*The Misses Trainor

GUILD ROAD

(Ward 1)

from end Winslow rd. to 33 Walcott rd.

Left Right

10 Davis rd ends
15 Raphael Raymond
0 John J O'Brien
22 23 Williams st crosses
32 Friend st ends
33 Douglas rd begins
0 Charles E Smith
0 *Martin L Main elec contr

50

— The Common
— Dane st crosses
Mrs Mary A Foster
*Everett A Foster
49 Percy C Eldridge 1
Lloyd G Knowles 2
Charles E Woodman 3
51 *Vernon L Rankin 1
*James H Churchill 2
*William B Hills
Hale st cemetery
53 John F Hazell 1
Bert L Cole 2
55 Mrs Ellen F Donovan 1
William H Bresnahan 2
57 *Perry L Shaw 1

HALE

(Wards 2, 4 and 6)

from 225 Cabot to Manchester line

Left Right

— Private way
1 *Miss Mildred A Niles em-
broidery
3 *Mrs Alice F Waters dress-
maker
*A F Rodrick M D
5} *Red Cross Society Bev-
7} erly Branch
— Briscoe st begins
9 Vacant
8 Miss Ellen F Davis 1
Josiah Haskell 2
10 *Archie D MacFarlin
12 *Thomas M Phippen
0 *Central fire station
16 *Chester H Tannebring
18 *George L Southwick

59

*Albert G Cartner 2
*William H Ferrick
61 *William J Selby
63 *Warren B Stanley
65 Ralph B Goldsmith
*William A Carter
Lovett st ends
69 Fred L Mitchell
Mrs Ida H Gould
71 Harry Mercer
Charles H Symonds
73 Martin M Vigars
75 *Daniel W Taylor
77 *Edward A Haibon
79 Austin E Mills
83 Mrs Sara R Arth
Vacant store
— Lothrop st crosses
Karl E Richmond
*C F Miller groc and prov
and vulcanizing

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CARPETS AND DRAPERIES LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS

A. C. LUNT 214-216 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

213

Left	Right	Left	Right
	85 *Mrs Carrie A Woodbury		149 *Samuel H Hawkins
	*Harlan A Cole	146	*Hussey's garage
	85r Frank L Miller	148	*Mass Forestry and Moth Department
86	Cyrus F Miller		151 *Dennis O'Connor var store
	87 Mrs Mehitable F Black	150	*Lewis W Fiske
	Augustus L Churchill	152	Mrs Gussie Starr
	89 John Kennard		Albert L Crombie
90	*Mrs Nellie A Brewer		153 Francis P Dallison
	Mrs Sadie B Low		Mrs Ruth D Corey
	93 *James L Paine s r	155	*Michael J Sullivan
94	Horace Courchene		Thomas Spencer
	William E Nott	154	William P Spencer
—	Orchard st begins		Frank E Thissell
	95 Gideon F Foster	156	William G Johnson
96	Karl H Flagg		Corning st ends
98	Mrs H M W Averell	—	East Corning st begins
	Seward C Wallis		Miss Nellie F Lynn special commissioner
—	Ober st begins	158	
101	*John E Donnelly		*Pliny E Hussey
103	William E Kelley		Cross st begins
105	Henry H Barrowclough	—	*Cove schoolhouse
106	*William J Bursaw	0	
	109 *George O Morse	167	*Rufus H Woodbury
	111 Albert E McCulloch	168	Ralph Ayles
112	John Lunney 1		Ralph P Mitchell
	Everett Goodwin 2	170	*Timothy W Woodberry
114	*Mrs Margaret M Murphy		Mrs Evelyn Hinkley
	Vacant	172	*Miss Almira Foster
	115 William E Croscup	174	Mrs Helen D Hall
116	*C Everett Stanley	176	Mrs Ida M Thurber
	119 *Roland P Woodbury	178	William B Foster
122	Richard P Thissell		John R Grush
	123 *H P Woodbury & Son groc	179	*Albert J Sellenger
124	Thomas Groce	180	*Frederick J Roberts s r
	*William F Works		Charles H Snell
126	*Fred A Ferguson	181	Henry Scrivener
—	Bisson st ends	182	*Joseph W Lewis
128	*William S Lantz	183	*Francis J Flynn teaming
	127 Thomas J Wallace		Lewis L McAfee
	131 *John T Wright	184	Joseph M Blades
132	Vacant s r	186	*Ward R Brooks
	133 *Jesse F Woodbury		185 Miss Margaret Mulcahy
—	Woodbury st begins		*James J Crowell
	141 C Forrest Goodridge	188	*James Whittier
	Frederick L Clement	188r	*North Shore Ferneries Co
142	*William D Hinckley		Edward N Sweeney s r
	Ernest Crampsey	189	*John Prince
144	Joseph Julius	191	John Daley
	Frank Arabian	193	*Simon McKiernan
	145 Vacant	195	John A Grey
	Marshall Miller	197	Neptune st begins
		—	

HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES
23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS. FAVORS, HATS, ETC.
EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

214 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

HALE ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		310	*John Y Foster
213	*Dudley L Pickman s r (in ave)	313	Robert Gunnis
	*Willard S Peele s r	319	Prince st begins
228	Joseph G Shea		Vacant s r (in ave)
	*Herbert W Harrison 2	332	Witch lane begins
	Brackenbury st begins	351	*Franklin Dexter s r (in ave)
232	*Miss Ann Augusta Foster	352	*Wm H Wellington s r
	Miss Louisa E Grush	353	Vacant s r
231	Harold H Russell	361	*Ellis L Dresel
	Frank E Rowe s r		*Mrs Constance G Minot s r
233	*Robert S Foster	370	*William A Gardner
234	*Wallis & Allen carpenters	376	Mingo Beach
236	Gilbert Allen	—	
238	Mrs Martha E Lewcock	395	*Albert C Burrage s r
	*Fred C L Allen		Vacant s r (in ave)
239	*Dr Henry F Sears s r (in ave)	400	Charles B Ford (in ave)
	245 Mrs Catherine Linehan	410	*Bayard Warren
	Vacant	412	Vacant
247	*John J Quigley	413	*Edward L Kent s r
250	David S Douglas	416	*Miss Sophie Stroppel
252	*Mrs Mary A Merrill	427	*Oliver Ames s r
	Chapman's corner		George Workman (summer) in ave
256	Vacant	424	Vacant s r
	Boyles st begins	429	*Harcourt Amory s r
257	Vacant shop	431	Charles L Jackson s r (in ave)
257½	*Private garage		Patrick T Jackson s r (in ave)
259	*Robert F Johnson		
261	Mrs Ellen Collins	431	*Quincy A Shaw jr s r (in ave)
	*Alonzo G Foster		
260	John J Corcoran		*John Walsh
262	*Private stable	449	*John Noble s r
264	*Miss Ellen A Davy s r	453	*Mrs Adelaide H Frick s r
265	Mrs Elizabeth J Foster		Vacant s r
	Vacant		Private garage
265r	*J Foster & Sons carpenters	502	*Mrs Marion P Motley s r (in ave)
268	John Craigen		Vacant s r (in ave)
267	Benjamin P Mitchell (in ave)	504	Thissell st begins
269	*Mrs Amelia E Standley	506	Vacant
	Lewis C Stone	510	*Edward E Randall
271	*Lewis E Stevens	531	Louis Larsen
273	Morris W Standley		Joseph C Thompson
	Vacant		*Am Ry Express Co (summer)
280	John F Murphy	558	Vacant store
287	George Fullerton	560	*Mrs Ellen T Trowt
	Arthur E Bentley	562	*John A Trowt
289	*Bryce J Allan s r (in ave)	564	*John F Wyatt livery stables
304	John L Saltonstall s r (in ave)	566r	

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
:: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 215

Left	Right	Left	Right
568	Mrs Emma A Wyatt	654	Haskell st begins
	569 *William C Loring s r (in ave)	658	C Russell Conklin
	573 *The Misses Loring (in ave)	660	Mrs Delia McNeil
574	*Edward W Pierce		*Page & Shaw conf and tea room (summer)
	577 *Cornelius Murray	668	St Margaret's Church
578	Common lane begins	675	*Gordon Dexter s r (in ave)
582	*James E Cole		Mrs Florence Haven s r (in ave)
	581 Frank E Cole	672	*Rev Nicholas R Walsh
	*Charles E Patterson	674	Private quarry
584	*Albert W Dix	677	*William G Canning (in ave)
584 ¹ / ₂	*Dix's Garage	680	*John J Bolam
586		686	*Albert J Beveridge s r (in ave)
588		692	William Cockfield
590	*Victor Blaudin variety store (summer)	693	*William H Gerrish
	591 *Victor Blaudin	695	Peter F McLaughlin
594	*B & M R R station	697	*William S Pike
	597 Paine ave begins	699	William J White
—	B & M R R crosses at grade	701	St John's Episcopal Church
618	Pine Ridge ave begins	705	Vacant
	619 Walter W Holtam	709	Mrs Mary A Larcom
	621 Alfred E T Rogers		Everett st begins
	Thomas E Powers		
	Ernest Pollard s r	710	
	623 *Miles Walsh	711	*Central Square Garage
	625 Arthur Barton	717	
	Vacant	0	Boys' Club
	Vacant	719	Vacant store
	629 James Thompson	721	*Beverly Trust Co
	631 *D M Linehan & Co's store-house	722	J Millett Younger
	633 Jeremiah J Noonan		Mrs Harriet F Younger
	Alexander S Henderson	725	West st begins
632	Vacant shop	726	*Daniel Coughlin
640	Boys' Club	726r	Vacant
	Vacant office	727	G A R Hall
640r	*Private garage	728	Hollis A Bell gents' furnishings etc
	637 James Cruickshank	730	William Ahearn
	641 *Mrs Mary Dwyer		Michael F Kerrigan
	William F Cray		Mrs Ann T Doyle
	643 *Mrs Margaret E Bresnahan	732	Vacant
	643r *Patrick W Brady	734	*H L Morrill & Co Inc prov
644	*James Dooley horseshoer	733	Pickett ct begins
644 ¹ / ₂	Vacant shop	735	*Thomas J McDonnell
646	*Patrick J Gorman		Vine st ends
652	*Daniel M Linehan		Vacant store
	D M Linehan & Co hay & grain		*William Leahy
			Vacant
			Vacant

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

216 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

HALE ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Vacant	838	Juniper st begins
	Vacant		839 Oak st ends
742	*Mrs Julia Leahy	840	*Samuel Vaughan
	745 Mrs Catherine F Hickey	850	*David Leventrett
	Daniel Leary	857	Beach st begins
746	Thomas Neville	856	George H Swift s r
	*Daniel J Neville	858	*Randolph Frothingham s r
	Wentworth P Peterson		(in ave)
748	*Mrs Emma V Churchill	861	*E Lawrence White
750	Connolly pl begins	865	*Miss Hannah M Edwards
752	Daniel J Murphy		s r
	Michael F Kerrigan	868	*Oliver W Holmes s r
754	*Lazarus Greenhill tailor	875	*Horace D Chapin s r
758r	Connolly Bros storehouse	884	West Beach hill begins
	759 *Miss Eleanora Sears s r	886	*Julius Eiseman s r
760	Edwin Milner	903	Mrs Margery L Sargent
	Patrick Crowley	907	West st ends
766	Ernest E Naylor	908	Vacant s r
768	Harry Rebeck shoe rep	914	*Bernard C Weld s r
768r	Paolo Bruno	918	*Louis Rosenthal s r
	Jack Cerra	950	*Mrs Helen C Tweed s r
772	Willis A Pride		(in ave)
776	Louis Hardy	973	*John A L Blake s r (in
778	*D W Hardy & Son groc		ave)
782	Isaac Shuman tailor	984	North pl begins
	783 Vacant s r (in ave)	996	John Spiridiglios
	785 Vacant s r (in ave)	1008	Brookwood rd begins
784	High st begins	1010	Herbert W Clark
786	Vacant shop	1012	Eugene M Noyes
788	Harry C Hannable	1025	*George H Lyman s r
	797 *Dr Hobart E Warren s r	1044 1045	Manchester line crosses
798	Hart st begins		
800	Vacant s r		
802	Vacant s r		
804	Vacant s r (in ave)		
806	*John S Curtis s r (in ave)	Left	Right
	807 Mrs Elizabeth L Preston	6	*Frank W Stiles
	*Howard A Doane		Arthur H Burnham
808	Vacant s r	8	*Chester A Williams
	0 *Theodore Frothingham s r	10	George H Newton
810	*Mrs Evelyn Hooper	12	*Frederick H Beckford
	*Mrs Asenath F Perkins		
811	*William S Pike jr		
	Miss Susan Bennett		
813	Samuel S Stevens		
	George B Poole s r		
818 817	Valley st crosses	Left	Right
820	Vacant s r	1	*Lewis H Willard
	819 Vacant s r		Charles G Gosbee
824	Vacant s r	2	*John F Howard
			Albert S Murray

HANCOCK

(Ward 4)

from 63 Essex to 26 Butman

HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave.

COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS
COLUMBIA RECORDS
SHEET MUSIC
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 217

Left	Right
	5 *William H Howard
	7 Mrs Sarah P Frost
	*Edward F Howard
8	Fred B Folsom
	Frank Jones
9	Edward L Cole
	Mrs Florence W Gray

HARRIS

(Ward 1)

from 23 Winthrop ave. to 68 Livingstone ave.

Left	Right
.2	*William J Poor
4	Lester V York
	Thomas C McCormack
6	Bruce C Clain
	5 Ralph G Kenyon
	7 Arthur V F Flynn
8A	Mrs Nellie T Gray
8B	George A Young
8	*Albert R Andrews
10	Lewis A Berry
—	— Kernwood ave crosses

HARRISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave.

Left	Right
2	*Albert E Johnson
	3 Arthur L Merrill
4	*Franklin W Williamson
4r	F W Williamson plumber
6	*Mrs Sarah F Scruton
	*Thomas A Randall
	5 George A Gray
	7 *James C Dolliver
	*Michael F Conway
8	*Mrs Sarah E Rollins
	Harold F Rollins
	9 Elbridge G Peach
10	Willis E Thompson
	*Mrs Margaret B Stiggins
	— Peirce ave ends
12	*John A McLellan
	11 *Henry H Rodd
14	*Frank A Goldsmith
	13 *Edmund F Pedrick
16	*Herbert L Vose
	*Frederick B Browning

Left	Right
15	*Fred C Perkins
17	*Arthur S Rigby
18	Same as 34 Appleton ave
—	Prospect st ends

HART

(Ward 6)

from 798 Hale, B. F., to Wenham line

Left	Right
	1 *John F Wilkinson s r
6	*Frank Seabury
	9 Beverly Farms Baptist Church
10	Private stable
	11 *F R Sears jr s r (in ave)
12	Daniel Riordan
	*John J Riordan veter'n
18	John Callahan
	21 Vacant s r
28	*Robert E Hodgkins
	Alfred B Bunce
28r	H M & R E Hodgkins
	painters and decorators
32	Wilfred B Marcotte
	Joseph G Davis
	33 John L Congdon
	*Mrs Mary J Dougherty
	35 *Dr Cornelius J Murray
34	Michael McGrail
38	Haskell st ends
	39 Valley st begins
	Beverly Farms Cemetery
	41 *Frank W Kaan s r
	45 Thomas D MacKenzie
	Mrs Alice Campbell
	*Nicholas F Lawler
	*Edward A Estes
	Estes Tree Transplanting Co
	48r Mial E Townsend
	Vacant
	*Matthew Smith
	Miss Mary L Hull
	*William F Eddy
	Greenwood ave ends
	*Murdock MacDonald
	Joseph B Harlow
	Harold C Bennett
	Burrage Farm
70	
	85 Henry L Nolan

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

218 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

HART ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
	Thomas J Riordan
86	Miss Ellen R Haskell
	Vacant
91	James Emo
94	*William R Brooks
100	*George H Chipchase
103	*Willard B Publicover
107	George F Wood
	Mrs Alice L Preston
	Vacant shop
117	*Edward Martin
122	Clarence H Poor jr
	*Jacob H Woodbury (in ave)
125	*Mrs Lydia E Williams
	*Herbert Hull
127	George S Williams
131	*Edwin L May
	William A Nicol
133	Antonio Rea
135	Mrs Caroline T Day
	William H Day
140	*Mrs Gertrude Caswell (in ave)
145	*Fred Williams
156	William H Preston
161	*Mrs Emily Batchelder
171	Mrs Mary J Mackenzie
181	John L Pierce
185	Walter A Brennan
	Sigurd Sjoberg
190	Vacant
	John Spiridigliozzi
196	North Shore Nursery & Florist Co
	*Frank E Cole
209	Felix Naylor
210	Mrs Anna F Pierce s r
212	Robert A Ledlie
216	*Arthur E Burton
248	*Henry C Clark
249	*William H Blanchard
	Miss I F Blanchard dress- maker
251	Preston pl begins
261	Alvin F Sortwell

HARWOOD

(Ward 6)

from opp. 526 Essex to Hull

Left	Right
	0 Ezra D Edwards
6	*Guy H Copeland
0	Thomas F Butman
—	Ash st begins

HASKELL

(Ward 6)

from 654 Hale, P. C., to 38 Hart, B. F.

Left	Right
2	John H Linehan
4r	Timothy J Linehan
	5 *George D Snow
	Dennis F Sheehan jr
6	John M Hallisey
	Charles Dallachie
8	Sidney C Abraham
8A	*Robert Deschryver
	11 Mrs Jane Cannon
12	*John J Gluckert
14	John G Garvey
	Joseph J Rourke
	James A Doyle
	17 Daniel J Kelleher
	Thomas O'Neil
	19 *Daniel Murray
18	*J Albert Mayberry carpen- ter and builder
	Charles E Belfry
	James J McManus
20	Jeremiah Linehan
	Thomas Rourke
	21 Jeremiah Collins
	23 *Mrs Hannah Toomey
0	Private garage
26	J Colby Wilson painter
28	J T Wilson & Son con- tractors and builders
	27 *Augustine J Callahan
30	Michele Amatucci rear
	31 *Mrs Diana Kelley
36	Pride's Hill rd ends
40	*Robert W Means
54	Charles E Inches s r
56	Webster st begins
	65 Everett st ends
66	*Beverly Farms school

CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

HERNDON BROS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

219

Left	Right
69	*Stephen J Connolly
73	*Gregory P Connolly 2nd
77	*Alfred Williams
—	Bev Farms playground
87	Paul de Knave
89	Nazzaro Risoldi
91	*Michael J Cronin
93	Mrs Catherine Reardon
95	George Iansen
95½	*Thomas Conroy
97	James J Fanning
99	Andrew J McGann
99A	George F Drinkwater jr
99A	Robert H Smith
101	High st ends
109	Andrew Nicol
	George P Keyho
111	John J Malone
—	Beverly Farms Cemetery

HASKELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Cogswell ave.

Left	Right
0	Charles E Burchstead

HAWTHORNE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Corning to Odell ave.

Left	Right
2	*William O McKay
6	*Charles P Shillaber
5	*Henry Eppler

HAYES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 31 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Left	Right
6	Francis W Pickett
9	*Burton G Phillips
12	Henry A Hill
14	*William Nicol
15	Carl R Borgman
16	Michael J Browne
18	Earl C Knight
17	*Garnet F Colpitts
—	Adams st crosses
23	Samuel W Kirkpatrick

Left	Right
22	Arthur R Churchill
25	Vacant s r
30	Charles C Pitman

HEATHER

(Ward 5)

from 84 Colon to Herrick

Left	Right
4	John F Driscoll
6	Richard A Yuill
10	John F Darcy
12	*Arthur W Lovett
—	Westerly rd begins
0	Beverly Hospital

HEMLOCK

(Ward 6)

from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper, B. F.

Left	Right
3	Lyon Weyburn s r
12	Vacant s r

HERRICK

(Ward 5)

from 445 Cabot to Westerly rd.

Left	Right
5	*Carl K Ostmark
	*Frederick A Raymond
7	*Herbert E Harding
9	*John M Morrison
11	Charles Bong
12	*Lawrence B Avery
13	John A Foley
14	Edward F Avery
	*Avery Bros sand & gravel
15	Charles B Barbrick
17	*James Murray
19	Clarence A Wheeler
19A	*John A Miller
21	*Fred S Brown
21A	James C Brown
23	*George J Cummings
23A	*James J Walsh
25	*Ralph C Ritchie
25A	James E Stevens
27	*Charles C Jewell
27A	Vacant
29	*Thomas J Wickers
29A	John F Herlihy

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

220 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

HERRICK ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
	31 *James J Hunt
	31A Howard S Ogden
	33 Arthur J Lane
	35 *Gustav P Peterson
	35A Albert P Haskell
	— Ames st ends
56	55 Sohier rd crosses
64	*Elmer E Standley
	— Heather st ends
	0 *Beverly Hospital
	0 Charles W Higgins

HIGH

(Ward 6)

from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell, B. F.

Left	Right
2	*Hardy & Day carpenters
4	Vacant shop
	3 Private stable
	7 Albert F Simms
10	*Ernest F Babkirke
	9 Patrick Barry
12	William M Moriarty
12½	Patrick J O'Brien
	11 *C Douglas Eccleston
	13 Ezra P Williams
14	Fred W Varney
	15 *Robert Whigham
	Michael F Connolly
	17 *Rev Clarence S Pond
16	*John M Publicover
	*Publicover Bros carpen-
	ters and builders rear
	19 Benjamin F Osborne
18	*Peter Donovan
	21 Mrs Lucy J Holmes
22	Michael A Ring
26	Edward Grady
	31 *Mrs Mary McTiernan
30	Thomas J Connors
	Charles E Bell
	33 Daniel Gilmartin
	Vacant
	John J Gallagher
	35 Mrs Julia Quirk
	Martin J Lawler

HIGHLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave.

Left	Right
2	Same as 98 Cabot
4	*Walter K Morgan
	Walter Rosenthal
6	*Mrs Hannah C Webber
	Issachar H Williams
	7 *Joseph H Williams
8	*George A Wood
	9 *Louis D Webber
10	*Mrs Mary L Upton
	11 *Thomas H Lawrence
12	*M Webster Skinner
14	*Thomas S Hatt roofer
16	Alfred H Larcom
18	Hanson R Higgins
	Edwin Goodwin
18r	*Fred W Lewis
	Elmer M Rundlett
20	*Mrs Sadie E Glidden
	21 Mrs Augusta Lapham
	*Robert E Green
—	Highland terrace begins

HIGHLAND TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from near 21 Highland ave. to rear
104 Cabot

Left	Right
3	*Jesse A Dutelle
5	*Fulton T Perkins
7	*Carl A Olsen
9	*Russell P Brown

HILL

(Ward 5)

from 559 Cabot to byd. railroad

Left	Right
0	Thomas M Collins green-
	houses
0	*Arthur N Carl
28	Benjamin H Holden
	Augustus M Larivee
—	— B & M R R crosses at
	grade

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at

LUNT'S, 214

CABOT
STREET

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

221

HILLCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 92 Bridge to the river

Left Right

0 Vacant s r

HILLSDALE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Erwin ave. to 9 Greystone ave.

HILLSIDE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 388 Elliott to Bridge n. Eastern ave.

Left Right

5 *Leon C Eastman

7 Frank R Teakles

11 Adolph C Burkhardt

— Northern ave ends

108 Daniel D Hersey

111 Israel I Hersey

135 John E Ayers

136 Warland M Hersey

137 John T Horne

146 *Daniel J Keenan

HOBART

(Ward 1)

from 20 Crescent ave.

Left Right

6 William H Solaris s r

8 Edmund Hoogerzeil

8½ Vacant

10 John Fopiano

11 Cove ave begins

12 *Roger W Conant

14 Eugene A Hubbard

(15) Herbert G Clark

18 Warren S Goldsmith

18½ Elias L Sealy

HOLDEN

(Ward 1)

from 11 Bates pk. ave. to 8 Western avenue

Left Right

0 Joseph H Brothers

— Sylvan ave begins

(9) George W Dodge

— Pinehurst ave begins

HOLMES

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left Right

— Fairview ave crosses

HOME

(Ward 3)

from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left Right

2 *George A Herron

Mrs Ida I Stedman

Charles Fielder

6 *William F Crafts

*Miss Nellie Preston

7 *Mrs Florence B Porter

*Miss Sarah L Cabeen

Mrs Anna M Hawley

*Charles H Walburn

9 *Arthur C Tarr

Mrs Hannah W Johnson

Edward A May

11 Harold J Hyde

*Wilbur W Jerry

10 *Carl E Larcom

Charles A Kent

13 Mrs Lizzie J Trafton

*Charles S Trafton

Fabian S Doucette

12 Wesley F Wheelock

*Mrs Ada A Wheelock

14 *Mrs Ada L Cressey

15 Thomas C Hart

15A David Hart

— Ashland st begins

16 Mrs Carrie E McLean

Vacant

17 *John D Rust

*Noland E Giles

18 Joseph A Thibault

Moses P Kimball

20 James F Semple

20½ *Alfred J Durocher

22 Vincenzo Pretola

23 Domenico Coletti

Giuseppe Pelonzi

Antonio Paluzzi

25 Luigi Pesce

Benjamin Rausa

26 Labario Mercaldi

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

SALEM, MASS.

222 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

HOME ST.—Continued.

Left Right

- 27 Magno Castrucci
Satorini Marino
30 Antonio DiVincenzo
Luigi Di Fazio
Antonio Casali
Ventrosca Gentile
31 Mikel Finberg
Joseph Gentile
33 Vincenzo Minessale
Salvatore Crisafulli
Giuseppe Pasquarelli

HOOPER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Salters ave. to Bass river

Left Right

- 1 George W Cressy s r
3 Vacant s r

HORSE HILL LANE

(Ward 6)

from 84 Preston pl.. B. F., to Wenham
line

HULL

(Ward 6)

from opp. 500 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 *Bertrand W Ham
— Wood lane begins
14 John H Trow
— Harwood st ends
15 Frank H Appleton
— Ash st ends
25 *Horace F Appleton
35 *Edwin H Appleton
66 *Azor E Roundy
67 *Edward A Morgan
69 Clyde R Smith
95 *Charles Powlesland
Pride's Hill Kennels
0 *Quincy A S McKean s r

INDEPENDENCE PARK

(Ward 2)

from 35 Lothrop to opp. end Central

IVES

(Ward 4)

from 85 Lovett to opp. 91 Lothrop

Left Right

- 7 *Frank F Crowell
*Wilmer N Nash
11 *Charles H Kilham

JACKSON

(Ward 4)

from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Left Right

- 3 *Larcom & Smith florists
5 Milton W Kendall
7 *C Fred DeFoe
8 *Fred A Hanners
9 *Will C Wood
10 *Alden F Dias
14 Norman F Wilkins

JACOBS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 91 Crescent ave. to Danvers
river

Left Right

- 3 *David W Frederickson
4 Vacant s r
6 Arthur G Frothingham s r
5 *Frederick W Herrick

JAMES

(Ward 4)

from 8 Pratt ave. to 42 Pratt ave.

Left Right

- 1 *Roy E Crosby
3 *William C Raymond
Gilbert R Crosby
5 *Joseph T Whalen
*George Warmington
8 *Alfred B Fowler
16 *Fred S Choate
18 *Stephen E Woodbury
15 Butman st ends
*John A Shea 1
Fred T Wallis 2
Vacant 3
22 Alton L Greenleaf

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 223

JASPER

(Ward 1)

from opp. 20 Cliff to end Linden ave.

Left Right

4	O Henry Anderson
	Maurits Palm
5	Mrs Mary A Martin
6	Henry Aho
	Gustav Norbeck
7	John F Cole
8	Gustaf Kleemola
	Evald H Tower
9	Otto Tolvanen
10	Giuseppe Dviglia
	Pasquale Rossi
11	Ollie Kranka
13	Axel G Johnson
12	Ernest M Luomala
	George Wasenius
15	Leandro Martelli

JUDSON

(Ward 3)

from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase

Left Right

1	Albert E Preston
3	Universalist Church
2	J Edward Collins
	Mrs Alice F Cressy
	Charles W Wallis
4	Mrs Louise S McConnell
5	*Charles A King
6	Mrs Alvaretta K Raymond
	*Arthur W Rogers
	William H Harmon, architect
7	*Forman A Crosby
	Foster E Smith
7r	F A Crosby mason and contractor
7½	Vacant shop
8	*Luther F Wilkins
10	Charles Blakeley
	Zigmunt S Kelpinsky
	Roy P Gangloff
	John T Scott
—	Arthur st begins
11	George F Scoville
12	*David G Jackson

Left Right

—	—	*Edward E Herrick
		Mulberry st crosses
	16	Clarence E Raymond painter
	18	Oscar L Ely
19		*Frank W Holt
		*George E Brown
	20	*Louis E Shaw
21		*Spurgeon A Clain
	22	*Percy E Seaver
		Edmund F Herrick
	24	*Joseph Pinsonnault
23		Edward W Clark
		*Miss Reta H Brown
	26	Henry E Dodge
25		*Stephen J Cragen
		Thomas F Connolly

JUNIPER

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale, B. F.

Left Right

0		Private gaarge
	0	Storehouse
0		*T Jefferson Newbold
18		Hemlock st ends
	0	*Charles Fowler s r

KENNISON SQUARE

(Wards 2, 3 and 4)

Junction Cabot, Winter, Knowlton and Pond

KERNWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge

Left Right

2		*George C Pierce
4		*C W Porter auto tire rep
	3	Ernest W Homan
		John B Brown
6		Michael J Crotty
	9	*Hyman S Starr
12		*George A Wildes
14		Samuel Cowgill
	15	John W Finn
	17	Hans P Hansen
—		*Benjamin F Porter
—	—	Harris st crosses

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

TEL.

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

224 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

KERNWOOD AVE.—Continued.

Left	Right
21	Patrick F Murphy
23	Henry F Merrill
24	*Archibald L Marshall
26	*Wilfred Bramham
25	*Dennis A Dolloff
27	Herbert G Faulkner
28	Frank W Christy
28r	Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc
29	Henry G Hurder
30	George A Humes
31	Charles A Howard
33	*Harry W Huckins
37	Ralph H Stevens
37½	*Ernest D Piper
39	Alton W Humes
39½	*Mrs Ida E Powers
40	Vacant
—	Leech st crosses
—	Crescent ave begins
(41)	*Lincoln B Peaslee
0	James E Cook carpenter
0	Sherman T Cook
89	Upland rd begins
0	*Essex County Kernwood Bridge

KING TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 86 Dodge

Left	Right
6	*John McCaughan carpen- ter and builder
10	*Frederick N Malpass
12	*Frank W Laroe
	Dr Lorna S Laroe osteo- path
14	F W Laroe milk
15	Clarence A Edwards
23	William F O'Keefe

KNOWLTON

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left	Right
1	*Johannes S Stensrud
3	*Charles W Adams
	Mrs Mary E Caswell
4	John T Clark
6	Lawrence Barrett

Left Right

	Charles H Fisher
5	C Whitman Fielder
	*Andrew Stanley carpet cleaning
	*Newell Knowlton
7	*J Leo Buckley
7A	*Francis A Buckley
8	*Ernest O Oberg
	*Charles P Chase
9	Francis E Harrington
	Mrs Georgianna Harring- ton
—	Dane st crosses
13	Peter D Smith
	Walter W Dow
17	*Horace L Raymond 1
	Franklin C Reed 2
	George M Gray 3
18	William H Leary
20	Michael McSwiney
21	Samuel F West
	*Charles P Croscup

LAKE SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Montserrat station
to jct. Lothrop and Cross

Left	Right
0	*Richard C De Normandie
0	Vacant
—	Cross lane begins
—	Lothrop st ends
—	Cross st ends

LAKE SIDE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from byd. 9 Lake Side ave. to ice
houses

Left	Right
4	Miss Virginia P Tufts s r
0	Frank A Terrio
6	Frederick E King

LAKE VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave.

Left	Right
4	*Harry L Perkins
6	*William A Nutter
7	Pearl F Sullivan
	Alfred L Hall

IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

225

Left Right

8 *Austin B Henderson
9 William E Matthews
Lester B Gaspar
— **Lake Side ave begins**
10 Vacant
11 *John H Lee
12 Clarence Rogers
13 Miss Fidelia Sheldon s r
14 William C Wall
15 *Ralph E Stone M D s r
18 Miss Annie L Newhall s r

LARCOM AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave. to 14 Peabody
ave.

Left Right

1 Harold L Carr
*William A Richardson
4 *Everard G Barron
6 Harry E Williams
12 11 **Baker ave crosses**
15 *Donald G McLean
17 Archer W Foster

LAUREL

(Ward 5)

from 10 Budleigh ave. to byd. Walnut
ave.

Left Right

6 Maurice C Greaney
8 *Herbert S Joslin
11 Mrs Mabel P Harris
*John E Burr
14 *George A Dean
18 Mrs Abbie C Schaller
17 Wilbur DeLory
22 *George W Lamb
26 *Ralph Ward
— — **Walnut ave crosses**

LAWRENCE COURT

(Ward 3)

from 61 Federal

Left Right

2 Vacant
4 Vacant
— **Riverside st ends**

LEE

(Ward 1)

from end Folger east and west

Left Right

1 Nicola Tanzella

LEECH

(Ward 1)

from 37 Winthrop ave. to Ashton

Left Right

— — **Kernwood ave crosses**
Porter terrace begins
— — **Livingstone ave crosses**

LEFAVOUR AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Whitney ave. to Baker ave.

Left Right

1 *Patrick J McKeone
3 Miss Flora Alden
*Dwight Davenport
6 *Dennis L Hennessey

LENNOX

(Ward 3)

from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul

Left Right

3 *Charles W Payne
4 *William J Carney under-
taker
*Lawrence P Stanton
5 *Norman L Wallace
8 *Fred H Porter
7 *Harold W Lee
9 *J Douglass Holland ins
10 *Frederick Schofield
11 *Perley R Stone
11A *Albert E Cleveland
*Leroy C Murch
*Ernest E Sabin
12 *Freeman B Johnson
13 William H Carr
The Misses Carr
14 Irving W Blanchard
*Orson K Smith
15 *Russell B Wallace
John Sands
16 *Charles H Conner
18 Emil F Ackerman
20

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

LIBERTY

(Ward 4)

from 39 Corning to beyond Newbury

Left	Right
11	Gardner st ends
21	Newbury st ends
25	*George E Teague
27	*Arthur F Woodbury

LINCOLN

(Ward 5)

from 65 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right
5	Frank D Lang
7	Vacant
12	Hagar J Galbraith
9	John A Beaudet
18	Vacant
0	Vacant

LINDEN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Left	Right
4	Frank W Perley
6	*Richard M Brown
6½	Mrs Hannah Donahue
5	Joseph Gendron
	*James H McDonnell
7	*William E P Cree
—	Porter st crosses
15	*Alexander A MacDougall
17	John A Harrington
19	*James A Box
21	Charles M Mackey
	William E Wood rear
—	Agate st ends
—	Jasper st ends

LIVINGSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave. to 19 Upland road

Left	Right
22	23 Carver st crosses
	0 Ward 1 precinct 2 Polling Booth
36	John T Anderson
44	Frank A Morgan

Left Right

45	Rowell ave ends
47	*Purl C MacLarren
48	*Allan W Parsons
	A Gustave Rosenau
49	Franklin Smith
	*Carl W Dudley
—	Bridge st crosses
62	*James A V Hurd
63	*Frank L Robinson
65	Mrs Helen M Gregg
	*Mrs Luella A Bates
	Vacant
66	Albert A Trueman
67	*George S Cottle
68	Harris st ends
70	*Lewis G Brock
71	*Roland G Bisson
72	Mrs Catherine T Coughlin
73	Robert Tibbetts
74	Gajus J Birch
0	Private barn
75	*Harry Katz
92	93 Leech st crosses
	0 Private barn
(78)	William F Burns

LOCUST AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 48 Bisson to jet. East and Cedar

Left	Right
3	Edward S Martin
4	Mrs Miranda Williams
6	Pratt ave ends
8	George F Currier
13	George A Flanders
14	John P Olson
16	Storehouse
18	Alonzo J Moses
—	Cedar st ends

LONGFELLOW

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left	Right
—	— Fairview ave crosses
0	Martin F Comeau
0	*Axel Y Lalin
0	John H McLaughlin

LONGHAM PARK		Left	Right
(Ward 5)			31
from Dodge near Norwood lake to Wenham line		26	*William Kaplan
		28	*Michael J McInnis
			Charles N Todd
			33
			William Ginivan
			—
LONGWOOD AVENUE		32	Wilson ave begins
(Ward 5)			Oliver W Fiske
from 85 Dodge		34	George W Turner
Left	Right	36	*George A Hathaway
			*Leander Parkhurst
	5		*William R Hurd
6		36 1/2 r	*Frank J Sweeney
10			*William M Swan
	11	—	Independence park
12		40	*James D Gill
		42	*Clifford B Bray
		44	*John F Sullivan
LOTHROP			*Joseph G Ryan
(Wards 2 and 4)		50	*Arthur A South
from opp. 107 Water to jct. Cross		52	*John F Davey
Lake Shore ave. and Cross lane		—	Central st ends
Left	Right	53	*Rev Carey W Chamberlin
	3		*Gerald Wyman s r
		54	*Francis Murphy
			*Dr Albert E Parkhurst
—		56	*Mrs Bessie M Kilham
	7	57	*Mrs Elena S C Haddock
	9	60	*Howard K Preston
	11	59	*Ulysses G Haskell atty-at-
	13		law
	15	—	—
			Washington st crosses
		63	*Joseph E Daley
	17	68	*Dr George A Stickney
			Dr Robert C Stickney
	21	70	*Ralph D Stanley
		69	*Carl E Klink
—		72	*Mrs Mary E Woodbury
	23	73	*Mrs Eva J Lunt
20		—	Thorndike st ends
	25	74	*The Misses Lambert
	27	77	*Charles R Prichard
	—	79	*Charles E Greenough
22		78	*Old Ladies Home
			Quincy park
			William C Heatlie
			*Albert Clare
	29	—	—
		80	Abbott st crosses
			*Chester C Pope
24		81	*Mrs Hittie C Pope
		—	Atlantic ave ends
		87	*Miss Florence Clarke s r
		88	*Charles E Ober
24r		89	*Walter L Boyden
		90	*James T. Guinivan
0			*Philip H Coleman
			Vacant barn

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M

M A S S .

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

228 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

LOTHROP ST.—Continued.

Left Right

— — Ocean st crosses

91 *Ozro M. Field

— — Ives st ends

— — Oceanside park

— — Dane st crosses

126 *Joseph W Lee

— — Bay st ends

0 *City bath house

0 *Seaside Cafe (summer)

— — Willow st ends

130 Seth W Elwell

132 John H Strachan

134 Patrick J Vigars

George J Begg

136 Mrs Sarah F Fielder

*Harvey E White

138 Richard J Richards

Woodbury Fielder

138r W Fielder shoe repairer

140 *Samuel D Standley

137 Wallace P Legro

William J Robinson

142 James Quinn

141 Warfield H Cunningham

Frank Chadwick

144 Same as 83 Hale

— — Hale st crosses

— — Hale st cemetery

145 *Mrs Elizabeth M MacFar-

land

John J Prendergast

147 *Frank L Clark

149 *Charles F Clark

*Alfred S Clark

151 *Walter Heath

153 *William A Reid

155 Willard D Foster

Benjamin A Davis

159 Nathan B Goldsmith

161 William H Brooks

Mrs Martha A Stone

163 Edward F Glidden

165 *Edmund A Barry

167 Ablen Mattson

169 *Charles H Hull

171 *James D George

— — Bisson st crosses

173 *R A Crosby contractor

175 *Clifford R Woodberry

177 *Walter J Tindley

Left Right

179 *Ernest H Clayton

181 Charles A Larcom

East st Begins

183 *Asa C Morehouse

185 *Arthur R McCurdy

187 Ernest E Worthylake

186 *Issachar Foster

189 James S Brown

188 *Charles M Hazen

188r George F Hart

190 *Gerard Wallace

192 *William E Dupee

191 John Flanagan

193 *Merton S Ward

195 *Mowry F Butts

Corning st crosses

241 David Nicoll jr

245 *Charles H Corning

247 *S Frederick Cushman

249 *Earl W Corning

Ray st ends

Bowdoin st ends

Ward 4 Playground

LOVETT

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale

Left Right

3 *Cragen's Garage

*John W Crediford

John J Neville

5 Mrs Alice Smith

Vacant

7 Edward J Dumas

9 Frederick W Porter

*Olin C Ellis

*John L Lindblom

*Michael J Drislane

May st ends

Smith st begins

11 Albert J Boucher

13 Joseph Latinik

Israel Rantz

Victor Kubly

15 Appleton block

Joseph Butler

*Frank L Troop

*Mrs Mary A Cahill

*Benjamin B Gangloff

Miss Mary L Gamache

Mrs Grace G Morse

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

Left	Right
	15r Gilbert L McEwen
	17r Gustave R Swanson
14	Mrs Adelia Rowe
	James E Whidden
	19 Alvah Woodbury
16	Franklin P White
—	Lovett ct begins
	21 Storage
	23 *David H Guinivan
	23 ¹ / ₂ *Mrs Christine McCall
18	*William H Ropes
	*Frederick C Steele
	Steele & Leighton express
	Emmett F McGovern
	25 John W Semple jr
	27 *Louis S Smith
	*Thomas F Grady
20	Vacant
	31 Mrs Susan H Pickett
	Mrs Martha Wood
—	Central st crosses
30	*Alfred C Locke
36	*Arthur A Forness
	41 *Frank H Cameron ins
38	George P Brown & Co art dealers
	43 *Allison G Catheron
—	Washington st crosses
	51 *Frank N Hoag
	*John W Raymond jr
	53 *Earl E Gay
	*William B Almen
52	Private stable
54	Mrs Mary Trask
	57 *Miss Eva A Davis
	Miss Jennie A Cole
	59 *Stephen A Lord
—	Thorndike st crosses
	61 *Melvin E Davenport
62	*Joseph T Haskell
	63 *Charles F Davis
	65 *Frederick H Perry
64	*Nathan H Foster
66	*Harry S Curtis
—	Abbott st crosses
70	*Wentworth Schofield
	*Mrs Almyra P Bell
—	Atlantic ave crosses
	75 *William H Barnes
	*Patrick H Collins mechano therapist

Left	Right
	77 *Merton E Ober
	*Mrs Estella W Jones.
78	Ocean st crosses
—	81 *J Brooks Gilbert
	83 *Robert Robertson
—	Ives st begins
—	Dane st crosses
	99 *Newell B Goodhue
98	Perley C Holden
	*John P Holden
100	*Arthur W Jones
	101 *John Cole
	Bay st begins
102	*Charles G Pickett
	105 Mrs Ellen A Sweetman
	107 Ezra F Allen
	109 *Charles W Raymond
	Willow st begins

LOVETT COURT

(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct.

Left	Right
2	Charles S Sargent
	1 *John R E Ferrin
	Patrick F McGovern

LOWELL

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Warren to 93 Odell
ave.

Left	Right
	1 *Charles R Rook
	Hans O Thompson
6	*John F Mackey
	5 Roland L Woodbury
	9 *William E Lawson
12	*Clarence H Lunt
	11 *Harold F Blaney
	13 *Edward E Stokes
16	*Louis W Woodbury
	15 *Alfred B Stantial

LYMAN

(Ward 5)

from 437 Cabot to Sohier rd.

Left	Right
4	John H Henderson & Son groc
	5 Harry C Smith
	7 *Orville Clark jr

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

230 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

LYMAN ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
8	*Frank H Moore	15	*H Franklin Murray
	*Simon J Gorfinkle	17	Lyman B Ham
10	*Charles C Trefry painter		*Clifford C Ham
	Percy C McRae	18	*Johnson Smith
11	*Mrs Susan F McRae	20	*John J Maguire
11A	Carl F Hellberg	19	*James W Blackmer
13	Frank L Harmon	21	*George P Gutterson
13A	Arthur E Bragdon		*Maurice E Lowell
	Frank C Johnson	23	*J Merton Allen
15	Arthur F Buckley	25	Albert P Butterworth
	*Michael F Buckley		
18	*Henry T Brown		
19	*Thomas J Ryan		
20	*John P Dowling		
21	William C Baxter		
22	*Elwood E Richardson		
	Mrs Daisey M Richardson		
	millinery		
	Mrs Bridget M Brandley		
23	Eric L Anderson		
24	*William C Keaney		
25	*William M Duane		
27	*Fred St Linger		
26	*Raymond S Abbott		
29	Hugo P Peterson		
28	David F Edgar		
31	*George W Garcia		
33	*Melville O Wilkins		
32	Vacant		
34	E David Churchley		
—	Ames st crosses		
35	*Earl L Sargent		
37	Sven H Essen		

MAGNOLIA

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp. Gardner to 103
Odell ave.

Left	Right
6	*Edmund A Upton
	5 *Robert H Lawson
8	*William L Colson
10	*James P Dyer
12	*John M Foster
	11 *Edward A Dunlap

MAPLE AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea

Left	Right
16	*Jubilee Yacht Club
16r	Vacant

MARGARET AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Bailey ave. to Eleanor ave.

MADISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Left	Right
	3 Paul J Harrigan
	5 *Harry S Johnson
	Mrs Jessie McKenny
6	Albert Moses
	Perley B Roundy
	9 James P Cahill
11	Fred A Kenney
	Cedric E Thomas
13	*Edgar S Purinton
	LeRoy H Young
	*Charles T Young

MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from near end Federal to Bridge

Left	Right
0	J F Pope & Son lumber storage yard

MARSH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Sylvester ave. to Danvers
river

Left	Right
	0 George Popolskey
2	Philip Primmer
4	Miss Nellie Lanergan s r

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 231

Left	Right	
	5	Loring T Falvey
6		George H Talbot
	7	James W Page elect
	9	Vacant
10		Thomas W Devine
	11	Oliver Brothers
12		Arthur J Cyr
	13	Joseph Oliver
16		Shore ave begins
	15	Vacant
	17	John A Campbell
	19	George H Brothers
	21	Vacant
	23	Vacant
	25	Vacant
26		Park View ave begins
	27	*Victor K Peterson
	29	Frank A Rollins s r
	31	Ralph V Brothers
	—	Entrance to Putnam field
	33	William M Sanborn
	35	*Willis W Lefavour
	37	Adelbert D Couture

MARSHALL COURT

(Ward 1)

from 9 Webber ave. to Bass river

Left	Right	
	3	Mrs Lucy A Arlington
	3r	Joseph E Arlington
4		Morgan E McSweeney

MASON

(Ward 5)

from 429 Cabot to Sohier rd.

Left	Right	
	3	Frank S Raymond
4		Peter P Duran
	5	*Milton A Cole
		Mrs Mary O Swanson
6		*Webster K Bray jr
	7	Francis R Roach
		Peter J Roach
8		John B Marshall
	9	*Frank A Scale painter
10		*Frank O Ericson
	11	Robert P Eldridge
		*Thomas Egan
12		Michael J Barrett
	13	*Mrs Florence V Allen

Left	Right	
		Elias White jr
14		Elkanah N McNeill
	15	Edward C Osborne
		*Mads L Jensen
16		*Arthur L Crosby
	17	Harvey E Unwin
		John H O'Neill
		Bernard Primmer
18		*Francis P Hutchinson
	19	Nolfo Cicchetti
22		Vacant
	21	Martin O Olson
	23	*Augusto Manzini
	25	*John Cass
26		Frederick G Hooper
		*Timothy E Garland
	27	*Charles W Calhoun
		*Ernest A Whitney
	29	John G Cummings
		*David T Donahue
	31	*J Paul Nash
		*Rene E Duplessis
32		Ames st begins
	33	William MacQuarrie
		*George W Perkins
	35	Michael J Hyland
		Jacob Warner
		Arthur W Ash

MATTHIES

(Ward 1)

from 80 McKay to byd. Echo ave.

Left	Right	
8	7	Glidden st crosses
12		Harry L Morris
14		Ralph L Dillon
		Miss Katherine E Bradley
16		*Gideon J Julian
—	—	Pierson st crosses
20		*William A Reed
0		Vacant
—	—	Echo ave crosses

MAY

(Ward 2)

from 85 Cabot to opp. 9 Lovett

Left	Right	
2		Storage
4		Storage

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER
Subscriptions to All Periodicals

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

232 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

MAY ST.—Continued.

Left	Right		Left	Right
8		*John Donnelly	8	*Wallace J Fitts
	7	Same as 4 Bartlett	10	*Nedd C Pollard
10		Ernest L H Ingalls	12	*Adolph F Lindberg
12		William T Cullen	14	Mrs Elsie J Adams
		Vittorio Carbone	16	*Edwin W Smith
12½		Mrs Lucy E Currier		19 *Edward E Foster
14		Mrs Anna Montgomery	18	Private way
		Charles A Joslin	20	A Ross Shannon
	11	*Roderick B Hanson		21 Vacant
16		Joseph I Perrotta	22	*Mrs Ellen J Toomey
		John H Corbett		23 *Thomas E Ritchie
—		Central ct ends	24	*Richard V Pedrick
	17	Frank P Day		25 *John M Willoughby
		Mrs Agnes J Russell	27	*William R Hamilton
18		Mrs Hattie Hennessey		*Albert E Hudson
		Louis Matisoff	26	
			29	*John E Griffiths

McKAY

(Wards 1 and 5)
from 241 Elliott to County Way near
Cabot

Left	Right	
14		Glidden st ends
32		Blake st begins
52		Sturtevant st begins
78		Vacant
80		Matthies st begins
82		Charles H Wells
84		Chester E Rogers
86		*Thomas Lund
88		George H McGlynn
90		Guy W Eastman
92		George F Guilford
94		*David L Luce
96		*Henry W Eastham
98		*Edwin N Preble
100		*Jens W Jorgensen
102		Goodyear st begins
	131	*McKay st school
134		*U S M Athletic Association clubhouse
—		Richmond st ends
135		*P Russell Bosworth
137		C Boardman Burnham

McKINLEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)
from 9 Odell ave. to 6 Clifford ave.
Left Right

4	Mrs Emma A Wilson
6	David B Moorehouse

MECHANIC

(Ward 3)

from 18 W Dane to 42 Elliott

Left	Right	
4		*Harold G Feener
	5	Mrs Alice Radcliffe
		George H Goudey
		Mrs Emma Greer
		Everett F Chandler
	7	*James A Dooling
8		Fred O Davidson
8½		Mason Irving
	9	Henry F DeWitt
10		Frank Coult
12		*Charles W Brothie
14		*George E Durling
	15	Mrs Addie E Mathews
	15½	*Frederick G Hammond
	17	James J Brothie
	17½	*Clarence E Coult
—		Roundy st crosses
24		Dennis L Buckley
		Pasquale Carratri
26		John Montesi
28		Rinaldo R Maroni
—		Galloupe ave ends
30		Charles A Duerdon
32		Mrs Elizabeth F Lee

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 233

MELVIN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Danvers line at jct. Shortell ave.
easterly nearly to Elizabeth ave.

Left	Right
—	Private way
0	Marion W Bagley
0	*John A Peterson
0	Warren A Kimball s r
0	*Frederick F McComisky
0	Ernest A McComisky
0	*Louanard D Remick s r
0	Francis L Dyer
0	Vacant s r

MIDDLE

from 58 Bisson to East

(Ward 4)

Left	Right
4	North Shore Hand Laun- dry
6	Herbert J Cochrane
8	George Morin
10	*William E Choate jr
12	*Maurice Conery
14	*Rodney C Larcom

MILL

(Ward 5),

from 28 Beckford to United Shoe Ma-
chinery Co

Left	Right
5	*Hotel Beverly
	Mrs Harriet A Edmands
9	Louis Scheft var store
	Louis Scheft 1
	Lucian J Allaire 1
	Charles MacDonald 2
	Louis Grossman 2
	John Gutman 3
	Bernard Kesselman
	Noah Cohen 3
	William Montevecchi 4
	William Angelini 4
17	Vacant 1
0	Private garage
19	*Meyer Seligman 2
	Israel Chansky 3
21	*Samuel Jagher 1
	Morris J Ordman 2

Left Right

—	Ernest Grisanti 3
—	Gage st ends
25	Desiderio Dellamonica 1
	*Louis Cutler 2
	Abraham Baisuck 3
29	Charles W Emerson 1
	Jeremiah J Callahan 2
	John T Kennedy 3
33	Alfred Smith 1
	Leon Blotner 2
	John Shirreffs 3
37	Mitchell T Gouzie jr 1
	Mrs Harriet E Schencks 2
	Arvid N Palm 3
39	Ropes st begins
41	Alexander Rouleau 1
	George H Saucier 2
	Freeman K Coates 3
47	Ideal Supply Co var store
—	B & M R R crosses below grade

MILTON

(Ward 1)

from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

Left	Right
2	William W Dudley
6	*James H Kendall
	Phineas W Cooke

MONTERRAT PARK

(Ward 5)

jct. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.

MONTERRAT ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 148 Colon to Northfield rd.

Left	Right
0	*Mrs Lucy W Peabody
0	*John H Mason
—	Woodland rd ends
—	Arden rd crosses

MONUMENT SQUARE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Left	Right
1	*Mrs H Ellen Baker
2	*William A Creesy 2d

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

234 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

MONUMENT SQ.—Continued.

Left Right

- Mrs Ida M Lamson
 3 *William T Varina
 0 *Central Fire Station

MULBERRY

(Ward 3)

from 29 Federal to opp. 15 W. Dane

Left Right

- 2 Leslie P Goucher
 Mrs Stella C Davis
 11½ *Arthur F Roberts
 1 *James F Reilly
 1A *Mrs Emma F Crosby
 *Harry G Pillsbury
 — — Pond st crosses
 10 Edward F Hickey
 Everett E Callahan
 Timothy W Vaughan
 13 *J Frederick Heenan
 *Vincent M Pepper
 14 *J William Taylor
 Charles A Packer
 15 *William H Saunders
 15½ *Mrs Elizabeth G Marr
 16 *Mrs Mabel R Peabody
 — — Arthur st crosses
 17 *John E Howe
 18 *William H Caverly
 19 *Otis M Baker
 19r O M Baker painter
 20 Harry Howarth
 Sunderland Howarth
 22 Osmer A Palmer
 21 Everett H Sherman
 *Mrs Annie C Cheverie
 24 William J Russell
 — — Judson st crosses
 23 *Charles E Grush
 Edward W Seaver
 26 *Fred F Damon
 28 *George A Sands
 25r George A Sands uphol-
 sterer
 30 John A MacDonald
 27 *Grafton S Dennis
 Robert N Lindsay

MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left Right

- 4 *Mrs Caroline Merchant
 Albert G Lacombe
 Arthur F Upton
 3 Harry L Snow
 5 *Casimero Guarino carpen-
 ter and builder
 Mrs Annetta L Damiani 2
 Vacant 3
 6 Emil M Mattson
 Samuel Passante
 7 Mrs Mary A Gillespie
 Albert Apperti
 Manley Ricker
 8 James Conway
 Albert J Harris
 Mrs Mary B McInnis
 rear
 9 John J Burke
 11 Edgar W Storer
 William J Dalton
 12 George B McPhee
 14 Vincent A Comeau
 James J Lane
 *Mrs Catherine A Conway
 Mrs Annie E Cole
 13 John Buckley
 James A Webb

MYRTLE

(Ward 3)

from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul

Left Right

- 5 J Frank McKeone
 4 Ulric S Auger
 6 George Bennett
 7 James McLean
 8 Mrs Anna M Woodbury
 Mrs Addie F Abbott
 Ralph G Langworthy
 9 Mrs Bessie L De Mings
 George Dawkins
 10 Frederick W Taylor
 11 Frank B Clarke
 Mrs Lucy A Taylor
 12 *Mrs Mary J Holden
 14 John Johnson

CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

HERNDON BROS.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

235

Left	Right
	15 *William A Smith
	17 *William M Spear
18	Christian Nelson
20	Mrs Caroline M A Hinchliffe
	21 Charles Stewart
	George Bailey
22	Edmund G Friend
24	George L Friend

NEPTUNE

(Ward 4)
from 199 Hale to Ober

Left	Right
	7 *Ralph G Patch
	11 William J Buffett
	13 Frank B Whitehouse
	17 *Mrs Abbie A Monroe
0	*Morris Rosenthal s r
0	*Stanley H Sinton s r
0	*Gerald L Hoyt s r
	0 *Mrs Eunice S Wallace s r
	*William H E Smith
—	Bay View ave begins
—	E Corning st ends
	0 *Thomas P Beal s r
0	Private stable
	0 *Warren P B Weeks s r

NETHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest ave

Left	Right
2	William Thompson
	Robert Thompson
	5 *Eustace W Porter
6	*Nehemiah C McGray
	Albert F McCarthy
8	Daniel J Keefe

NEWBURY

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Cedar to 21 Liberty

Left	Right
2	*Forrest L Higgins
6	Albert E Peabody
	9 *James S Day
10	Pearl st ends
12	*Adin Thompson

Left	Right
	*George L Worcester
19	*Charles G Rogers carpenter
18	Warren st ends

NORTH PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black Swamp, B. F.

Left	Right
0	Edmond J Chisholm
	0 *Frederick C Cross
0	Vacant

NORTHERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 354 Elliott to Hillside ave.

Left	Right
	(4) *James Smith
(1)	William McKechnie
	— Eastern ave ends
	(8) Nathaniel H Hardenbrook
(3)	*John Scanlon
	(12) *Vincent G Terry
(17)	*Harry Tucker

NORTHFIELD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Brimbal ave. to end Westerly rd.

Left	Right
—	Montserrat rd ends
—	Upland rd ends

NURSERY

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave.

Left	Right
	0 Same as rear 602 Cabot

OAK

(Ward 6)

from 42 West near B. F. station to 839 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right
2	*Francis X Gaudreau hairdresser
4	John D Knowlton

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

236 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

OAK ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
6	Arthur L Standley Wilbur E McDonald *The Robert Roberson Co plumbers	29	*Abraham Koshland s r (in ave)
0	*B & M R R station	34	William E Perkins Edward T Morse
8	Vine st begins	36	*Charles B Johnson
10	Vacant store	—	Woodbury st crosses
12	*Mrs Addie D Sutherland	38	Charles H Wallis
14	George S Day	40	*Alexander Hart
14	Edmund L Knowlton	48	*Sidney Shuman s r
14	*Mrs Mary R Connolly	52	*Hilaire Lagarde
0	B & M R R freight house	—	*Dwight Foster
20	*Connolly Bros contractors	55	*William Selby s r
0	Vacant	—	Burgess point
24	*W J Pierce plumber	55	*The Misses Hunt "Daw- son Hall" s r (in ave)
30	Vacant garage	—	Vacant s r (in ave)
35	Grove st begins	—	Neptune st ends
38	Alfred Boutellier s r	0	*Mrs Josephine Rice s r (in ave)
52	*Allen Curtis s r	0	*William D Sohier s r (in ave)

OBER

(Ward 4)

from 97 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
3	Edward L Beal
4	Henry Lane Samuel A Byron Frederick W Commo
6	Ambrose A Hicks Daniel A MacEachern
7	*Mrs Lena Levisieur s r (in ave)
7	*Hezekiah O Woodbury (in ave)
9	Clarence P Boden
11	William W Woodberry
13	Mrs Elizabeth O Abbott Alonzo L Goodhue
23	*Mrs Grace Grandon s r (in ave)
0	Private greenhouse
0	Private garage
26	Benjamin E Patch Albert E Smith
27	*Charles D Sias (in ave)
30	Private greenhouses Storehouse rear
32	Ulysses S G Sanborn Patrick Spillane

OCEAN

(Ward 2)

from 25 Hale to the sea

Left	Right
7	James W Cleveland Miss Martha S Oviatt
9	Charles H Symonds
11	*Miss Ina Champney
11	Vacant 1
13	Miss Helen A Allen 2
13	*Stephen T Larkin George T May Maurice L Wilson
15	Edward E Surels Herbert J Cochrane
17	*Simeon Allen
19	Private stable
21	Whitman Harrington James R Rier
—	Lovett st crosses
23	James W Naylór Mrs Carrie L Nelson
25	Patrick MacNamara
25 1/2	Charles E Freeman
30	*George N Whitman
27	*Amos J Preston Mrs Lizzie A Preston
32	*Charles F Cabeen

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at

LUNT'S, 214 CABOT
STREET

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

237

Left	Right
	*William P Taylor
31	Mrs Isabel H Getchell
	*Leslie C Blenkhorn
33	*Cutler D Knowlton
34	*William J Berry
37	Same as 90 Lothrop
38	*Mrs Ada M Burnham
—	— Lothrop st crosses

OCEANSIDE PARK

(Ward 4)

from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd.
Dane

ODELL AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 10 Pickett to Spring

Left	Right
4	*George E Cole
6	Frank G Gilbert
8	Horace E Griffin
10	Herbert E Robson
	William E Alcock
—	McKinley ave begins
11	*Elton H Rimington
12	*Joseph L Goodridge
14	David A Hastings
15	*George F Herrick
16	*Fred P Woodbury
17	*Frank H Crosby painter
18	*Charles B Hyam
	Donald E E Douglas
19	*Charles W McKenzie
	*Harry J Guinivan
	*Almon R Howard
20	Franklin P Hunkins
22	*Norman L Owen
21	*Percy A Wallis
24	*Ernest Wright
	Herbert V Putney
23	John B Webb
26	George L Thomas
25	*Harold C Childs
28	*Arthur C Ebsen
27	*Arthur K Story
31	Whitney ave begins
33	*Walter J Cook
	*Frank A Branagan
35	*Ralph S Pedrick
37	Elmer P Wildes

Left	Right
	*O Fred Anderson
39	*Horace A Woodbury
41	*Archie N Drown
43	*John H Kelley
45	*Horton B Gwinn
49	*John W Gannon
51	John Boothroyd
55	Baker ave ends
73	Bertram st ends
75	*John A Rosen
77	Mrs Nellie A Carr
70	*Earl E Johnson
81	*Edwin Sullivan
83	Sherman st ends
85	*John Ordway
	Bernard O Tyler
87	*William P Specht
91	*Frederick W White
93	Lowell st ends
97	Howard L Paul
99	*Thomas P McDonald
101	*John S Goodwin
103	Magnolia st ends
105	Mrs Mary F Lennox
109	*Mrs Elizabeth L Lee
113	Hawthorne st ends

ODELL PARK

(Ward 1)

Park opp. Beverly R. R. Station

OLD COUNTY LANE

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

OPAL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 335 Elliott

Left	Right
	5 David M McLellan
	11 *William J Larivee
	*Perley W Kirby
8	Alexander Berube
12	James Cram
14	James Ruthven
	15 William E Martyn
16	*William H Kirby
	19

ORCHARD

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 73 Bisson

Left	Right
2	*Thomas J Donnelly
3	Mrs Lydia S Smith
4	*Edwin F West
6	G Henry Courchene
8	Joseph Courchene
10	John W O'Meara
	*Angus Gillis
5	Michael H Donovan
7	John R Bailey
	Alden S Gray
22	*Emery P Woodberry
26	Manuel I DeSousa

Left Right

0	*John T Spaulding s r (in ave)
	*Edward F Kirby (in ave)
	*Henry P King s r (in ave)
0	*Washington B Thomas s r (in ave)
0	*Francis L Higginson s r
	William P Cox
0	*John T Morse jr s r (in ave)
0	Vacant s r (in ave)
0	*Mrs Henry Stephens s r (in ave)
	*Charles K Cummings s r (in ave)
0	Vacant s r (in ave)
	*William M Wood s r (in ave)
	*Mrs Lucius M Sargent s r
0	Raymond J Eland
0	Vacant s r (in ave)
	Eben Richards s r (in ave)
0	*Aksel Wichfeld s r
	*William H Moore s r (in ave)
	*Dennis Murray
0	*Robert S Bradley s r

OVERLOOK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave. to 17 Greystone ave.

Left	Right
0	Eugenio F Medueno
0	Salvatore Medugno
—	Erwin st ends

OXFORD TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 39 Stone

Left	Right
3	Louis C Bonaventura
	Mrs Alice Aide
4}	Vacant shop
8}	Vacant shop
5	Clarence S Nelson
	Mrs Jane Doane
7	*William H Buckle

PAINE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 597 Hale, P. C.

Left	Right
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	James Stevens s r
0	Ayer est s r (in ave)
	*Daniel R McLean
	William Conery

PARK

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott

Left	Right
1	*Bray & Stanley shoe mnfrs
5	Private stable
9	Same as 76-80 R R ave
—	Railroad ave ends
0	B & M R R station
—	Odell Park
—	Broadway ends
27	*American Railway Ex Co
33	Vacant shop
37	Same as 39 Park
	John F Williams cotton specialties
—	Wallis st ends
39	*J H Baker Co Inc shoe mnfrs
47	*Garden City Shoe Co shoe mnfrs

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 239

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Flint Bros shoe mnfrs	136	Upileo Cuoco
	Mrs E Bessie Lyman		Vacant
	stitching room		Ernesto Lachette
	Bow st ends	—	—
0	*Scharnagel Leather Co	139	Creek st crosses
	tanners		Vinorrio Gullinello
0	*Marshall Moulton Smith		Michele A Carnivale
	Exp Co freight office		Rocco Dimele
58	*B & M R R freight house	140	Mrs Merinda Di Rino
59	*Reid Bros Inc machinists	140½	Luigi Drudi groc etc
	*Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co	142	Vacant
	shoe mnfrs		Luigi Qualantoni
61	Domenico Iafolla		Aldorino Sarano
	Vacant	141	John Roccia
	Vacant		Luigi Giovanni
67	Antonio Matono		Vacant
	John Papa	144	Mrs E Roccio groc etc
70	*A Dodge & Son Corp		Giovanni Roccio
	grain	143	Mrs Lucia Di Lorenzo
		146	Porolo Di Petro
69	A Lederman junk etc		Angelo Di Rubio
71	Cosimo Di Donato	145	Eugenio Biondini
	Frank Snow		Mariano Maestrofrancesca
73	A Dodge & Son Corp	148	*City stables
	poultry supplcs	148r	*Water Dept storehouse
	*North Shore Last Co last		
	rep	—	Roundy st ends
81	Vacant shop	152	Pasquale Fabbri
—	Federal st crosses	149	Duncan C McKinnon
85	Barnet Kiperstein		Isaac J Husson
86	Domenico Massi		Louis Goldberg
—	Riverside st crosses	156	Giovanni Zilani
90	*Barnet Albert		Camillo Andreas
90A	Morris Katz	156½	Pietro Perrotte
	Vacant	151	Arthur Boswell
94	Barnet Albert junk etc		Antonio Scoglio
0	Private stable	158	Divide Maccalini
96}			Colamaria Capozzi
100}	*North Shore Creamery Co		Salvatore Colangelo
115	*McVey & Berry Inc garage	153	John E Walsh
102}	*W H McCormack automo-		Timothy E McCarthy
104}	bile and carriage pntr		*Edward Ryan
122	*Owen F Proud horseshoer	155	Luigi Bertone
123	Beverly Ice Co's garage		Giuseppe Maggiacoma
—	West Dane st crosses	160	Giuseppe Marciole
126	*V E Cleveland Co planing		Nunzio T Marinelli
	mill		Mrs Ida Goldberg
127	Beverly Ice Co ice	162	Israel Katz
	City scales		*Andrea Di Genova
135	*J F Carter Co oiled cloth-	162½	Vacant shop
	ing mnfrs		

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

240 · BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

PARK VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 26 Marsh. ave. to Danvers river

Left Right

5 George Hibbard s r
 7 Vacant s r
 9 Frank Shirley s r
 11 Thomas Fallon s r
 12 Shore ave ends

Left Right

13 George W Bowden
 13 1/2 *Hugh Moffett
 15 *Mrs Ella L Williams
 Miss Nellie M Hartshorn
 15 1/2 Rev Harold W Haynes
 16 *Hervey C Moulton
 17 William E Anderson
 17 1/2 *Rev Verne L Smith
 19 *John W Cushing
 Will H Ramsdell
 19 1/2 *John V Kirby
 20 *Percy K Snow
 21 Daniel J Moriarty
 21 1/2 James T Mahoney
 23 *William H Herlihy
 Herbert E Enslin
 24 Charles Clark
 25 *Edward G McManus
 26 John Hanners
 *John L Hanners
 28 *Frank E Alger
 29 *Elbridge A Thompson
 *Charles W Moses
 30 *Willard O Wylie
 Mekeel's Weekly Stamp
 News
 32 The Misses Moriarty
 34 *Victor E Cleveland
 Vinton A Hough

PEABODY AVENUE

from opp. 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave.

Left Right

— Larcom ave ends
 3 *George H Vose
 5 *Edwin A Edwards
 10 Sargent ave begins
 25 *Merton E Ellis
 29 *Willard R Herrick

PEARL

(Ward 4)

from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Left Right

4 *Mrs Susannah E Perrigo
 — — Gardner st crosses
 9 George F Lovett
 14 Joseph A Standley
 — — Warren st crosses
 0 Albert M Blood

PEIRCE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp. 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison
 ave.

Left Right

4 *Richard F Walters
 4 1/2 Albert H Nelson
 *Frank E Nelson
 6 Lewis A Foss
 8 *I Clyde Buckminster
 10 Michael M McGrath
 9 *Robert L Dexter
 9 1/2 *Samuel R Dexter
 *Everett W Brewer
 11 *Edward W Rogers

PERSHING AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 128 Dodge to Wenham Lake

Left Right

0 *Herbert T Conant
 — Lake View ave ends
 0 *Beverly Water Works
 pumping station

PHILLIPS AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Cabot near Trask to Wenham
 Lake

Left Right

0 Vacant
 0 *S Aubrey Gasper
 0 *Mrs Anna T Phillips s r

IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

241

PHILLIPS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left	Right
	1 Richard J Tracy
	3 Frank C Ferris
	Charles J Calnan
	5 Mrs Maude H Aborn
	Vacant
	7 Jacob Weincroft
	9 Thrassos Papoutsis
	Lawrence Puliston gardnr
11	*Cornelius J Cronin
13	*John W Patten

PICKETT COURT

(Ward 6)

from 734 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right
6	George Metcalfe
	Vacant
	Vacant
8	Arcangelo Fiore
5	Jeremiah W Murphy
	John J Harrington
11	Peter Brieve
	James Barry

PIERCE AVENUE

(See Peirce ave.)

PICKETT

(Ward 4)

from 376 Cabot to 50 Baker ave.

Left	Right
8	Don G Holt
	*Arthur F Haskell
8½	*Fred P Woodbury
	*James T Farley
3	*William H Cook
5	*John J Connolly
10	Odell ave begins
7	*Caleb Cole
9	Herman E Seifert
11	*George A Smith
0	*Prospect School
13	*George W Gates
15	*Mrs Ethel G Belknap
17	*William C Tannebring
18	H Herbert Marston
19	*Roland A Glidden
20	John A Donovan
21	*Frederick W Tyler
22	*William O Cree
23	*Joseph E Herrick
24	Michael J Reagan
25	Mrs Sophie E Snyder
	*John W Smith
26	*Oliver S Hutchinson
28	*Carl E Herrick
30	Clifford ave begins
32	*Edgar A Winters
32A	Edwin W Cooley

PIERSON

(Ward 1)

from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Left	Right
17	Belmont st begins
28	Matthies st crosses
36	*Joseph J Zavisho
38	*Paul W Ormsby
39	*Anthony Akeson
41	*Theron A H Holt
	The Triangle Realty Co
44	43 Sturtevant st crosses
	45 Clyde L Knott
	47 *David Low
	49 Walter Cornell
	*Mrs Olga E Pedersen
55	Samuel A Goldberg
60	Blake st ends

PINEHURST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n. Western ave.

PINE RIDGE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave.
P. C.

Left	Right
0	Private trotting park
0	*Malcolm G Houghton s r
0	*Walter W Collins

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

242

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

PLEASANT

(Ward 1)

from 78 Cabot to River

Left Right

6	*William R Thomas
	Harold F Marley
7	Burt V Lorraine
	Mrs Edna F O'Donnell
	Philip Currier
—	Phillips ct begins
8	*George W Thomas jr
10	Daniel M Mackenzie
	John J Murphy
11	*John A Swimm
12	Eugene J Donovan
	*The Misses Murphy
11½	Henry A McKie
14	*Mrs Hannah McAuley
15	*Edward Macmillan
16	*Mrs Mary A Hennessey
17	Edwin T Lee
19	Daniel B McGrath
	*Horace J Churchill
—	Phillips ct ends
18	*Joseph F McCaffrey
20	*John J Heaphy
—	Tuck st ends
22	Mrs Annie F Corning
	Miss M Grace Morrissey
21	Ernest A Duncan
	Lyman Curtis
24	Fuller E Larrabee
23	Irving T Cummings
	Mrs Millie T Rittal
26	Charles C Carey
28	Charles A Silsbee
27	*Stephen D Forrant
30	Patrick J Ahearn
	Clinton Duggan
	Edwin J Trowt
31	Anthony J Bettencourt
	*Herbert H Bray
32	Ralph C Simpson
34	Alonzo H Hammond
36	Isaac J Little
	Miss Mary M C Colqu-
	houn
37	Same as 1 Hardy
38	Othello Driscoll
—	Hardy st begins
40	*Leon Houdush groc

Left Right

42	George A Gosbee
	Edmund Proulx.
41	Preston D Cleveland
	*Salvation Army
	Harold B Gangloff
44	Joseph Ouellette
	*John J Brady
46	*Thomas J Rochford
	Andrew Derocher
48	Norman C Mood
	James E Mood
—	Rantoul st crosses
54	Joseph T Felch
	55}
	61}
	Same as 1 Park
58	*Jeremiah F Desmond
58½	James A Porter
	Alietta Secondo
60	Same as 1 Park
60r	*J J Harrigan Inc coal and
	wood
—	Park st begins
—	B & M R R crosses above
	grade

POLE SWAMP LANE

(Ward 6)

from Valley, B. F., to Manchester line
near Preston pl.

POND

(Ward 3)

from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul

Left Right

1	Same as 278 Cabot
3r	Mrs Rose E Atkins
5r	Charles W Todd
6	*Josiah Brierley
	Mrs Annie Rosendale
	*Charles H Graydon
6r	Charles H McLaughlin
6½	Walter R Thomas
8	*Leonard P Hersey
	*Calvin P Smallie
7	George H Hurd mason and
	builder
9	Clinton R Farr
	*Mrs Adelaide A Northend
10	*Albert S Hamilton

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS

Telephone .

243

Left	Right		Left	Right	
12		*Lloyd E Whelpley		41	Arthur E Ericson
	11	*Harry S Goodwin			Romola E Cortucci
		*Joseph C Van Dine	42		William F Daley
	11A	William H Johnson			Miss Hannah J Keane
—		Chapman st ends	—	—	Chase st crosses
14		*Herman K Allen		43	Samuel Spence
		*Archer I Allen			Mrs Lizzie A Poole
	17	*Charles H Elliott			Morton L Oxten
18		*John C Clark	44		Joseph Ouellette
		Lucius A Green	46		Emil J Riccardi
	19	Stanley L MacKenzie		45	Mrs Elizabeth Lane
		Miss Cynthia M White	48		Delphis Belanger
20		*Mrs Mary C Van Doorn			Pasquale Picci
		William A Center			James Charney
	21	*Mrs Mary M Broadley			Charles W Doucette
22		Henry L Lapham			James Picone
	23	*Mrs Helen Robertson			Joseph E Ruest
	25	Eugene H Cooper	50		*Morris Katz meat
		Mrs Amanda M Tibbetts		49	*Rantoul Baking Co
24		*John A Macauley	52		Same as 289 Rantoul
		*Mrs Jessie B Cross			
		*Miss Mary A MacIsaac			
	27	Albert W Hurlburt			
		Mrs Jane Murphy			
	29	Warren O Jones			
		Charles A Price			
28		Lewis M Goldsmith			
		John R Kennett			
—	—	Mulberry st crosses			
	31	Same as 10 Mulberry			
30		George W Moulton			
		*Mrs Catherine G McMor-			
		rill			
32		Percy R Whittemore			
		Archie McNeill			
34		*Charles H Barter			
		Edward K Copeland			
	33	Mrs Abbie L Story			
	35	John C Fowler mason			
36		Charles E Trow 1			
		Samuel Spence 2			
		Mrs Addie E Iles 3			
	37	Mrs Annie C Berry			
		Charles S Merritt			
38		John DeCesare			
		*Charles A Smith			
	39	Giovanni Pizzani			
		Stefano Camorda			
		Vacant			
40		Mrs Agnes J Nelson			
		George F Houghton			

PORTER

(Ward 1)

		from 15 Congress to end Webber ave.
Left	Right	
	2	James T Powers
		*Mrs Mary E Chapman
—	—	Cliff st begins
	5	Angelo Pieroni
	8	James G Dirse
		Ovilio Guenette
	10	*Cresenzo Falloni
		Mrs Mary Falloni groc etc
		Peter Narciso
	16	James V Devito
	16½	Pasquale Tomeo
	18	*Michele Bartolo
		Rocco Dipaolo
	18½	M Bartolo groc etc
	—	Linden ave crosses
	20	Frank O Brown
	22	*George W Blake
	23	*Pleasant View School
	25	Mrs Mary Coleman
		*John F Couhig
	27	George C Goodwin
	29	John S Welch
	—	School st ends

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY

217 CABOT
STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS

EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

244 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1).

from Leech to 9 Upland road

Left Right

0 *Alfred J Cook

PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave.

Left Right

5 Joseph H Burnham

8 James st begins

7 Ralph E Teague

9 *John W Semple

9½ Private stable

10 *George H Fogg

11 Newton E Thompson

11½ *Charles A Woodbury

15 Ralph P Allen

0 Private garage

20 19 Butman st crosses

42 James st ends

(28) *Fred A Newman

PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood ave. to 36 Haskell
P. C.

PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left Right

3 *Frank W Sweet

27 Private garage

28 *William H Nixon

30 *Mrs H B Endicott s r

31 *Frank M Ryan

33 *Arthur B Silsbee s r (in
ave)

35 *W Harry Brown s r (in
ave)

36 Private stable

40 *Harold L Chalifoux s r

*Earl K Colpitts

44 *Elliott C Bacon s r

45 *The Misses Franks

PRESCOTT

(Ward 5)

from near end of Cullis to Wenham
line

Left Right

— Cullis st ends

— Lincoln st ends

— Fillmore st ends

— Wilson st ends

— Sargent st ends

PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart, B. F., to Manchester
line

Left Right

7 Vacant

8 Leslie M Tinkham

0 *Russell Burrage

46 Vacant

0 Vacant

84 Horse Hill lane begins

86 Arthur P Thissell

90 Vacant

0 *Addison Davis

PROSPECT

(Ward 4)

from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave.

Left Right

1 Mrs Ellen M Daly

3 Mrs Alice A Gorman

*Ralph C Coffin

Oscar S Larrivee

4 Robert H Hilton

4½ Franklin J Webber

5 *Willis H Raymond

George S Smith

6 *Samuel N Cook

John C Stevens

7 *Herbert Bye painter

8 *John F Donlon

Arthur J Moar

Vacant

— Munroe st begins

10 *Francis W Grush

11 Maynard F Waldron

Miss Mary Robertson

Alfred E Hadley

Mrs Mary A Osborne

13 Bradford J Blades

William H Morse

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

Telephone 882

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

245

Left	Right
	131½ Mrs Sophia M Mattson
14	Vacant
	15 *Charles O Chaurette
	James C Dolliver
18	William A Smith
	— Madison ave ends
20	*Edward W Samson
22	Frederick N Dodge
	*Miss Marion Hislop
23	*George L Young
25	*Caleb B Hood
26	*Charles S Dennis
27	James L Wiseman
	*Mrs Fannie M Woodbury
29	*Frank R Thresh
30	*Ansel J Cheney
	*Miss Gertrude W Dexter
31	*Augustus C Chase
	*Charles L Creesy
32	*George E McCrary
	Harry W S Glover
	John H Greenlaw

PUTNAM

(Ward 5)

from opp. 150 Dodge to byd. Walnut
 ave.

Left	Right
8	*Frank S Robinson
24	*Augustus R Knight
0	James Butt
30	*Richard D Harding
	— Walnut ave ends
0	*John F Sounia

PUTNAM FIELD

(Ward 1)

entrance from 31 Marsh ave. to Foster
 field, near Danvers river

Left	Right
0	Vacant s r
0	Saccarappa Club s r
0	Joseph A Hahn s r
0	Harry Myers s r
0	Mystic Club s r
0	"Bell Rock" cottage s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Joseph Glick s r
0	Everett Lefavour

Left	Right
	0 *John W McCue
	0 Walter Payson
0	Charles Thorp
0	George Knight s r
0	James F Dineen s r
	0 Vacant s r
0	*Harold H Rust
0	Sylvester Kent
	0 Raymond Williams
0	*John J Heaphy s r
0	*Mrs Rosey N Brown
	— Entrance to Foster field

QUINCY PARK

(Ward 2)

from 27 Lothrop to the sea

Left	Right
	1 *Harold R Stone
	Sam Lichman
2	3 *William H Butterick
	*Thomas Woodbury
4	Lyman B Taylor s r rear
	5 *H Merritt Wallis
	*Ernest F Bell
6	7 *Thurston N Von Rydings- ward
	*Samuel Kanter
	9 *Abraham Yaffa
	*Abraham Lederman
10	*Francis A Foster
	11 *Michael F Lynch

RAILROAD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 116 Cabot to 11 Park

Left	Right
2	Same as 116 Cabot
	3 Same as 122 Cabot
4	United Shoe Workers of America
	Lasters' Hall
6	Same as 116 Cabot
	7} Central Chambers
	11} Mrs Mary H Crocker
8}	
10}	*K & K Garage Co
	15 Patrick Corbett
	Charles H Perkins
18	*Kingsbury D Porter
20	*J V Porter Co painters

HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES

23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

FAVORS, HATS, ETC.

EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

246 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

RAILROAD AVE.—Continued.

RAILROAD AVE.—Continued.		Left	Right
Left	Right		
	19	William W Grant	48
		*Lloyd K Golding	
	—	Elm st begins	—
22		*Eugene F Sullivan	49
22r		Sullivan's garage	52
24		E F Sullivan auto sup	
26		Richard T Carleton	52½
28		Elmer J Ayers	
		George A Tilson	
	25	*Charles A Hurd	54
30		*Mrs Angeline J Rier lodg- ings etc	58
		Bennie F Freeman	64
	29	*George J L'Heureux	
32}		The Belmont	68
36}		Karl R Bisson suite 1	70
		*Stephen P Tierney suite 2	71
		*Guy C Richards suite 5	—
		George L Sheldon suite 6	—
		Philip F Murphy suite 7	74
		*Edward J Duggan suite 8	76½
		William J Lillis suite 9	80½
		Miss Annie A Workman suite 10	
		Sidney J Herd suite 11	
		Raymond V Spencer suite 12	
		Abner C Hill suite 14	
		*Miss Marion Parker suite 15	
		Newcomb B Gallagher suite 16	4
		*William A Macks suite 17	6
	37	*James A Buckley	8
		Mrs Katherine A Gill	
—		Highland ave ends	10
38		French Catholic Church	
40		*Rev Lucien C Bedard	12
	43	*Walter S Flint	14
		*Mrs Katrina Flint	9
	45	*Frank A Dennis	16
	45½	*John H Dennis	18
42		*Frank H Greenan	11
		Francis A Merrill	20
		*William R O'Neill	
(46r)		*Eugene E H Spear	22
		Mrs Priscilla McGinn	
47		Mrs Elizabeth F Huse	
		*George F Sutherland	
		Mrs Bessie M Hopkins	
		Wilson N Burbank	
		Hagaline G Oddsson	
		Hardy st ends	
		Herbert H Haynes	
		William Duckworth	
		James W Holcroft	
		*William E Perkins	
		Perkins Novelty Co toy mnfrs	
		D M Graham painter	
		C E Whitten service sta- tion	
		*Sunset Restaurant	
		Harry W Yung	
		Vacant Theatre	
		The Dreamland Alleys	
		Same as 165 Rantoul	
		Rantoul st crosses	
		Odell Park	
		Ward I Polling Booth	
		*Hotel Roberts	
		Fred R Pye	
		RANTOUL	
		(Wards 1-3)	
		from 30 Cabot to opp. 383 Cabot at Gloucester R. R. crossing	
		Left	Right
			*Joseph J Brooks
			*Thomas H Currier
			7 *Peabody Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
			Ernest Werk
			*John Callely
			Mrs Annie F Desmond
			*Dennis J Desmond
			*Mrs Mary E Lamasney
			*Harold W Kelly
			9 Same as 36 Cabot
			*Timothy J Maroney
			John Buckley teaming etc
			11 *Hurd Laundry Co
			*Charles M Smith
			Mrs Catherine Wittenha- gen
			Thomas F Hartigan
			Jeremiah J Deering
			William A Morin

RANTOUL

(Wards 1-3)

from 30 Cabot to opp. 383 Cabot at
Gloucester R. R. crossing

Left	Right
	*Joseph J Brooks
	*Thomas H Currier
	*Peabody Shoe Co shoe
	mnfrs
	Ernest Werk
	*John Callely
	Mrs Annie F Desmond
	*Dennis J Desmond
	*Mrs Mary E Lamasney
	*Harold W Kelly
	Same as 36 Cabot
	*Timothy J Maroney
	John Buckley teaming etc
	*Hurd Laundry Co
	*Charles M Smith
	Mrs Catherine Wittenha-
	gen
	Thomas F Hartigan
	Jeremiah J Deering
	William A Morin

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
: : Telephone : :
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 247

Left	Right		Left	Right	
24		John J Gravisse	101		*P A Field Shoe Co shoe mnfrs
		John D O'Shea			
26		Mrs Ann O'Brien	105		*Millett, Woodbury & Co shoe mnfrs
		Miss Winifred H Callely			*F A Seavey & Co shoe mnfrs
	29	Mrs Catherine Hassett			
		Miss Annie L Hassett			
30		*Engine 2 B F D	109		Tuck st begins
—	—	School st crosses	119		*Garden City Tire Exchange
34		*William J Brown	121		Mrs Margaret A Foley
		Mrs Mary A Sullivan			Mrs Mary A Leck
36		Mrs Catherine Crowley			*Michele Pisani
38		*Louis Gershaw var store	118		Alfred Fantasia
40		Mrs Mary Brown			Private garage
		*Alexander N Lantz			
	0	*Abraham Edwards school	120}		*M Pisani groc prov and banking
50		*R A Newhall florist	122}		Florenzo Troisi hairdrsr
50r		Rameleno A Newhall	124A		Charles D Grey
		Charles J Doherty	124		Henry L Foster
	—	Edwards st ends			*Desmond's Undertaking Rooms
58		*Woodbury Shoe Co shoe mnfrs.	126		E Mason Dodge
64		*Hall & Rollins lunch	128		Vacant store
	—	Fayette st ends		125	Pleasant st crosses
88		Artillo Izzo	—	—	*C S Knapp & Co plumb-ers
		William H McTurk		127	*William L Wood real est and insurance
90		Luigi Puglia baker		129	Miss Maud H Burns public stenographer
		Louis Massarello			Storage rear
92		*Luigi Puglia			Patrick W O'Brien
	91	*Star Laundry			Mrs Maria Bovio
		*Allen Show Print			
		*Criterion Shoe Co shoe mnfrs	132		
			136		
	97	*The Conley & McElroy Machinery & Engineering Co		131}	
		*Gurnard Mnfg Co machinists		133}	*Harper Garage Co
		*Thomas H Lawrence cut leather	140	135	John De Cesare pool
		*M Shortell Inc shoe mnfrs			French Social Club
		*Reliance Shoe Co shoe mnfrs	142		Wood's Hall
			144		Vacant
	99	Engine Room, Association factories			Gaetano Izzo
					Vacant
98		*Francisco Giovannitti		139}	Angelo Consolazio
		Joseph Nema		141}	J W Page electrician
		Raphael A Benedetti	146}	143	A Consolazio shoe rep
100		Vacant	148}		
					*C E Whitten autos
					Veteran's Lunch
					*C A Bailey
					*Hotel Bailey

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN. MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

248 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

RANTOUL ST.—Continued.

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	145	Alberto Salvanelli hair-dresser	226		*Gordon Robertson civil engineer Vacant shop
	147	*Jabis Bros tailors		221}	
—	—	Railroad ave crosses		223}	*E F Bell & Co shoe mnfrs
	165	*Beverly post-office	230		Gaetano Rapisardo
—	—	Odell park		227	Beverly Last Works last mnfrs
—	—	Broadway crosses		231	Vito Minessale
174		*Harper & Staples cigars newspapers etc			Luigi Patti
176		H P Shepard wholesale cigars etc		235	Giuseppe Copito
	177	Same as 45 Broadway			Giovanni Marletta
190		Private storage			Giovanni Marchioni
192		Manuel S Francis	236		Francesco Apoloni
		Albert E Johnson			John McGowan
		Frederick B Durling			Mrs Ruth Lawson
		Michael Corbett		—	Forrest L Knowlton
194}			238		Home st ends
198}		*Winer Bros hardware and paints			Everett F Davis
	199	Figli d'Italia	240		Michele Musto
		Pellegrino R Sirignano			Modern Shoe Repairing Co
		John De Cesare	242		Vittorio Di Vito
200		*Beverly Vulcanizing Co			Antonio Gorini
—	—	Wallis st crosses			Joseph Izzo
202		*Ernest A Philinte awnings tents etc	244		Magulati Datino
		*Elbridge A Thompson machinist		245	H E Pryor Co whol prod
		*Gagan Counter Co	246		Vacant
		*Moore Bros top lifts etc	250		Pietro Liberti
206		Charles H Homan			Nunzio Di Sario
		Vacant			*Gino Giuliani groc etc
208		J F McKenna & Son undertakers		251	Gino Giuliani
		Charles W Chesley			Peter Trombeto
208½		Andrew Carbone		253	Ralph Iovanna
210		*North Shore News Co	252		Pietro Furnari
		whole newsp	254		Giovanni Santise
212		Augusto Veliani boots and shoes			Anestro Malerba
			256		*William H Cann contractor and builder
214		Andrew Carbone fruit etc	258		Vacant
		Venanzio Carnevale auto livery	260		Columbus Republican Club Branch No 11
—	—	Bow st crosses			Vacant
218		*Edward J M Scahill undertaker	260r		J Lotito pool
220		*Robert Robertson Co plumbers	262		Giulio Pignatelli
					Angelo Bertucci
					*Alfonso Roberto
					Giuseppe Catrora
					A Sacco baker
					*A Roberto & Co groc
					Vacant

COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS
COLUMBIA RECORDS
SHEET MUSIC
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.
FRANK A. HAYES
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM 240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 249

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	261	Vito Pagliaruli -groc etc	294		Vacant store
		Vacant	296		*Terzakis Bros groc and prov
		Domenico Pagliaruli		295	*John C Fowler mason & contr
264		*Antonio Sacco			Vacant
266		George Ventres groc and prov		297	Israel Rantz tailor
—	—	Federal st crosses		299	Samuel Lee laundry
	265	Keve Grossberg var store			Peter Terzakis
	267	Jacob Rubinstein	300		John Terzakis
		Alfred Disturco			Lincoln Shoe Co boots & shoes
268		*Meyer Glovsky and Son	302		David E Crowley
		produce		301	*Louis Matisoff clothing and furnishings
270		Meyer Glovsky			*Frank S Panetta
272		Joseph Rubinstein dry goods etc	304		Michele Pellegrini
	273	Louis Ginsberg	306		*Pasquale Giancola
		Frank Duchin			O F Club cigars & pool
		Joseph Pranikoff hairdr	308		*Hoague, Sprague Corp box mnfrs
	273 ¹ / ₂	Benjamin Cohen	310		*H Guy Lyman plumber
	275	*B Cohen dry goods	316		*P F O'Hara auto painting
274		Louis Katz			
		Sam Rantz	324		
276		Mrs Josephine A Brown	326		
		*Rubin Samson		307}	Crosby block
278		Samson's Hardware Co hardware paints etc.		323}	
		Riverside st begins		307	*G E Clarke groc & prov
280		Forrest J Ward bakery		309	George L Janotta
	277	*Commercial Club			Mrs Adelia F Butman
	279	*Rantoul Shoe Co			Mrs Hattie Peters
	281	Harry Katz shoe repair- ing			Mrs Edith A Graves
	283				*George W Ingram
282		*Otis A Manuel		311}	John J Welch
	285	Albert Barnet second hand furniture		313}	*F A E Hamilton hardwr tire vulcanizing etc
	287	Mrs Annie Blakeley lodgings		315	George Wightman
		James G Steen			Ernest J Marsh
		Giovanni B Marcos			Gustave A Werme
		Paolo De Brasio			Thomas Nelson
	289	*North Shore Vulcanizing Co			Mrs Anna Moore
		Jacob Rubinstein hardwr			*William E Coffin
	—	Pond st begins		317	*Goldthwait Furniture Co
288		Frank A Hanson		319	D N Griffin & Co men's furnishing and shoes
		*Frederick P Flint		321	David F Connors
	293	*Henry Kelleher apothecary			Murdock MacLellan
					Arthur Falls
290		Gaetano Pintagro shoe rep			Martin F Murphy
					*Charles A Whittemore
292		Mrs Gertrude Dukeshire			Herbert E Pryor
					*George H Whittemore
				323	*Saratoga Pop Corn Works

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

250 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

RANTOUL ST.—Continued.

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	329	Bev Storage Warehouse	390		Antonio F Renzi
328}		*McVey & Berry Inc auto			Fortuna W Gadbois
330}		mobiles and garage			Wilfred J LaFleur
332		Felix J Prackneck		393	Mrs Madeline Soucy
		Romolo Valantino		397	Carlo Vivaco groc
334		J Pignatelli shoe rep			Gerardo L Parisella
	339	Private garage	394		Luigi Terribili
	341	*Domenico Flower			Jacob Chiplovitz var
		John J Hurley			store
338		Chester Budka		399	John Checchi
		Vacant	—	—	Philip Belanger
340		Francisco Anastasia		403	Roundy st crosses
342		Francisco Anastasia groc	398		*Combination No 2 B F D
—	—	West Dane st crosses			Rafaelle Di Palma
346		Michele Ricci	400		Narcisco Correlli
		Mrs Eleanor Ricci groc			Henry Stuart
		and prov	406		Giovanni Ricciardi
348		Henry Valentine			Vincenzo Davico
350		Beverly Bargain Store	410		Mario Rivolti
		dry goods			Domenico Ricciardi
352		Harry Noyes	412		Michele Arminto
		John Primmer		415	Sabatino Mazza cigars
		Socialist Culb			*Alexander V Lingren
		Daniel Ramsey	414		*Washington school
354		Vito Cacciola shoe rep			Beverly Poultry Supply
	361	*Fortunato Donato groc	416		Co grain
		and hairdresser	418		*Joseph Charland
362		Storeroom			*Joseph Charland groc and
	363}	*Bev Mattress Co mattress	420		prov
	367}	mfrs	422		Eugene P Jacques
	369	Michele Staiti	428		*E P Jacques groc & prov
		Antonio Carnevale			*Dr Daniel F Murphy
		Francesco Di Gregoria	—	—	George A Hansen
	371	*Beverly Italian Invest-			Elliott st crosses
		ment Co Inc	434		*Percival Stone apothecary
—		Creek st begins	436		*Elliott Chambers
	375	Benny Sachetti			*Mrs Ella Ludgate
		Antonio Matono	438		Gaetano Izzo hairdresser
		Battista Casali		437	*A G Makrokanis lunch
374		*M Santospirito groc and	440}		*American Dairy Lunch
		prov	442}		restaurant
		Mrs Emanuella Pipolo	—		Chestnut st ends
	381	*Florence Driscoll teaming	443		Vacant shop
380		Charles Silverio	444		Abraham Miller shoe re-
		Giovanni Silverio			pairer
386		Peter Perry		445	Vacant
		Thomas G Gosselin		447	Sing Lee Laundry
		Emile Thibault			Ernest Belleau
	389	*Bernardino Mascioli			George Davidson tailor
		*Antonio F Renzi groc	449		

CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

HERNDON BROS.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

251

Left	Right				
				RAY	
				(Ward 4)	
				from Cross to Lothrop	
			Left	Right	
				3	*Charles W Fogg
				RAYMOND AVENUE	
				(Ward 5)	
				from 94 Dodge	
			Left	Right	
				1	*Joseph R Drugan
					Arthur G Wirling
					Arthur Andrews groc etc
					Mrs Edith S Ayers
					Leroy A Wentworth
				19	*Jesse W Lewis
					*Harrison H Eaton
					*Frank W Somes
				27	*Robert A Lee
				—	Berkeley ave begins
					*Ralph C Butler
					*Ernest P Mason
					*William H Whiting
				REMICK AVENUE	
				(Ward 1)	
				from end Shortell ave to byd. Garfield	
				ave.	
			Left	Right	
				0	Howard W Carver
				RICH	
				(Ward 2)	
				from 24 Smith to 30 Smith	
			Left	Right	
				3	Edward Lawnsby
					Mrs Bertha L Butman
					Michael J McGrath
					*Frederick P Foster
					Albert Entwistle
					Charles H E Wilson
					John W Sturk
					*Frederick G Knowlton
					Augustus W Nickerson
					Charles W Ryder
					Herbert A Wheelock
					Charles J Dockum

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

252 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

RICHMOND

(Ward 5)

from 454 Cabot to byd. McKay

Left	Right		Left	Right	
—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade	0	—	*B & M R R station
17		*Harry B Payne	60		Harper Garage storage
19		*Charles H S Clifford			*Bailey Rubber Heel Co 1
—		Blaine ave ends	68		*Am Toy Mfg Co 2
21		*Bernice C Crosby	0		Vacant 3
27		*Mrs Etta C Kitteridge	82		*Naumkeag Buffing Mach Co
		Daniel McCarthy	86		J F Pope & Son's lumber shed
36		*John F Greenhalge	0		J F Pope & Son's wharf
40		Vacant			*J F Pope & Son's office
43		*James K Tappan			Bridge st begins
78		Mrs Catherine K Holland			J F Pope & Son's planing mill
81		Balch st begins			
93		Charles H Hoyt			
95		Bosworth st begins			
—		McKay crosses			
—		USMAA field			

RIVER

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 21 School to n. end Federal

Left	Right		Left	Right	
4		*Bartholomew Connolly	1		Same as 282 Rantoul
6		Mrs Susan F Stevens	2		Private garage
9		John Riordan	3		*S M Hill & Co ice
		*Joseph Riordan	4		Barnet Albert junk
10		William H Stevens	—	—	Park st crosses
0		J J Harrigan Inc wood yard and barn	9		Leslie H Perry
		15 John Godbout	11		Vacant
		19 Philibert Bertrand	12		Same as 4 Lawrence ct
		Edward J Brault			
		Mrs Annie A Brault			
		Michael Kelleher			
		William H Amero			
		Mrs Lena M Crowell			
21		Michael P Kirby			
23		Frederick K Choate			
		Joseph O'Connor			
		John C Chapman			
25		Charles R Blaisdell			
		Frank A Carlson			
0		*Bev G & E Co power sta			
		Pleasant st ends			
0		*Bev G & E Co gas works			

RIVERSIDE

(Ward 3)

from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence ct.

Left	Right	
	1	Same as 282 Rantoul
	2	Private garage
	3	*S M Hill & Co ice
	4	Barnet Albert junk
	—	Park st crosses
	9	Leslie H Perry
	11	Vacant
	12	Same as 4 Lawrence ct

RIVERVIEW

(Ward 1)

from Folger ave. to Bass river

Left	Right	
	1	*George M Schwarzenberg
	4	*Herbert W Farnham
	7	*David Abramovitz cattle dealer
	8	Clarence J Martin
	—	Bass st begins
	9	Leslie H Perry
	11	Vacant
	12	*Mrs Margaret F Hayes
	17	*Harvey L Gregware
	19	John K Anderson
	21	*Edgar G Glines
	27	Adjutor H Lambert
	29	Ephraim Belanger
	32	*Charles S Anderson
	31	*Robert W Charlton
		Leon C Barry
	33	*Chester L Riddle

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at

LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

253

RODERICK AVENUE

		Left	Right
(Ward 1)		16	*Walter F Bowden
from 102 Bridge		18	Joseph P Jacques
		20	Vacant 1
Left	Right		Mrs Lena M Costello 2
0	Edmund A Barry paint shop		Vacant 3
6	Raymond H Paul	22	John H Henderson
	9 Herman E Cooper		
8A	Mrs Mary A Murch		
8B	Joseph Volpey		
8	Hammond H Homan		
	11 Charles A Goodwin	Left	Right
10	*Peter W Stewart		5 *Mrs Nellie M Begg
—	Carlton ave crosses		Charles A Taylor

ROOSEVELT AVENUE

(Ward 5)		12	E Freeman Cook
from 513 Cabot		12r	E F Cook painter
Left	Right		*George I Brown
	1 *George L Taylor	11	*Raffael Lotarella
2	*Fred R Akerley		Emilio D'Amato
	3 Lawrence E Higgins	14	*Frank K Goodhue
	3A Russell C Lucas		*Mrs Annie A Foley
4	*Wilfred H McCormack	13	August Magnuson
6	Frederick W Mangold	14 1/2	*R C Bruhm automobile
8	Frank M Hoak		bodies and painting
10	Henry Nicoll	15	Percy A Bigney
12	*Charles A Petrie		Miss Dora V Foley
14	*Frank E Duclow	16	Cornelius F Buckley
16	*George Thomson		*Alfred M Spear
18	Mrs Abbie F Poole	17	*Salvatore Vitale teamster
20	*George M Mason	18	Filippo Pinciario
			Charles J Roumas
		20	*Mrs Elizabeth M Lyman
		21	Patrick F Mulvey
		—	Mechanic st crosses
		22	Andrew K Brothie
			Mrs Katherine C Murray
		23	Frank Comato
			Carlo Scanzani
		24	William J Hartwell
		26	*Patrick A Daley
			Joseph C Murney
		—	Chase st crosses
		32	Charles P White
			Charles McGinnis
		—	Rantoul st crosses
		38	Joseph A Thibodeau
			Frank Guidetti
		40	Walter E Calder
		41	Gaetano DiLorenzo

ROPES

(Ward 5)			
from 39 Mill to 46 Simon			
Left	Right		
6	William B Jasiak 1		
	*William J O'Callahan 2		
	*John H Eastwood 3	24	
	5 Vacant 1	26	
	Karl W Johnson 2		
	John D Currie 3	—	—
10	Constantine A Babich 1	32	
	Joseph L MacDonald 2		
	John H Black 3	—	—
14	Harry J Hutchinson 1	38	
	*Ernest Robinson 2		
	John J Clifford 3	40	
15	Grant st ends		

ROUNDY

(Ward 3)
from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Left	Right
	5 *Mrs Nellie M Begg
	Charles A Taylor
	7 Luigi Guidi
	9 *Frank W Snow plumbing etc
	E Freeman Cook
	E F Cook painter
	*George I Brown
	11 *Raffael Lotarella
	Emilio D'Amato
	*Frank K Goodhue
	*Mrs Annie A Foley
	13 August Magnuson
	*R C Bruhm automobile
	bodies and painting
	15 Percy A Bigney
	Miss Dora V Foley
	Cornelius F Buckley
	*Alfred M Spear
	17 *Salvatore Vitale teamster
	Filippo Pinciario
	Charles J Roumas
	*Mrs Elizabeth M Lyman
	21 Patrick F Mulvey
	Mechanic st crosses
	Andrew K Brothie
	Mrs Katherine C Murray
	23 Frank Comato
	Carlo Scanzani
	William J Hartwell
	*Patrick A Daley
	Joseph C Murney
	Chase st crosses
	Charles P White
	Charles McGinnis
	Rantoul st crosses
	Joseph A Thibodeau
	Frank Guidetti
	Walter E Calder
	41 Gaetano DiLorenzo

H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

Tel. Con.

123 Hale Street

BEVERLY, MASS.

Builders' Hardware, Contractors' Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

WATERS & BROWN

254 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

ROUNDY ST.—Continued.

Left	Right
	Colombo Di Angelis
42	John J Galvin
43	Harry Goldberg
	Harry Katz
45	Myer Bergman
	*Samuel Resnick
—	Park st crosses
—	Ward 3 Playground
0	*Bev Water Works stable
0	Beverly Sewer Dept store-house

ROWELL AVENUE
(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave.

Left	Right
2	William J Vale
2½	*William Lochhead
4	*Bernard A O'Donnell
5	William H Workman
6	John F Haverty
8	Earle H Wilson
15	Amos W Stone
15½	*John C Butman
25	*Arthur W Surels
34	Ernest Snyder
35	*James D MacDonald
38	Robert S Phillips
41	*William G Philpot
51	George E Clarke
55	*Simon Barron meat dealer

SALTERS AVENUE
(Ward 1)

from 36 Crescent ave. to jct. Cove and Hooper aves.

Left	Right
2	Vacant s r
3	Vacant s r
4	Mrs Mary F Eastman s r
5	*Mrs Mary Eastman s r
8	Chase terrace begins
10	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
14	Cove ave ends
15	Hooper ave begins

SARGENT

(Ward 5)

from Enon n. Wenham line to n. end Prescott

SARGENT AVENUE
(Ward 4)

from 19 Peabody ave. to Baker ave. byd. Boyden ave.

Left	Right
3	*Willis C Whitcomb
5	*William Galloupe
9	*Edmund G Haskell
13	Clark ave begins
0	*Louis L Dodge

SCHOOL

(Ward 1)

from 50 Cabot to Porter near Webber ave.

Left	Right
1	*William C Lyons
2	Beverly Welding Co acet-lyene welding
4	John A Bray
6	William A Devine
	William J Hyland
6r	Chester A Groce
8	*Samuel Polinsky
	Elwell F Reed
—	Rantoul st crosses
11	Elijah Leary
	James H Daly
14	John B Prime
	Guerino Manfredi
	Mrs Mary E Corliss
	James H Gannon
	Mrs Nancy A Aborn
13	Patrick J Collins
	Miss Mary L Whalen
15	*Cornelius Brown
	Miss Mary L Whalen
15	*Cornelius Brown
	Miss Josephine A Herlihy
15½	Erland W Fielder
15r	Joseph L LeBel
16	*Daniel E McPherson
	*Antonio J St Hilaire
	Mrs Margaret Corbett
—	Cox ct ends

Flowers and Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

Left	Right
18	Mrs Catherine J Comiskey Robert A Williams
19	*George Crevatis
19r	Nichola Zelinsky
19½	Mrs Johanna Murray
20	George W Thomas
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
—	River st begins
21	*John J Cummings *John Lynch Mrs Cora J Sterner
22	Robert B McNutt
22r	Mrs Mary A Corkery
—	Private way
24	Michael J Rafferty
23	Duncan R McPhail
25	*Heaphy Bros grocers
—	Wellman st crosses
27	Herbert A McGregor
32	*Michael J Shea
31	*John J Wittenhagen
34	*Patrick H Kelly
36	Miss Alice T O'Donnell Mrs Catherine Gardner
38	John H Bergstrom Ernest G Whitman
37	Edward McGrath
39	Mrs Mary E Coleman
42	Edward Welch *Sylvester J Walker

SCOTT

(Ward 5)

from 590 Cabot

Left	Right
5	*Charles A Preston express
7	*Gage L Roberts
8	*Gustav A Christofferson
9	*Herbert F Grant
10	Louis L Wiggin

SHERMAN

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Bertram to 83 Odell
ave.

Left	Right
5	*Oscar L Bowman *Lessels H Malcolm

Left	Right
11	*Arthur B Appleton
15	*William B Herrick
16	*Walter H Carrico
18	*Arthur P Larrabee
19	*Walter W Herrick
30	*Louis F Kilham

SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Marsh ave. to 12 Park View
ave,

Left	Right
4	Carl W Jackson
6	Way to beach
8	*F Herbert Whitaker s r

SHORTELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from jct. Melvin ave. at Danvers line
to byd. Western ave.

Left	Right
—	Remick ave begins
—	Elizabeth ave begins
—	Bailey ave begins
—	Eleanor ave begins
0	George M Marling
—	Western ave crosses
0	Joseph Libbet s r
0	William Durkee s r
0	Elmer E Wood

SILVER COURT

(Ward 2)

from 128 Water

Left	Right
3	Mrs Martha J Kennison Mrs Alice M Mee
4	Giuseppe Cassola Joseph Urbin
5	Thomas J Jones Mrs Mary E O'Connell
6	*Isaac F Patch
7	Thomas A Lane *Albert W Nash
8	*Carl W Foster

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

257

SOMERSET AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp. 113 Dodge

Left	Right
4	Mrs Elizabeth M Latham
5	*Guy A Crosby mason
8	Alfred H Goodwin
11	*B Harrison Greeley
12	Vacant
14	*Malcolm MacLeod
13	William B Walker

SOUTH

(Ward 2)

from opp. 35 Front to 9 Stone

Left	Right
2	Mrs Bridget A MacMahon Mrs Annie Trabucco
3	*Philip Kransberg
—	Back st ends
6	Joseph F Rock
8	*Antonio G Silva
10	*Mrs Sarah C Robinson

SOUTH HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 23 Fayette

Left	Right
3	Michael Cronin
5	Mrs Cassandra L Beck
7	Napoleon Jodoin
9	Vacant
10	Storeroom

SPRING

(Wards 4 and 5)

from 127 Colon to 168 Essex

Left	Right
8	*Joseph L Kelley
—	B & M R R crosses at grade
—	Odell ave ends S
14	Mrs Louisa Hesselberg
14½	*Mrs Augusta D Johnson

STANDLEY

(Ward 6)

from Foster jct. Common to 481 Essex

Left	Right
0	*The Laura Shuman Me- morial Home
1	Mrs Caroline A Lawnsky
35	*James Tulloch
38	Miss Caroline Osborne
40	Vacant shop
52	Saverio Meley
56	Vacant
57	*Alfred J Gallagher general contractor
70	Milton H Davis
74	*Horace E Elliott
	Centerville Branch Public Library
78	George F Choate
79	*J Everett Butman
	Erod M Banks
83	*John F Morgan jr
105	*Guy C Williams
	John Butman
	Centerville Athletic Club
	Clarence L Dodge
	Groce st begins
0	Centerville Church
139	George W Cole

STAR

(Ward 1)

from Conway to Goodyear

STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 32 Giles ave. to byd. county way

Left	Right
2	Clifford S Pillsbury
	Charles C Pillsbury
	Charles L Metcalf
3	John F Bushey
4	David S Gray
5	James G Mahoney
6	*Charles H McManus
8	*Augustus J Richards
10	Walter C Murray
12	Patrick J Small
—	County way crosses

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

258

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

STEWART AVE. (WEST)

(Ward 1)

from 31 Giles ave. westward

Left Right

- 16 *Hilmar J Berg painter
15 *Albert G Carlson
19 *John H Peabody
20 *Chester L Dodge

Left Right

- 39 Oxford Terrace begins
40 *Frederick A Cressy ins
Mrs Annie Hilyard
41 Alexander Sutherland
John Delaney
43 *William J Starr
Francis J McAdams
Vacant shop
45 William C Goodwin
Samuel J Crory
Mrs Henrietta Boucher
Miss Isabel S Edwards
Mrs Emma B Crowell
Mrs Lydia F Lord
Mrs Mary G Burns

STONE

(Ward 2)

from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left Right

- 2 Same as 45 Cabot
5 *Michael F Heaphy
7 *George C Tarr
*Elmer W Davenport
— South st ends
10 *Edward H Calhoun
*Mrs Julia A Ganley
0 *South School
14 John O H Smith
Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle
18 Mrs Sarah M Horne
Charles Bryer
19 *Eugene M Dawson
Miss Mary E Quigley
20 John T Sudbay
Mrs Mary E Dominick
22 *Walter Gardner
24 *Charles H Powers
26 Frederick O Corliss
Ambrose Connelly
— — Bartlett st crosses
29 *John A Stone
31 Nelson A Southwick
Mrs Ellen E Eagles
31½ *Alvin D Jewett
33 *William F Carroll under-
taker
Mrs Rose A Gorman
35 Milton F Larcom
James N Wyman
32 *Frank G Cooper fish mkt
34 John Boris
Nicholas Kaplon
37 Herbert Stickens
Roy M Haskell
38 *John J Harrigan

48

50

STORY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 64 Colon

Left Right

- 4 *Leverett E Ordway
6 Raymond C Balch
8 Albert O Palmer
10 Peter A Peterson

STURTEVANT

(Ward 1)

from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave.

Left Right

- 3 Edward A Crowell
5 Harry B Ellis
7 William F Bassett
9 *Fred B Ross
10 11 Glidden st crosses
15 George W Pierce
16 *William J Croft
17 *Viggo A Andersen
Fred E Pickering
19 *Edward S Tynan
*Rev John A Johnson
— — Pierson st crosses
23 *Raymond E Collins
— — Echo ave crosses
38 *George F Goldthwait jr
40 *Richard J Harrington
42 William Bell
46 Mrs Margaret Churchill

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS

HERNDON BROS.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

259

SUMMER	
(Ward 3)	
from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul	
Left	Right
	3 *Michael Grady contractor
	3 1/2 *P Gordon Green
	Austin P Frost
	5 *Elbridge C Sawyer
6	*J Clifford Dodge
	7 Ezra Standley
8	Patrick W Driscoll 1
	Ralph E Peterson
	Hammatt S Weldon 3
	9 *Frederic P Haskell
	Miss Ruth P Haskell
10	William T Kilbourn
	*Bengt M Peterson
11	James J Cantley
	*Miss Carrie P Butman
12	Robert G Wilson
13	*Mrs Mary H Burnham
14	*Paul Tremblay
	George H Saucier
15	Mrs Maria P Munsey
16	*Mrs Annie S Trask
—	Chase st ends
18	*James L Grady contr

SUMMIT	
(Ward 1)	
from end Fairview ave. westerly	

SUMMIT AVENUE	
(Ward 1)	
from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct.	
Left	Right
	3 John J Migneault
	William Brumberg
12	*Joseph H Blais
14	Ernest Danjou
	Joseph Arsenault
0	Private garage
20	*Jacob Neusner
	Luke Dedrens

SUNNYCREST AVENUE	
(Ward 1)	
from 162 Bridge	
Left	Right
4	Horace S Emerson

Left	Right
6	Henry C Hallock
14	Netherton ave begins
	15 *Parker S Davis

SWAN	
(Ward 5)	
from 421 Cabot to Sohier road	
Left	Right
	5 *George E Hathaway
	Glen F Reeve
6	7 William H Coakley
	*Maurice L Hopkins
8	Nichol A Pederson
	9 Domenico Gabrielo
12	Mrs Beatrice C Cunningham
	13 Joseph E Perkins
14	*John B Gobielle
16	*Henry B Greenough
	17 *William H Morgan
18	Wilfred L Lofstrand
	19 *Albert F Linscott
20	*Vincent Christopher
	21 Patrick J Feeney
22	Edwin M Kerlin
	Edwin C Eldred
	Vacant
	23 *W Stack Nutting
24	*Clarence H Ayers
	25 *Herbert W Hopkins
	27 *Nathan S M Gage
28	*Mrs Ida E Merrill
	31 George C Tingley

SYLVAN AVENUE	
(Ward 1)	
from Holden n. Bates Park ave.	

SYLVESTER AVENUE	
(Ward 1)	
from 34 Bates Park ave. to Marsh ave.	
Left	Right
	2 *Harry O Flint
	7 *Mitchell M Denno
	Benjamin L Obear
8	*William H Endicott
12	

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY

217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS

EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

260 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

TAFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave. to byd. Adams

Left	Right	
	5	Frank W Page
8		*Mrs Lucy H Hathaway
12		Howard F Kent
16		John C Rowell
18		Glendon E Goodale
	17	George W Goldsmith
—	—	Adams ave crosses

THISSELL

(Ward 6)

from 504 Hale to Common lane P C

Left	Right	
	5	Same as 506 Hale
	15	*William J A Harvey
14		*Miss Lydia P Ober
16		Vacant
34		*Augustus P Loring jr
0		Private garage
—	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
42		*Samuel P Cinnamond
44		*Augustus P Loring (in ave)
		*Walter G Purkis
	47	James J Connors
—		Common st begins
—		Common lane ends

THORNDIKE

(Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left	Right	
	3	*James A Marsters
8		*The Misses Kilham
	7	Albert Smith
		*Miss Adelaide Bradshaw
		*Miss Martha P Smith
10		Vacant
—		Endicott st begins
12		*Miss Kate W Studley
	11	*Clarence M Grey
	13	*Dr Whitman G Stickney
		*Edward L Waterman
	15	*Dr James A Shatswell
		*Arthur C Lord
16		*Israel T Webber

Left Right

—	—	Brown st crosses
	17	*Mrs Augusta Burnham
		*George V Gavaza
18		Mrs Elizabeth J Dennet
		Mrs Sarah D Kinsman
		Miss Helen H Rogers
	19	*Roswell Davis
		*S Howard Chace
20		James E Mackintosh
	21	Vacant
		*Charles M Shangraw
22		*Andrew S Reid
24		*The Misses Whitmarsh
	23	Mrs Emma R Johnson
		*Wesley C Roche
26		*Ruel P Pope
	27	*Mrs Martha Macaulay
		Miss Elizabeth E Haskell
	—	Lovett st crosses
32		*Miss Marguerite W Herm- son
		Howard S Scott
		Warren A Gray
		Mrs Anna O Macks
		Jacob Jarnes
		Charles E Lewis
	33	*Charles F Symonds
		*James A Fultz
		*Alfred M Lightbody
	35	*Mrs Emma G Fraser
	37	*William F Blood
	39	*John W Patch
42		*Lawrence A Ford

TRASK

(Ward 5)

from byd. 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot

Left	Right	
	7	Michael Halko
		Walter C Whiting
18		William Davison
	27	Victor Brokvist
		Oscar A Corneliusen
		Richard G Stirling
		Joseph Barrett
		Vacant
	55	William R Hammond
	65	Ezra H Davis
		*Adna J Swift
	76	

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

TREMONT

(Ward 5)

from 602 Cabot to Ellsworth ave.

Left Right

3 *Fred L MacKenzie

5 *John B Richardson

7 James E Proctor

TUCK

(Ward 1)

from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant

Left Right

0 *G F Searles & Co auto
 painting

TUCK'S POINT

(Ward 2)

foot of Water

UNION

(Ward 2)

from 55 Cabot to 29 Bartlett

Left Right

5 *Alonzo Hoogerzeil

7 Mrs Catherine Anderson

*William F Hart

*Mrs Nellie Young

9 *Mrs Nellie E McMahon

Wilfred Nedreau

10 *John P Hanna

Woodbury Shoe Co heel
 shop rear

12 *Mrs Delia M Maguire

*George E Pickett

11 Tony Garry

Louis D Benedict

Diofebo Consone

14 Everett B Trask

13 1/2 Frederick M Carter

*Wallace C Kenney rear

15 Raymond L Ramsdell

Mrs Elizabeth B Holt

16 Mrs Annie A Twiss

Elmer E Southwick

17 Edwin O Webber

*Albert B Caswell

18 Thomas Denault

20 *Mrs Catherine E Carbreay

19 B Rowe painter

23 George Carlman

Left Right

24

Henry M Hall

*Charles H Dockham

*Bennett Rowe

UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 89 Kernwood ave. to byd. end
 Ashton

Left Right

0

9 Porter terrace ends

Robert Robertson s r

19 Livingstone ave ends

29 Ashton st ends

UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Arden rd. to Northfield rd.

VALLEY

(Ward 6)

from 39 Hart to byd. 817 Hale B. F.

Left Right

0

John Hansbury

Thomas McGrail

Pole Swamp lane

—

*John J Connors

108

Hemlock st begins

117

*Rev Neilson P Carey

The Shore School

118

*Gordon Means

121

*Henry L Mason s r

130

Hale st crosses

133

Vacant

137

*Eben Day

139

Charles H Daley

Isaachar F Eldredge

143

*Thomas G Stevenson

142

George P Shattuck s r

149

*Fernand L Machain

VESTRY

(Ward 1)

from 142 Cabot to byd. Vestry ter.

Left Right

4

Same as 142 Cabot

9

Private garage

11

Antoni Granara

13

Vacant shop

15

*William Sharrock painter

17

George H Bly

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

JEWELER

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

262 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

VESTRY ST.—Continued.

Left Right

	Joseph Johnson
—	Elm st ends
20	Same as 6 Elm
21	Same as r 22 Broadway
—	Vestry terrace begins
23	William O Stone
	Mrs Catherine A Staples
24	*Benjamin F Swasey
	*Frederick W Boswell
25	*Ernest L Carbone
	James Carbone
27	*Miss E Maude Winship
27½	*Miss Sara Torrey
29	Mrs Charlotte A Prescott
29½	*Albert H Hutter
31	Mrs Sarah A Perry
	*Fred A Gwinn

Left Right

18	*N E T & T Co
19	*Edwin F Campbell
22	*Public Library
23	*E Fred Day
26	Beverly Farms Athletic Club
25	*Fred W Trowt
28	*Edward J Williams

VIRGINIA AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 194 Bridge

Left Right

9	Dumford st begins
8	Mrs Margaret Bouchard
10	Arthur Dale
12	Fred R A Craft

VESTRY TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 23 Vestry

Left Right

2	Michael H Wittenhagen
	Chester W Sinclair
4	*Frederick A Howard
	*Joseph S Reed

VINE

(Ward 6)

from 8 Oak to 875 Hale, B. F.

Left Right

2	Vacant
6	Private garage
5	Vacant stable
8	*Tunipoo Inn
7	Daniel J Cronin
	Mrs Annie Warner
	Vacant
9	Calvin L Williams
8½	*J C Stanwood plumber
10	Joseph C Stanwood
	Robert A Chisholm
11	*James J Nugent
12	*George W Larcom car- penter
14	William E Lewis
13	*J J Nugent livery
0	*W P Peterson garage
15	*North Shore Fish Co

WALCOTT ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 447 Elliott northerly

Left Right

39	*Willis W Page
37	*Herbert W Page
36	James H Pothier
34	Vacant
33	Guild rd ends
14	Knute O Frederickson
0	J Frank Talbot
0	Vacant

WALLIS

(Ward 1)

from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left Right

1	Chinese-American restau- rant
4	Same as 3 Broadway
5	Soo Hoo Him Laundry
6	*The Flower Shop
7	*Puritan Ice-Cream Co
7A	*George Swan architect
	Bartlett Hall
	James J Welch & Co con- tractors
7½	*Greenlaw Electric Co
9	electricians
11	D A Taylor pork store
13	*Larcom Theatre
15	*Mrs Laura M Hart

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 263

Left	Right
19	*John H Preston George W Colson Miss Fannie A Kendall
23	*Charles W Trask
25	Walter D Merritt *George J Macdonald
26	*Mrs Ellen N Christie Mrs Katherine Josephs
27	Charles H Dodge
29	Roland L Woodbury *Charles B Trask
30	J Ernest Trask Fred E Blake
31	Carroll C Waldron Joseph T Buckley
32	Mrs Emma J Roundy Miss Susan Taylor
35	*Augustus M Pechey Miss Rhoda A Stone
36	Frank Kennison *Edward I Kimball
37	Charles R Spear Matthias T Hall
39	*Wallace B Holt
39½	*Andrew A Philpott
43	*Hervey W Hobbs
42	Niron W Nutter
44	*John F Madden Frederick Sanderson
45	Andreas Pederson
46	Robert Wallace Robert H Crombie
47	*William G Smith
49	*George Sanderson jr
—	Rantoul st crosses
67	Same as 202 Rantoul

WALNUT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 329 Brimbal ave. to Putnam

Left	Right
6	*Albert F Teague
7	*Reuben D Wetherbee
8	*Ernest E Evitts
10	*John T Mendenhall
12	Arthur H Bennett
11	Mrs Mary A Danforth Chester E McDonald
13	*Herbert W Shattuck
14	Thomas Cunningham
16	*Guy W Cunningham

Left	Right
15	Fred W Snell
18	Gordon N Furbush
—	Laurel st ends
20	Perley E Dunbar

WARREN

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd. Newbury to 18 Newbury

Left	Right
0	*Herbert G Poland Mrs Ruth A Bradford
7	William H Brunner Daniel M Hallisey
10	Thomas P McKeigue
12	John Thompson
16	Philip W Browning
—	Pearl st crosses

WASHINGTON

(Ward 2)

from 149 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right
3	Same as 149 Cabot
4	H Merritt Wallis carp
5	*North Shore Printing Co
6	*Mrs Amy L Boyden
7	*Albert Boyden atty-at-law
9	H A Staten signs
9	Vacant
9½	Mrs Mary A Murphy
9½	John W Crediford contr
8	*Miss Elizabeth D Howe
13	*Hubert M Snow
15	*Dr Peer P Johnson
12	*Roland W Boyden atty-at-law
14	*Francis S Beckford
19	*John H Girdler
16	*Henry I LeFavour
—	*Miss Caroline Ober
23	Brown st begins
23	*George R Wales
0	Washington street Cong Church
25	*William W Hill
22	Edmund B Dudley
24	Philip R Morrill
24	*William B Pierce

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel.

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

264 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

WASHINGTON ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
		38	Vacant
	*Mrs Sarah E Taylor		Vacant
29	*Eugene E Duplessis	39}	John P Johnson house
	*J Chester Wilson	}	boat
31	*Mrs Elizabeth W Cressey	43	Foster's wharf
33	*George P Brown	43	Storage
30	*Vacant s r	45	Vacant loft
—	Lovett st crosses	42	William H Weeks
35	*A Scott Fraser		John H Tobin
32	*Benjamin D Webber		Vacant
	*Mrs Clara W Andrews	46	Francis J McAdams junk
	William P Walker	47	Salem Water Works whf
37	*Israel W Foster	52	Vacant
34	William C Meyer	53	Vacant
36	*John Wilson	54	Louis Pofcher junk
39	*Frederick P Willard	56	Storage
	*Henry S Pearson		Vacant
41	*Mrs Mary E Dodge	58	Vacant
	Clayton Welch	60	Vacant
43	Samuel S Cross	64	Private garage
	Vacant	59	Central wharf
42	*Samuel P White atty-at-law	66	Vacant
—	Lothrop st crosses	78	John Girdler coal
		80	Vacant shop
		84	Private stable
		86	Wallace C Kenney fish shop

WATCH HILL

(Ward 2)
from 19 Briscoe

Left	Right	Left	Right
1	*Arthur H Davenport	86	85} *Gulf Refining Co oils
	*Robert E Hamilton	—	121} *Gulf Refining Co's wharf
		—	Storage
		112	Bartlett st ends
		116}	Lothrop st begins
		124}	Vacant

WATER

(Ward 2)

from 21 Cabot to the sea

Left	Right	Left	Right
1}	*New Eng Coal & Coke Co	127	*Gulf Refining Co's tank wagon station
15}	New Eng Fuel & Transportation Co	—	Maple ave begins
25	North Shore Lobster Co's wharf	126	Vacant
18}		126r	Daniel A Canney
20}	Private garage		Edward W Calkins
24	Vacant shop		Vacant
30	Vacant		Harris Fladger
	Vacant		H Fladger junk etc
36	Vacant	128	*Isadore Ginsberg
	Vacant		*Jacob I Sterman
	Vacant		Philip Sodnowsky
36 1/2	Vacant	—	Charles Beaulieu
		129	Silver ct begins
		129r	Nathaniel W Corliss
			*Richard T McGrath
			Mrs Fannie J Trask
			Vacant

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 265

Left Right

132 Mrs Ada F Beals
135 Charles E Brown

WEBBER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp. 19 River to end Porter

Left Right

3 Patrick Connors
4 *Frank W Wheeler
9 Alexander V Boyson
Madison R May
— **Marshall ct**
12 Edward Lunny
15 *John H Nash
15½ *James P Murray
17 Mrs Catherine Geary
— **Wellman st ends**
20 Richard P Broderick
Reine Sihpol
22 *Richard S Heaphy
— **Porter st ends**

WEBSTER

(Ward 6)

from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave.,
B. F.

Left Right

14 *Mrs Olivia Simpkins s r
0 Vacant s r
0 *William G MacCormick
0 *Marshall Fabyan
49 *John L Chapman
51 Private garage
55 *C Elmer Thomas
Vacant

WELLMAN

from opp. 4 Congress to 20 Webber
ave.

Left Right

4 F L Morse teaming and
horse dealer
8 Timothy Hayes teaming
*William J Williamson
9 Miss Agnes Deering
11 Emery B Hooper
14 *Edward F Heaphy
*John H Simmons
13 William J Callahan

Left Right

15 Daniel F Gillis
15r David J Gillis
16 Mrs Bridget McNeil
— **Linden ave begins**
17 Frank Pasquinelli
19 Miss Mary F Field
23 Timothy F Tierney
Charles J Kenney
25 Harry S Heffernan
29 Antonio Addonizio
Pasquale Navarra
24 Mrs Ellen E Brown
26 John Sanzo
Mrs Johanna Bresnahan
Harold A Staten
28 Lawrence P Hall
31 Salvatore Caiazz
Earland W Fielder
J Francis and Mary E
Minigan
Richard W Minigan
— **School st crosses**
37 James J Kelly
Joseph A Robichau
Mrs Gertrude Lacourse
Martin F Terry
*Michael J Terry
41 John Slattery
43 *James N McPherson

WENTZELL AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Bartiett to 7 Smith

Left Right

2 Mrs Mary Drago
1 Mrs Amelia Vagge
4 Carl O Anderson
6 George W Harwood
Alfred S Cooper

WEST

(Ward 6)

frmo 725 Hale to 907 Hale, B. F.

Left Right

2} *Engine house
6} 1 *Fred W Varney apothecary
3 St John's Parish room

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
 Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

266 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

WEST ST.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Marshall Hall		45 *Miss Mary E Haven s r (in ave)
	St Margaret's Court For- esters		*Joseph Leiter s r "Edge water" (in ave)
5	*Eli R Hodgkins Co pntrs	54	*Percy Huxley
8	*Beverly Farms Post Office		*Dr James L Huntington s r
8r	*Beverly Farms Police sta	64	*Thomas W Johnson
10	P F Ward & Co groc	67	*Robert S Rantoul s r (in ave)
12	Homer E Callahan pool	69	*Neal Rantoul s r (in ave)
9	*F P Gaudreau hairdresser		James F Curran
14	Vacant store	75	*Frank B Bemis (in ave)
16	Neighbors' Hall		*Jeremiah Cronin
15	Willie H Larcom	76	Vacant
18	Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co	80	*Jacob C R Peabody s r
20	Mrs Catherine Burns boarders	84	Vacant
22	*J Herman Brodin	89	*Miss Elizabeth W Perkins s r (in ave)
24	*Hersey's Lunch		*Miss Susan S Perkins s r (in ave)
19	Mrs Annis P Larcom	97	*Sydney E Hutchinson s r
	*Wilbur J Pierce		Beach st ends
21	Mrs Lillian L Standley	131	West Beach
23	M E White est dry goods		*West Beach bath houses
25	Homer E Callahan	141	*Rodman P Snelling s r
26	*M H Silverberg tailor (summer)	143	*George Lee estate (in ave)
28	V Caracuzzi & Bro shoe rep		*George A Dobyne
30	*Wholesale Distribution	—	John J Flannery
	Store groc etc		B & M R R crosses at grade
	Peter F Ward		
32	*James E McDonnell		
27	William Norton (summer)		
	James J Logue		
34	Howard E Morgan		
	Benjamin F Hawkins		
36	*M T Murphy hardware		
	Michael T Murphy		
	C J Murray dentist		
36r	Robert P Williams		
	Francis X Gaudreau		
36½	*Edward H Lally meats etc		
38	Frank L Woodberry		
	*Walter H Newton		
42	Oak st begins		
—	B & M R R crosses at grade		
0	*James F Davey		

WEST BEACH HILL

(Ward 6)

from 884 Hale, B. F.

Left	Right
0	*George P Groeger
0	*Vacant s r
	Thomas Barbour

WEST DANE

(Ward 3)

from 296 Cabot to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right
2	Same as 296 Cabot
5	Same as 6-8 West Dane
4	*Mrs Nellie Keeley
	Joseph P Dean
	Mrs Eva Birmingham

CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921 267

Left	Right
6}	
8}	*Union Garage
7	*Halsey D Stanley real est and ins
9	*Mrs Lucy E Pickett
	*Newell S Knowlton
10	John T McLellan 1
	John T Small 2
	Clarence E Simonds 3
11	*John F Murphy
	*Charles W Brotchie jr
12	Thomas J Gannon
14	Carl C Faunce
13	Roy W Canney
	Mrs Frances K Thissell
—	Mulberry st ends
15	*Clarence E Raymond
20	*Exford M Lewis
	Charles A Slaven
19	Mrs Josephine Pariseau
	*Mrs Alice M Clifford
—	Mechanic st begins
22	William Butterworth
	Mrs Elizabeth E Gauthier
21	*John B Wright
24	Mrs Alice B Williams
	Neal W Skidmore
26	*Andrew J Daley
	Julius Shafer
25	*John W Macdonald
	Mrs Margaret Andrews
28	Matthew Allison
	*David McCallum
27	Carmello Semeraro
	Frank A Semeraro painter
	Mrs Elizabeth O'Donnell
30	Eli M Leftin
29	*Frank Vitale
	James E Woodbury
32	*Harold F Robbins
34	*J Bartlett MacCarthy groc
—	Chase st crosses
36	Vincenzo Marino
38	Rocco Pinciario
	Antonio Arena
40	*Joseph Lotito
	Tomasso Lotito
35	Alfonzo Scanzani
	*Peter Bonacci
	Amos Pinciario
—	Rantoul st crosses

Left	Right
37	Luigi Terribili
39	*Beverly Ice Co's stable
—	Park st crosses

WESTERLY ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Heather to end Northfield rd.

Left	Right
—	Herrick st ends

WESTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 148 Bridge to byd. Shortell ave.

Left	Right
8	Holden st ends
26	Warren L Adams
28	Harry S Monies
31	Hayes ave begins
32	*Miss Bertha P Parshley
40	*Josiah B Brown
41	Taft ave begins
44	*Fred B Hodgdon
45	Edward C Hall
49	John V Hanson
51	Garfield ave begins
54	*Frank W De Tour
56	Mrs Anastasia E Douglass
61	Shortell ave begins

WHITNEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 3i Odell ave. to Baker ave.

Left	Right
6	*Elston E Gaylord
	*George F Gannon
7	Mrs Lucy W Carr
	*Lawrence A Perry
8	*George F Eaton
	*Joseph Marshak
12	Lefavour ave begins
11	Ernest A Wykes
	*Herman Cramer
	*Mrs Mary E Greenlaw
	Herbert V Ames
18	Same as 1 Lefavour ave
15	Robert F Williams
	*Thomas Nolette
	*Moritz Mittell
	*Aaron B Coose

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

268 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

WHITNEY AVE.—Continued.

Left	Right	Left	Right
16	*Mrs Amelia F Haskell	0	Moses P Towne
17	*Mrs Lona Miller	5	Mrs Nellie I Blackler
19	Charles L Finney	0	Private stable
	Henry H White	0r	*Paul Ferriero
	*Edmund F Jones		
	*John A Larrabee		
20	*William H Cann		
21	George H Jeffreys		
	Frederic Churchley		
	*Herbert E Robson		
	Edward F Mitchell		
22	Giddings ave begins		
24	*Harry D Elliott		
25	*Carlton W Wallis		
26	Herman O Grotjohann		
27	*Patrick J Horgan		
	*John E Sullivan		
28	Thomas Moran		
29	Private way		
30	Daniel J Regan		
31	Hillard M Potter		
	Ernest W Potter		
	Edward A Lowd		
	Elijah Wykes		
32	Boyden ave begins		
33	Joseph C Cantley		
	Harry D Mitchell		
	Thomas S Marsden		
	Edward L Brock		
38	Hans P Thorson		

WHITTIER

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave. east and west

Left	Right
0	Elmer A Kimball
—	Fairview ave crosses
40	*C Ray Whitney
42	Karl A Seaberg

WILKINS TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 127 Dodge to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right
6	James A Chase
	*Wilbur D Pitman

WILLIAMS

(Ward 1)

from 461 Elliott to byd. Guild rd.

Left	Right
4	*Peace Briggs
3	*Charles A Blake
8	Edward Bower
12	*Harry C Briggs
16	*Ernest R Wait
24	*John L F Hinkley
	Boston & Beverly Trans-
	portation Express
—	Guild rd crosses
0	Giovanni Alleruzzi
0	John Costa
0	Edwin H Anderberg
0	John M Hackett
36	William J Mitchell
0	James A Heath
0	Patrick J Coady
0	Mrs Agnes Hurlburt

WILLOW

(Ward 4)

from 11 Lovett to Lothrop near Bay

Left	Right
2	Chester F Standley
	John A Crombie
4	*Charles E Cole
6	*Joseph Goodwin
8	Louis U Hubbard
7	William J Parks
	*Peter P Monahan
10	Mrs Ellen M Preston
	Mrs Alice W Prescott
9	*Alonzo O Woodbury

WILSON

(Ward 5)

from 75 Enon to B. & M. R. R.

Left	Right
6	Roland G Coe
10	Merton J Dubia

PURITAN	ICE CREAM CO.	QUALITY
7 Wallis Street	256 Cabot Street	ICE CREAM
		AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at

LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET

WILSON AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left	Right
0	*Horace W Woodberry jr

WINSLOW ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 429 Elliott to beginning Guild rd.

Left	Right
3	Olaf Mortenson
9	Eugene L Plant
13	John W Morphew

WINTER

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex

Left	Right
1	Robert H Bonner
4	*Isaac M Carter
6	*John Casali
	Walter Mellor
7	*Dr James F Lawlor
	*Joseph P Burke
	Mrs Annie E Lindsay
7 1/2	*Henry Kelleher
	Mrs Mary J Kelleher
0r	Private garages
11	Benjamin T Butman
	Oliver P Galencia

WINTHROP AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave.

Left	Right
1	Mrs Mary S Jones
	Mrs Susan F Larcom
5	Charles W Porter
	Benjamin H Roberts
6	*Henry M Strout
6A	*Arthur L Allen
7	*Charles S Lamkin
	*George F Knowlton
8	George C Choate
	*Albert A Gaukroger
9	Mrs Sarah L Hanson
	*Richard H Winchester
10	*William L Wood

Left Right

11	John J Walsh
	*John J Moran
11 1/2	James R Fogg
	Edward Johnson
12	*Albion F Sawtelle
13	*Mrs Caroline Lapointe
	Louis A Lapointe painter
14	*Walter F Howard
16	*Edgar N Todd
17	*Benjamin F Waggott
	Lyman Waggott
	Antonio Costa
20	*Stephen Fumorlu
22	*Mrs Harriet E Porter
	Mrs Mary E Martin
24	*Edward L Ingalls
26	Frank Andrews
—	Harris st begins
28	*John C McGarry
23	*Walter H Hill
	Hill Decorating Co
25	John E Olsen
29	*Edwin M Duncan
31	Charles A Brigham
33	Vacant store
35	*Percival E Sanborn florist
37	Leech st begins
42	*William H Mowett
49	Henry W Downing
51	*James C Hiatt
52	George W Kennison
54	Aaron S Saunders
65	*Arthur J Philpott
67	George H Goss

WINTHROP TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 39 Crescent ave. to the river

Left	Right
(2)	Vacant s r
3	*Charles P Chase s r
(5)	Vacant s r

WITCH LANE

(Ward 4)

from 332 Hale n. Prince to Common

Left	Right
0	*Mrs Cora L Shaw s r
—	B & M R R crosses at grade

Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

SALEM, MASS.

270-272 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1921

WOOD LANE

(Ward 6)

from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave.,
B. F.

Left Right

— Branch lane begins
— Boulder lane begins

Left Right

3 *Thomas F Kelliher
5 Garden st begins
Joseph H Gosbee
6
7 *Jacob P Eldridge
*Harold A Eldridge
8 *Harry O Gray
Charles A Kenney
Ritchie A Spence

WOODBURY

(Ward 4)

from 141 Hale to the sea

Left Right

1 Mrs Mary E Woodberry
0 Private greenhouse
4 Otis L Perkins
10 *George A Patch
9 Mrs Julia M Fisher
11 Roger E Rowe
Mrs Susan M Patch s r
16 *Robert Wallace (smr)
19 *Edward P Allen
21 Thomas Waldie
23 Jeremiah T Woodbury
25 Mrs Mary A Williamson
27 Frank W B Maitland
— Ober st crosses
0 *Abraham C Ratschesky s r
0 *Paul Watkins s r

10

11 *William Scott
*Herman J Hurlburt carp
15 Livingstone ave begins
*John O Doane
Ernets J Hill
19 *Henry S Woodbury
*James R Shepard
28 *Sven Johnson
Alphonse Levesque
27 *Lawrence B Peterson

WOODLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 102 Colon to Montserrat road

Left Right

0 *Charles F Miller s r
Arden rd begins

WOODLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 24 Greene

Left Right

1 *Alfred G Koeppe
2 Ralph E Ober

Y

(Ward 5)

from 267 Brimbal ave. to Beverly
Reservoir

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

“THE MASTER CLEANERS”

CLEANERS and DYERS

===== of =====

**MEN'S - WOMEN'S - CHILDREN'S WEARING
APPAREL OF EVERY DESCRIPTION**



BEVERLY SHOP
290 Cabot St.,
[Ware Theatre Building]

SALEM SHOP
54 Lafayette St.,
[Works at Salem]

All Customers' Goods Insured Against Fire

Quick Service — Reasonable Prices — Satisfactory Work

TELEPHONE AND OUR TRUCKS WILL CALL

*Barrett
Everlastic
Roofings*



and Specialties

FOR over sixty years we have been making roofings and other materials for farm and home. Every article on our list, therefore, may be bought with absolute assurance that it will be found thoroughly practical and reliable in every way.

EVERLASTIC MULTI-SHINGLES—Four shingles in one, each strip being as easily laid as a single shingle of any other kind. Saves labor and nails. The surface is "slated" in red or green. These Everlastic Multi-Shingles give a double thickness all over the roof, with three thicknesses where the wear is most severe. Fire-resisting.

EVERLASTIC SLATE-SURFACED ROOFING—A really splendid roofing, beautiful and artistic when laid. Slate-surfaced, yet sold in rolls. Made from the same materials as Everlastic "Rubber" Roofing with a special wearing-surface of crushed-slate particles, either red or green. Makes a fire-resisting and very durable roof.

EVERLASTIC TYLIKE SHINGLES—Same material as the Multi-Shingles, in red or green. Cut in single shingles, 8 x 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. Laid like ordinary wooden shingles and provide a triple thickness all over the roof. Make a beautiful, fire-resisting roof that will give long service.

EVERLASTIC "RUBBER" ROOFING—The most widely used of all our roll roofings, protecting hundreds of thousands of buildings all over the world. Tough, pliable, water-proof, and low in price. Very easy and economical to lay as no skilled labor is required. Nails and cement packed in each roll.

ELASTIGUM—This wonderful water-proof cement has a hundred different uses. Especially useful for mending gutters, joints around chimneys, parapets, skylights, etc. It is easy to apply, is acid-proof, damp-proof, and it sticks. Can be used in wet weather.

BARRETT'S CARBOSOTA LIQUID CREOSOTE OIL—Is the most efficient wood-preservative on the market today. It combines in the highest degree ability to penetrate deeply into the wood, antiseptic action toward fungous growth and insects, and resistance to the action of water and air. Its use will cut your wood-preserving bills in half.

EVERJET ELASTIC PAINT—Everjet is a high-grade carbon paint for industrial use; has no equal for protecting metal of all kinds against corrosive action of acids, alkalis, fumes, vapors, etc. Being elastic, extremes of heat or cold do not affect it. Water-proof and fire-retarding. Gives a perfect coating unbroken by pinholes or blebs. Try it.

DESCRIPTIVE BOOKLETS UPON REQUEST

The *Barrett* Company

35 WENDELL ST., - - BOSTON, MASS.

BRANCHES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

275

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

1921

CITY OF BEVERLY

GENERAL DIRECTORY

acct., accountant
 ave., avenue
 asst., assistant
 B., Boston
 bds., boards
 Bev., Beverly
 B. F., Beverly Farms
 BFD, Beverly Fire Dep't
 BG&ECo., Beverly Gas &
 Electric Co.
 BHS., Beverly High School
 bkpr., bookkeeper
 blk., block
 bldg., building
 BWV., Beverly Water Wks.
 B&MRR., Boston & Maine
 Railroad
 c. or cor., corner
 carp., carpenter
 cash., cashier
 contr., contractor
 ct., court
 D., Danvers
 do., ditto
 EMSRy., Eastern Mass. St.
 Ry.
 emp., employee

fishctr., fishcutter
 frmn., foreman
 G., Gloucester
 GECo.L., General Electric
 Co., Lynn
 gdnr., gardener
 h., house
 H., Hamilton
 hairdr., hairdresser
 inst., instructor
 Ind. sch., Industrial school
 L., Lynn
 M., Marblehead
 mach., machinist
 mkt., market
 mnfr., manufacturer
 mngr., manager
 mtctr., meatcutter
 n., near
 off., office
 opp., opposite
 P., Peabody
 pl., place
 plmbr., plumber
 P. C., Pride's Crossing
 P. O., post-office

prin., principal
 prsmn., pressman
 r., rear
 rem., removed
 rep., repairer
 rms., rooms
 S., Salem
 sch., school
 slsmn., salesman
 shwkr., shoeworker
 SPCC., Society Prevention
 Cruelty to Children
 s r, summer resident
 st., street
 supt., superintendent
 supvr., supervisor
 tchr., teacher
 tel., telephone or telegraph
 ter., terrace
 tmstr., teamster
 USMC., United Shoe Ma-
 chinery Co.
 W., Wenham
 whf., wharf
 YMCA, Young Men's Chris-
 tian Association

REMOVALS AND DEATHS—The names of persons removed from the city within one year, as far as can be learned, and the names of persons over seventeen years of age who have died during the same period, have been included in the GENERAL DIRECTORY.

A PROPER NAME IN PARENTHESIS following the name of a man indicates the wife's first name.

NAME OF CITY OR TOWN IN PARENTHESIS indicates the winter residence of the party.

AASEKJAR

ABBOTT

Aasekjar Bjarne H (Karin) emp USMC h 1231½ Bridge
 Abbot Harriett L Miss teacher Prospect school bds 30 Prospect
 Abbott Addie F widow of Jacob h 8 Myrtle
 Allen B (Harriet H) emp 82 River h 8 Bridge
 Charles A foreman USMC rms 20 Lennox
 Chester W mach USMC bds 409 Cabot
 Elizabeth O widow of Stephen W h 13 Ober
 Ellen E widow of James died June 10, 1920

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

ABBOTT

ADDISON

- Elmer E boot and shoe repairer 127c Cabot bds 10 Home
 Everett F shoeworker 1 Park bds 8 Myrtle
 Harold L mach USMC bds 409 Cabot
 Hazel E Miss clk 240 Cabot rms 25 Bow
 J Norman (Steele & Abbott Co) 5 West B F h 98 Prospect
 Gloucester
 L Webster emp 409 Cabot bds do
 Madeline D Miss bds 26 Lyman
 Mildred G Miss bds 14 Myrtle
 Raymond S (Sarah E) janitor High school h 26 Lyman
 Stephen A (Eleanor E) retired h 49 Essex
 Street cemetery 11-19 Abbott
 Abiticola Antonio emp USMC bds 158 Park
 Abondanza Stephen (Celia) emp USMC bds 235 Rantoul
 Aborn Maude widow Edward H h 5 Phillips ct
 Nancy A widow of Joseph H h 14 School
 Ruth A Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 5 Phillips ct
 Abraham Edwards School 0 Rantoul
 Sidney C (Olga) gdnr Wm H Moore est h 8 Haskell P C
 Abramhoff Israel (Amelia) mach USMC h 400 Cabot
 Abramovitz David (Mary) cattle dlr 7 Riverview h do
 Abson Henry (Matilda) frmn USMC h 431A Cabot
 William mach USMC bds 431A Cabot
 Acciavatt Simone (Romilda V) emp 1 Water h 26 Front
 Ackerman Emil F (Annie J) foreman USMC h 20 Lennox
 James A emp USMC rms YMCA
 Adams Arthur F clk 254 Cabot bds 3 Knowlton
 Arthur S (Mary A) motorman BSt Ry Co h 21 Central
ADAMS CHARLES W (Nellie E) (Wm Stopford Co Inc) h 3 Knowl-
 ton See page 59
 Elizabeth A Miss bds 34 Elliott
 Ella M Mrs (Madame Ayers) 222 Cabot rm 12 h at 14 Eden Salem
 Elsie J widow of Augustus h 14 McKinley ave
 G Warren clk B & M R R (B) bds 3 Knowlton
 Gertrude E Miss forelady (10 Tremont B) bds 35 Bow
 Gladys M Miss teacher rem to Philadelphia
 Henry E (Carrie R) boxmaker 316 Rantoul h 34 Central
 Henry E painter 326 Rantoul bds at Saratoga st Lynn
 Hiram B (Elizabeth) foreman USMC h 35 Bow
ADAMS IRVING G propr Ideal Bowling Alleys 61 Elliott bds 34 do
 See page 30
 John D orthopedic surgeon 163 Cabot rms 15-16 h at 45 Bay
 State rd Boston
 Joseph G mngr 61 Elliott h 34 do
 Mildred G Miss rem to Curtis Corner Me
 Mildred S Miss student (B U) bds 28 Pleasant
 Olive M Miss supervisor penmanship pub schools bds 21 Central
 Warren L (Florence E) elect B&MRR h 26 Western ave
 Addison Elvira A widow Joseph bds 283 Cabot
 Jacob M emp 58 Rantoul bds 9 Quincy park

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

277

ADDISON

ALDERMAN

Walter C prop Addison's Picture and Frame shop 281 Cabot h 283 do

Addonizio Antonio (Concetta) emp BG&ECo h 29 Wellman

AETNA CASUALTY & SURETY CO (Herbert L Vose agt) 244 Cabot rm 1 See page 83

AETNA LIFE INSURANCE CO (Herbert L Vose agt) 244 Cabot rm 1 See page 83

Ago Edward J (Mamie E) rem to Whittier st Lynn

Agresti Michele mason bds 21 Charles

Ah Chung John T (Harriet L) mach (B) h 25 Glidden

Ralph O clk 263 Cabot bds 25 Glidden

Ahearn John W mach rem to Nova Scotia

Margaret A Miss shoestitcher 39 Park bds 12 Hancock

Patrick J (Nellie E) fireman 59 Park h 30 Pleasant

William (Ann A) gdnr h 730 Hale B F

Ahearne James mach bds 6 Congress ct

☛ (See Hearn and O'Hearn)

Ahlberg Deborah E Miss student BHS bds 441A Cabot

Marjorie Miss nurse rem to 257 W 111th st NYC

Samuel G (Hilma J) insp. Lincoln Motor Co (Detroit) h 441A Cabot

Aho Henry (Minnie) mach USMC h 6 Jasper

Minnie Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds 6 Jasper

Aide Alice widow of Michael h 3 Oxford ter

Mary box worker 316 Rantoul bds 3 Oxford ter

Akerley Ernest L student (MIT) bds 27 Abbott

Fred R (Mary A) foreman USMC h 2 Roosevelt ave

Fred R jr emp Page & Shaw's (Camb) bds 2 Roosevelt ave

Gladys G Miss student nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 2 Roosevelt ave

☛ (See Ackerley)

Akeson Anthony (Caroline) foreman USMC h 39 Pierson

Arthur H clk USMC bds 39 Pierson

Florence E Miss stenog EMStRy (B) bds 39 Pierson

Ruth P Miss stenog 1 Water bds 39 Pierson

ALASKA FUR CO (Frank S Panetta treas) mnfrs wholesale & retail furriers 262 Cabot and 269 Essex Salem See page 5

Albee Arlon D student rem to Toronto Canada

Charles H (Grace I) shoe mnfr rem to Toronto Canada

Clifton S emp USMC bds 17 Northern ave

Helen A Miss clk USMC bds 19 Northern ave

Alberghini Elsie Miss clerk USMC h 127 1/2 Cabot

ALBERGHINI JOSEPH (Norah L) fruit and confectionery 125 Cabot h 6 Franklin pl See page 64

Albert Barnet (Annie) junk dealer 94 Park, second hand furniture 285 Rantoul h 90 Park

Samuel student (Northeastern Coll) bds 90 Park

Alcock William E (Laura) mach USMC h 10 Odell ave

Alden Flora Miss dressmaker 3 Lefavour ave h do

Alderman Cecil E student BIS bds 33 Federal

George D (Bessie C) frmn draftsman USMC, also trustee Bev Ind School h 33 Federal

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

278

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

ALDERMAN

ALLEN

Leon D student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 33 Federal
Alderson William (Annie N) emp USMC h 76 Chase
Aldrich Elmer E frmn USMC h at 14½ Foster Peabody
George A (Ethel A) diemaker USMC h 19 Bennett
Alessandri Ascanio V (Mary R) carp USMC h 16 Bennett
Bruno R mach USMC bds 16 Bennett
Alexander Adele F Miss clk USMC bds 29 Eastern ave
Alexander M (Harriet) foreman USMC h 29 Eastern ave
Alice H Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Eastern ave
Clinton D mach USMC bds 29 Eastern ave
Elizabeth Miss hskpr rms 14 Bartlett
James F frmn USMC bds at 15 Newbury Danvers
William R emp USMC bds 29 Eastern ave
Alger Frank E (Anna M) supt USMC h 28 Peirce ave
Violet M Miss bds 28 Peirce ave

ALGONQUIN STORES CO (Fred L Trask pres and treas Merton F
Kent vice pres, Ralph L Dillon sec) 244C Cabot 131 Dodge
and 157 Essex See front cover

Alix Yvonne A Miss emp USMC bds 349 Cabot
Allaire Alphonse J (Lillian) rem to 693 Central st Franklin
Lucian J (Pearl A) emp USMC h 9 Mill
Allan Bryce J (Anna B) 255 Beacon Boston s r off 289 Hale (see map)
Allard Francis A (Selina A) watchman USMC h 139 Elliott
Selina F Miss bds 139 Elliott
Allen A Florence Miss bkpr (Cambridge) rms 25 Hale
Alfred emp USMC bds 490 Rantoul
Alma Miss emp 60 River bds 490 Rantoul
Anna E Miss student BHS bds 69 Dodge
Archer I (Gertrude G) Allen Show Print 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond
Arthur C (Henrietta M) mach GECo (L) h 8 Doane ave
Arthur L (Annie S) emp USMC h 6A Winthrop ave
Bernard J (Helen F) mach USMC h 42½ Cabot
Bertha F Miss bkpr 316 Rantoul bds 13 Mason
Caleb H (Allen & Churchyard) 6 Chapman pl h at Marblehead
Charles R h 259½ Cabot
Charles W emp 58 Rantoul bds 13 Edwards
E Oliver (Mildred W) (J M Allen & Co) 244A Cabot bds 13 Har-
rison ave
Edward P (Cora B) laborer h 19 Woodbury
Ezra F (Eliza S) gardener h 107 Lovett
Florence V widow of Seth D h 13 Mason
Fred C L (Amy C) supt 316 Rantoul h 238 Hale

ALLEN FREDERICK G (Elizabeth H) mgr C F Tompkins Co 246-
248 Cabot h 69 Dodge Tel 265-M See page 66
G Harland student BHS bds 138 Bridge
George F (Lillian E) carpenter h 138 Bridge
Gilbert (Annie W) Wallis & Allen 234 Hale h 236 do
Harriett L widow of Albert L h 56 Cabot
Helen A Miss bkpr (B) h 11 Ocean
Helen T Miss hskpr h rear 85 Hale

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

ALLEN

AMBROSE

Herman K (Amy H) Allen Show Print 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond
 Hollis P propr Allen & Stone Garage (D) bds 138 Bridge
 Howard D traveling salesman (B) bds 33 Cross
 Irving W died Nov 6, 1920
 J Merton (Marjorie S) J M Allen & Co 244A Cabot h 23 Madison
 ave

ALLEN J M & CO (J Merton and Edwin O Allen) jewelers and opto-
 metrists 244A Cabot See front cover line

J Wyman insp USMC bds 236 Hale
 Joseph E emp USMC h 16 Franklin pl
 Joseph T janitor USMC bds 443 Cabot
 Louis J carpenter (B) h 490 Rantoul
 Lydia M died Feb 11 1920
 Mabel widow Irving W h 27 Central
 Margaret L Miss bds 16 Highland ave
 Marion M Miss student BHS bds 19 Woodbury
 Marjorie F Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 56 do
 Mary F Mrs bds 16 Franklin pl
 Percy E laborer rms 252½ Cabot
 Ralph P (Sarah A) emp 24 Union h 15 Pratt ave
 Ray F USNavy bds 138 Bridge
 Robert foreman 101 Rantoul h 7 Station rd Salem
 Roland W clerk 123 Hale bds 107 Lovett
 Show Print (Archer I and Herman K Allen proprs) printers 91
 Rantoul

Simeon retired h 17 Ocean

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD (Caleb H Allen and George F Church-
 yard) general and long distance trucking 6 Chapman pl Tel
 1396-M also Marblehead 18½ Green st Tel 261-R See page 58

Alleruzia Frank mason tender 7 Pond bds Williams
 Giovanni (Anna C) mason tender 7 Pond h Williams
 Alley Ethel B Mrs tailoress 163 Cabot rms 8-13 h at 171 Federal Salem
 Hiram F (Lois A) photog 130 Cabot h 41 Central
 Walter L (Esther S) rec teller 33 State (B) h 166 Essex
 Almen William Birger (Mae B) diemaker USMC h 53 Lovett
 Allis Harry mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Allison Matthew (Emily) painter h 28 West Dane
 Almshouse 18 Cedar

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, Inc (W K Bigelow pres, C R
 Washburn treas) The Beverly Department Store dry goods
 240-242 Cabot also 188 Essex st Salem See head lines

Alsberg William (Anna) rem to Springfield
 Altenheiner Bernard (Margery M) mach USMC bds 11 Woodland ave
 Althause Mary E Mrs bds 87 Hale
 Amatucci James bds 30 Haskell P C
 Michele (Assunta) emp USMC h rear 30 Haskell P C
 Amazeen Lettie M Mrs rem to Roxbury
 Ambrose Alfred S (Allie M) woodwkr h 12 Garfield ave
 Charles M emp 58 Rantoul bds 12 Davis
 Charlotte C widow of Samuel P h 23 Garfield ave
 Richard E (Edith) shoe worker 105 Rantoul h 12 Davis

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

280

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

AMBROSE

Thomas P (Jane L) retired h 16 Cox ct
 American Benefit Journal (Charles A King pub) 3 Broadway rm 6
AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH (Resnick & Lander) restaurant 440-442
 Rantoul See page 113
 Legion Earle T Wardell Post No 12 244 Cabot rm 27
 Railway Express Co 27 Park
AMERICAN SELTZER CO (Samuel Kanter prop) soda bottlers 87
 Elliott See page 30
 Toy Manufacturing Co (E Francis Enos propr) 60 River
 Volunteers of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, Robert J
 Cooney Camp 130 Cabot rms 5 and 6
 Amero William H (Sena A) mach USMC h 19 River
 Ames Herbert V (Beatrice) mach (Me) h 11 Whitney ave
 Oliver (No Easton) s r off 427 Hale (see map)
 Seth K (Benj Huntoon mngr) butter eggs etc 142 Cabot office 168
 Milk Boston
 Amity R A Chapter 147 Cabot
 Amnens Nils A (Harriet S) designer rem to Pasadena California
 Amory Francis I (413 Comm ave B) s r off 8 Boyles
 Harcourt (283 Beacon B) s r 429 Hale near Mingo Beach P C (see
 map)
 Anastasi Francisco (Antonia) laborer also groc 342 Rantoul h 340 do
 Ancient Order of Hibernians 58 Cabot
 Order United Workmen, Cabot Lodge 222 Cabot
 Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) painter USMC h 12 Giles ave
 Herbert H mach (L) bds 12 Giles ave
 Norman A ptnmkr USMC bds 12 Giles ave
 Viggo A (Maria M) patternmaker USMC h 17 Sturtevant
 Anderson Alexander rem to 31 Ashfield st Boston
 Alfred (Matilda) blacksmith USMC h 34 Simon
 Andrew W rem to Worcester
 Bernard V mach rem to California
 Bertha V Mrs rem to Union st Lynn
 Carl G retired rem to California
 Carl J (Ida M) mach USMC h 156 Bridge
 Carl O (Hilma) carpenter h 4 Wentzell ave
 Catherine Mrs forelady 91 Rantoul h 7 Union
 Charles emp USMC rms 93 Elliott
 Charles S (Jessie M) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 32 Riverview
 Eric L (Augusta J) mach USMC h 23 Lyman
 Frank A (Mary) mach rem to Salem
 Frank E (Bertha B) mach USMC h 3 Gage
 George V (Elizabeth C) gdnr 579 Cabot h Sohier rd
 Glynn Miss asst mngr 240 Cabot bds 17 Peirce ave
 Gustav A (Ellen A) carpenter (B) h off Boyles
 Harry painter (S) h Cogswell ave
 Harry emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Hazel Miss bds 17 Peirce ave
 Helen M Miss tchr Hardie school bds 133 Essex ave Gloucester
 Herbert N bkpr (N E Coal & Coke Co B) bds 7 Union
 Hilda L Mrs h 67 Bridge

ANDERSON

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY
ICE CREAM**

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

281

ANDERSON

ANDREWS

Irma H Miss stenog rem to California
Isabel Miss stenog rem to California
James D (Gracie L) mach USMC h 61 Essex
John K (Ellen E) painter h 19 Riverview
John T (Susie L) emp USMC h 36 Livingstone ave
Leonard W clk 278-278B Cabot bds 17 Peirce ave
Lillian M Miss stenog rem to Salem
Marion E Miss bkpr 367 Rantoul bds at 57 Forester Salem
Martha E Miss shoewkr bds 156 Bridge
O Fred (Ruth H) trav salesman h 37 Odell ave
O-Henry (Aino) emp (P) h 4 Jasper
Oscar B mach rem to Blue Eagle Inn Whitinsville Mass
Paul N (Emma M) emp USMC h 494 Elliott
Paul T (Helga) rem to Springfield
Pauline M Miss student BHS bds 17 Peirce ave
Robert mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Ruth Miss parlormaid Mrs A C Frick's bds do (smr)
Ruth M Miss bkpr rem to Salem
Victor C (Margaret T) chief officer US Merchant marine h 47
Simon
Vinton R shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 12 Giles ave
William E (Jane) carpenter (Chelsea) h 17 Peirce ave
(See Andersen)

Andreas Camillo died Sept 26 1920

Mary widow Camillo h 156 Park

Michele rem to Woonsocket R I

Oliver bds 156 Park

Andren Thekla Miss emp (B) bds 42 Washington

Andrew Clara W Mrs teacher Pleasant View school h 22 Washington

Esther Miss clerk Edison El Lt Co (B) bds 32 Washington

Helen Miss clk USMC bds 32 Washington

Ruth Miss emp Edison El Lt Co (B) bds 32 Washington

Andrews Albert R (Neva E) musician h 8 Harris

Alice M Miss clk 294 Cabot bds 25 W Dane

Allen W (Laura M) frmn 16 Congress h 62½ Essex

Arthur (Mabel A) grocer 10 Raymond ave h do

Augusta H Miss bds 65 Livingstone ave

Augustus retired h 30 Federal

Austin B (Muriel E) mach USMC h 129 Dodge

C May Miss shoe stitcher 37 Park bds 30 Federal

Clara widow of Calvin h 8 Dane

David J fgthandler B&MRR bds 7 Railroad ave

Dexter S (Marjorie B) emp USMC (B) h 20 Columbus ave

Elizabeth A widow James M rem to Washington st Topsfield

Emma widow Leighton R rem to St Georges N B

Francena F widow of Benjamin L h 20 Columbus ave

Frank (Nellie F) paper cutter 91 Rantoul h 26 Winthrop ave

Irvin emp USMC rms 18 Madison ave

James W (Alice) electrician USMC h 54 Dodge

Joseph F (Lucy S) emp 579 Cabot h 82 Dodge

Leighton R died Oct 27 1920

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

ANDREWS

ARCHER

- Lillian M Miss bds 30 Federal
Margaret widow of Thomas shoe worker 58 Rantoul h 25 W Dane
Martha widow of Winthrop bds 91½ Bisson
Randall (Ada B) eng Salem water wks h 129 Dodge
Susan M widow of Amos h 323 Elliott
Waldo H bds 8 Harris
Wesley rem to Boston
Wesley B rem to Readville Mass
Angelini Carlo (Zaira) emp BG&ECo h 10 Agate
Giovanni J (Rosa) fireman USMC h 263 Elliott
Jiuliani emp 39 Park bds 263 Elliott
William (Gelda) mach USMC h 9 Mill
Angelo (see Di Angelo)
Angers Louise O Miss seamstress (Munroe st L) h 103 Cabot
Marionette Miss laundress 11 Rantoul bds 103 Cabot
Paul mach rem to Lakeville Mass
Angier George M (Bessie M) agt 27 Park h 47 Butman
Anglem Mary A Miss bds 4 Woodbury
Annable Benjamin M clk 60 State (B) bds 480 Rantoul
Nellie M widow of Nathaniel U h 480 Rantoul
Anthony Mabel G Miss bds 31 Bertram
Reed P clk (53 State B) bds 858 Hale B F (smr)
Antonopoulos John shoe polisher 201 Cabot bds at Lynde st (S)
Apgar James W (Lottie L) mach rem to 4400 Tennessee ave St Louis
Mo
Apollo Orchestra (F Herbert Whitaker leader) 27 Arthur
Apperti Albert (Harriet G) mach USMC h 7 Munroe
Applebee Grace B Miss coach tchr Washington school h 161 Cabot
suite 2
Appleton Anna A Miss student Normal Art (B) bds 312 Essex
Arthur B (Marietta C) civil engineer State Highway (B) h 11
Sherman
Block 15 Lovett
Building 294-296B Cabot
Carrie A Miss h 308 Essex
Carrie A Miss bookkeeper (B) rms 45 Railroad avenue
Daniel (Ethel D) emp USMC h 312 Essex
Edwin H market gardener 35 Hull h do
Frank H (Gladys S) farmer h 15 Hull
George A (Lizzie B) supt of cemeteries h 15 Dane
Horace F (Clara A) market gardener 25 Hull h do
Lewis C (Addie K) clerk rem to Haverhill Mass
Nathan D (Mary J) farmer h 320 Essex
Rebecca Miss bds 35 Hull
Samuel mach U S N bds 35 Hull
APPLETON THOMAS A (Helen T) civil engineer and surveyor 237
Essex (S) h 311 Essex See page 40
Appoloni Francisco (Julia) A Roberto & Co 262 Rantoul h 235 do
April James stockroom foreman 7 Rantoul h at Salem
Arabian Frank (Mary H) mach USMC h 144 Hale
Archer Charles A (Mary A J) shipper USMC h 563 Cabot

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

283

ARCHER

ATKINSON

- Charles E (Mary A) meat cutter (J A Brown's Salem) bds 138 Dodge
- Harry (Hazel) trav auditor B&MRR bds 1 Cove
- Marion Miss bds 14 Dodge
- William H (Isabel E) emp 135 Park h 113 Bridge
- Archibald James frmn 58 Rantoul h at Middleton
- Robert G deceased
- Ardagh Benjamin F mach USMC rms 15 Beckford
- Argetes Frank (Vaselopoulos & Argetes) 264 Cabot rms 35 Bow
- Arena Antonio (Santa) emp USMC h 38 West Dane
- Arkgo Joseph O emp USMC bds 290 Rantoul
- Arlington George H emp 1 Park bds 3 Marshall ct
- Joseph E (Zita) emp Harper Garage Co (S) h rear 3 Marshall ct
- Lucy A widow of William H h 3 Marshall ct
- Arminto Michele (Carmela) gardener F I Amory's h 410 Rantoul
- Armstrong Elizabeth widow of James B bds 9 Central
- Army and Navy Store (Gen Shoe Co 537 Union Lynn proprs) army & navy goods 228 Elliott
- Arnold Anna L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds at Dunlap Salem
- Catherine E widow of James H h 31 Central
- James H trav slsman bds 31 Central
- Katherine E Mrs bds 558 Hale P C
- William E (Maria L) rem to Salem
- Aronson Samuel (Ida) pedler h 14 Bennett
- Arsenault Eva Miss secy 131-135 Rantoul bds at 288 Wash, Salem
- Joseph (Dora) laborer 1 Water h 14 Summit ave
- Arth Jacob bds 13 Cox ct
- Sara R Mrs h 81 Hale
- Arthur Ella J Miss emp USMC bds 481 Elliott
- Harold J clk USMC bds at 19 Church st Salem
- James molder USMC bds 78 Richmond
- Jessie M Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 19 Church st Salem
- Perley H (Eva M) mach USMC h 481 Elliott
- Ash Arthur W (Jennie M) clerk USMC h 35 Mason
- Mary E widow of Gilbert stitcher 135 Park h 3 Cabot
- Ashley John M (Marion C) mach designer USMC h 537 Essex
- Ashline Arthur N (Julia E) rem to 6 Baker Gloucester
- Ashton Ernest (Grace D) designer rem to Lynn
- Ashworth Fred designer USMC h at Wenham
- Ask Henry E (Agnes M) frmn USMC h 20 Giles ave
- ASKMAN MAURICE A** (Theresa M) Bulrush Farm 343 Dodge h 330 do See page 725
- Aspley Jessie widow of Charles bds 23 Wallis
- Astolfi Michele (Ernesta) foundryman USMC h 16 Bennett
- Atkins Edward C emp 16 Congress bds rear 3 Pond
- Horace E (Nellie A) mach USMC h 23 Blaine ave
- Marshall T emp USMC bds 23 Blaine ave
- Rose E widow of Arthur W h rear 3 Pond
- Atkinson C Caroline Miss teacher BHS rms 21 Broadway
- Irene E Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds 19 Congress
- M Jennie Miss hskpr bds 16 James

FULLERTON'S GARAGE
6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed. TEL.

ATKINSON

BABICH

Thomas M bds 19 Congress

William N (Georgia B) emp 14 Congress h 19 do

Atlantic Block 137-143 Cabot

Atwater Harold D mech 584½ Hale P C bds 26 Coburn (L)

Atwood Amy L Miss teacher (L) bds 11 Summer

Frederick emp USMC bds 92 Cabot

Mary L Miss shoe stitcher Bell Bros (S) h 10 Cabot

Aubet John ironer 58 Rantoul bds 21 Highland ave

Aucone Joseph (Malena) barber 47½ Bridge (S) h 27 Cabot

Auger Ernest G mach bds 107 Cabot

Florence E Miss bkpr SOCo (S) bds 107 Cabot

George A (Rose A) shoe cutter Sargent's Shoe factory (S) h 107 Cabot

Nelson A clk B&MRR bds 107 Cabot

Ulric S (Hazel A) sorter 101 Rantoul h 4 Myrtle

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE CO (Herbert L Vose agt) 244 Cabot rm
1 See page 83

Averell Harriet M W widow of Edward A h 98 Hale

AVERY BROS (Edward F and Lawrence B Avery) contractors for
sand, gravel, loam, etc 14 Herrick See page 46

Edward F (Grace) Avery Bros h 14 Herrick

Hazel M Miss nurse rem to Sandwich Center

Ida M Mrs hskpr 62 Bridge bds do

Lawrence B (Harriet E) Avery Bros h 12 Herrick

Avilla Antonio P (Amelia P) emp USMC h 43 Ellsworth av

Axelrod Isadore (Annie) painter USMC h 85 Elliott

Louis (Fannie) variety store 68 Cabot h do

Louis (Rose) emp (S) h 5 Chase

Ayers A Laurence baker 278 Cabot bds 28 Railroad ave

Clarence H (Martha D) mach USMC h 24 Swan

Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond ave

Elizabeth A Miss housemaid 15 Washington bds do

Elizabeth H Miss bkpr USMC bds 24 Swan

Elmer J (Emma M) shipper 91 Rantoul h 28 Railroad ave

Emma M Mrs nurse 28 Railroad ave h do

George C mason bds 11 Railroad ave

George P emp USMC rms 4½ Essex

AYERS HERMAN E (Marion L) district manager International Cor-
respondence Schools h 65 Essex See page 115

John E (Rose L) agent Metr Ins Co h 135 Hillside ave

Lester C student BHS bds 135 Hillside ave

Madame (Mrs E M Adams) hairdressing etc 222 Cabot rm 12

☞ (See Ayres)

Ayles Isabelle H Miss clk (S) bds 168 Hale

Ralph (Maria J) laborer h 168 Hale

Aylward Mary E Miss tchr South school bds 1 Warner st Salem

Ayres Abigail S widow of Charles S h 339 Cabot

Caroline F Miss clerk 38 Lovett bds 339 Cabot

Babcock George L (Emma) emp USMC h 5 Cove ave

Jane widow of John F bds 18 Baker ave

Babich Constantine A (Anna) mach h 10 Ropes

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

285

BABKIRKE

Babkirke Ernest F (Elizabeth M) butcher h 10 High B F

Babson Amy Miss tchr Washington sch rms 1A Mulberry

Bacon Elliott C (Hope N) (36 E 61 N Y) s r 44 Prince

Badger Fred S (Rebecca A) mariner h 451 Rantoul

Baer John W foreman USMC bds 12 Chestnut Danvers

Bagley Amelia R Miss hskpr 559 Cabot bds do

John N (Salem) s r Foster field

Marion W (Delia) stock clk Kresge & Co (B) h Melvin ave

Bagnell Lewis R (Grace R) mach USMC h 3 Gage

BAILEY C A (Mrs Cora A Bailey) prop The Bailey 146-148 Rantoul
h do Tel con See page 78

Carrie L widow of Charles H hskpr 2 Bay bds do

Elizabeth A Miss bds 259½ Cabot

Elizabeth E Miss bds 78 Lothrop

George (Rebecca M) mach USMC h 21 Myrtle

George A (Cora A) manager 146 Rantoul h do

Gilford D (Thizbea C) removed to Lynn

John R (Annie M) emp USMC h 7 Orchard

Rubber Heel Co (H B Bell pres David F Rice treas & gen mngr

Albert C Sellman vice pres) rubber heel mnfrs 60 River

BAILEY THE (C A Bailey prop, G A Bailey manager) hotel 146-148
Rantoul See page 78

Baisley Charles supt USMC rms 9 Union

Reuben T frmn USMC h at Andover st Billerica

Baisuck Abraham (Annie) stitcher 101 Rantoul h 25 Mill

Baker Bessie A Miss bds 1 Monument sq

BAKER CHARLES A (Alice B) druggist 151 Cabot h 26 Broadway
See page 51

Clifford D student (Northeastern Coll) bds 19 Mulberry

BAKER DOUGLAS M dentist 222 Cabot rms 15-16 office hours 9-5
Tel 77-J bds 30 Abbott Tel 1157-M

Emily G widow of Charles J bds 30 Abbott

Florence Miss clk (B) rms 38 Ocean

Frederick S forester rem to Utah

Gertrude Miss student BHS bds 12 Simon

Guy L student (Harvard Dental) bds 26 Broadway

H Ellen widow of John I h 1 Monument sq

Hannah E widow of George W bds 27 Ocean

Harry (Ida) gents' furnishings etc 392 Cabot h 12 Simon

Hattie J widow of James R bds 13 Mulberry

Helen E Miss bkpr (133 Essex S) bds 12 Simon

J H Co Inc (Louis P Baker pres and treas) shoe mnfrs 37 and 39
Park

John S (Nina C) deputy tax collector (S) h 5 Atlantic ave

Katherine M Miss bds 344 Cabot

Loring M bds 19 Mulberry

Louis H (Evelyn M) h 344 Cabot

Louis P (Charlotte L) pres and treas 39 Park h 6 Atlantic ave

Lucinda M widow Eben hskpr 22 Pickett bds do

Lucy L Miss bds 344 Cabot

BAKER

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

286

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921.

BAKER

BARBRICK

BAKER OTIS M (Fannie W) house painter and paper hanger 19 Mulberry h do See page 103

Roy W painter emp 19 Mulberry bds do

S Otis timekeeper Public Wks Dept bds 30 Abbott

☛ (See Backer)

Balboni Joseph mach USMC bds 42 Beckford

Balch Franklin P (Hannah) packer USMC h rear 337 Cabot

Raymond C (Grace) toolmaker USMC h 6 Story ave

Balcomb Charles (Cassie T) shoewkr 334 Broad (B) h 27 Crescent ave

Wallace H foreman turning rm 58 Rantoul h at Marblehead

Baldwin John W (Grace B) cableman h 38 Crescent ave

Ball Bertram C (Geraldine M) emp USMC h 14 Chapman

Dorothy I Miss student BHS bds 33 Ashton

Esther Miss emp R H Stearns & Co (B) bds 16 Franklin Place

Esther M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 33 Ashton

Gertrude Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 33 Ashton

Gertrude Miss clk USMC bds Main So Hamilton

Margaret A widow Samuel h 35 Federal

Mary H widow of Edward h 16 Franklin pl

Ruth H Miss bkpr 38 Lovett bds 16 Franklin pl

Samuel died Jan 16 1921

William H (Annie B) emp 58 Rantoul h 33 Ashton

Baltimore Harry student BHS bds 20½ Chestnut

Jacob (Annie) dry goods 20½ Chestnut h do

Joseph (Rich & Baltimore) (133 Essex S) rms 74 Dane

Balzer Anita E Miss sec 79 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Bancroft Arthur G (Bertha) rem to Currier st Haverhill

Eleanor C Miss bds 39 Hale (summer)

Elise M widow Robert H (249 Beacon B) s r 39 Hale (see map)

Bang Henry J (Minnie) Armstrong Leather Co (P) h 30 Bertram

Banks Erod M (Catherine E) emp 363 Rantoul h 82 Standley

Nellie I rem to Boston

Bannister Vincent emp USMC bds 32 Butman

Walter G engineer rem to Topsfield

Bannon Beatrice Miss emp USMC bds 32 Butman

Barba Charles (Josephine) emp USMC h 14 Chase

Eugenio (Elvita C) emp USMC h 8 Chase

Joseph (Filomena) bds 14 Chase

Barbati Amedio bds 16 Agate

Arthur emp USMC bds 16 Agate

Fred A emp USMC bds 16 Agate

Joseph (Louisa M) h 16 Agate

Barbin Lillian M Miss student rem to Lowell

Roseanna Mrs rem to Lowell

Barbour Charles E (Marguerite) eng 221 Rantoul also Standard Mfg Co 30 Enon h do

Edith M Miss nurse Mass Eye & Ear Infirmary (B) bds 30 Enon

Fred D (E Pearl) asst chef rem to 19 Lemon Salem

Thomas (12 Hereford B) s r West Beach Hill B F

Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) asst frmn USMC h 15 Herrick

Mary E widow William J vampers 37 Park h 381 Cabot

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

287

BARBRICK

BARRY

- William J died Sept 22 1920
Barden Merton N (Bessie M) mach USMC bds 9 Vine B F
Bardon John D rem to Pittsburgh Pa
Bari Augusto emp USMC bds 25 Cliff
Barker Anna A Miss bds 8 Columbus ave
Charles A (Grace M) foreman 126 Park h 34 County way
Hannah M Miss emp 135 Park bds 8 Butman
Ralph R bkpr 59 Park bds 34 County way
Robert mach USMC h 8 Butman
Sybil Miss tchr Hardie school rms 24 Abbott
Barlow Susan H widow of Jessie B bds 17 High B F
Zetta F Miss bds 17 High B F
Barnard Augusta Mrs h Douglas rd
Frank J emp USMC rms 21 Highland ave
Malcher E emp USMC bds Douglas rd
☛ (See Bernard)
Barnes Arthur (Wakefield) s r Foster field
Caddie E Mrs agt underwear & corsets 75 Lovett h do
Florence Miss nurse (S) rms 41 Elliott
Ida F Miss physician 222 Cabot rms 6 & 7 h do
J Walter (Eleanor L) barber 279 Cabot h 8 Elliott
Walter W (Matilda M) mach USMC h 15 Grant
William H (Caddie E) asst foreman 169 Cabot h 75 Lovett
Barrett Alfred W coachman 412 Hale bds do
Joseph farmer h r 40 Trask
Lawrence (Sarah W) blacksmith 318 Cabot h 6 Knowlton
Louise M Miss stenog 60 River bds 6 Knowlton
Mary Miss housemaid 3 Thorndike bds do
Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Mason
BARRON ABRAHAM N (Sarah E) merchant tailor 267 Cabot h 130
Essex See back cover
Edna I Miss teacher Edwards school bds 4 Larcom ave
Everard G (Annie E) trav salesman 63 Federal h 4 Larcom ave
Everard G jr mach USMC bds 4 Larcom ave
Fannie widow Hymen N bds 55 Rowell ave
George W secy S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot bds 4 Larcom ave
Herbert A frmn 97 Rantoul h at Marblehead
Hymen delivery clk 16 Peabody (S) bds 55 Rowell ave
Leo I chauffeur bds 55 Rowell ave
Sarah widow Louis bds 15 Eastern ave
Simon (Bessie) meatctr 55 Rowell ave h do
William W gdnr 602 Cabot bds do
Barrowclough Alma M Miss housemaid Magnolia bds 105 Hale
Henry J (Lottie S) emp EM St Ry h 105 Hale
Margaret A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Barrows Albert H clk USMC h 77 Middlesex ave Swampscott
Barry Alice Mrs cook Mrs Helen R Curtis's, Common Lane P C bds
do smr
Catherine A Miss student BHS bds 11 Pickett ct B F
Catherine M Miss student St Mary's Comm sch (S) bds 9 High
B F

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

288

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BARRY

BASSETT

- Cornelius P bds 9 High B F
David F laborer h 27 Front
Edmund A (Mary M) painter Roderick ave h 165 Lothrop
Edmund F student BHS bds 165 Lothrop
Edward B frmn USMC h at 2 Allen Salem
James (Catherine) gardener W H Moore's PC h 11 Pickett ct B F
James J tmstr 116-124 Water bds 11 Agate
John J (Catherine) patrolman h 25 Judson
Joseph H (Asenath I) mach rem to 2 Burnside st Salem
Leon C (Blanche M) mach USMC h 33 Riverview
Niles H clk 32 Stone bds at 11 Collins Salem
Patrick (Mary) gardener h 9 High B F
Reginald rem to Lynn
Barss James S (Nellie E) carpenter 126 Park h 38 County way
Joseph O (Mary E) emp BFD h 28 Bisson
Barstow Fred B frmn 105 Rantoul h at Salem
Bartch Harry M mach USMC rms YMCA
Barter Alonzo R (Matilda J) driver 381 Rantoul h 607A Cabot
Bessie M Miss nurse bds 599 Cabot
Carrie W Miss bkpr Devereaux Mansion (M) bds 599 Cabot
Catherine E Miss student BHS bds 599 Cabot
Charles A (Hannah E) foreman 105 Rantoul h 599 Cabot
Charles H (Mary E) carp emp 265 Hale h 34 Pond
Gordon E electrician bds 599 Cabot
Grace K Miss bkpr 593 Cabot bds 599 do
BARTER JOHN C (Dorothy W) used automobiles and parts autos
junked 25 Dodge h do See page 14
L Easter Miss bds 599 Cabot
Ralph P driver BFD Hose 3 bds 599 Cabot
William E (Jennie R) paper hanger 5 Fayette h do
Bartlett Arthur clk USMC h 275 Pleasant Marblehead
Edward G (Laura I) eng USMC h 51 Bridge
Ella M Miss hskpr rear 210 Conant bds do
Frederick W (Georgia M) (Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co) 59 Park
bds 31 Broadway
John P (Bertha D) emp Custom House (B) h 4 Bisson
Margaret widow George H bds 31 Arthur
Matthew (Serita L) (Boston) s r 11 Grove B F
Nelson S jr (Natick) s r 11 Grove B F (see map)
& Trask Shoe Co (F W Bartlett and E I Trask) shoe mfrs 59
Park
Bartolo Michele (Corina M) groc etc 18½ Porter h 18 do
Barton Arthur (Edith M) gdnr R S Bradley's h 625 Hale B F
Charles M (Annie J) mach USMC h 19 Cressy
Barwich Harry A supt USMC h at West Eveertt
Bass River Court of Foresters, 122 Cabot
River Lodge reading room 3 Broadway rms 7 and 8
River Land Co (G W Brown and E N Chase tr) 231 Elliott
Bassett Anna M Miss rem to Salem
Gladys E Miss bds 3 Ober
Marion Mrs rem to Pasadena Calif

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

BASSETT

BEAULIEU

William F agt John Hancock Ins Co (S) h 7 Sturtevant

William J mach USMC bds 7 Sturtevant

Bastarache Peter B (Mary A) staty eng 99 Rantoul h 457 do

Baszucki Joseph farmhand 131 Court bds do

Batchelder Emily widow of George D h 161 Hart B F

George D (Alice V) mason emp 7 Pond h 27 Eastern ave

M Rena Miss clk 223 Cabot bds at Main st Wenham

Mabel Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Main st Wenham

Bates Albert elect (B) rms 14 Highland ave

Luella A widow of Ephraim M h 65 Livingstone ave

Bauer Ralph S pres and treas 210 Rantoul h at Lynn

Baxter Arthur J clerk USMC bds 21 Lyman

James (Sarah A) mach USMC h 17 Beckford

Margaret M Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds 21 Lyman

William C (Margaret E) inventor USMC h 21 Lyman

William L draftsman Thompson & Helburn's (Salem) bds 21
Lyman

BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO (Edward S Tynan mngr)
collections. 244 Cabot rm 12 See page 134

Bayes R Ernest (Edith L) pastor 2nd Cong church h 12 Arlington ave

Beal Andrew J (M Jennie) bds 3 Ober

Edward L gardener off 33 Prince h 3 Ober

Karl M (Johaneen M) mach USMC h 28 Essex

Thomas P (Ida DeF) (36 Gloucester Boston) s r Neptune (see
map)

Thomas P jr (36 Gloucester B) s r Neptune

William DeFord (36 Gloucester B) s r Neptune

Beals Ada F widow of Benjamin F h 132 Water

Dwight G emp drafting rm USMC bds 20 Ashton

Nathaniel P (Clara) mach USMC h 20 Ashton

Bean Ervin S mach USMC h 3 Clifford ave

Lydia G widow of Josiah bds 3 Clifford ave

Bearse Murray J mach USMC bds 358 Cabot

Beasley Hattie widow of Robert matron Normal school (S) h 7
Ellingwood ct

Beaton Anne McL Miss housekeeper 27 Wallis bds do

Beauchemin Florence M wife George L died Mar 13, 1921

George L emp 274 Essex (S) h 17 Lothrop

Laura widow of Joseph rem to Worcester

Beaudet John E (Matilda) emp USMC h 9 Lincoln

Beaudin Alfred (Anna) emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 Federal

Anna Mrs packer 58 Rantoul bds 40 Federal

Beaudry Francis W chauffeur rem to Marlboro Mass

Wilfred (Mary) rem to Marlboro Mass

Beaulieu Adelard mach USMC bds 13 Lothrop

Alma M Miss shwkr 7 Rantoul bds 13 Lothrop

Charles (Almira D) shoewkr 97 Rantoul bds 13 Lothrop

Charles (Elmyra D) shwkr h 128 Water

Emile mach bds 41 Grant

Eugene (Mary) retired h 13 Lothrop

Eugene J jr (Melvina M) carp (W) h 13 Lothrop

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

290

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BEAULIEU

Fred ptnmkr USMC bds 41 Grant
Leopoldine widow William h 41 Grant
Philip J (Esther M) mach USMC h 13 Lothrop
Victoria Miss bds 41 Grant
William bds 41 Grant

Beauregard Amedee (Matilda) laster (L) h 13 Fayette

Dolor E emp USMC bds 13 Fayette
Evelyn E Miss emp 97 Rantoul bds 13 Fayette
Mary E Miss bds 13 Fayette

Beausang Chester N mngr rem to Pittsfield Mass

Beaver Raymond (Bessie C) carpenter (Canton Ohio) h 464 Cabot

Beck Cassandra L widow of George B h 5 South Hardy

Catherine O Miss rem to 146 Hazlett st Detroit Mich
Christian W fireman BG&ECo rms 5 Mill
Clarence M (Ethel M) painter USMC h 24 Arthur
Freda A Miss clerk rem to 146 Hazlett st Detroit Mich
Fritz W (Christine C) mach rem to 146 Hazlett st Detroit Mich
Hans C emp USMC bds 131 Bridge
Henry M bds 5 So Hardy
Jacob (Petrea) laborer USMC h 131 Bridge

John A (Lillian C) mach USMC h 62 Bisson

Leland F foreman 91 Rantoul bds 5 South Hardy

Peter E rem to Chicago

Roy O emp 98 Park bds 5 South Hardy

Victor E rem to Winchester

Violetta C Miss bkpr bds 5 South Hardy

William H (Abigail L) truckman USMC h 6 Dane

Beckford Catherine Miss nurse (Mass Gen Hospital) bds do

Evelyn B Mrs bds 2 Home

Francis S (Alice HF) bkpr (60 State B) h 14 Washington

Frederick H (Margaret E) janitor police station h 12 Hancock

George F shoeworker 91 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot


George F student Ind sch bds 92 Cabot

John M retired h 138 Dodge

BECKORD ST MARKET (Fugere & Co) groc and prov 44 Beckford

See page 75

William F retired h 26 Butman

 (See Bickford)

Bedard Camille L V (Amelia) mach GECo (L) h 25 Grant

Lucien C pastor St Alphonsus church h 40 Railroad ave

Bedford Elsie G Mrs cook rem to 14 Linebrook rd Ipswich

William A chauffeur h 85 Elliott

Beech Holder chauffeur 886 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Begg George J (Jessie) carp emp 94 Corning h 134 Lothrop

John F clk USMC h 5 Roundy

Nellie M widow William H h 5 Roundy

Belanger Adelard mach rem to Canada

Albin (U S Army) bds 11 Edwards

Alma Miss clk 422 Rantoul bds do

Alphonse (Augusta) farmer rem to Fall River Mass

Braizaide widow Hermegile h 11 Edwards

BELANGER

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

291

BELANGER

BENEDETTI

Cameille bds 11 Edwards
 Claudie Miss waitress 143 Rantoul ..
 Delia M Miss bds 19 Grant
 Delphis (Mary) (Veteran Lunch) 143 Rantoul h 48 Pond
 Donot bds 11 Edwards
 Edmond (Clara) blksmith B&MRR (Somerville) h 19 Grant
 Edmond bds 19 Grant
 Ephraim (Helena) mach USMC h 29 Riverview ave
 George E (Cecile) emp USMC h 490 Rantoul
 Joseph (Josephine) emp B&MRR h Fillmore
 Leon I emp USMC bds 19 Grant
 Philip (Eleanor) emp USMC h 399 Rantoul
 Philip J bds 19 Grant
 Solus emp 58 Rantoul bds 11 Edwards
 Belfry Charles (Mary A) wire chief NET&TCo B F h 18 Haskell P C
 Belknap Ethel G widow Lawrence emp USMC h 15 Pickett
 Bell Almyra P Mrs h 70 Lovett
 Annie Miss h 343 Cabot
 Arthur G stenog B&MRR (B) bds 19 Federal
 Arthur S (Mary E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 8 Bisson
 Block 85-89 Cabot
 C Morton (Bell Bros Co) 51 Canal (S) bds 70 Lovett
 Clara F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 6 Highland ave
 Donald H emp (L) bds 6 Quincy pk
 Dorothy S Miss cashier 186 Cabot bds 19 Federal
 E F & Co (Ernest F Bell) shoe mnfrs 221 Rantoul
 Ernest F (Minnie F) E F Bell & Co 221 Rantoul and Beverly
 Last Works 227 do h 6 Quincy pk
 Fred E (Elizabeth K) The Clayton Bell Co Inc 228 Cabot h 36
 Central
 Charles E (Doris H) tmstr 20 Oak B F h 30 High do
 Gordon auto appr 131-135 Rantoul bds 136 Balch
 Gordon H frmn 221 Rantoul bds 6 Quincy pk
 H B pres Bailey Rubber Heel Co 60 River h at Salem
 Harry L (Bessie R) emp USMC h 19 Federal
 Hollis A gents' furnishings, shoes, etc, 728 Hale B F h at 1 Bell
 ave Manchester
 Holton C student BHS bds 136 Balch
 Mary A Miss h 343 Cabot
 Mary E Miss bds 36 Central
 Rock Cottage s r Putnam Field
 Samuel P died Feb 12 1921
 Sarah widow Louis bds 85 Elliott
 William (Annie E) insp USMC h 42 Sturtevant
 Willis H (Jennie G) clerk 278 Cabot h 136 Balch
BELLEAU ERNEST Beverly Auto Radiator Works 447 Ran-
 toul h at 15 Story st Salem See page 20
 Belmont The (Bidie H Moulton prop) apartment house 32 Railroad
 ave
 Bemis Frank B (Marian C) broker (B) h 75 West B F (see map)
 Benedetti Raphael A (Lena) h 100 Rantoul

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

292

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BENEDETTO

BERNARD

Benedetto Fidele (Maria) emp rear 60 Pleasant bds 412 Rantoul
 Benedict Louis D (Ermelinda) hairdresser 127B Cabot h 11 Union
 Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks Lodge 1309 75 Cabot
 Benjamin Eldora A Miss asst forewoman 39 Park bds 402 Cabot
 John M mech eng USMC rms 15 Lyman
 William (Delia J) carpenter h 402 Cabot
 Bennett Adelaide L widow of John F h 227 Greenwood ave B F
 Agnes M widow of George A nurse bds 43 Essex
 Arthur H (Jeannette M) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 12 Walnut
 ave
 Augustus P cashier's clerk USMC bds 278A Cabot
 Bertha G Miss clk USMC bds 227 Greenwood ave B F
 Edward E mach USMC rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill
 Franklin S (Carrie B) rem to 17 Congress st Danvers
 George (Myrtle A) mach USMC h 6 Myrtle
 Harold C (Catherine) gardener h 66 Hart B F
 Harrison S junk dealer (M) h 278A Cabot
 Helen Miss bkpr G B H Macomber Co (B) bds 227 Greenwood
 ave B F
 Helen M Miss nurse 18 Cedar bds do
 Mabel S Miss clerk USMC bds 278A Cabot
 Mary J wife Harrison S died Dec 30 1920
 Susan S Miss h 811 Hale B F
 William A salesman 7 Rantoul h at Salem
 Benoit Dewey C chauffeur (Hartford Conn) bds 14 Simon
 Edward B mach (Hartford Conn) bds 14 Simon
 Henry (Eveline P E) mason h 26 Grant
 John A mach (Hartford Conn) bds 14 Simon
 John B (Zelia M) express 14 Simon h do
 Bent Edna Miss milliner (S) rms 126 Lothrop
 Bentley Arthur E (Annie) choreman 289 Hale h 287 do
 Benton Henry W (Jennie L) real estate mortgages etc 19 Eastern
 ave h do
 Berdge Leo T (Blanche E) emp (L) bds 7 Winthrop ave
 Berg Eleanor Miss techr BHS bds 68 E Dane
 Gustave (Thorwalda) emp 135 Park h 28 Arthur
BERG HILMAR J (Mabel H) painter 16 Stewart ave (west) h do
 See page 103
 Jennie H Miss stenog 55 Bow bds 28 Arthur
 Bergen Theodore shwkr 47 Park bds 92 Cabot
 Berger Antonio student (BC) also emp 233 Cabot rms 40 Railroad ave
 Edmund A student (BC) rms 40 Railroad ave
 Bergman Eric L (Anna M) emp USMC h 461 Rantoul
 Hyer (Lena) h 45 Roundy
 Bergner William A (Lydia P) storekeeper B&MRR (S) h 15 Davis rd
 Bergstrom John H (Hildure) mach h 38 School
 Hildure Mrs matron Edwards sch h 38 School
 Berkeley Jane E widow of George M died March 2 1921
 Bernard Alfred E (Margaret) asst foreman USMC h 364 Cabot
 Carl F mach USMC bds 407 Elliott
 Frank W (Mary L) broker (B) h 407 Elliott

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

293

BERNARD

BEVERLY

- Grace E Miss bookkeeper 63 Federal bds 407 Elliott
☞ (See Banard and Barnard)
Bernier Alphonse (Victoria) mason tender h Echo ave
Arthur shoe worker 58 Rantoul rms 25 Grant
Bernson Gus (Ida C) real estate agent 397 Cabot h 93 Elliott
Herman J clk 196 Rantoul bds 93 Elliott
Lillian L Miss student BHS bds 93 Elliott
Louis bkpr (Chelsea) bds 93 Elliott
Sarah Miss bds 93 Elliott
Bernstein Benjamin furrier emp 262 Cabot h at Boston
George pres Mass Window Cleaning Co 255 Cabot h at Revere
Berry Annie C widow of Frank E h 37 Pond
Elizabeth A widow Douglass A bds 7 Davis
G C & J L (George C and John L Berry) apothecaries 259 Cabot
George C (G C & J L Berry) 259 Cabot bds 350¹/₂ do
John L (Senetta M) G C & J L Berry 259 Cabot h 350¹/₂ do
Lewis A (Ella B) morocco dresser Peter Sim & Sons (S) h 10
Harris
Ralph C treas 328-330 Rantoul and 115 Park h at Essex Hamilton
Sarah A widow of Samuel A bds 306 Cabot
Willim H gardener Dawson Hall bds 55 Ober
William J (Mary E T) civil engineer and surveyor 153 Cabot rm
2 h 34 Ocean
Bertollini Berry emp USMC bds 23 Simon
Peter (Domenica) emp USMC h 23 Simon
Bertone Luigi (Cesidia) mach USMC h 155 Park
Bertrand Philebert (Clarilda) shoecutter h 19 River
Bertucci Alberta A Mrs emp USMC bds 35 Grant
Angelo Alberta (Padlina) emp USMC h 260 Rantoul
George J tmstr 53 Broadway bds 19 Bartlett
James emp 91-95 Cabot bds 19 Bartlett
Joseph (Theresa M) city laborer h 19 Bartlett
Lazzaro (Helen) lastmaker 16 Congress h 19 Bartlett
Berube Alexander (Louisa) carpenter emp 244 Cabot rm 9 h 12 Opal
ave
Bessom David S shoe cutter 47 Park bds 510 Cabot
Richard D (Annie L) chauffeur (1101 Beacon Bkline) h 510 Cabot
Bettencourt Anthony J (Gertrude B) h 31 Pleasant
Betts David E (Flora B) carpenter h 8 Beaver
Harold W (Jessie M) carpenter h 14 Bisson
Hattie L Mrs hskpr 172 Hale bds do
Beveridge Albert J (Catherine) (416 Washington blvd Indianapolis
Ind) s r 680 Hale B F (see map)
Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society 271 Cabot
BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS (Ernest Belleau propr)
radiators and repairing 447 Rantoul See page 20
Auto Sales Co (Perkins & Corliss proprs O J Biggs mngr) 98
Cabot and 2 Highland ave
Bargain Store (Mrs Bertha Dorsen propr) dry goods etc 350
Rantoul

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

294

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BEVERLY

BEVERLY

BEVERLY BOOT BLACK SHOE REPAIRING & HAT CLEANING PARLOR (Theodore P Christopher propr) 140 Cabot See page 29

BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS (F D Clarke & Co proprs) soda bottlers 474-476 Rantoul See page 30

Branch American Red Cross 7 Hale

Building Association factories 91 to 105 Rantoul and 60 River office 244 Cabot rms 14, 15 and 16 and 58 Rantoul S H Stone sec

Cadet Band 152 Cabot

BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN (John Sanidas propr) ice cream & candy parlor 121 Cabot See page 44

Chamber of Commerce Gale S Nice sec-mngr 244 Cabot rms 14, 15, 16

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 244 Cabot rm 1 See advs

City Planning Board, City Hall

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK (Charles F Lee treas) 155 Cabot See page 25

BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE (Ralph W Ward propr) 18 Cross See page 61

Credit Union (C A King pres, Walter S Flint treas, Fred L Trask sec) office 170 Cabot

BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP (Harry Scheft propr Hammond T Robinson mngr) boots & shoes 149 Cabot See back cover line

BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE THE (Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc) 240-242 Cabot See head lines

BEVERLY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt) publishers 244 Cabot rm 1 See advs

BEVERLY DYE HOUSE (Simon Jaker propr) 390A Cabot See page 52

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (Walter E Hubbard editor) 169 Cabot See page 99

Farms Athletic Club (John Hansbury pres) 26 Vine B F

Farms Baptist church 9 Hart B F

Farms Post Office 8 West B F

Farms School 66 Haskell B F

Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq; engine 1 central station Monument sq, engine 3 West st B F combination No 1 Central Fire station ladder No 1, 15 Hale ladder No 2, 6 West B F combination No 2, 403 Rantoul; engine No 2, 30 Rantoul; combination No 5, 2 Dodge; combination No 4, 439 Essex; combination No 3, 124 Bridge

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP (S B and C P Crombie) 296A Cabot See foot lines

Gas & Electric Co bldg 217-223 Cabot

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO (Andrew W Rogers pres) office 223 Cabot cor Hale works and power station River opp B&M station See page 67

Health centre Mrs C E Carbrey nurse in charge 271 Cabot

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in **FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.** **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

295

BEVERLY

BEVERLY

High school 0 Briscoe

Historical Society 117 Cabot

Hospital Herrick corner Heather

BEVERLY ICE CO (John C Kelleher) wholesale and retail ice 127 Park; icehouse Enon See page 2

BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR (James L George) ice cream and candy mnfrs and parlors 139 Cabot See page 45

Industrial School, McKay school bldg, McKay

Investment & Credit Union 39 Bow

Italian Band 199 Rantoul

BEVERLY ITALIAN INVESTMENT CO Inc (Eugene Bucci pres Ralph Latorella treas Gaetano Boniface sec) transmission of money to Italy, Steamship tickets etc 371 Rantoul Tel 317-M See page 85

Last Works (Ernest F Bell propr) lasts etc 227 Rantoul

Masonic Club Inc 141 Cabot

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO (Abraham Jaffa) mattress mnfrs 363-367 Rantoul See page 95

BEVERLY MEAT SHOP (Joseph P Pevritsky propr) meats & prov 384 Cabot See page 70

BEVERLY MUSIC STORE (Mrs Carrie E Morgan propr) pianos & music 260A Cabot See page 95

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK (Edward S Webber cashier) 175 Cabot See page 22

BEVERLY OIL CO (Lewis W Fiske propr) oils & gasoline 5 Cabot See page 100

Paradise Co (Peter H Paganis) ice cream candy etc 296B Cabot

Police Station 193 Cabot and r 8 West B F

Poultry Supply Co (Joseph Charland) grain etc 414 Rantoul

Post Office 165 Rantoul sub sta No 1, 10 Enon; No 2, 151 Cabot; No 3, 382 Cabot; No 4, 275 Cabot

Progressive Club 129 Cabot rm 1

Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot

Public Library 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms, Centerville and North Beverly

Realty Trust Inc (J L Simon trustee) 397 Cabot

Republican Club 3 Broadway

BEVERLY RENTAL SERVICE (Laurence W Hatch propr) 8 Railroad ave See page 16

BEVERLY ROOFING AND CONTRACTING CO (L J Nutter propr) roofers 80 Railroad ave See page 115

Safety Blade Service (Ovide A Duquette propr) safety razor blades lawn movers etc sharpened 94½ Elliott

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK (Arthur K Story treas) 171 Cabot See page 23

Savings Bank bldg 169-175 Cabot

Second Hand Furniture Co (B Albert propr) 285 Rantoul

Sewer Dept storehouse Roundy

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE (R E Johnson mngr W. H. Lewis caretaker) 329 Rantoul See page 117

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

296

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BEVERLY

BLACK

BEVERLY TRUST CO (Caleb B Hood treas) 217 Cabot and 721 Hale

B F See margins

Variety Store (Jacob Chiplovitz propr) 394 Rantoul

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO AND EVEREADY BATTERY STATION (William O Waggott propr) automobile tire vulcanizing and battery work 200 Rantoul Tel 158-W See page 19

Water Board, office City Hall, pumping station at Wenham lake; reservoir, Brimbal Hill; stables foot of Roundy

BEVERLY WELDING CO (Lewis Hersey & Thomas C McCormack) acetylene welding cutting & brazing 2 School See page 20

Window and House Cleaning Co (S B Friedman treas) 255 Cabot

Biagio Latini (Agato) laborer h 16 Chase

Biago Regini rem to Italy

Bianca Oresto (Ida) emp (West Lynn) h 58 Rantoul

Bianchini Laureto rem to Peabody

Bickford Clara W Miss tchr Bass River school bds 131 Balch

Harriet H widow G Mahlon bds 18 Mason

Marsena (Alice) laborer h 112 Cabot

☛ (See Beckford)

Bierne Catherine Miss maid 88 Lothrop bds do

Bigelow Walter K pres 240 Cabot h at Lafayette st Salem

Katherine E Mrs hskpr 29 Atlantic ave bds do

Biggs Orrick J mngr 98 Cabot h at 2 Middle Gloucester

Bigney Percy A (Mildred) mch USMC h 15 Roundy

Susan G widow of Alexander h 406 Cabot

William H bds 406 Cabot

BILLINGS H W CO Inc (H Winfield Billings pres Edward H Smith treas Alonzo Hoogerzeil mngr) clothing and gents' furnishings 196 Cabot See page 42

H Winfield (H W Billings Co Inc) 196 Cabot h at Providence R I

Biordini Eugenio (Katrina) laborer h 145 Park

Birarelli Giustina widow Carlo h 36 Cliff

Birch Gajus J (Caroline) mach USMC h 74 Livingstone ave

Birmingham Eva Mrs h 4 West Dane

James A (Caroline F) mach USMC h 569 Cabot

Jane F Miss bds 20 Cliff

John C emp (B) bds 20 Cliff

Margaret Miss laundress 283 Elliott bds 20 Front

Mary Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 4 West Dane

Timothy J (Julia) emp (P) h 20 Cliff

Walter P laborer bds 4 West Dane

Birstine Maurice (Sophia) groc etc 80 Cabot h 82 do

Bishop Hardy chauffeur 15 Cabot h at 4 Conant Salem

Bisson Anna E Miss hskpr bds 116 Hale

Karl A (Emma E) clerk 131 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 1

Roland G (Grace E) auto repairer (S) h 71 Livingstone ave

William G (Martha R) emp USMC h 24 Bisson

Bitzer John (Dell L) toolmaker USMC h 11 Beckford

Black Alexander (Isabella) mach USMC h 6 Simon

Alexander jr toolmaker USMC bds 6 Simon

Florence K Miss teacher (Westboro) bds 20 Fayette

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214** CABOT STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

297

BLACK

BLAUDIN

- George W (Mary K) h 20 Fayette
 John H (Mary N) toolmaker USMC h 10 Ropes
 Mary M Miss clerk bds 6 Simon
 Mehitable F widow of Nathaniel W h 87 Hale
 William H (Helena G) frmn USMC h 10 Charles
 Blackler Edmund C mngr 46 Beckford bds 5 Wilkins ter
 Marion C Miss shoe worker (J Glover & Son's S) bds 5 Wilkins ter
 Nellie I widow Henry h 5 Wilkins ter
 Blackman Robert emp USMC bds 28 Swan
 Blackmer Hulda Miss tchr (Lynn) bds 19 Madison ave
 James W (Martha F) com Public Works City Hall h 19 Madison avenue
 Blades Bradford J (Laura B) gdnr L R Peabody's Corning h 13 Prospect
 Charles H mach USMC rms 6 Odell ave
 Joseph M (Katie W) foreman (Parramatta) h 186 Hale
 Blais Andrew H bds 12 Summit ave
 Angeline Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave
 Fernande J Miss shoe worker 58 Rantoul bds 12 Summit ave
 Ideo L shoeworker bds 12 Summit ave
 Joseph H (Amphiema) h 12 Summit ave
 Blaisdell Charles R (Delia L) chauffeur 1 Water h 25 River
 William C (Alice M) foreman USMC h 62 Essex
 Blake Charles A (Edith M) foreman (Marlboro) h 3 Williams
 Fred E (Mary A) emp 58 Rantoul h 30 Wallis
 George W jan Edwards school h 22 Porter
 Jesse A retired h 34 Federal
 John A L (Anne L) broker (B) h 973 Hale B F
 Joseph A (Alice R) emp USMC h 16 Blaine ave
 Mabel Miss copyist (B) bds 34 Federal
 Mary A widow of George F rem to Malden
 Blakeley Annie Mrs lodgings 287 Rantoul h do
 Blakely Charles (Helen) molder h 10 Judson
 Blanchard Betsy D widow of John L bds 29 Crescent ave
 Ernest L (Hazel) emp S M House Co (Charlestown) h 29 Crescent ave
 Gladys Miss bds 639 Essex
 Harry emp USMC rms 151 Rantoul
 Ira D (Bertha M) city laborer bds 249 Hart B F
 Irene F Miss dressmaker 249 Hart B F bds do
 Irving W (Sylvia E) mach USMC h 14 Lennox
 Lucy A widow Henry died Jan 7 1921
 Webster L plumber (Topsfield) bds 485 Elliott
 William H (Irene) retired h 249 Hart B F
 William M (Alma M) driver S K Prince h 639 Essex
 Blanchette Noe harnessmaker 9 Abbott h at 22 Upton Boston
 Blaney Harold F (Ethel G) mach USMC h 11 Lowell
 Blaser Peter J (Marion A) shoecutter bds 93 Richmond
 Blaudin Estelle M Miss ladies' hairdresser 591 Hale P C bds do
 Victor (Henriette) variety store 590 Hale P C h 591 do

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 123 Hale Street
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

BLENKHORN

BONIFACE

Blenkhorn Leslie C (Annie M) carpenter Porter Bros (P) h 31 Ocean

Blenus Elizabeth A widow Frank E bds 346 Cabot

Bliss Maria W Miss physician 221 Cabot rm 3 rms 24 Washington

Blodgett Elinor L Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 2 Mulberry

Harry F (Bessie M) shoeworker (Salem) h 40 Chase

Lillian C widow Edgar P hskpr 78 Lothrop bds do

Blood Albert M (Agnes A) foreman USMC h 19 Pearl

Asbury F insp USMC h 39 Simon

Edna B Miss dist agt MSPCC 222 Cabot rms 3 & 4 bds 68 Dane

Marion Miss tchr Washington school bds 37 Thorndike

William F (Gertrude H) emp 1 Water h 37 Thorndike

Bloom Agnes E Miss maid 144 Colon bds do

Emma C Miss housemaid 72 Lothrop bds do

Gunhilde N Miss emp 1 Ober bds do

Blotner Leon (Sarah W) propr Blotner's Market 48 Beckford h 33
Mill

BLOTNER'S MARKET (Leon Blotner) meats and prov 48 Beck-
ford See front cover

Blunt Charles A plumber 260 Cabot h 10 Flint st Salem

Charles B (Bessie M) salesman (B) h 136 Essex

Laurien E B (Eva E) rem to Chicago

Bly Frank W (Christina L) frmn 97 Rantoul h 108½ Cabot

George H (Florence B) shoecutter h 17 Vestry

Boardman Holten G (Inez B) mach USMC h 22 Porter


Inez B Mrs clk 58 Rantoul h 22 Porter

Boden Arthur T student (Northeastern Coll B) bds 9 Ober

Clarence P (Margaret C) gardener h 9 Ober

Ernest J clerk 123 Hale bds 9 Ober

Thomas P gardener bds 9 Ober and at 9 Faxon Nashua N H

 (See Bowden)

Bodwell John G (Flora B) clerk 278 Cabot h 11 Columbus ave

Bogan Isabel K (MD) res physician Beverly Hospital bds do

Bohaker Hedley L (Carrie B) h 72 Essex

Bolan Jeannette E Miss bds 680 Hale B F

John J (Jeanette) supt Gordon Dexter's h 680 Hale B F

Bollard Robert H (Catherine) emp USMC h 16 Brackenbury

Bolston Harry M (Zilea L) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 6 Grant

Bona Stephen elect USMC rms 41 Elliott

William (Mary A) millwright USMC h 9 Grant

Bonacci Giuseppe rem to Italy

Peter (Theresa M) baker (S) h 35 West Dane

Bonamisi Robert (Nora) laborer USMC h 483 Cabot

Bonaventura Louis C (Louise C) mach USMC h 3 Oxford ter

Bond Ann Mrs bds 30 Prospect

Bonehill Thomas groom H C Frick's off 453 Hale bds 15 Thissell P C

Bong Charles (Augusta) mach USMC h 11 Herrick

Sigrid M Miss bds 11 Herrick

Boniface Anthony (Mary) laborer USMC h 12 Beckford

Edgar mngr 310 Rantoul and mach bds 12 Beckford

Gaetano (Irene H) mach USMC and sec Bev Italian Investment
Co Inc bds 12 Beckford

Nicola (Angelin) mach USMC bds 12 Beckford

Pietro L mach USMC bds 12 Beckford

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

299

BONNER

Bonner Jeanne B Miss student BHS bds 271 Cabot
 Robert H (Marie G) steward 137 Cabot h 1 Winter
 Willis M retired rem to 567 Orchard New Haven Conn
 Booth Beswick (Eliza) mach h 29 Bow
 Boothby Charles H lawyer 2 Butman bds do
 Lona E Miss teacher High school bds 72 Essex
 Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) electrician USMC h 31 Bertram
 John (Jessie E) foreman USMC h 51 Odell ave
 Borden Fred bds 40 Federal
 William H frmn USMC h at 29 Prince ave Winchester
 Borghi Enrico (Celia) emp USMC h 11 Chase
 Borgman Carl R (Ella M) mach USMC h 15 Hayes ave
 Boris John (Rosie) morocco worker (S) h 34 Stone
 Borrows John A antiques etc 8 Cabot h 6 Ellingwood ct
 Borsetti Caesare (Sylvia) rem to Italy
 Boschetti Carlo (Angelini) emp USMC h 245 Elliott
 Bossie Alfred J mach USMC bds 137 Elliott
 Boston Boyd H (Belle B) clerk rem to Gardiner Me
 Frank R clk USMC bds at 164 Elliott Danvers
 Ice Co ice-houses byd 38 Enon

BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPORTATION EXPRESS (John L

F Hinckley propr) 24 Williams See page 56

& Maine Railroad station Park and River freight house 58 Park;
 station Enon No Bev; station Essex Montserrat; station
 Hale P C; station Oak B F; freight house Oak B F

Boswell Arthur F (Ruth B) mach USMC h 151 Park

Arthur J mach USMC h 26 Charles

Earle M emp USMC bds 24 Vestry

Frederick W (Grace F) mach Turner TMC Co (P) h 24 Vestry

Helene E Miss bkpr 248 Cabot bds 26 Charles

Mae G Miss tchr bds 26 Charles

Stella L Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 24 Vestry

Bosworth P Russell (Edith R) construction supt USMC h 135 McKay

Bott Thomas H jr teller Bev Savings bank bds at 23 Andrew. Salem

Bouchard David fisherman h 3 Lothrop

Emile fisherman bds 3 Lothrop

Frank (Diana) emp B G & E Co h 3 Lothrop

Joseph T stock fitter 55 Bow bds 8 Virginia ave

Margaret widow Joseph h 8 Virginia ave

Mitchell O shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 8 Virginia ave

William fisherman bds 3 Lothrop

Boucher Albert J (Annie A) shoe finisher Bell Bros (S) h 13 Lovett

George H (Rose A) shwkr Essex (L) bds 45 Stone

Henrietta widow F Oliver h 45 Stone

Joseph I (Blanche) shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 45 Stone

Theophile (M Alma) shoewkr 1 Park h 44 Simon

Boudrot John L (Mary E) The Auto Welding & Brazing Co (S) h 30

Bennett

Leo P student BIH bds 30 Bennett

Louise A Miss cashier 384 Cabot bds 30 Bennett

Boulet Harry J mach rem to Sebago Lake Me

BOULET

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

300

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BOURBEAU

Bourbeau David A (Edna P) mach removed to Atlantic
Boutellier Alfred chauffeur Allen Curtis' 52 Oak B F bds 38 do (smr)
Boutin George F driver (R) bds 109 Elliott
 Joseph (Evelina) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 109 Elliott
Bovio Antonette Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 136 do
 Joseph emp 105 Rantoul bds 136 do
 Mary Mrs h 136 Rantoul
Bowden Conrad F patternmaker bds 16 Ropes
 George W (Mildred H) draftsman (D) h 13 Peirce ave
 George P (Emma P) emp USMC h 115 Cornings
 Ruth D Miss stenog 107 Lafayette (S) bds 16 Ropes
 Walter E mach USMC bds 16 Ropes
 Walter F (Annie L) retired h 16 Ropes

☞ (See Boden)

Bowen Elizabeth T Miss hskpr off 140 Hart B F bds do

Bower Blanche E Miss rem to Nova Scotia

 Celia Miss rem to Nova Scotia

 Edward (Mary E) mach h 8 Williams

 Eva Miss rem to Nova Scotia

 Ross A mach USMC bds 1 Arthur st et

 Stanley J (USNavy) bds 1 Arthur st et

☞ (See Bauer)

Bowers George H (Florence A) mach USMC h 13 Giles ave

Bowles Frederick R (Agnes) mach USMC h 160 Bridge

 George F shoewkr 91 Rantoul bds 160 Bridge

 William A (Ethel B) shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 160 Bridge

Bowley Edward S shoewkr 39 Park rms 34 Broadway

 Mabel B Miss hskpr 19 Federal bds do

Bowman C Edwin (Marion E) accountant (B) h 22 Fayette

 Carl mach USMC bds 21 Gage

 Ernest V (Maria M) eng USMC h 21 Gage

 Marion E Mrs clerk h 22 Fayette

BOWMAN OSCAR L (Bertha M) mngr National Butchers' Co 256

 Essex (S) h 5 Sherman See page 3

Box Elizabeth A Miss tchr (Quincy) bds 19 Linden ave

 Helen B Miss tchr (Chelsea) bds 19 Linden ave

 James A (Lucy M) edgesetter 101 Rantoul h 19 Linden ave

Boyce John agent (S) bds 436 Rantoul

 Sam N (Eunice E) foreman 59 Broadway h 16 Bartlett

Boyd Percy A (Annie B) carpenter h r 19 Briscoe

BOYDEN ALBERT lawyer (60 State Boston) and 6 Washington bds
do See page 90

 Amy L widow of William C h 6 Washington

 Lincoln W student (Exeter) bds 89 Lothrop

 Mary L Miss bds 6 Washington

 Roland W (Kate W) lawyer (60 State B) h 12 Washington

 Walter L (Elizabeth B) acct (6 Beacon B) h 89 Lothrop

☞ (See Borden)

Boyle Jennie C Miss stenographer (S) bds 38 Cross

 John J claim investigator N Y N H & H (B) bds 38 Cross

 Julia A widow Hugh h 38 Cross

BOYLE

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

301

BOYLE

Katherine F Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 38 Cross
Marietta widow of James bds 136 Balch
Boynton Eva Miss teacher Hardie school rms 57 Lovett
Boys' Club Hale cor Everett B F
Boyson Alexander V (Sarah W) emp USMC h 9 Webber ave
J Peter chauffeur 82 River bds 11 Charles
James M shoe buffer 1 Park bds 7 Bartlett
Oscar (Mary) h 7 Bartlett
Samuel A chauffeur 116 Water h at Williams st Salem
Sarah Miss shoe stitcher (L) bds 7 Bartlett
Bracamontes Martha F widow of John C bds 30½ Bisson
Brackett Eva D Mrs clk Ray Dollar store (S) h 46 Bridge
Raymond F (Alfreda C) mach USMC h 7 Grant
Walter E (Eva D) mach h 46 Bridge
Bradbury John F (Effie) emp (B) h 9 Devon ave
Walter W dept supt USMC rms 13 Federal
Braden Albert R (Florence G) supt USMC h 30 Dane
Bradford Ethel A Miss tchr BHS bds 4 Warren
Ruth A Mrs h 4 Warren
Bradley Emma N Miss clk USMC bds 443A Cabot
Frank C emp USMC bds 443A Cabot
Frank D supt 105 Rantoul h at 17 Breed Lynn
Herbert G (Martha C) emp USMC h 44 Charnock
Jeremiah (Lena) laborer h 138 Elliott
Joseph A laundryman (P) bds 443A Cabot
Katherine E Miss h 14 Matthies
Mary A widow of Edward S h 443A Cabot
Robert L emp USMC rms 12 Columbus ave
Robert S (411 Commonwealth ave B) s r off Paine ave P C (see map)
Rosamond Miss bds off Paine ave P C (smr)
Bradshaw Adelaide Miss bds 7 Thorndike
Bradstreet Ellen M Miss bds 25 Bartlett
Frank (Ruth) bkpr (205 Lincoln st B) h 38 Broadway
Fred P shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 25 Bartlett
George S (Martha S) retired h 25 Bartlett
Grace M Mrs emp 39 Park bds 15 Lothrop
Helen D Miss sec (B) bds 38 Broadway
Henry E (Hattie M) rem to 13 Bridge (D)
John W (Malvina J) gardener J B Barnes (W) h 776 Cabot
Jonathan D B shipper A C Titus Jefferson ave (S) bds 776 Cabot
Martha E Miss teacher Hardie school bds 25 Bartlett
Richard H rem to 1125 Comm ave Allston
Walter C (Elizabeth W) driver 27 Ellsworth ave h 47 Dodge
Bradwell Mary Miss governess J L Saltonstall's off 304 Hale bds do (smr)
Brady Alice G Miss emp Liberty Tr Co (B) bds 12 Pond
Francis H emp (B) bds r 643 Hale P C
Francis P bds 44 Pleasant
Frank H emp Stone & Webster (B) bds 23 Ober (smr)
George W student BHS bds 25 Ober and r 643 Hale P C

BRADY

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

302

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BRADY

BRESNAHAN

- James F (Marion E) shoewkr 1 Park h 85 Elliott
Jennie Miss shoewkr rem to Salem
John chauffeur rem to Lakeshore rd Detroit Mich
John J (Mary A) emp B&MRR h 44 Pleasant
Louise E Miss stenog (B) bds r 643 Hale P C and 23 Ober
Margaret E Miss emp 60 River bds 44 Pleasant
Margaret E Miss stenog (B) bds r 643 Hale P C and 23 Ober
Mollie Miss rem to Salem
Patrick W (Annie J) gardener off 23 Ober h r 643 Hale P C and 23 Ober
Richard P bds 44 Pleasant
Sarah Miss shoewkr rem to Salem
Thomas M chauffeur (W) bds r 643 Hale P C
Bragdon Abbie J Miss shoe operator 91 Rantoul bds 7 Pickett
Arthur E (Elizabeth A) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 13A Lyman
Bernice S Miss maid 83 Lovett bds do
Charles W (Etta A) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 61 Chase
Deborah I Miss student BHS bds 61 Chase
Hollis L bds 38 Chase
Lewis B mach USMC bds 61 Chase
Bragg Charles J laster 47 Park rms 43 Cabot
Merritt D (Hazel L) mach USMC h 164 Bridge
Brahm Herbert (Laura E) mach rem to Norfolk Downs Mass
Bramham Wilfred (Ada J) foreman USMC h 26 Kernwood ave
Branagan Frank A (Cora M) asst shipper USMC h 33 Odell ave
Brandt Mahlon E (Reading) s r Foster Field
Brandley Bridget M widow of James h 22 Lyman
Michael emp 135 Rantoul rms 436 do
Brault Alexander eng 221 Rantoul h at Salem
Annie A widow of Peter h 19 River
Edward J (Beatrice) emp USMC h 19 River
Oscar (Katherine M) rem to Philadelphia
Brawders Katherine M Miss clk USMC bds at 22 Foster Salem
Bray Clifford B (Adelia C) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 38 Lothrop
Eleanor W Miss student BHS bds 15 Central
Elizabeth A widow of George H bds 29 Peirce ave
Ferdinand W patrolman BPD h 15 Central
Helen C Miss teacher (Watertown) bds 31 Pleasant
Herbert H (Sarah A) mach USMC h 31 Pleasant
John A fisherman h 4 School
Sarah A Mrs dressmaker 31 Pleasant h do
Sumner P clk USMC bds 9 Ames
Webster K (Margaret) patrolman h 25 Arthur
Webster K jr (Netheline V) cond B&MRR h 6 Mason
& Stanley (Clifford B Bray and Ralph D Stanley) shoe manufacturers 1 Park and 60 Pleasant
Brennan James W bds 7 Bartlett
Patrick farm hand 131 Conant bds do
Walter A (Margaret A) h 185 Hart B F
Walter H mach USMC bds 7 Bartlett
Bresnahan James A driver 640 Hale B F bds 643 do
Johanna widow of Patrick died March 7 1921

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

303

BRESNAHAN

BRIGHT

John J jr (Grace C) auto repairman 131-135 Rantoul bds 643
 Hale P C

Margaret E widow John J h 643 Hale P C

Maurice J clerk 91 Cabot bds 26 Wellman

Samuel emp H L Frick's bds 643 Hale P C

William F (Doris E) driver (H P Hood Sons S) h 45 Butman

William H (Elsie L) conductor EMSRy h 55 Hale

Brett Heman P (Sarah E) H P Brett & Co 219 Cabot h 31 Broadway

BRETT H P & CO (Heman P Brett and Elton H Rimington) watch-
 makers, jewelers, and opticians 219 Cabot. See gold stamp
 back cover

Lloyd G (Hattie) mach USMC h 12 Devon ave

Bretton Andrew (Margaret) shwkr rem to 44 Roosevelt ave Saugus

Brewer Carleton H (Bertha M) driver 27 Park h 11 Fayette

David O (Emma M) janitor 75 Cabot bds 13 Bartlett

Elbridge G (Belle) janitor Larcom theatre h 29 Charnock

Elmer W shoeworker 58 Rantoul bds 388 Cabot

Everett W (Florence D) acct (B) h 9½ Peirce ave

George W mach USMC bds 12 Congress

Harry O (Elizabeth V) emp USMC rms 1 Judson

Hubert (Ethel M) mach USMC h 595 Cabot

Nellie A widow of Fred L dressmaker h 90 Hale

Leslie S asst foreman 14-20 Congress bds 90 Hale

Mildred N Miss sec'y Wm Filene's Sons (B) bds 11 Devon ave

Roy W (Helen A) emp 14 Congress h 12 do

Walter P (Martha E) h 11 Devon ave

Bricklayers' & Masons' International Union of America Local 40 152
 Cabot

Bridge Elizabeth A Miss nurse h 32 Dane

Street Market (James H Greenough and M Edward Harrigan
 proprs) meat fish and vegetables 146 Bridge

Bridgeo William R (Mary E) pressman 5 Washington h 40 High
 Marblehead

Bridges Samuel F (Carrie F) shipper USMC bds 26 Colon

Brierley Clarence L printer 91 Rantoul bds 6 Pond

Josiah (U S Army) bds 6 Pond

Josiah (Mary E) mach 97 Rantoul h 6 Pond

Mary Miss housemaid 80 Lothrop bds do

Brieve Peter (Jean) teamster h 11 Pickett ct B F

Briggs Arthur (Carrie A) machinist (B) bds 26 Prospect

Chester S (Olive M) mach USMC h 4 Doane ave

George rem to Cleveland Ohio

Harry C (Hazel M) gdnr Mrs E Wallace's Neptune h 12 Williams

Peace (Jane D) mach USMC h 4 Williams

Brigham Bessie L Miss student BHS bds 31 Winthrop ave

Charles A (Alice M) carpenter h 31 Winthrop ave

Charles H student BIS bds 31 Winthrop ave

Eugene A mach USMC bds 31 Winthrop ave

Frank E repairman 131 Rantoul bds 31 Winthrop ave

Leslie E supt USMC bds 31 Winthrop ave

Bright Arthur W bds 34 Greene

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT
 STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

304

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BRIGHT

BROSIA

- Bruce mach USMC bds 34 Greene
George A (Mae L) bds 44 Pleasant
James B (Jeanie B) coremaker (Ashton Valve Co Camb) h 34
Greene
John (Isabelle M) frmn USMC h 34 Greene
Brindle Harold mach bds 441 Elliott
Joseph (Nancy) mach USMC h 441 Elliott
Rozella Miss shwkr 47 Park bds 441 Elliott
Briody James W (Elizabeth M) elec USMC h 36 Fairview ave
Britton Willard W (Amy N) mach USMC h 56 Colon
Broadley James R steam fitter (G) bds 21 Pond
Mary C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 21 Pond
Mary M Mrs h 21 Pond
Brock Arthur S (Louise G) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 10 Doane ave
Edward L (Jennie M) clk USMC h 33 Whitney ave
George A (Minnie A) chauffeur 116-124 Water h 388 Cabot
George E retired bds 104 Bridge
Justin L (Ella T) fireman 221-223 Cabot h 6 Chapman pl
Lewis G (Alice H) (Hartley & Brock) 70 Livingstone ave h do
Brockelbank Eunice H widow Lewis A bds 16 Williams
Broderick Annie A widow Hugh F cook 283 Elliott bds do
David (Winifred A) city emp rms 5 Garden
Richard Q rem to Boston
Brodin Berdun B rem to 25 George Lynn
Doris H Miss clerk rem to 25 George Lynn
J Herman (Maria O) trav salesman rem to 25 George Lynn
Brokvist Victor (Helma C) foreman USMC h 27 Trask
Bromley Annie A Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul h r 9 Fayette
Brook Arthur H (Lena F) carpenter h 12 Charnock
George G (Etta M) painter h 52 Cabot
☛ (See Brooks)
Brooks Agnes Miss rms 58 Dane
Alphonse J shoe worker rem to Hawthorne pl Salem
Annette Miss rms 58 Dane
Clarence A laborer bds 31 Prince
Frank J (Frances I) emp (Columbian Mfg CoB) h 31 Arthur
Gertrude Miss emp 7 Rantoul bds 4 do
Harold E (Mary E) painter rem to Lynn
John A insp rem to Hawthorne pl Salem
Joseph J (Caroline E) carpenter h 4 Rantoul
Margaret widow Alphonso rem to Hawthorne pl Salem
Ward R (Florence A) painter USMC h 186 Hale
William H (Odessa I) mach USMC h 161 Lothrop
William R (Alice A) city assessor h 94 Hart B F
☛ (See Brook)
Broom John E rem to Cambridge
☛ (See Bruhm)
Brophy William H frmn USMC h at 18 Dustin Peabody
William M (Ethel E) h 11 Congress
Brosia Giovanni emp G E Co (L) bds 39 Pond

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

BROTCHIE

BROWN

- Brotchie Agnes M Miss clerk B&MRR (B) bds 12 Mechanic
 Andrew K (Jane I) frmn USMC h 22 Roundy
 Charles W (Mary) mach USMC h 12 Mechanic
 Charles W jr (Clara E) chauffeur 72 Lothrop h 11 West Dane
 Clara E Mrs clk USMC h 11 W Dane
 James J (Eva M) mach USMC h 17 Mechanic
 Walter J emp USMC bds 12 Mechanic
 Brotherhood of Painters Decorators and Paper Hangers of America
 Local 833 152 Cabot
 Brothers Ada L Mrs clk h r 134 Bridge
 Frederick L forester bds 11 Marsh ave
 George H (Annie B) mach USMC h 19 Marsh ave
 George J forester bds 19 Marsh ave
 Joseph H (Ada L) laster 1 Park h Holden
 Oliver (Lucinda) emp (L) h 11 Marsh ave
 Preston L shoecutter bds 19 Marsh ave
 Ralph V forester h 31 Marsh ave
 Ralph V (Josephine M) forester h 31 Marsh ave
 Brotherton Asher T (Annie C J) mach h 47 Dodge
 Earle emp USMC bds 47 Dodge
 Broughton Charles E (Mary E) laborer h 139 Dodge
 T Irving (Alice S) bkpr (P) bds 22 Enon
 Thomas M mngr 20 March (S) h 22 Enon
 Brown A Kenneth forester (Ham) bds 276 Rantoul
 Alice Miss student BHS bds 15 Webber ave
 Annie E widow of Josiah bds 23 Pleasant
 Annie F died Nov 27 1920
 Arthur L (Alice G) emp 100 Park bds 40 Rantoul
 Arthur R clerk rem to Salem
 Beatrice E Miss student BHS bds 18 Lyman
 Bertha E Miss dressmaker 282 Cabot h do
 Charles E (Eva L) tmstr 82 River h 135 Water
 Charles S prin Bass River and McKay st schools bds 49 Conant
 Chester E chauffeur bds 34 Rantoul
 Clarence A (Ida M) mach USMC h 2A Charles
 Clarence E (M Gertrude) blacksmith USMC h 56 Dodge
 Cornelius (Catherine J) laborer 85 Water h 15 School
 D Robert (Edna F) clerk Waters & Brown (Salem) h 80½ Essex
 Edna A Miss shoe worker 1 Park bds 135 Water
 Edwin P pres USMC h at Newton
 Eliza F Miss teacher South school bds at Marblehead
 Elizabeth G widow of Benjamin bds 13 Atlantic ave
 Elizabeth J widow of Lewis M h 129 Bridge
 Ellen E widow of Patrick h 24 Wellman
 Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter (F P Trussell's Ham) h 16 Enon
 Florence G Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 27 Cressy
 Florence K Miss stenographer (B) bds 34 Rantoul
 Frances B Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 214 Bridge
 Francis A (Lizzie M) instructor MIT h 49 Conant
 Frank (Elizabeth) North Shore Storage Battery Station 12 Cabot
 h 10 Davis rd

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG.

PHONE. 1412-R

306

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BROWN

Frank A artist h 13 Atlantic avenue and Maine
Frank O (Nellie A) mach Bosche Magneto (C) h 20 Porter
Franklin retired bds 39½ Wallis
Fred D emp USMC rms YMCA
Fred S (Annie M) toolmaker USMC h 21 Herrick
George E (May) mach USMC h 19 Judson
George E (Ursula S) clerk USMC h 465 Cabot
George I (Elizabeth) frmn USMC h 12 Roundy
George P (Mary W) George P Brown & Co art dealers 38 Lovett
h 33 Washington
Gift Shop The (Miss Ann M Ferrin) gift shop 282 Cabot
Hannah Miss emp USMC rms 22 Beckford
Harold E rem to Atlantic Mass
Helen C Miss emp 1 Park bds 135 Water
Helen E Miss student (Mt Holyoke) bds 49 Conant
Henry T (Clara M) mach USMC h 18 Lyman
Isabella C widow of Archibald bds 12 Roundy
Izella B Mrs hskpr h 27 Cressy
J Warren (Agnes L) mach USMC h 464 Cabot
James C (Susan) mach USMC h 21A Herrick
James R died Nov 13 1920
James S (Edith M) letter carrier h 189 Lothrop
Jennie E Miss nurse rem to Phila Pa
Jeremiah F emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 do
John A (Jennie A) emp USMC h 214 Bridge
John B (Mary E) shoe worker 101 Rantoul h 3 Kernwood ave
Josephine A Mrs h 276 Rantoul
Josiah B (Lizzie B) supt streets (D) h 40 Western ave
Josiah L emp USMC bds 40 Western ave
Lillian B Miss shoeworker 105 Rantoul bds 634 Cabot
Lydia A widow Otis F deceased
Marguerita L Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 8 Fayette
Marion H Miss bds 465 Cabot
Marion H Miss asst clerk Public Works dept City Hall bds 43

Essex

Mary widow of Edward h 40 Rantoul
Mary A Miss bkpr (B) bds 34 Rantoul
Mary E A Miss bkpr USMC bds 129 Bridge
May Miss emp (N Y) bds 40 Rantoul
Patrick H shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 40 do
Richard M (Mary E) car rep 85 Water h 6 Linden ave
Robert E (Mildred M) insp Public Works h 36 Ellsworth ave
Robert M clk Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 465 Cabot
R Erwin emp 51 Broadway bds 276 Rantoul
Rosey N widow Charles T h Putnam field
Russell P (A Lillian M) mngr 38 Lovett h 9 Highland ter
Ruth O Miss student BHS bds 21 Herrick
Sarah E widow of James T bds 49 Conant
Timothy J hoseman 30 Rantoul bds 15 Webber ave
W Clifton rec teller Bev Nat Bank bds 27 Cressy
W Harry (Margaret B) (Pittsburgh Pa) s r 35 Prince (see map)

BROWN

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

307

BROWN

BUCKLEY

- W Harry jr student (Princeton college) s r 35 Prince
 William B died Jan 3 1921
 William E patrolman bds 34 Rantoul
 William F (Susie D) painter rem to Danvers
 William H (Eleanor T B) trav salesman (H E Query's Roxbury)
 h 406 Cabot
 William H driver BFD bds 24 Wellman
 William J (Nora M) city employee h 34 Rantoul
 Winifred S Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 214 Bridge
 Z Bernice Miss priv sec B&MRR (B) bds 27 Cressy
 & Co (Geo P Brown pres) art publishers 58 Lovett
 Browne Michael J (Mary L) typecutter USMC h 16 Hayes ave
 Brownell Clara M widow of Frank L h 59 Bridge
 Dorothy M Miss emp USMC bds 59 Bridge
 Esther I Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 59 Bridge
 Vera A Miss emp (L) bds 59 Bridge
 Browning Dorothy D Miss clk (S) bds 14 East
 Frederick B (Anne D) clerk committees City Hall h 16 Harrison
 ave
 George M (Abbie F) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 14 East
 Philip W (Ethel P) mach USMC h 16 Warren
 Robert D emp 11 E Corning bds 14 East
 Bruce Robert W (Mary A) mach USMC h 395B Cabot
 Bruhm Robert C (Clara M G L) carriage painter 14½ Roundy h 67
 Essex
 Brumberg William (Dora) tailor 241 Washington (M) h 3 Summit ave
 Brunner William H (Edith C) retired h 7 Warren
 Bruno Paolo (Scolatica) laborer h r 768 Hale B F
 Bryant Austin emp 11 Rantoul bds 22 Central
 Daniel W (Lovella) hostler 1 Water h 22 Central
BRYANT GEORGE W (Lillian M) prop Rial Side Garage r 64
 Bridge h 64 do See page 10
 Leland A (Gertrude J) mach USMC h 22 Central
 Lovella Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h 22 Central
 Mary E Miss bkpr 154 Cabot bds 8 Jackson
 Bryer Charles heel scourer 1 Park h 18 Stone
BUCCI EUGENE pres Beverly Italian Investment Co Inc also real
 est and ins 371 Rantoul bds 11 Roundy See page 85
 Eugenio died 1920
 Buck George W (Bessie) gardener 12 Washington h 8 Davis
 Buckle Bertha L Miss clerk BM&RR (B) bds 7 Oxford ter
 Charles J sec 173 Cabot rms 11-12 bds 7 Oxford ter
 Edward C (Margaret E) mason contractor 24 Giles av h do
 John (Margaret) draftsman USMC h 26 Arthur
 Pauline A Miss nurse (Peabody Hosp) bds 7 Oxford ter
BUCKLE WILLIAM H (Joanna F) groc & prov 63 Front h 7 Oxford
 ter See page 73
 William H jr clerk USMC bds 7 Oxford ter
 Buckley Arthur F (Eliza A) mach USMC h 15 Lyman
 Arthur J (Mary E) emp USMC bds 37 Central
 Cornelius F (Sadie M) mach USMC h 16 Roundy
 Dennis L (Cora E) laborer h 24 Mechanic

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN. MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

308

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BUCKLEY

BURDETT

- Everett M (Mildred C) mach rem to 15 Salem st Salem
 Francis A (Mary A) (F A Buckley Co) leather mnfrs (6 Nichols S) h 7A Knowlton
 Helene G Miss stenog (256½ Essex S) bds 37 Railroad ave
 Henry T died Dec 1920
 J Leo (Mary J) sec 44 Farnsworth (B) h 7 Knowlton
 James A (Annie G) leather mnfrs 6 Nichols (S) h 37 Railroad ave
 John (Catherine M) mach USMC h 13 Munroe
 John tmstr 15 Cabot h 18 Rantoul
 John J laster (N H) bds 13 Munroe
 Joseph T (Etta G) shoe cutter 91 Rantoul h 31 Wallis
 Margaret E Mrs bds 354 Cabot
 Mary F Miss packer (D) bds 13 Munroe
 Mary H Mrs clk USMC h 37 Central
 Maurice A mach USMC bds 13 Munroe
 Michael F (Annie) mach USMC h 15 Lyman
 Raymond J bds 31 Wallis
 Thomas F mngr USMC h at 12 Campbell ave Revere
 William E fireman Salem water wks h at English st Salem
 Buckminster I Clyde inventor USMC h 8 Peirce ave
 Budka Chester (Alexandria) h 238 Rantoul
 Buffett William J (Margaret J) laborer off 213 Hale h 11 Neptune
 Buker Mary A widow of William H bds 66 Colon
 Ralph W (Marion O) emp USMC h 66 Colon
 Bullard W G chemist USMC h at Swampscott
 Bullock Alfred T (Rita M) mach (Navy yd B) h 5 Clifford ave
 Susie M Mrs stamper USMC bds 334 Cabot
BULRUSH FARM (Maurice A Askman) milk and cream from tested
 Ayrshire herd 330 Dodge See inside back cover
 Bunce Alfred A emp USMC bds 28 Hart B F
 Alfred B (Lavina) emp USMC h 28 Hart B F
 Bunk Mary A widow Ralph h 12 Back
 Ralph died Sept 19 1920
 Bunker Edmond D baggagemaster B&MRR (B) bds 16 Cressy
 John P (Grace M) auditor Suffolk Sav bank (B) h 16 Cressy
 Buraczynski Michael laborer USMC h 483 Cabot
 Burbank Ethel L Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 48 Railroad ave
 Wilson N (Estelle K) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 48 Railroad ave
 Burby Philip E (Iola J) draftsman USMC h 14 Chestnut
 (See Berube)
 Burchstead Carl A ptnmkr USMC bds 46 Butman
 Charles E (Maude L) gardener 16 Thissell P C h Haskell ave
 Cora B Miss clerk USMC bds 46 Butman
 Daniel J chauffeur 18 Cross bds 46 Butman
 Ezra H gdnr 289 Hale bds 120 Essex
 Frederick F (Emma M) draftsman USMC h 76 Colon
 George H (Emma L) carpenter r 16 High h 19 Corning
 Myra T Miss student BHS bds 46 Butman
 William A (Margaret) janitor High school h 46 Butman
 William H (Emily M) h 120 Essex
 Burdett Albert emp USMC bds 14 Highland ave

COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS
COLUMBIA RECORDS
 SHEET MUSIC
 Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.
 FRANK A. HAYES
 WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

309

BURDING

Burding Florence D Miss tel oper USMC bds 68 Dane

Mary A widow of Willard P h 35 Abbott

Burge Geda widow George bds 31 Simon

Burgess Mabel M widow John E bds 61 Hale

Thomas H (Jane B) retired bds 20 Thorndike

W Wallace (Eliza F) mach USMC h 18 Bartlett

Burke Angelina R Mrs bds 9 Railroad ave

Bernard F butler R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Frances Miss nurse rem to Roxbury

George E (Fannie) emp NET&TCo h 18 Agate

Helen G Miss housemaid 672 Hale B F bds do

BURKE HENRY J (Margaret O) real est & ins 244 Cabot rm 23 h 22

Butman See page 86

Israel B shoewkr 1 Park bds 22 Butman

James P emp B&MRR bds 9 Munroe

John farmhand rem to Boston

John J (Elizabeth) emp 806 Hale B F h 9 Munroe

BURKE JOSEPH P (Margaret P) Central sq Lunch 233 Cabot h 7

Winter See page 114

William H (Angelina R) shwkr rem to Salem

☛ (See Bourque)

Burkhardt Adolph C (Alice L) asst frmn USMC h 11 Hillside ave

Burlando Emilio (Victoria) mason 16 Maple ave h 2 Galloupe ave

Burnett George W (Edna M) mach (D) h 21 Greene

Burnham Ada M widow of A Perley h 38 Ocean

Albert retired rem to 10 Wilbur st Everett

Almira M ss h 348 Cabot

Arthur H (Isabel W) mach USMC h 6 Hancock

Augusta widow of Charles L h 17 Thorndike

Building 129-131 Cabot

C Boardman (Lydia R) dentist 221 Cabot rms 6-9 h 137 McKay

Celia Mrs emp 1 Park rms 11 Pleasant

Charles D (Eleanora) frmn USMC bds 13 Summer

David R (Bessie L) chauffeur rem to Manchester

E Stacy (Georgianna F) shoe heeler (L) h 70 Essex

Elizabeth C D widow of Washington bds 22 Fayette

Ellen F widow William H bds 31 Peirce ave

Elmer S emp Comm Trust C (B) bds 454 Cabot

Ernest F (Elizabeth M) foreman USMC h 88 Essex

Fred C (Thelma E) plumber (W B Chase's H) h 463 Cabot

Harold D mach USMC h 454 Cabot

Harriet S widow of Ivers S h 348 Cabot

Helen F Miss tchr Kindergarten bds 17 Thorndike

Henry E (Burnham Shoe Repairing Co) r 5 Broadway h at Martin St Essex Falls

Henry K (Ruth) rem to Salem

Ida G Miss teacher Washington school bds at Gloucester

John H clerk 223 Cabot bds 454 do

Joseph H (Lizzie A) fishcutter 254 Cabot h 5 Pratt ave

Lewis O clk USMC bds 16 Federal Salem

Lizzie W Miss emp 37 Park h 22 Fayette

BURNHAM

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

310

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BURNHAM

BUSHEY

Louis E (Etta F) emp Bev water dept h 454 Cabot
Martha W widow of William bds 33 Baker ave
Mary E widow of Albert F h 16 Chapman
Mary H widow of Otis h 13 Summer
Norma Miss draftsman Assoc Factories Fire Ins Co (B) bds 70
Essex

Otis E (Mary R) mach USMC h 91 Essex
Ruey G Miss teacher South school h 12 Atlantic ave
Ruth F Miss stenog D Low & Co (S) bds 454 Cabot
Sarah F Mrs forelady rem to Cleveland Ohio

BURNHAM SHOE REPAIRING CO (Henry E Burnham propr) rear 5 Broadway See page 28

Susan L widow George A rem to Essex
Walter D stockfitter 1 Park bds 6 Milton
Wesley L (Sarah M) Elliott Garage 242 Elliott h 18 Chestnut

Burns Caroline J widow John bds 37 Charnock

Catherine widow of William boarders 20 West B F h do

Clyde F (Margaret L) mach USMC h 3 Chestnut

Edith G Miss cashier 278 Cabot bds 37 Charnock

Elizabeth N Miss milliner 37 Charnock bds do

* Freda P Miss bds 3 Chestnut

George E mach USMC h 37 Charnock

George H (Addie M) emp USMC h 17 Bennett

Helen C Miss tel op (S) bds 50 Stone

Jennie Miss hskpr 686 Hale B F bds do (smr)

John A (Annie C) emp 98 Park h 92 Bisson

John E emp USMC bds 82½ Essex

John W (Mary E) lineman EMSt Ry bds 44 Bisson

Joseph C F carpenter bds 82½ Essex

Josephine widow of William h 82½ Essex

Marion C Miss tel oper (S) bds 50 Stone

Mary G widow of John J h 50 Stone

Maud H Miss stenog 129 Rantoul also public stenog bds 15 Pickett

T Norton emp USMC rms 35 Odell ave

William P (Clara B) mariner bds 3 Chestnut

William F shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 78 Livingstone ave

☛ (See Byrnes)

Burr John E (Evelyn F) milk driver King terrace h 11 Budleigh ave

Burrage Albert C (Alice H) (314 Commonwealth ave B) s r 395 Hale
also farm gardens 220 Greenwood ave and 70 Hart B F

Frank D grinder USMC bds 20 Appleton ave

Harold R (Pauline S) toolmkr USMC h 20 Appleton ave

Russell (Katherine L) mnfr 85 Ames bldg (B) h off Preston pl
B F

Burrows Grant H (Marcella M) insp USMC h 401 Cabot

Bursaw Anna L Miss student BHS bds 106 Hale

William J (Janet S) h 106 Hale

Burton Arthur E (Amelia N) butler Harry C Clark's h 216 Hart B F

Bushen Isabel T Miss bds 38 West B F

Bushey C Eliza widow of John bds 15 Chapman

Edward J emp 14 Congress bds 105 Cabot

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

BUSHEY

....**BUTTERICK**

John F (Helen W) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 3 Stewart ave
 Julia widow of Laurence bds 105 Cabot
 Busteed William foreman cutting rm 221 Rantoul h at Salem
 Busy Bee Lunch (T G Makrokanis and H W Fortin proprs) 437 Rantoul
 Butero Domenico tailor emp 147 Rantoul bds 231 do
 Butler Arthur F (Elizabeth E) office mngr 223 Cabot h 571 Essex
 Bridget M Miss waitress 75 West B F bds do (smr)
 Ellen S Miss hskpr rem to Hamilton
 Frank E (Louise S) retired bds 445 Elliott
 G Arthur bds 445 Elliott
 James J crossing tender B&MRR bds 6 Haskell P C
 Joseph (Margaret V) emp USMC h 15 Lovett
 Louise widow of Edmond bds 27 Richmond
 Louise S Mrs clairvoyant 445 Elliott bds do
 Mary J Miss hskpr 19 Dane bds do
 Ralph C (Grace B) mach USMC h 26 Raymond ave
 Butman Adelia F widow John H h 309 Rantoul
 Alice Miss teacher (L) bds 11 Summer
 Benjamin T (Mabel E) chauffeur 316 Rantoul h 11 Winter
 Bertha L Mrs h 6 Rich
 Bessie F Miss bds 9 Brimbal ave
 Block 255-259 Cabot
 Carrie P Miss h 11 Summer
 Charles P rms 84 Cabot
 Edward L tmstr 526 Essex bds Harwood
 Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex
 Ella B Miss shoewkr (S) bds 6 Rich
 Ethel M Miss bds 485 Essex
 Frank H chauffeur 96-100 Park bds 309 Rantoul
 Harry L bds 15½ Rowell ave
 Harry L (Selma J) chauffeur 214 Cabot h 11 Doane ave
 J Everett (Isabel G) chauffeur 214 Cabot h 79 Standley
 John (Sarah E) retired h 110 Standley
 John C (Elsie L) boxmkr 316 Rantoul h 15½ Rowell ave
 Mary A Miss hskpr Harwood bds do
 Norman S clerk 214 Cabot bds 485 Essex
 Raymond H mach USMC rms YMCA
 Roland T emp USMC bds Harwood
 Sarah P widow of George h 257 Cabot
 Sylvester (Florence M) stitcher 58 Rantoul h 485 Essex
 Thomas F farmhand h Harwood
 Walter emp 58 Rantoul bds 405 Essex
 William E (Annie H) clerk rem to Grapevine rd E Wenham
 William H (Hepzibeth) retired h 405 Essex
 Butt James (Emma) gdnr C H Tyler's h Putnam
 Butterfield Leonard D emp 323 Rantoul bds 10 Mulberry
 Butterick Benjamin C (Bernice) rem to Athol
 Robert P mngr 157 Cabot h at 3 Messervev Salem
 William H (Annie T) frmn 58 Rantoul h 3 Quincy park

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

SALEM, MASS.

312

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

BUTTERS

CAESARE

Butters Fred A (Eva B) mach USMC h 31 Dodge
 Butterworth Albert P (Sena W) Butterworth Bros (S) h 25 Madison
 ave

George laborer 131 Cabot bds do

James mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

John (Maude I) mach USMC h 140 Balch

Joseph D (Mabel D) draftsman USMC h 23½ Charnock

William (Mary J) machinist USMC h 22 West Dane

Butts Alfred R (Jennie) chauffeur rem to Canada

Marcia Miss rem to Canada

Mowry F (Elizabeth E) mech 146 Hale h 195 Lothrop

Buxton Grace M Miss h 14 Dodge

Ralph C (Berna L) yard brakeman B&MRR h 7½ Edwards

Buzzell Esther P Miss shoewkr 59 Park bds 151 Hale

BYE HERBERT (Florence M) painter and paper hanger 7 Prospect
 h do See page 102

Byors Herbert W (Alzena S) landscape gardener h 535 Essex

Byrne Jennie Miss maid off 686 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Byrnes Charles M rem to Texas

Fred A insp USMC rms 6 Columbus ave

George P bds 14 Smith

John J h 14 Smith

Mary E Miss emp 57 Park bds 14 Smith

☞ (See Burns)

Byron Belle R Miss emp USMC bds 4 Ober

Samuel A (Helen) enameler USMC h 4 Ober

Samuel E mach USMC bds 4 Ober

Cabeen Charles F (Helen B) mngr 287 Cabot h 32 Ocean

CABEEN JOHN F plumbing heating etc 287 Cabot h at 18 Cabot
 Salem See page 108

Sarah L Miss h 7 Home

Cabot Club 141 Cabot

CABOT FRUIT STORE (A Govoni propr) fruit and confectionery
 317 Cabot Tel 179-M See page 63

Godfrey (Marion M) (Cambridge) s r 5 Grove B F (see map)

House (Mrs Mary A Dumas) boarding and lodging 92 Cabot

John student (Harvard) bds 5 Grove B F (smr)

Lodge A O U W 222 Cabot

CABOT LUNCH (Charles H Hogan propr) restaurant and catering
 150 Cabot See page 114

CABOT SHOE REPAIRING CO (R E Cortucci) boot and shoe re-
 pairing 281B Cabot See page 29

Cacciola Giuseppe (Annie) edgetrimmer (S) bds 4 Silver ct

Vito shoe repairer 354 Rantoul h do

☞ (See Casali and Casalo)

Cadigan J Francis chauffeur (B) bds 250 Greenwood ave B F

Michael deceased

Michael J (Mary E) gardener 1025 Hale h 230 Greenwood ave B F

Russell J clerk rem to New York City

Caesare Romollo city emp bds 8 Cliff

Rose Mrs h 8 Cliff

PURITAN
 7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.
 256 Cabot Street

QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

313

CAGAN

Cagan Charles (Mary) propr Cagan's Music Store 291 Cabot h 291A do

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE (Charles Cagan propr) musical instruments pianos and repairing 291 Cabot See page 96

Cahill Anna E Miss housemaid 68 Dane bds do

Bertha A Miss nurse (Peabody Hospital) bds 15 Lovett

Catherine widow Edmund M h 10 County way

James P (Effie M) tmstr h 9 Madison ave

John E (Alice A) foreman city stone crusher h 20 Charnock

John J emp F A Buckley's (S) bds 7A Knowlton

Julia Miss maid 370 Hale bds do (smr)

Margaret E Miss bkpr 8 Common lane P C bds 10 County way

Mary A widow of John h 15 Lovett

Nellie T widow of Patrick hskpr 232 Greenwood ave B F bds do

Cahoon Harold E rem to Salem


Luther A fisherman h 2 Davis

Rowena A Miss boxmkr (S) bds 2 Davis

Sarah M Miss hskpr bds 2 Davis

Stephen F asst drawtender Essex bridge bds 2 Davis

William H (Flora A) gdnr Kernwood Golf Club (S) h 5 Central et

 (See Cohoon)

Caine Daniel P (Rose T) elect USMC h 12 Blaine ave

Cairns Patrick E (Louise G) toolmkr rem to Chicago

Caizzo Adam laborer bds 31 Wellman

Salvatore (Eleanor C) h 31 Wellman

Calder Walter E (Augusta M) painter B&MRR h 40 Roundy

Calderine Settimio emp Townsend Motor Car Co bds 235 Rantoul

Calderwood James W supervisor music pub schools h 235 Harvard ave Allston

Caldwell Claire H Miss bkpr 186 Cabot bds 10 Conant

David A (Hattie M) farmhand 10 Conant h 623 Cabot

Edward J (Mary V) retired h 563 Cabot

Mabel A Miss maid 253 Cabot bds do

Olive M Miss student Mt Holyoke bds 10 Conant

Philip H (Helen E) mach USMC h 64 Dodge


Wallis B emp USMC bds 343 Cabot

Walter A farmer rem to Northboro Mass

Wilderd E (Mary A) market gardener 10 Conant h do

William A (Irene P) mach USMC h 32 Dodge

William W (Florence M) mach rem to 28 Mortson Hartford Conn

 (See Colwell)

Calhoun Charles W (Helen B) mach USMC h 27 Mason

Edward H (Margaret I) h 10 Stone

Helen F Miss clerk USMC bds 40 Stone

Louisa M Miss clk USMC bds 40 Stone

Calkins Edward W (Bertha J) carpenter h 127 Water

Phoebe Miss asst supt Beverly Hospital bds do

Call William H retired bds 15 Union

Callahan Augustine J (Anna H) plumber 6 Oak h 27 Haskell B F

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
 123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

WATERS & BROWN

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

314

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CALLAHAN

CAMPBELL

Catherine widow of John J h 3 Cabot
Catherine Miss housemaid 377 Cabot bds do
Everett E (Ola E) emp USMC h 10 Mulberry
Henry B emp USMC bds 3 Cabot
Homer E (Catherine H) Peter F Ward & Co 10 West B F h 25 do
Jeremiah J diemaker h 29 Mill
John (Anna M) gdnr 412 Hale P C h 18 Hart B F
Joseph D (Catherine) frmn USMC bds 3 Cabot
Martin chauffeur off 67 West B F bds do
Rose Mrs clk 83 Cabot bds 8 Rantoul
Roy N emp USMC rms 11 Broadway
Terrence G bds 21 West Dane
William J (Bridget T) trackman B&MRR h 13 Wellman

☛ (See O'Callahan)

Callely Cornelius W student BHS bds 8 Rantoul
Elizabeth F Miss ladies' hairdresser 244 Cabot rm 25 bds 5
Chestnut
Ellen A Miss shoe corder bds 26 Rantoul
Florence A Miss clk 83 Cabot bds 8 Rantoul
Frances M widow of William F h 5 Chestnut
Helen W Miss clk 127 Park bds 8 Rantoul
James A clerk post office bds 5 Chestnut
John (Mary E) driver Hose 2 h 8 Rantoul
John E student Bev Ind school bds 8 Rantoul
Louise M Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 8 do
Marion E Miss bds 8 Rantoul
Mary A Miss clk USMC bds 5 Chestnut
Mary E Miss h 26 Rantoul
Peter F (Martha J) emp USMC bds 20 School
Winifred F Miss h 26 Rantoul

Callister Elfrida V Miss supervisor of drawing Bev grade schools bds
12 Atlantic ave

Calnan Charles J (Etta F) gdnr USMC h 3 Phillips ct

Richard F (Margaret M) chauffeur 31 Boyles h 16 Brackenbury

Calzolari Robert (Inez) laborer 20 Oak B F also groc 6 Blaine ave h do

Camardo Gaetano (Carmela) emp (B F) h 504 Rantoul

Cameron Duncan M student BHS bds 21 Lothrop

Elizabeth Miss nursemaid 973 Hale BF bds do (smr)

Elliott F emp Am Service Bureau (Chicago) bds 41 Lovett

Frank H (Ida L) ins agent 41 Lovett h do

CAMERON HOLLIS L atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 also asst clerk
(Court House S) bds 41 Lovett See page 90

Lachlan (Jessie L) gardener 453 Hale h 21 Lothrop

Wilfred (Blanche) molder Broadway (S) h 27 Cabot

Camorda Stefano (Giovannina) mason emp 7 Pond h 9 do

Campbell Adeline M Miss emp USMC rms 20 Chapman

Alice E widow of Alexander h 45 Hart B F

Annie Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Bosworth Machinery Co of Boston machinery mfrs 181-231 Elliott

C Francis express furniture moving etc 373 Elliott bds do

Edwin F (Helen) emp USMC h 19 Vine B F

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

315

CAMPBELL

CARACUZZI

Ethel M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 35 Front
 Frederick chauffeur 351 Hale bds at Larch Row Wenham
 George A rem to Natick Mass
 Helen M Miss student (B) bds 19 Vine B F
 James M (Manilla D) emp S K Prince (W) h 41 Grover
 John A plumber emp 24 Oak bds 45 Hart B F
 John A (Margaret N) emp Kernwood Country Club (S) h 17
 Marsh ave
 Katherine A Miss rem to Newburyport
 Marshall F student BHS bds 19 Vine B F
 Matthew (Alice) emp USMC h 640 Essex
 S Perley (Brenda) emp NET&TCo (S) bds 4 Lovett
 Sarah Miss maid 27 Central bds do
 Stephen F retired h 35 Front
 Stephen F jr (Annie M) emp 58 Rantoul h 35 Front
 William (Eliza J) watchman USMC h 373 Elliott

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H harness and auto supplies 9 Abbott bds
 at Grape Vine rd E Wenham See page 77

Cann Alden J carpenter r 572 Cabot bds 572 do

Aletha M Miss student BHS bds 20 Whitney ave
 Dorothy H Miss clerk 90 Milk (B) bds 150 Essex
 Edgar E (Edith L) carpenter 150 Essex h do
 George L mason emp 253 Rantoul h 533 Essex
 George W clerk 194 Cabot bds 572 do

Richard R (Gerda E L) carpenter h 300 Brimbal ave

Viola N Miss stenog Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co (B) bds 572 Cabot

CANN WILLIAM H (Caddie E) gen contractor 253 Rantoul h 20
 Whitney ave See front edge stamp

CANN WILSON S (Nellie A) contractor carpenter and builder r 572
 Cabot h 572 do See page 33

Canney Alice B bds 13 West Dane

Daniel A (Nellie A) plumber B&MRR (S) h 127 Water
 Roy W elect h 13 West Dane

Canning Arthur R student BHS bds 677 Hale B F

William G (Ellen) gardener R S Bradley's h 677 Hale B F

Cannon Annie Miss laundress R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do
 (smr)

Elwyn L clk USMC bds at Cedar st Wenham

Jane widow Patrick h 11 Haskell P C

Lorenzo M bushelman 167 Cabot h at Cedar Wenham

Margaret Miss music teacher bds 11 Haskell P C

Marshall emp 465 Rantoul rms 431 Cabot

Patrick died July 11 1920

Cantley J Vernon student BHS bds 11 Summer

Joseph C (Mary G) mach USMC h 33 Whitney ave

James J (Elizabeth) insp USMC h 11 Summer

Capozzi Colamira (Maria G) laborer h 158 Park

Caracuzzi Giuseppe (V Caracuzzi & Bro) 28 West bds 11 Pickett ct
 B F

Vincent (V Caracuzzi & Bro) 28 West bds 11 Pickett ct B F

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
 faction Guaranteed. TEL.

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

316

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CARACUZZI

CARLSON

CARACUZZI V & BRO (Vincent & Giuseppi Caracuzzi) boot & shoe
rep 28 West B F See page 29

Cappello Lena M Miss clk Page & Shaw's 660 Hale bds at 20 Forest
Manchester

Carbee James G (Emilia H) emp USMC h 9 Grant

CARBONE ANDREW (Louise) fruit and confectionery 214 Rantoul
h 208½ do See page 63

Arthur T shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 34½ Bartlett

Carrie Miss shoewkr bds 12 May

Ernest L (Theresa L) emp city stables h 25 Vestry

Harry J emp 58 Rantoul bds 34½ Bartlett

Helen T Miss clk 214 Rantoul bds 208½ do

James mason tender (P) h 25 Vestry

John (Theresa D) mason h 34½ Bartlett

Joseph shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 12 May

Louis F emp A Carbone's 214 Rantoul bds 208½ do

Mary Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 34½ Bartlett

Pauline M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 2 Galloupe ave

Stephen F mach USMC bds 25 Vestry

Theresa widow Andrea bds 2 Galloupe ave

Theresa A Miss clk 214 Rantoul bds 208½ do

Vittorio (Theresa) teamster h 12 May

Carbrey Catherine E widow of William H nurse in charge Bev Health
Center 271 Cabot h 20 Union

Charles J died Feb 6 1921

Harriet G Miss tel oper (S) bds 20 Union

Louise M Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 20 Union

Philip W (U S Army) bds 20 Union

Carelli Charley emp USMC bds 140 Park

Carey Bessie M Mrs bds 26 Pleasant

Charles C (Rebecca F) shoemkr 105 Rantoul h 26 Pleasant

Euphemia D widow T Edmund shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 32
Western ave

Harold H chauffeur 58 Pleasant bds 32 Western ave

John H (Catherine J) stockfitter 58 Rantoul h 6 Fayette

Julia H widow John J hskpr 15 Columbus ave bds do

Neilson Poe pastor St John's Episcopal church h 117 Valley B F

Raymond F shoewkr bds 26 Pleasant

Carleton Charles T shoewkr 91 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot

Richard T (Clara F) forester emp 70 Colon h 26 Railroad ave

William J (Alice P) carpenter h 106 Bridge

Carll Arthur N (Emelie S) mngr greenhouse Hill h do

Carlman George V (Lottie L) mach USMC h 23 Union

Carloni Santo emp (S) bds 235 Rantoul

Carlsen Christen D M fisherman h r 22 Lothrop

Carlson Agnes H Miss bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

Albert C student BHS bds 43 Eastern ave

Albert G (Hilda S) mach USMC h 15 Stewart ave (west)

Albin J emp USMC rms YMCA

Algott J mach USMC bds 15 Stewart ave (west)

IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

317

CARLSON

CARRATRI

- Axel R (Signe E) carp emp 20 Chapman h 36 Bertram
 Dewey O painter bds 15 Stewart ave (west)
 Emelia widow Karl W bds 31 Simon
 Frank A mach (E Boston) h 25 River
 Frank A toolmaker bds 15 Stewart ave (west)
 Haskell R emp USMC rms YMCA
 Henry E emp USMC bds 88 Bisson
 John A (Emma C) mach USMC h 43 Western ave
 Olga S Miss bds 15 Stewart ave (west)
 Otto emp USMC bds 267 Rantoul
Roy C marine eng bds 15 Stewart ave (west)
 Carnegie Harry S frmn USMC bds at 110 Gardiner Lynn
 Carnes Joseph F (Mary E) garage frmn 1 Water h 23 Central
 Carnevale Antonio (Marie) emp USMC h 369 Rantoul
 Guy L (Marion F) laborer rem to 3 Gales et Amesbury Mass
 Venanzio (Vincenzia) auto livery 214 Rantoul h do
 (See Carnivale and Cornivale)
 Carney Annie Miss hskpr 16 Davis bds do
 James emp stone crusher h 16 Davis
 John W clerk State House (B) bds 4 Lennox
 Mae Miss stenog USMC bds at 14 Columbus ave Salem Willows
 Margaret Miss clk USMC bds at 14 Columbus ave Salem Willows
 William J (Mary E) undertaker 4 Lennox h do
 Carnicelli Alessandro shoe repairer 319 Cabot bds 235 Rantoul
 Carnivale Antonio rem to Amesbury
 Giovanni (Maria A) emp USMC h 25 Creek
 Giuseppe (Mary L) emp USMC h 25 Creek
 Luigi emp USMC bds 139 Park
Michele A (Roseta) laborer h 139 Park
 Caron Mary R Miss clk 447 Rantoul bds at 8 Adams Salem
 Carpenter Alexander A (Mary C) emp USMC h 39 Chase
 Charles A mach USMC bds 39 Chase
 Charlotte C Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase
 Lillian E Miss clk USMC bds 39 Chase
 Maria widow of Albert D bds 5 Sturtevant
 Carr Arthur T mach USMC rms YMCA
 Bessie M Miss compositor 5 Washington bds 13 Lennox
 Clarence I bds 77 Odell ave
 Edward J (K Louise) asst foreman USMC h 10 Central
 George A (Edith E) clerk P O h 614 Cabot
 George B mach USMC rms 61 Hale
 George E bkpr 227 Rantoul bds 285A Cabot
 Harold L (Clara A) supt 16 Congress h 1 Larcom ave
 Lucy W widow Simeon B h 7 Whitney ave
 Martin foreman 97 Rantoul h 9 Appleton st Salem
 Myrtie W Miss bkpr 70 Park h 13 Lennox
 Nellie A widow Charles A L h 77 Odell ave
 Susannah A widow Richard nurse bds 34 Simon
 William H (Stella F) pres 47 Park h 13 Lennox
 Carratri Camelia widow of Biachi died Feb 1920
 Pasquale (Grazziella) emp USMC h 24 Mechanic

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day. Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

318

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CARRICO

CASEY

- Carrico Benjamin retired bds 6 Arthur
Charles S shoewkr 101 Rantoul rms YMCA
Walter H (Alice E) sec USMC relief asso h 16 Sherman
Carrier Delia widow of George E shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 301½ Bisson
Erase (Seraphine) barber 502A Rantoul h 480 do
J Wilfred emp 58 Rantoul bds 301½ Bisson
Carroll Emma E Miss hskpr 27 Raymond ave bds do
Frank J frmn USMC h 151½ Upham st Salem
Margaret C Mrs hskpr 251½ Federal h 27 Saratoga Springfield
William F (Elsie H) undertaker and embalmer 33 Stone h do
Carswell Atlee student rem to West Manchester
Emma Mrs dressmkr rem to West Manchester
Carten John W (Harriet M) auditor Standard Oil Co (B) h 23 Char-
nock
Carter Augusta R widow of John W h 12 Broadway
Blanche A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Frank S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 33 Bow
Frederick M machinist USMC h 131½ Union
Isaac M h 4 Winter
J F & Co (A J Tower Co B) oiled clothing mnfrs 135 Park
Mary A widow of Alexander W bds 17 Home
Roland W (Sarah E) emp USMC h 10 Franklin pl
William A (Doris F) elect USMC h 65 Hale
Cartner Albert G (Marian T) mach USMC h 57 Hale
Marion T Mrs clk 278 Cabot h 57 Hale
Carty Bertram L (Sarah E) h 36 Federal
Clarence T (Esther E) h 16 Congress
Carver Amos C carp 234 Hale bds Remick ave
E Rinda Miss bds 106 Cabot
Emma P Miss forelady 58 Rantoul h 106 Cabot
George P (Ella W) civil engineer (B) and 62 Dane h do
George P jr student (Worcester Academy) bds 62 Dane
Hermann E propr The Carver Studio 156 Cabot h at Newburyport
Howard W shoewkr h Remick ave
Paul F student (Dartmouth) bds 62 Dane
CARVER STUDIO THE (Hermann E Carver propr) photographers
156 Cabot See page 106
Casali Antonio (Maria) laborer h 30 Home
Battista (Mary) laborer h 375 Rantoul
John (Ernestina) agent 6 Winter h do
☛ (See Cacciola and Cassola)
Casey Alma C Miss stenog State (B) bds 41 Abbott
Ellen widow William J h 41 Abbott
J frmn USMC h at 731½ Summer Salem
Lena M Mrs hskpr 33 Mill bds do
T Joseph (Ruth E) mach USMC h 435A Cabot
CASEY THOMAS J lawyer 185 Devonshire (B) Fort Hill 2048 also
244 Cabot st rms 23-24 Thursday and Saturday 7.30 to 8.30
P. M. also city solicitor residence 41 Abbott Tel 1219-J See
page 90

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

319

CASGRAIN

CENTERVILLE

- Casgrain Ardoine (Marion M) salesman Cadillac Motor Cars (B) bds
 7 Highland ave
 Louis A died Jan 24 1921
 Zelia A widow Louis A h 32 Broadway
 Cashman John A (Mary G) emp USMC h 11 Agate
 John J chauffeur 98 Park bds 40 Western ave
 Mary Miss bds 11 Agate
 Theresa Miss maid 142 Valley bds do (smr)
 Cass James E upholsterer 214 Cabot h 9 Upham st Salem
 John (Isabella H) laborer 82 River h 25 Mason
 Marguerite M Miss maid 44 Thissell P C bds do
 Robert H (Ethel G) mach rem to 538 Elm Camden N J
 William M shoewkr rem to 4 Planter Salem
 Cassell Mercy M Miss h 14 Cabot
 Cassola Giuseppe (Annie) edgetrimmer h 4 Silver et
 Castonguay Belonie P frmn 202 Rantoul h at 36 Naumkeag Salem
 Castrucci Magno (Vittoria) emp at Tomasello Co's, Dock lane also
 clerk 266 Rantoul h 27 Home
 Caswell Albert B (Grace M) electrician 7½ Wallis h 17 Union
 Alfred G (Ethel M) mach rem to Laconia N H
 Alice A widow of Joseph W h 4 Chapman pl
 Elizabeth R Miss bds off 140 Hart B F
 Gertrude Mrs h off 140 Hart B F
 John bds off 140 Hart B F
 Mary E widow of George A h 3 Knowlton
 William F (Mary) electrician USMC h 17 Chapman
 Catania Giuseppe (Anna) rem to E Boston
 Cate Dolly Miss oilwkr 135 Park bds 13 Greene
 Murray E (Elizabeth E) county sec YMCA h 28 Glidden
 Catheron Allison G (Alice M) attorney-at-law 60 State (B) h 43
 Lovett
 Caton William emp 221 Rantoul bds 11 Railroad ave
 Catrora Giuseppe (Maria) emp BM&RR h 260 Rantoul
 Cavanagh Kenneth B (U S Army) rms 23 Hale
 William G carp and builder shop Berkeley ave rms 23 Hale
 Caverly William M (Ida M) emp Cobb Bates & Yerxa (S) h 18 Mul-
 berry
 Winfred A (Cora E) mach USMC h 282 Cabot
 Cavin Edward H (Blanche A) district supvr SPCC (B) h 34 Central
 (See Kaven)
 Ceccacci Joseph bds 8 Agate
 Cedar Harry caretaker rem to Boston
 Ceilon Gerda Miss maid rem to Boston
 Gunhilde housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do
 Celleneri Louis (Benedetta) chauffeur BG&ECo h 5 Creek
 Cenedella Frank D (Alice E) rem to Fairview ave Medford
 Cenpelin Pietro (Luigia) laborer USMC h 483 Cabot
 Center William A (Mary E) clerk 186 Cabot h 20 Pond
 Centerville Athletic Club 116 Standley
 Church Standley
 School 437 Essex

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT
 STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

320

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CENTRAL

CHAPMAN

CENTRAL CHAMBERS (Mrs Mary H Crocker propr) boarding and
lodging 7-9-11 Railroad ave See page 79

Central Fire Station (0) Monument square

CENTRAL FISH MARKET THE William Stopford & Co proprs
Charles W Adams gen mgr 254 Cabot See page 59

Fire Station (0) Monument square

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE (John A Trowt & John J Murray)
711-717 Hale B F See page 11

CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH (Joseph P Burke propr) restaurant
233 Cabot See page 114

Wharf 59 Water

Cenvasi Carlo foundryman USMC bds 25 Mason

Cerra Jack (Marie) laborer h rear 768 Hale B F

Cerulli Vito emp 58 Rantoul bds 22 Fayette

Chace Harriet J Miss teacher rem to Sheldon Falls

Margaret L Miss student BHS bds 19 Thorndike

S Howard (Alice M) supt schools h 19 Thorndike

Chadbourn Frank H student (B C) bds 356 Cabot

J Edward (Hannah B) drug clerk 434 Rantoul h 66 Essex

Llewellyn (Mary D) mach USMC h 356 Cabot

Llewellyn D student (Boston coll) bds 356 Cabot

Chadwick Edith L Miss maid rem to Manchester

Frank (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 141 Lothrop

Chalifoux Harold L (Elizabeth A) (63 Comm Ave B) s r 40 Prince
(see map)

Chalmers Alexander E mach USMC h 13 Greene

Chaloner Arthur W (Carrie E) carp Moraine Farm h 286 Dodge

George A (Elizabeth P) clerk Dodge h 590 Cabot

Guy B (Blanche T) milk dealer r 141 Balch h 141 do

Horace G gdnr Commercial Greenhouse Dodge bds 590 Cabot

Mary E Miss bds 286 Dodge

Chamberlain Alban (Alice K) emp USMC rms 80 Railroad ave

Alice K Mrs emp (B) rms 80 Railroad ave

☞ (See Chamberlin)

Chamberlin Carey W (Harriette R) pastor First Baptist church h 53
Lothrop

☞ (See Chamberlain)

Champion Ethel A widow of Merle A registered nurse bds 129 Dodge

Myrtle D Miss bds 129 Dodge

Champney Ina Miss kindergarten teacher 9 Ocean h do

Chandler Everett F mach USMC h r 6 Mechanic

Hannah G widow Joseph B bds r 6 Mechanic

☞ (See Chaloner)

Chanell E Roy mach USMC bds 82 Standley

William R student Ind sch bds 82 Standley

Chansky Israel (Jennie) Moody sq Market (S) h 19 Mill

Chapin Horace D (Boston) s r 875 Hale B F (see map)

Chapman A Louise Miss clk John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 49
Webster B F

Charles B (Eunice A) city harbor master h 60 Bartlett

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.



182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CHAPMAN

CHEVERIE

- Charlotte W Miss bkpr 217 Cabot bds 49 Webster B F
 Frank W jr (Mary G) mach Watertown Arsenal h 18 Franklin pl
 Frederick emp 22 Railroad ave bds 23 River
 Hannah T widow of Thomas bds rear 4 Haskell P C
 John C (Elizabeth) emp 20 Congress h 23 River
 John L (Alice J) florist 225 Greenwood ave h 49 Webster B F
 John W (USNavy) bds 191 Lothrop
 Margaret E Miss bds 2 Porter
 Mary C Miss clerk John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 49 Webster
 B F
 Mary E widow of Reuben h 2 Porter
 Mildred A Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 2 Porter
 Nellie Miss shoe stitcher (L) bds rear 4 Haskell P C
 Charland Alice B Miss clk 418 Rantoul bds 416 do
 Frederick emp USMC bds 416 Rantoul
CHARLAND JOSEPH (Mary) molder USMC also groc 418 Rantoul
 propr Beverly Poultry Supply Co 414 do h 416 do See page 68
 Charlton Robert W (Eva A) mach h 31 Riverview
 Charney James (Annie) h 48 Pond
 Chase A Melissa Miss teacher (E Weymouth) bds 8 Knowlton
 Alonzo E (Elizabeth C) Chase & Norwood 129-131 Cabot h 15
 Bartlett
 Augustus C (Vincie M) supt Industrial Machine Wks (Fitch-
 burg) h 31 Prospect
 Charles E (Helen M) foreman USMC h 6 Bay
 Charles H retired bds 18 Mulberry
 Charles P (Annie) h 8 Knowlton
 Chester S emp (105 Foster P) bds 31 Prospect
 Edward A (Caroline H) pastor Wash st Cong ch h 40 Central
 Eldora E widow of Ernest L h 2 Burton ave
 Eleanor Louise Miss milliner bds 8 Knowlton
 Ella S Miss tchr Centerville sch bds 65 Essex
 James A (Ethel L) emp USMC h 6 Wilkins ter
 Louis E (Margaret M) mach rem to Rowley
 Marjorie G Miss stenog (B) bds 8 Knowlton
 Walter E mach USMC bds 2 Burton ave
 & Norwood (Alonzo E Chase and John M Norwood) pool &
 bowling alleys 129-131 Cabot
 (See Chace)
 Chaurette Charles O (H Etta) mach USMC h 15 Prospect
 George emp USMC rms 41 Elliott
 Chave Frederick emp USMC bds 42 Bridge
 Checchi John L (Catherine D) emp USMC h 394 Rantoul
 Cheever Marianna W Mrs tchr Shore School 117 Valley B F h 14
 Bridge (Manch)
 Cheney Ansel J (Clara E B) state insp (S) h 30 Prospect
 (See Chaney)
 Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) milk 131 Conant
 Chesley Charles W shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 208 do
 Cheverie Annie C widow of Stephen h 21 Mulberry
 Bernard draftsman USMC bds 21 Mulberry

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

322

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CHEVERIE

James S bkpr 82 Commercial (B) bds 21 Mulberry

Laura M Miss insp USMC bds 21 Mulberry

Walter M emp 91 Rantoul bds 21 Mulberry

CHIANTA TIBERIO (Modern Sample Shoe Store) 94 Cabot h do

See page 27

Chibotta Nicolino rem to 46 Water Hyde Park

Chieppenelli Domenico (Antonetta) emp BG&E Co h 5 Creek

CHILDREN'S SHOPPE YE (M Esther Cushing propr) children's
furnishings etc 317 Cabot See page 40

Childs Gertrude M Miss bds 25 Odell ave

CHILDS HAROLD C (Fannie J) submaster High school also atty-at-
law 81 Wash (S) h 25 Odell ave See page 90

Chin You propr Quong Sing laundry 79 Cabot h at China

Chinese-American Restaurant (Sing Lee Co) restaurant 1 Wallis

Chipchase George H (Helen) mgr W H Moore's h 100 Hart B F

Chiplovitz Jacob (Ida) helper USMC and propr 394 Rantoul h do

Chisholm Edmond J (Lena M) gardener off 950 Hale B F h North pl
B F

Katherine Mrs hskpr 39 Bartlett bds do

Robert A (Minnie) emp 20 Oak h 10 Vine B F

Choate Adelma S widow John bds 8 Winthrop ave

Alfred P retired bds 23 River

CHOATE ARTHUR K (Emma A) propr The Flower Shop 6 Wallis
h 312 Cabot See page 62

Clara A Mrs rem to 64 County st So Peabody

Earle G mach 97 Rantoul h 7 Front

Edgar emp USMC bds 4 School

Edward paper hanger rms 23 Vestry

Fred S (Mary B) salesman 214 Cabot h 16 James

Frederick K (Annie J) emp 221 Rantoul h 23 River

George C (Oliver W) emp USMC h 8 Winthrop ave

George F (Lydia A) tmstr 526 Essex h 78 Standley

Gordon B emp B&MRR bds 10 Middle

Herbert A crossing tender B&MRR rms 93 Elliott

Maria F Mrs nurse 132 Balch bds do

Wesley F rem to High st Ipswich

William E jr (Susie F) foreman 55 Bow h 10 Middle

Chouinard Albert O (Lousie M) barber 255 Cabot bds 257 do

Henry A mach USMC bds 257 Cabot

Pierre (Amelia) hairdresser 255 Cabot h 257 do

Christian Albert J (Ethel M) auto repairer 3 Lovett bds 5 Mill

Austin M painter bds 9 Beckford

Christie Ellen N widow of James E h 26 Wallis

William E lather bds 26 Wallis

☛ (See Christy)

Christofferson Gustav A (Mina) mach USMC h 8 Scott

Ida C Miss emp USMC bds 20 Swan

CHRISTOPHER BROTHERS (Theodore Christopher) Beverly Boot

Black and Shoe Polishing Parlor 140 Cabot See page 29

Caesar F spring maker USMC bds 20 Swan

Charles R nurse bds 478 Rantoul

John P (Venetia) shoewkr 7 Rantoul h 93 Cabot

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

323

CHRISTOPHER

CITY

- Theodore (Demetroula K) (Christopher Bros) 140 Cabot bds 93 do
 Vincent (Marie A) diemaker USMC h 20 Swan
 Christy Frank W (E May) foreman USMC also vice pres 173 Cabot
 rms 11-12 h 28 Kernwood ave
 John T (Mildred A) shoemaker rem to New Hampshire
 (See Christie)
 Chubb George (Siegfred) coachman rem to Pittsburgh Pa
 Churchill A Winthrop appr ptnmaker USMC bds Bailey ave
 Adelaide L widow of Amos H h 349 Cabot
 Arthur C (Ida M) mach USMC h 1 Cove ave
 Arthur R (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 22 Hayes ave
 Augustus L (Nellie F) carpenter h 87 Hale
 Emma V widow of Robbins C h 748 Hale B F
 Francis H clk 174 Rantoul bds Bailey ave
 Horace G (Elvira B) mach USMC bds 19 Pleasant
 James H (Grace D) sheet metal wkr 18 Bow h 51 Hale
 Leonard R chemist M I T (Camb) bds 46 Sturtevant
 Leslie W emp USMC bds 46 Sturtevant
 Margaret widow of Henry B h 46 Sturtevant
 Nettie M Miss secretary (Boston) bds 748 Hale B F
 Nora E widow of Rockwell A h Bailey ave
 Churchley E David (Isabel P) die sinker USMC h 34 Lyman
 Frederick (Agnes) bricklayer h 21 Whitney ave
 Frederick W mach USMC bds 21 Whitney ave
 Isabel P Mrs clk 174 Cabot h 34 Lyman
 Churchyard George F (Beatrice) (Allen & Churchyard) h 6 Chapman pl
 Thomas H (Ellen) painter emp 10 Lyman h 27 Charnock
 Chute Eaton L (Elizabeth M) carp F E Wright's (Swampscott) h 25
 Bennett
 Roger W bds 22 Crescent ave
 William M (Viella) mach USMC h 22 Crescent ave
 Ciamana (See Schiamana)
 Cicchetti Nolfo (Candedi) mach USMC h 19 Mason
 Ciccotti Peter bds 389 Rantoul
 Cillotte Raffaele bds 10 Creek
 Cincotta Joseph bds 374 Rantoul
 Lorenzo salesman bds 374 Rantoul
 Cinnamond Samuel J (Edna E) chauff 44 Thissell P C h 42 do and (B)
 Cipriano Antonio emp 157 Cabot bds 158 Park
 Vito emp 157 Cabot bds 158 Park
CITIZEN PRINTING CO (Charles A King mngr) printers and pub-
 lishers 3 Broadway rms 4 and 6 See page 111
 Stamp Co (Charles A King propr) rubber stamps 3 Broadway
 City Bath House off 127 Lothrop and foot of Dane
 Hall 191 Cabot
CITY HALL MARKET (Larcom & Howard) groceries and provisions
 199 Cabot See page 72
CITY HALL SPA (M K Georgeson and Geo Katsogianis) confection-
 ery ice cream etc 198 Cabot See page 45
 Home 18 Cedar
 Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

324

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CITY

CLARK

Stable 148 Park
 Clain Bruce C (Laura J) carpenter (Hawthorne) h 6 Harris
 Florence G Miss emp 226 Cabot bds 21 Judson
 Hazel G Miss chocolate dipper 156 Cabot bds 12 Folger ave
 James carpenter rms 451 Rantoul
 Margaret A Miss bds 21 Judson
 Mary E B Miss emp USMC rms 151 Rantoul
 Peter A rem to Boston
 Susan widow Joseph rem to Boston
 Spurgeon A (Mary F) tmstr 3 Riverside h 21 Judson
 Wilfred B (Mary C) contractor 12 Folger ave h do
 Wilfred M emp (Worcester) bds 21 Judson
 Winifred T Miss student BHS bds 21 Judson
 Claise Louis frmn USMC h at 49 Hancock Salem
 Clan Wallace No 127 222 Cabot
 Clancy Mary Mrs hskpr 119 Bridge bds do
 Michael W (Nora E) mach A C Lawrence Co's (P) h 22 Franklin
 pl
 Patrick J emp USMC bds 40 Federal
 Clapp Albert mach rem to Attleboro
 Clare Albert (Lizzie A) chief eng BG&ECo h 22 Lothrop
 Charles rem to Wisconsin
 Victor A asst supt BG&ECo bds 22 Lothrop
 Clark Addie Miss waitress bds 348 Cabot
 Alfred S (Doris G) mach USMC h 149 Lothrop
 Alice G Miss bkpr (B) bds 1010 Hale B F
 Allen V (Bessie B) conductor B&MRR h 19A Blaine ave
 Andrew J carpenter rms 22 Fayette
 Arthur E (Martha E W) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 11 Cross
 Charles (Eliza) mach USMC h 25 Peirce ave
 Charles A helper 18 Cedar bds do
 Charles F (Lizzie L) emp pub wks dept h 149 Lothrop
 Charles V (Gladys J) mach USMC bds 14 Ashton
 Chester N (Emma O) architect Stone & Webster (B) h 564 Cabot
 Clinton B emp Northway Motor Co (Natick) rms 18 Baker ave
 Earle E (Anna M) mach Northway Motor Co (Natick) h 353
 Cabot
 Edward W (Lena P) conductor B&MRR h 23 Judson
 Eleanor A Miss student BHS bds 7 Lyman
 Ethel Miss student BHS bds 25 Peirce ave
 Everett S student BHS bds 23 Judson
 Frank B (Nellie P) driver 53 Broadway h 11 Myrtle
 Frank L (Sarah M) h 147 Lothrop
 Lothrop
 Fred laborer bds 238 Rantoul
 Fred W student BHS bds 7 Lyman
 Fred W died July 1920
 Gladys Mrs stenog 127 Bridge bds 14 Ashton
 Gladys R Miss teacher Wash school rms 19 Central
 Hannah G widow Fred W dressmaker bds 252 Essex
 Helen Miss maid 3 Sargent ave bds do

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

325

CLARK

CLAYTON

Henry C (Mary L) s r 248 Hart B F
Henry C farmer h 564 Cabot
Henry W (Emily M) wood molder 82 River h 13 Beckford
Herbert G (Josephine) h 15 Hobart
Herbert K (Lyndall) mach USMC bds 48 Ober
Herbert W (Marie) gardener (Manch) h 1010 Hale B F
Horace chauffeur W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
I Maude stenog Standard Educational Co (B) bds 70 Dodge
James F mach 97 Rantoul bds 11 Myrtle
John A jr (May E) mach USMC h 14 County way
John C (Sadie P) eng BG&E Co h 18 Pond
John F city emp bds 238 Rantoul
John T (Nellie) mach 97 Rantoul h 4 Knowlton
Laurence L (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 44 Bartlett
Leroy V emp 91 Rantoul bds 15 Hobart
Levi B (Sophia S) lighthouse keeper Hospital pt end Bay View
ave h do
Lizzie Miss cook off 143 West B F bds do
Lyman J mariner bds Bay View ave
Mabel Miss clerk 188 Cabot bds 25 Peirce ave
Martha E W Mrs teacher and designer 11 Cross h do
Mary F Mrs bds 30 County way
Nathaniel L emp 91 Rantoul h 6 Edwards
Nellie G Miss bds 6 Edwards
Orville jr (Maude E) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 7 Lyman
Otis crossing tender B&MRR bds at Dodge Wenham
Peter E real estate 24 Bartlett h do
Sarah A Miss hskpr 416 Hale bds do
Sarah E Mrs housemaid 18 Cedar bds do
Sarah J Miss hskpr (Andover) bds Bay View ave
Walter J (Annie B) painter bds 25 Pond
Wesley J rem to Ballardvale

Clarke Addie H Miss waitress bds 348 Cabot

Florence Miss (Chicago Ill) s r 87 Lothrop

CLARKE F D & CO (Frank D and Rossie D Clarke) proprs Beverly
Bottling Works 474 Rantoul See page 30

Frank D (F D Clarke & Co) 474 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot

CLARKE GEORGE E (Eunice H) groc and prov 307 Rantoul h 51
Rowell ave See page 72

Harry cigar maker bds 348 Cabot

Harry F clerk USMC bds 14 Charles

Harry W (Ella F) ticket agt B&MRR (S) h 14 Charles

Lizzie D widow of Samuel h 348 Cabot

Rossie D (F D Clarke & Co) 474 Rantoul bds 348 Cabot

Russell I draftsman bds 14 Charles

Clary Burton N (Mary M) frmn USMC h 21 Broadway

James M mach USMC bds 21 Broadway

Clauson Ellen A Miss housemaid 22 Broadway bds do

CLAYTON BELL CO THE Inc (Fred E Bell pres and George H Clay-
ton treas) groceries meats and provisions 228 Cabot See
page 69

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

326

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CLAYTON

COAN

- Ernest H (Elsie F) clerk 147 Tremont (B) bds 179 Lothrop
George H (Emma S) treas The Clayton Bell Co Inc 228 Cabot h
14 Baker ave
Hattie E widow of Joseph F nurse bds 179 Lothrop
John W machine operator 58 Rantoul h 48 Front
Claytonburg George F (Esther M) blacksmith USMC h 7 Bennett
Cleary John P (Margaret T) shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase
Cleasby George E (Catherine) retired h 9 Fayette
Cleaves Bertha D Mrs pianist 244 Cabot rm 16 h 33 Bow
Charles G (Ida F) h 11 Ellingwood ct
Frank A (Ida M) mach USMC h 112 Essex
Frank S (Bertha) shipper (B) h 33 Bow
Fred O emp Townsend garage (S) bds 33 Bow
George M (Elizabeth E) retired h 3 Ashland
John H (Daisy L) painter h 16 Cox ct
Mary E widow of Benjamin A bds 112½ Essex
Sarah D Miss bds 65 Essex
Willard (Elizabeth M) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 10 Gage
Clement Frederick L (Ella A) shoewkr 1 Park h 141 Hale
Lucy F Miss tchr BHS bds 19 Wallis
Clemenzi Giovanni (Concettina) mason h 110 Elliott
Clency Daniel T (Margaret E) section frmn B&MRR h 41 Chase
Cleveland Albert E (Grace S) V E Cleveland Co 126 Park h 11A
Lennox
James W (Effie J) carpenter emp 20 Oak B F h 7 Ocean
John F (Helen M) (D D S) dentist 286A Cabot rms 2-3 h 278A do
Leroy V student BHS bds 34 Peirce ave
Philip J student N E Sch of Theology (Rox) bds 34 Peirce ave
Preston D (Hulda M) ensign Salvation army h 41 Pleasant
CLEVELAND V E CO (Victor E & Albert E Cleveland) contractors
in mill work 126 Park See page 36
Victor E (Lizzie M) V E Cleveland Co 126 Park h 34 Peirce ave
Clewes William (Caroline M) gdnr 555 Cabot h rear do
Clifford Alice M widow of Edward emp USMC h 19 W Dane
Charles H S (May W) emp BG&ECo h 19 Richmond
John J hairdresser 78 Cabot bds 92 do
John J (Anna G) shoeworker 1 Park h 14 Ropes
Martha H widow of Trajan M bds 19 Richmond
Simon emp 33 Hart B F bds 26 Stone
Clock Frank H (Carrie F) dentist 205 Cabot rm 1 h 104 Bridge
☞ (See Klock)
Clough Arthur shoewkr rms 10 Judson
Eda widow Benjamin bds 39½ Wallis
Myra A widow of Charles E died Oct 8 1920
Coady Patrick J (Catherine) carpenter h Williams
Coakley Annie T Miss housemaid 431 Hale bds do summer
Roger G emp USMC bds 7 Swan
William H (Catherine C) patrolman h 7 Swan
Coan George R (Myrtle M) hardener USMC h 85 Elliott
Lillian C Miss student BHS bds 20 Simon
Mary Mrs h 20 Simon

CRAGEN GARAGE 3. LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

COANE

Coane Phyllis M Miss tchr (Groveland) bds 295 Cabot

COANE WILL ROE photographer 1 Dane and 295 Cabot h 1 Dane
 See page 106

Coates Freeman K (Rachel) molder USMC h 41 Mill

Roy S mach USMC bds 41 Mill

Cobb Alice W widow of Albert F h 31 Bow

Daisy E Mrs bds 26 Cliff

Gilbert M printer 3 Broadway rm 6 bds 26 Cliff

Cobert John (Jessie) chauffeur rem to Middleton

Coburn Agnes widow Charles cook 92 Cabot bds do

Cochinelli Bernardo (Lucia) emp USMC h 49 Federal

Cochran William J asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Somerville

Cochrane Frances Miss tchr Bass River school bds 5 Lemon st Salem

Herbert J (Marion F) cabinet mkr (Waverley) h 6 Middle

☛ (See Corcoran)

Cockfield William (Florence M) gardener 686 Hale B F h do

Cody Ruth E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Coe Roland G (Annie May) eng USMC h 6 Wilson

Coffee Arthur B emp USMC bds 15½ Fayette

William J fireman S W W pump sta h at 8 Ropes Salem

Coffey John J houseman J F Spaulding's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Coffin Mary C Mrs bkpr 1 Park h 3 Prospect

Ralph C (Mary C) shoewkr 1 Park h 3 Prospect

William E (Frances A) carpenter 315 Rantoul h do

Cogon Samuel (Jennie) shoewkr h 13 Cox et

Cohen Abraham F emp (S) bds 11 Mill

Benjamin (Bessie) dry goods & shoes 275 Rantoul h 273½ do

Harry A emp USMC bds 9 Mill

Jacob cattle dealer 86 Elliott rms 162 Park

Noah (Sarah) tailor (S) h 11 Mill

Cohoon (see Cahoon)

Coill Lewis tailor 163 Cabot rm 13 rms 8 Franklin pl

Colangelo Salvatore (Agata) laborer USMC h 158 Park

COLBERT NELLIE MAY'S ORCHESTRA (Mrs Nellie M Reilly) 1

Mulberry See page 101

Colby Agnes N Miss student Nasson Ins (Springvale Me) bds 132

Dodge

Charles N died Oct 29 1920

Edward B wireless operator bds 132 Dodge

Elizabeth I widow Charles N h 27 Lothrop

Ernest E (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 12 Arthur

Harold L (Bessie J) shoewkr 37 Park h 5 Galloupe ave

Harriet M Miss teacher Prospect school rms 19 Chapman

Henry L (Eliza W) clerk marine ins 14 Kilby (B) h 132 Dodge

Lawrence C rem to 15 Moore st Winthrop

Raymond W (Alberta G) bds 12 Arthur

Ruth Miss teacher BHS bds at Wenham

Walter E (Hannah M) piano and organ tuner h 9 Arthur

Wilbur S student (Worcester Technology) bds 132 Dodge

Colcord Dell L widow of Harvey h 321 Cabot

Cole Annie E widow of John H h 14 Munroe

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

328

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

COLE

COLEMAN

Arthur B (Blanche S) mach USMC h 27 Simon
 Bert L (Wilhelmena M) chauffeur 127 Park h 53 Hale
 Blanche L Miss bds 451 Essex
 Caleb (Jennie V) ptnmkr USMC h 7 Pickett
 Charles Edwin (Alice F) carpenter h 433 Elliott
 Charles E (Mary I) draw tender Bev Salem bridge h 4 Willow
 Charles S (Sadie E) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 3 Charles
 Earland D gardener bds 4 Odell avenue
 Edward H asst foreman USMC rms 20 Lennox
 Edward L (Mina M) stockfitter 36 Cabot h 9 Hardy
 Eldred C (Helen E) clerk USMC h 11 Beckford
 Elmer S emp 175 Cabot bds 7 Pickett
 Frank E (Bertha M) North Shore Nursery and Florist Co 196
 Hart B F h do
 Frank E (Carrie M) meatcutter 199 Cabot h 4 Arthur
 Frank E (Jennie P) painter (Manch) h 582 Hale P C
 George E (Hattie A) shoewkr 59 Park h 4 Odell ave
 George W city laborer h 139 Standley
 Gladys Miss stenog 1 Park bds 96 Colon
 Guy R driver (S) bds 3 Charles
 Harlan A (Mabel E) letter carrier h 85 Hale
 Harry P (Alice W) clerk USMC h 16 Bertram
 Hazel V Miss student BHS bds 4 Odell ave
 Helen B Mrs nurse bds 628 Essex
 Henry C carpenter bds 86 Hart B F
 Henry N (Mary A) shoe laster 58 Rantoul h 432 Essex
 Herbert E clk USMC h at 34 Hardy rd Swampscott
 Herbert N (Lydia Y) draftsman USMC h 9 Bertram
 Isabella F Miss housekeeper 139 Standley bds do
 James E (Laura F) gardener W S Spaulding's h 582 Hale P C
 Jennie A Miss teacher BHS h 57 Lovett
 John (Clara M) clerk 82 River h 101 Lovett
 John F (Margaret M) h 7 Jasper
 John F (Sophie M) repairman B&MRR (B) also service station
 94 Colon h 96 do
 Lawrence E clk USMC bds 101 Lovett
 Lillian R Miss student BHS bds 451 Essex
 Margaret F Miss tchr Ryal Side sch bds at 9 Elm Salisbury
 Margaret L Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 7 Jasper
 Mary A Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 4 Odell ave
 Mary F Mrs clerk USMC h 417 Cabot
 Milton A (Livina C) carpenter 20 Oak B F h 5 Mason
 Pearl B Miss bds 101 Lovett
 Samuel (Mary E) retired h 2 Cole
 Stephen H (Julia A) gdnr bds 4 Arthur
 Valmore F (Nancy M) emp (B) bds 4 Odell ave
 Walter J (Mary F) mach 97 Rantoul h 417 Cabot
 Warren A (Laura F) city laborer h 451 Essex
 Coleman Anna G Miss student BHS bds 76 Cabot
 Annie Miss cook 861 Hale B F bds do (smr)
 Annie E widow of John rem to 1 Emmerton Salem

PURITAN 7 Wallis Street	ICE CREAM CO. 256 Cabot Street	QUALITY ICE CREAM AND CANDY
-----------------------------------	--	--

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

329

COLEMAN

COLSON

David C bkpr 260 Cabot bds 76 do
David G (Lilly O) Houston & Coleman 122 Cabot h 42 Bartlett
Gertrude B Miss propr Lenox Cafe 111 Elliott rms 315 Cabot
Helen A Miss emp (B) bds 37 School
James laborer bds 34 Beckford
James G rem to Gloucester
John (Susan R) emp BG&E Co h 76 Cabot
John J pressman 5 Washington bds 16 Roundy
Marion E Miss teacher Prospect school bds 76 Cabot
Mary widow of David h 25 Porter
Mary E Miss shoe stitcher bds 4 Front
Mary E Miss clk USMC bds at 3 Hathorne Crescent Salem
Mary E widow of Patrick h 37 School
Philip H (Ellen F) asst sec 84 State (B) h 90 Lothrop
Coles Thomas (Mary I) carp emp 20 Chapman h 16 Franklin pl
Colesworthy Lucy J widow of Andrew B h 18 Butman
Coletti Amelia C Miss emp (B) bds 23 Home
Domenico (Lucia) frmn (P) h 23 Home
Mary E Miss clk USMC bds 3 Hathorne Crescent Salem
Collamer Alice P widow of Samuel F h 233 Greenwood ave B F
Elizabeth E Miss maid 18 Haskell P C bds 233 Greenwood ave B F
Collier Arthur L (Marion F) chief insp USMC h 26 Baker ave
Catherine M Miss cook 14 Webster B F bds do (smr)
Collins Annie Miss housemaid 61 Lovett bds do
Beatrice L Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 11 Beckford
Bessie H Mrs (B Hurlburt Needle Kraft) and (Star Button Co)
296 Cabot h 17 Essex
Catherine M Mrs bds 292 Cabot
Catherine T widow of John A propr Marshall Moulton & Smith
Exp 53 Broadway h 9 Columbus ave
Eleanor F Miss clk 39 Park bds 261 Hale
Ellen widow of Michael h 261 Hale
Harry P (Bessie H) shoewkr 1 Park h 17 Essex
J Edward (Etta J) shoewkr 1 Park h 2 Judson
Jeremiah (Catherine) laborer h 21 Haskell P C
John J (Abbie) section foreman B&MRR h 22 Bartlett
Josephine A Miss shoewkr bds 13 School
Patrick J h 13 School
Patrick H (Kathleen M) mechano therapist 75 Lovett h do
Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter (Hathorne) h 23 Sturtevant
Thomas M greenhouse Hill h at 17 Grove West Medford Mass
Walter W (Susan) gdnr M C Haughton's Pine Ridge ave P
C bds do
William H frmn 105 Rantoul h at Lynn
Collinson Clarence M B clk 48 Beckford h at 8 School Lynn
Colpitts Earl K (Mary) laborer 40 Prince h do
Garnet F (Mary) carpenter 20 Oak B F h 17 Hayes ave
Colquhoun Mary M C Miss bds 36 Pleasant
Colson Charles A trav salesman rem to Philadelphia
Ernest L R shoecutter 39 Park rms 18 Highland ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**

WATERS & BROWN

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

330

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

COLSON

CONLEY

Esther C Miss bds 8 Magnolia

George W (Catherine G) custodian Bev Republican Club 3 Broadway h 19 Wallis

Llewellyn mngr Larcom theatre bds 8 Magnolia

Olive S Miss clerk (B) bds 8 Magnolia

William L (Carolyn L) salesman 50 Canal (B) h 8 Magnolia

COLUMBIA RESTAURANT (Mrs Blanche E Stuart)-restaurant 83

Elliott See page 112

COLUMBIAN LUNCH WAGON (L P Hall and G W Rollins) 64

Rantoul See page 114

Columbus Republican Club Branch 11 254 Rantoul

Comato Frank (Sabina) emp USMC h 23 Roundy

Comeau Edward J (Veteran's Lunch) 143 Rantoul bds 48 Pleasant

Martin F (Elizabeth T) carpenter h Longfellow

Mary L Miss rem to Orono Me

Orena M died June 19 1920

Ulysses E rem to Nova Scotia

Vincent A (Mary N) carpenter h 12 Munroe

 (See Commo and Comoe)

Comerford

 (See Commerford)

Comfort Walter R treas North Shore Creamery Co 96-100 Park h at Brookline Mass

Comiskey Catherine J widow of Matthew h 18 School

James B student BHS bds 18 School

Thomas F asst ticket agent and operator B&MRR station bds 18 School

Commercial building 118-128 Cabot

Club 279 Rantoul

Hall 122 Cabot

Commerford Alfred T shoewkr bds 93 Elliott

Angelina Mrs h 25 Arthur

Commo Frederick W (Lilla M) foreman 148 Hale h 4 Ober

Josephine widow Charles M hskpr 23 Fayette bds do

Companions of the Forest North Shore No 934 222 Cabot

Comstock Samuel R (Mabel K) foreman Coin Sorting & Counting Co (L) h 29 Enon

Conant Carl W (Isabel F) emp 1 Water h 36 Front

Frank R h 101½ Franklin place

Herbert T chief eng Bev pumping station h Pershing ave

Roger W (Mary E) mach 58 Rantoul h 12 Hobart ave

Conary Samuel S (Rust & Conary) 34 Cabot h at Cherry Wenham

Conery Maurice (Margaret A) gardener 27 Ober h 12 Middle

William (Ellen) gdnr Paine ave P C h do

Congdon John L steamfitter Burrage farm h 33 Hart B F

Marguerite P widow Frank bds 33 Hart B F

Conklin C Russell (Phyllis I) emp USMC h 658 Hale B F

Conley Charles L priv sec 97 Rantoul rms 25 Bow

John F treas 97 Rantoul rms 25 Bow

Margaret N Miss emp USMC bds 24 Simon

**Flowers and
Funeral Designs**

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

331

CONLEY

CONNOR

& McElroy Mfg Co Inc (J H McElroy pres J F Conley treas)
machinists 97 Rantoul

Connell Florence M Miss bds Beach B F

Patrick J (Sarah) gardener 97 West h Beach B F

Robert J emp USMC bds Beach B F

Connelly Ambrose (Victoria) mach USMC h 26 Stone

Conner Charles H (Mary J) frmn Elev wks (S) h 18 Lennox

☛ (See Connor and O'Connor)

Connolly Alice P widow George emp USMC h 3 Charles

Bartholomew (Elizabeth J) carpenter h 4 River

CONNOLLY BROS (Stephen J, Gregory P and T D Connolly est)
contractors and builders 20 Oak opp B F sta gen storehouse
758 Hale B F See front cover

C Warren mach USMC bds 441 Cabot

Catherine widow Michael h 11 Beckford

Cornelius P pressman 169 Cabot h at Laurel Lynn

Edward J (Anna M) agt 308 Essex (S) h 13 Beckford

Elizabeth M Miss bkpr NET&T Co (S) bds 11 Beckford

Elizabeth W Miss student BHS bds 4 River

Eugene T lawyer 84 State (B) bds 69 Haskell B F

Frances M Miss bds 14 Oak B F

Gertrude E Miss clerk USMC bds 441 Cabot

Gregory (Bridget T) mason h 132 Essex

Gregory P (Ellen C) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 19 Everett B F

Gregory P 2nd (Helen F) supt 20 Oak h 73 Haskell B F

James student Ind sch bds 24 Simon

James D student St John's (D) bds 19 Everett B F

James F (Louise E) systemizer USMC h 441 Cabot

James H mach (Winch) bds 11 Beckford

John J molder USMC h 24 Simon

John J (Elizabeth A) emp (70 Monroe L) h 5 Pickett

John P emp (Hartford Conn) bds 4 River

Joseph A carpenter USMC rms 6 Haskell P C

Joseph C mach USMC bds 24 Simon

Margaret J Miss emp 38 Rantoul bds 4 River

Margaret M Miss insp USMC bds 24 Simon

Mary R widow of Thomas D h 14 Oak B F

Michael F (Josephine B) chauffeur M C Hauhton's P C h 15 High
B F

Prudence J Miss sec Mass Tuberculosis League (B) bds 14 Oak B
F

Rosamond Miss bds 14 Oak B F

S John (Mary H) civil eng & treas Connolly Bros (Topsfield)
h 15 Everett B F

Stephen J (Ella H) Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 69 Haskell B F

Stephen J jr foreman 20 Oak bds 69 Haskell B F

Thomas D foreman 20 Oak bds 19 Everett B F

Thomas F (Mary A) emp BWV h 25 Judson

☛ (See Conley and Connelly)

Connor John T Co (Boston) groc etc 124 Cabot and 46 Beckford

Mary Miss cook 875 Hale bds do (smr)

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

332

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CONNORS

COOK

- Connors David F (Katie) emp USMC h 321 Rantoul
 Hugh emp USMC bds 321 Rantoul
 J Louise Miss stenog USMC bds at 13 Harris Peabody
 James J (Katherine M) coachman 44 Thissell h 47 do P C
 John bkpr 1 Water rms 436 Rantoul
 John laborer bds 92 Cabot
 John F (Marion A) stenog 116 Water h 123 Bridge
 John J (Nellie) gdnr 12 Hemlock h Valley B F
 Josephine G Miss clk USMC bds at 20 Rice Salem
 Katherine Mrs cook 150 Cabot bds 321 Rantoul
 Mary A Miss student BHS bds 321 Rantoul
 Patrick (Mary) emp BG&ECo h 3 Webber ave
 Thomas J (Margaret J) emp USMC h 30 High B F
 Conrad Arthur S (Alma) rem to New York
 John D emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Conroy Delia Miss maid JT Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
 Mary E Mrs laundress off 143 West B F h 95½ Haskell do
 Thomas (Mary E) emp 18 Columbus ave h 95½ Haskell B F
 Consolazio Angelo (Rose) shoe rep 142 Rantoul h 140 do
 Antonio (Martol A) h 9 Cox court
 Consone Diofebo emp USMC h 11 Union
 Memus bds 11 Union
 Consort Lodge, I O O F 3 Broadway
 Consumers' Food Exchange Inc (M A Levine pres M E Walker treas)
 groc etc 116 Cabot
 Contagyoix John rem to Greece
 Conti Michelé laborer rem to Italy
 Raffaello laborer rem to Italy
 Conto Raffaello rem to Italy
 Contois Aurele J emp USMC rms 15 Pickett
 Contone Sam (Annie) emp (B) bds 504 Rantoul
 Conway Catherine A widow of John H h 14 Munroe
 Fannie Miss bds 8 Munroe
 Frances M Miss chief oper 157 Cabot bds 7 Harrison ave
 Frank H clk USMC bds 7 Harrison ave
 Hugh J mach USMC bds 14 Munroe
 James mach USMC h 8 Munroe
 James H drug clerk 293 Rantoul rms 66 Essex
 M Kathleen E Miss stenog 1 Park bds 14 Munroe
 Marie I Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 7 Harrison ave
 Michael F (Mary E) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 7 Harrison ave
 Myron R (Conway & Williams) 55 Broadway bds 7 Harrison ave
CONWAY & WILLIAMS (Myron R Conway & Hamblen Williams)
 taxi service 55 Broadway See page 16
 Coogan John frmn making rm 7 Rantoul h at Marblehead
 Cook A Ina Mrs bds 27 Chapman
 Alfred J (Julia) bridge carp B&MRR h Porter ter
 Alice E Miss hskpr 117 Valley B F bds do
COOK BENJAMIN A. (Emma F) carpenter and painter 14 Franklin
 pl h do See page 105

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

333

COOK

CO-OPERATIVE

Charles H toolmaker (Long I N Y) bds 60 Essex
E Freeman (Hannah R) painter rear 12 Roundy h 12 do
Elmina widow of William H h 73 Conant
Emery A (U S Army) bds 14 Franklin pl
Erland B lawyer (B) bds 365½ Cabot
Hope P Miss student BHS bds 3 Pickett
James E carp and builder end Kernwood ave h at Peabody
Merrill driver 27 Ellsworth ave bds 73 Conant
Roland J (Alice I) carpenter (Nahant) h 27 Chapman
Samuel N (Flora T) watchman USMC h 6 Prospect
Samuel P shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 46 Bartlett
Sherman T (Mabel L) shoe cutter (Newburyport) h Kernwood
ave

Walter J (Lorena) asst supt USMC h 33 Odell ave
William H (Bertha G) acct (344 Wash st B) h 3 Pickett
William H (Mary A) mach USMC h 269 Elliott
William H (Myrtle B) foreman carp h 60 Essex
William S clerk bds 60 Essex

Cooke Alice Miss waitress 117 Valley B F bds do
Phineas W (Margaret I) mach USMC h 6 Milton

Cookson John C (Leila) emp USMC h 14 Cole
Leila Mrs emp 135 Park h 14 Cole

Cooley Edwin W draftsman USMC h 32A Pickett

Coolidge Harold J (Edith L) 303 Berkeley st (B) s r Branch lane
(see map)

Harold J jr student Milton Academy bds Branch Lane (smr)
L A treasurer USMC h at Milton

Myrtle S Miss shoewkr rem to Peabody

Coombs James G mach USMC bds 15 Herrick

Cooney Daniel J emp USMC rms 315 Cabot

Mary J Miss cashier 118 Cabot bds at 30 Northey Salem

Cooper Alice G Miss teacher bds 25 Pond

Alice M Mrs bds 9 Pratt ave

Alfred S (Margaret M) carpenter h 6 Wentzell ave

Clara J widow Isaac h 64 Cabot

Eugene H shoe cutter 39 Park h 25 Pond

COOPER FRANK G (Beatrice A) fish dealer 32 Stone h 38 Bartlett
See page 59

Helen C Miss teacher Ryal Side school bds 64 Cabot

Helen H Miss toilet parlors 222 Cabot rms 20-21 bds 1 Chapman
ter

Herbert S (Emma E) heel shaver h 21 Central

Herman E (Carrie B) welt stitcher 39 Park h 9 Roderick ave

Hilda C Miss toilet parlors 222 Cabot rms 20-21 bds 6 Wentzell
ave

Louise J Miss teacher BHS rms 21 Broadway

Oscar F emp 202 Rantoul bds 25 Pond

Ralph S (Theresa M) shoewkr 37 Park h 349 Cabot

Co-operative Grocery Stores Co (Everett N Munroe mngr) groc 394
Cabot

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

334

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

COOSE

CORLISS

- Coose Aaron B (Alice M) salesman (70 Washn S) h 15 Whitney ave
- Copeland Edward K (Blanche E) clerk USMC h 34 Pond
- Guy H (Helen D) emp USMC h Harwood
- Hazel F Miss teacher Washington school h 161 Cabot suite 2
- Copito Giuseppe (Angela) lastmkr 16 Congress h 231 Rantoul
- Copp Albert M mach rem to 110 Pleasant st Lowell
- Arthur C (Frances M) emp USMC bds 25 Bennett
- Arthur W (Corinne) retired h 25 Bennett
- Gladys Miss stenog (State B) bds 31 Prospect
- M Arletta Miss boxmkr (3 New Derby S) bds 25 Bennett
- Copplis Albert emp USMC bds 156 Park
- Corbett Bartholomew F laborer USMC bds 126 Bridge
- Bartholomew J rem to Detroit Mich
- Elizabeth F Miss hskpr 11 Central bds do
- Helen C Miss maid 26 Atlantic ave bds do
- James emp Mohican mkt (S) h 10 Cox ct
- John H (Joanna A) leather sorter h 16 May
- John J stationary fireman (S) bds 28 Railroad ave
- John T mngr 77 Cabot bds 16 May
- Joseph M shoecutter 58 Rantoul bds 126 Bridge
- Julia E Miss bkpr 1 Park bds 126 Bridge
- Margaret widow of Bartholomew died March 18 1921
- Margaret M Miss clk USMC bds 49 Bartlett
- Michael tmsrt 15 Cabot h 49 Bartlett
- Michael (Marie N) emp 9 Franklin (S) h 192 Rantoul
- Patrick (Sarah) teamster 10 County way h 126 Bridge
- Patrick (Clarinda M) cabinet maker 132 Cabot h 15 Railroad ave
- Walter F bds 16 May
- Corcoran John J (Delia A) hostler W B Miller's h 260 Hale
- Nellie Miss chambermaid Mrs A T Phillips bds do (smr)
- Corey Fayette R (Carrie E) mach USMC bds 19 Woodland ave
- George A died March 21 1921
- Ruth D widow of Ervin J h 153 Hale
- Corkery Ellen A Miss bds r 22 School
- John F emp 20 Congress bds r 22 School
- John F (Delia) P Corkery Co 6 Cox ct h 4 Congress
- Julia E Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School
- Margaret A Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School
- Mary A widow of Jeremiah h r 22 School
- Mary M boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds r 22 School
- P Co (J F and P H Corkery) teaming and cesspool cleaning 6 Cox ct
- Patrick H (P Corkery Co) 6 Cox ct h do
- Corliss Frederick O (Rebecca E) emp 33 Hart B F h 26 Stone
- Lawson E emp USMC rms 64 Railroad ave
- Henry bds 129 Water
- Leroy F chauffeur 25 School bds 19 Swan
- Mary E widow of Benjamin h 14 School
- Mary I widow John h 15 Chapman
- Nathaniel W (Louise) city laborer h 129 Water

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

335

CORMIER

COUGHLIN

- Cormier Edgar F mach rem to 33 Southard Trenton N J
 Philip (Evelyn B) rem to New Brunswick
 Corneliusen Oscar A (Adina) mach USMC h 40 Trask
 Cornell Walter h 49 Pierson
 Corner Fruit & Grocery Store (Mrs Anna Ordman propr) 504 Rantoul
 Corning Annie F widow Frank A h 22 Pleasant
 Annie E Miss clk 302 Cabot bds 22 Pleasant
 Charles H (Elizabeth M) gdnr 213 Hale h 245 Lothrop
 Earl W (Hilda L) bkpr 60 State (B) h 249 Lothrop
 John I gdnr 351 Hale bds 22 Pleasant
 Marguerite Miss clk 137 Cabot bds 22 Pleasant
 Mary A Miss student (Salem Hospital) bds 22 Pleasant
 Merton E mach USMC bds 245 Lothrop
 Stuart S emp Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 245 Lothrop
 Correlli Narciso (Italiana) emp USMC h 398 Rantoul
COR-NIX CO (Joseph P Nixon) rubber and sporting goods 268A
 Cabot See page 115
 Cort Carl rem to Providence R I
 (See Koort)
 Cortarone Giuseppe masontender bds 504 Rantoul
CORTUCCI ROMOLO E (Lydia M) Cabot Shoe Rep Co 281B Cabot
 h 41 Pond See page 29
 Coselli Gino (Julia) emp (S) h 18 Cliff
COSIO JOHN B (Mary B) fruits and confectionery 265 Cabot h do
 See page 64
 Costa Antonio (Teresa) laborer h 20 Winthrop ave
 John (Catherine) mach USMC h Williams
 Costanzo Placido (Louisa) mason tender h 58 Federal
 Costello Ione Miss clerk 39 Park bds at Lynden st So Hamilton
 J M frmn USMC h at 77 Buena Vista ave Swampscott
 Joseph W (Ruth A) frmn USMC h 59 Bridge
 Lena M Mrs h 20 Ropes
 William L (Elsie) ptnmkr (P) h 5 Myrtle
 Cote Conrade J (Emma M) cutter 58 Rantoul h 85 Elliott
 Cotter Garrett E (Annie L) emp Pickering Coal Co (S) h 2 Davis
 George E bds 2 Davis
 Cottle Amy E Miss emp 7 Rantoul bds 67 Livingstone ave
 George S (Clarissa A) carpenter h 67 Livingstone ave
 Cotton Rachel Miss tchr Hardie school bds 21 Broadway
 Cottrell H Lawrence student Bev Ind sch bds 26 Broadway
 Henry J (E Lorraine) hospital asst USMC h 26 Broadway
 Coughlin Alice W Mrs removed
 Arthur rem to Toronto Canada
 Catherine T widow John J h 72 Livingstone ave
 Daniel (Annie E) tmstr h 726 Hale B F
 Daniel (Mary H) hairdresser 81 Elliott h 11 Bennett
 Frances L Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Chestnut
 Helen M Miss bkpr 218 Cabot bds at 7 Merrill ave Salem
 John F (Mary A) mach USMC h 22 Chestnut
 John H bds 72 Livingstone ave
 John R (Alice W) emp USMC bds 145 Hart B F

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**
 ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

336

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

COUGHLIN

CRAMER

- Margaret M Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 72 Livingstone ave
Nellie Miss maid Mrs A C Phillips' bds do (smr)
Coughig Irene E Miss tchr (Hadley Mass) bds 22 Giles ave
John F (Nellie F) patrolman h 25 Porter
Mary E Miss forelady 59 Park bds 22 Giles ave
Patrick H (Annie E) shoe trimmer 7 Rantoul h 22 Giles ave
Philip H student BHS bds 22 Giles ave
Coult Clarence E (Eleanor C) mach USMC bds 17½ Mechanic
Clifton E (Doris H) mach USMC bds 17½ Mechanic
Coulter Annie widow of Arthur I emp 11 Broadway h 8 Dane
Margaret Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
Coult Frank (Mary) clk B&MRR (S) h 10 Mechanic
Courchaine Homer (Alice) mach rem to Mt Vernon N H
Courchene G Henry (Albina M G) clerk 123 Hale h 6 Orchard
Horace (Mary E) clerk 123 Hale h 94 Hale
Isora Miss milliner (S) bds 8 Orchard
Joseph (Eliza) laborer h 8 Orchard
Joseph T clerk 123 Hale bds 8 Orchard
M Olveline Miss bds 8 Orchard
Theodore P student Ind sch bds 8 Orchard
☛ (See Courchaine)
Courtney Leo J bds 43 Grant
William J (Catherine H) molder USMC h 43 Grant
Couture Adelbert D (Lena A) tanner (S) h 37 Marsh ave
Cowdrey Gladys Miss clerk USMC bds at 73 Water Danvers
Cowgill Samuel (Victoria) carpenter h 14 Kernwood ave
Cowie William A mach USMC h 19 Dane
Cowles Francis (Catherine) emp USMC bds 19 Broadway
Frank A (Marion E) physician 19 Broadway h do
Cox George A retired bds 18 Trask
William mach 328 Rantoul bds at Main st Hamilton
William P (Christine M) gdnr F L Higginson's Paine ave P C
bds do
Craft Fred R A (Carla J) mach USMC h 12 Virginia ave
Crafts Ida F Miss bkpr 146 Hale bds 22 Essex
Lillian G Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul rms 25 Bow
Marion F Miss asst bkpr 223 Cabot bds 6 Home
William F (Sarah A) mach USMC h 6 Home
Cragen Stephen J (Sarah A) Cragen's Garage 3 Lovett h 25 Judson
CRAGEN'S GARAGE (Stephen J Cragen) auto repairs and garage
3 Lovett Tel shop 974-W, res 1222-M. See foot lines
Craigen John (Annie R) gardener 361 Hale h 268 do
Marguerite Miss bds 268 Hale
Mary E Miss stenog (S) bds 268 Hale
Rose A Miss teacher (Peabody) h 268 Hale
☛ (See Cragen)
Cram Albert M (Ada J) emp Enterprise Shoe Form Co (L) h 17 Bow
Earl L emp 159 Cabot bds 17 Bow
James (Margaret J) molder USMC h 14 Opal ave
Neil D chauffeur Enterprise Shoe Form Co (L) bds 17 Bow
Cramer Hermann (Mazie J) emp 85 Water h 11 Whitney ave

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

CRAMPSEY

CREESY

Crampsey Edward F bds 3 Charles

Eliza A wife John died Dec 22 1920


Emma F Mrs stitcher 47 Park h 82 Elliott

Ernest (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 142 Hale

Herbert I butcher bds 388 Cabot

John H janitor Washington school h 82 Elliott

Royal C (Emma F) sorter Chain Leather Co (P) h 82 Elliott

 (See Crampsey)

Crampsey Arthur I (Ida) die sinker USMC h 6 Fillmore

Arthur T chief eng USMC h 6 Fillmore

Christine A wife Arthur T died Nov 16 1920

Crandall Arthur C (Deborah) truck mech Pickering Coal Co (S) h 45 Cabot

Robert C (Dorothy) toolmaker USMC h 45 Cabot

Crawford Edward L (Miranda H) h 40 Front

Regina A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Cray William T (Mary J) Dwyer & Cray Cons Co 641 Hale P C h do

Crean Bridget widow of Timothy died Oct 12 1920

CREDIFORD JOHN W (Clara A) contractor 91½ Washington h 4 Lovett See page 36

Cree Charles E city laborer bds 7 Linden ave

William E P (Bertha L) printer Salem Chemical Wks (S) h 7 Linden ave

William O pattern maker (Lynn) h 22 Pickett

Creed A Fred N emp (U S Rubber Co Malden) bds 15 E Corning

Corona M Miss stenog Supt schools bds 15 E Corning

Edward T P student (New London N H) bds 15 E Corning

William J (Rose E) caterer 15 E Corning h do

Creelman Alma Miss telegraph op BM&RR bds 32 Railroad ave suite 14

Henry iceman S Hill & Co 3 Riverview rms 36 Thorndike

Cremens Michael J (Bridget) fireman A C Lawrence's (P) h 42 Grant

Creesy Ada L Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 6 Home

Addie M Miss student BHS bds 12 Cressy

Andrew E (U S Navy) bds 28 Broadway

Andrew K (Lottie L) salesman 105 Rantoul h 28 Broadway

Augustus H (Durilda M) driver 485 Elliott bds 12 Cressy

Charles H (Nellie G) retired h 24 Abbott

Charles L (Grace C) clk USMC h 31 Prospect

Ella F Miss bkpr 131-135 Rantoul bds 12 Cressy

John G teller 721 Hale B F rms YMCA

M Evelyn Miss clk USMC bds 40 Stone

Mary E widow of William A h 12 Cressy

Mary L Miss student (B) bds 2 Monument sq


Palmer M student BHS bds 418 Elliott

Priscilla Miss clerk (B) bds 2 Monument sq

Sarah E Miss bds 28 Broadway

William A (Lydia A) h 12 Cressy

William A 2d (Carrie Y) salesman (Brattleboro Vt) h 2 Monument square

 (See Cressey and Cressy)

HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES

23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

FAVORS, HATS, ETC.

EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Horris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

338

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CRESOE

CRITCHETT

Cresoe George A bds 70 Cabot

George H (E Florence) laborer h 70 Cabot

Cressey Charles K (Mabel T) insp USMC h 352 Cabot

Elizabeth W widow of Pemberton H h 31 Washington

Frederick I shoe cutter rms 43 Railroad ave

Walcott H student BHS bds 31 Washington

Cressy A Tyler (Carrie M) Field & Kennedy 165 Cabot h 3 Echo ave

Ada L widow of Lewis W clerk 240 Cabot h 14 Home

Alden F student Essex Agri sch (D) also Elm Tree Poultry yards
40 Stone bds do

Alice F widow of William A h 2 Judson

Arthur C (Mabel W) window trmr 220 Cabot h 84 Dodge

Austin G foreman Salem Gas works (S) bds 90 Dodge

Benjamin F retired bds 380 Cabot

Benjamin F jr (Addie J) clerk USMC h 117 Bridge

Bessie D Miss priv sec 53 State (B) bds 275 Elliott

Catherine E Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 117 Bridge

Charles E (Frances A) emp USMC bds 2 Stewart ave

Clara M W Miss bds 90 Dodge

Dorothy M Miss clk USMC bds 40 Stone

Everett T (Mamie M) emp Summers & Son (L) h 418 Elliott

Freeborn W salesman (B) bds 14 Home

CRESSY FREDERICK A (Agnes T) city collector City Hall also
insurance 40 Stone h do See page 85

Frederick O (Ella W) shipper USMC h 20 Beckford

George H retired h 275 Elliott

George W (S) s r 1 Hooper ave

Irving W (Catherine E) emp USMC bds 117 Bridge

John driver BFD bds 8 Federal

Joseph C eng Johnson Marble Co (Camb) bds 40 Stone

Joseph H (Clara A) retired h 90 Dodge

Leroy machinist USMC bds 275 Elliott

Mabel A Miss bds 275 Elliott

Mabel F Miss teacher McKay st school bds 90 Dodge

Maria J Miss forewoman 39 Park bds 275 Elliott

Marion T Miss student BHS bds 40 Stone

Mary A Miss bds 8 Federal


Mary E widow of Horace T h 142 Elliott

Nelson F emp USMC rms 352 Rantoul

Olive H Miss bds 30 Bow

Samantha A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 117 Bridge

Sarah A widow of Freeborn W h 8 Federal

 (See Creesy and Cressey)

Crevatis Catherine R Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 19 School

George (Emma) emp 101 Rantoul h 19 School

John (U S Army) bds 19 School

John A bds 19 School

Cripps Arthur M (Etta M) purch agt (86 Washn B) bds 42 Abbott

Milton C emp USMC bds 42 Abbott

Crisafulli Salvatore (Rosa) laborer h 33 Home

Critchett Charles E (Louise G) shoewkr 39 Park h 14 Arlington ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

339

CRITCHETT

CROSBY

Jennie A Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 75 Enon
 Criterion Shoe Co (Sidney F Perkins and Forrest L Higgins) shoe
 mnfrs 91 Rantoul
 Crittenden Sarah J Miss h 303 Cabot
 Viola E Miss teacher South school rms 19 Central
 Croatti Charles (Amelia D) emp USMC h 77 Glidden
CROCKER MARY H MRS propr Central Chambers 7-11 Railroad ave
 h do See page 79
 William H (Mary J) mach h 20 Bow
 Croft William J (Florence E) clerk USMC h 16 Sturtevant
 Croken Alice J Miss student BHS bds 1 School
 Lila D Mrs asst forelady 58 Rantoul bds 1 School
 Croker Edward (Bridget) city emp h 93 Elliott
 Crombie Abbie A Miss cashier D Low & Co (S) bds 2 Willow
 Albert L (Elizabeth D) mach USMC h 152 Hale
 Carrol P (Cora E) Beverly Flower Shop 296A Cabot h 110 Dodge
 Elizabeth D Mrs clk 174 Cabot h 153 Hale
 Harold R emp BG&ECo bds 46 Wallis
 John A (Minnie E) shoe cutter 39 Park h 2 Willow
 Robert H (Eva) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 46 Wallis
CROMBIE SAMUEL B (Beverly Flower Shop) 296A Cabot h 110
 Dodge See foot lines
 Cronin Annie Miss housekeeper 269 Cabot bds do
 Cornelius J (Mary H) fireman BG&ECo h 11 Phillips ct
 Cornelius J jr letter carrier bds 11 Phillips ct
 Daniel J (Mary A) gardener Neptune h 23 Cliff
 Daniel J (Isabelle G) coachman Allan Curtis's h 7 Vine B F
 Edward A clk USMC bds at 27 Silver Salem
 Edward F chauffeur bds 91 Haskell B F
 Frances J Miss tel oper USMC bds at 84 Linden Salem
 Helen M Miss stenog (B) bds 91 Haskell B F
 Helena Miss student (B U) bds 11 Phillips ct
 J Daniel student BHS bds 7 Vine B F
 James A tchr director continuation school bds 11 Phillips ct
 Jeremiah (Mary M) coachman F B Bemis 75 West B F h do
 Jeremiah P acct (S) bds 11 Phillips ct
 Mary A Miss bkpr 207 Cabot bds 11 Phillips ct
 Michael J (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 91 Haskell P C
 Michael (Julia) car cleaner B&MRR h 3 So Hardy
 Crory Samuel J (Elizabeth) emp BG&ECo bds 45 Stone
 William (Elizabeth) emp BG&ECo bds 45 Stone
CROSBY A L CO (W Wallace Crosby) painters and paper hangers
 91½ Arthur See page 102
 Adelbert R (Editha S) auto mech rem to Peabody
 Arthur L (Carrie A) emp USMC h 16 Mason
 Bernice C (Helena) driver 25 Blaine ave h 21 Richmond
 Block 307-323 Rantoul
 Charles W (Mary J) mach USMC h 2 Cressy
 Chester H painter and paper hanger (Los Animas Col) bds 16
 Mason
 Emma F widow of Abram L h 1A Mulberry

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

CROSBY

CROWELL

- Ernest E (Pansy) rem to Yarmouth N S
 F Herbert painter bds 17 Odell ave
- CROSBY FORMAN A** (Myra L) mason and contractor office r 7 Jud-
 son and 6 Arthur st et h 7 Judson See page 37
- CROSBY FRANK H** (Elizabeth A) painter decorator and paper
 hanger 17 Odell ave h do See page 104
- Gilbert R (Lovilla B) retired h 3 James
 Guy A (Harriet A) mason 5 Somerset ave h do
 Hazel A Miss clk USMC bds 16 Mason
 Karl E tool designer USMC bds 2 Cressy
 Kenneth L student (Tufts) bds 17 Odell ave
 Leonard rms 64 Railroad ave
 Lillian F Miss cashier 1 Water rms 345 Cabot
 Martha A widow Lewis A h 55½ Butman
- CROSBY MELBOURNE A** (Jennie M) representative U S Sealing Co
 93 Mass ave (B) bds 16 Mason
 Minnie Mrs seamstress bds 205 Cabot
 Percy L died Dec 18 1920
 Ralph A (Florence E) contractor 73 Lothrop h do
 Robert L student Ind sch bds 2 Cressy
 Roy E (Mabel E) chief clk 50 Oliver (B) h 1 James
 Violet L Miss clk USMC bds 16 Mason
 W Wallace (Eva M) A L Crosby Co 9½ Arthur h 9 do
- CROSBY WALLACE A** (Emma J) milk and cream 25 Blaine ave h
 24 do See page 93
- Croscup Charles P (Belle R) emp BFD h 21 Knowlton
 William E (Katherine J) carpenter h 115 Hale
 William H wheelwright etc 316 Cabot bds 21 Knowlton
- Crosier Frank A (Enid S) physical director YMCA h 437 Elliott
- Cross Flora J Miss stenog Milk (B) bds 43 Washington
 Frederick C (Mary) gardener Tweed estate h North pl B F
 Hannah A Miss died Oct 1 1920
 Harvey repairman USMC rms 20 Roundy
 Jessie B Mrs h 24 Pond
 Samuel S (Lenora C) emp USMC h 43 Washington
- Crossland Sam (Caroline E) jeweler (6 Maple D) and salesman 120
 Boylston (B) h 42 County way
- Crotty John J (Agnes T) emp USMC h 508 Elliott
 Michael J (Elizabeth G) mach (Mead Morrison Co B) h 6 Kern-
 wood ave
- Crowe Annie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 121 do
 Henry M janitor USMC rms 4A Charles
- Crowell Albert H (Lillian M) painter 28 Butman h do
 Albert R rem to Marblehead
 Deborah H widow Edmund B bds 16 Ropes
 Edward A (Rose C) carpenter USMC h 3 Sturtevant
 Emma B widow of David F (Crowell Chemical Co) emp USMC h
 48 Stone
 Frank F (Lillian C) emp Hood Rubber Co (B) h 7 Ives
 Grace Miss student BHS bds 52 Eastern ave
 Harry A (Sarah E) mach USMC h 52 Eastern ave



ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

341

CROWELL

CUMMINGS

Hazel B Miss clerk Heaphy Bros bds 6 Knowlton

Henry B steamfitter USMC bds 25 Herrick

James H (Jennie C) painter h 16 Beckford

James J (Lucy V) salesman J T Connor Co h 185 Hale

Jeanette Miss clk USMC bds 52 Eastern ave

Lena M widow of James h 19 River

Crowley Catherine widow of John shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 36 do

D Esmond (Maud E) mach USMC h 452 Essex

David E (Carrie O) emp USMC h 301 Rantoul

James A emp USMC bds 301 Rantoul

Jeremiah emp USMC bds 7 Railroad ave

Jeremiah mach rem to Haverhill

CROWLEY JOHN S (Gertrude W) (Crowley & Lunt) 244 Cabot rm 1 and 92 Exchange st Portland Me h at 18 Mt Vernon Salem

Julia M Miss parlormaid 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)

M R Jerome (Estella C) grad nurse emergency hospital USMC h 18 Chapman

Marion L Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 301 Rantoul

Mary A Miss hskpr 302 Cabot bds 760 Hale B F

Michael J shoewkr 39 Park h 16 Fayette

Patrick (Nora) stonemason h 760 Hale B F

CROWLEY & LUNT (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt) publishers Beverly City Directory also directory and newspaper publishers 244 Cabot rm 1 also 92 Exchange st Portland Me Exeter and Littleton N H and Great Barrington Mass See advertisements

Cruickshank James (Jane W) gardener W H Moore's h 637 Hale P C

Crump Alfred E clk (B) bds 8 Simon

Roy H molder USMC bds 8 Simon

William A (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 8 Simon

Cuffee Sarah Miss forewoman 1 Park bds at 172 Federal st Salem

Culbert E Leslie Miss tchr (So Bellingham) bds 238 Greenwood ave B F

Ethelda B Miss bkpr rem to 1 Bay View ave Salem Willows

James A (Sylvia) harness etc (Manch) h 238 Greenwood ave B F

Lillian A Miss librarian B F branch bds 748 Hale B F

Phyllis Miss student (B U) bds 238 Greenwood ave B F

Cullen Fred S (Marie) emp USMC h 8 Butman

Frederick J (Anna H) clk USMC h 7½ Bow

Matthew rem to 15 Morrison rd Braintree

William T mason h 12 May

☞ (See Callen)

Cullivan James W student St John's (D) bds 47 Cabot

John (Katherine) retired h 28 Cabot

Katherine A Miss bds 28 Cabot

Mary J Miss bds 28 Cabot

Patrick J rms 41 Elliott

Susan T Miss emp 91 Cabot bds 28 do

William (Margaret A) groceries and provisions 91-95 Cabot h 47 do

Cummings Alice J Miss bds 23 Herrick

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE


:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

342

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CUMMINGS

CURRIER

- Arthur J bds 23 Herrick
Charles H city laborer rms 41 Elliott
Charles K (6 Joy B) s r Paine ave P C (see map)
Clarence A bds 25 Herrick
Dorothy A Miss student BHS bds 21 School
Frances M Miss emp D Low & Co (S) bds 23 Herrick
Frederick J emp USMC bds 23 Herrick
Fred L emp USMC bds 7 Warren
George J (Martha M) emp USMC h 23 Herrick
George W emp Irving Box Co (S) bds 23 Herrick
Grace E Miss clk USMC bds 21 School
Irving T (Astria L) mach USMC h 23 Pleasant
Jean M Mrs waitress 150 Cabot rms 76 Railroad ave
John G (Nora G) emp GECO (L) h 29 Mason
John J state sealer State House (B) h 21 School
Margaret F Miss emp USMC bds 21 School
Mary M Miss bds 23 Herrick
Roy W (Kathleen A) designer USMC h 27 County way
Walter J (Elizabeth G) emp 1 Water h 9 Bartlett
Cunningham Bernice C widow William M emp USMC h 12 Swan
Charles F (Margaret G) mach h 8 Fayette
Earle W clk 186 Cabot bds 12 Walnut ave
Esther L widow of Charles C bds 37 Abbott
Fred expressman bds 8 Fayette
Grace E Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 17 Lothrop
Guy W (Mabel A) Cunningham's express 3 Riverside h 16 Walnut ave
Harold R clk USMC bds 8 Fayette
John F (Frances S) mach USMC h 8 Fayette
Samuel J (Alice G) auto trimming 326 Rantoul h 22 Folger ave
Thomas (Amy A) mach USMC h 14 Walnut ave
Warfield H (Sadie M) mach oper 14-20 Congress h 141 Lothrop
Cuoco Upileo (Mary) emp USMC h 136 Park
Curnow George H chauffeur 22 Broadway rms do
Curran James F (Theresa) gardener 69 West B F h do
Currie Frances J widow Alexander bds 5 Ropes
Hiram N (Annie F) carpenter h 12 Bridge
John D (M Emily) mach USMC h 5 Ropes
 (See Curry)
Currier Beulah T Miss teacher Edwards school rms 57 Lovett
Frank H h 95 Bisson
George F (Flora B) tmstr 68 River h 8 Locust ave
Harold J (Mary M) mach USMC h 31 Wellman
James N emp 131-135 Rantoul bds 6 do
Lucy E Mrs h 12½ May
Nellie widow of Ora hskpr 4 Judson bds do
Nellie W wife Frank H died Sept 1920
Oswald P (Charlotte) rem to Waltham
Philip (Edna R) emp B&MRR h 7 Pleasant

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

343

CURRIER

CUTTING

- Thomas H (Deborah) emp 58 Rantoul h 6 do
 Thomas H jr emp 131-135 Rantoul bds 6 do
 Curry Richard H (Agnes M) dog boarding kennels 603 Essex h do
 Cursi Nazzareno P gdnr (B F) h rear 31½ Cabot
 Curtin Thomas F (Edna F) bricklayer rem to Aspinwall Hill Essex
 Curtis Abbie S widow of John W h 16 Beckford
 Allen (Evelyn W) (51 Beacon B) s r 52 Oak B F (see map)
 Arthur W. (Almeda) mach USMC h 15 Atlantic ave
 Ella R Miss bds 15 Atlantic ave
 George W clk USMC h at 217 North Salem
 Harry S (Alice A) mgr Page & Shaw (Ames st Camb) h 66 Lovett
 Helen R widow of James F G (253 Marlboro B) s r Com Lane P
 C (see map)
 John H (Beatrice E) mach USMC h 22 Blaine ave
 John S (Mary) (2 Spruce B) s r off 806 Hale B F (see map)
 Kathleen H Miss student (Waltham) bds 9½ Bisson
 Lyman (Charlotte) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant
 M Jeannette Miss student BHS bds 9½ Bisson
 Mildred E Miss clk USMC bds at 217 North Salem
 Mildred E widow of Frederick L h 9½ Bisson
 William H (Alice C) mach USMC h 8 Blaine ave
 Cushing Austin A (Inez E) supt BG&ECo h 45 Ellsworth ave
 Benjamin A (Nellie S) rem to Everett
Fred H mach USMC rms 36 Thorndike
 John W clk 137 Dodge h 19 Peirce ave
 Lena Miss nurse 24 Abbott rms do
CUSHING M ESTHER MISS Ye Children's Shoppe 317 Cabot bds
 19 Peirce ave See page 40
 Mathew emp USMC bds 45 Ellsworth ave
 Samuel A student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 45 Ellsworth ave
 Stephen emp BG&ECo bds 45 Ellsworth ave
 Cushion Frances M Miss bds 40 Simon
 Cushman S Frederick jr (Rebecca K) director 60 Pleasant h 247
 Lothrop
 Cutler Archie E (Ethel P) clk 157 Essex h 25 Beckford
 Charles A bkpr NET&TCo (B) bds 74 Conant
 Ella J widow Virgil M h 74 Conant
 Elsie E Miss bkpr 151 Beverly st (B) bds 74 Conant
 Horace D'B (Ada) frmn USMC h 4 Ashton
 John W (Rosamond H) (New York) s r Beaver Pond rd (see
 map)
 Louis (Ida) textile dealer (Chelsea) h 25 Mill
 Louis K student (Northeastern Coll B) bds 25 Mill
 Mildred I Miss reg nurse bds 4 Ashton
 Pearl D'B Miss emp (B) bds 4 Ashton
 Royal M accountant USMC also (Cutler & Swenor) 74 Conant
 bds do
CUTLER & SWENOR (Royal M Cutler and Clayton H Swenor)
 proprs Walnut Ridge Dairy 74 Conant See page 93
 Cutter Samuel died Dec 11 1920
 Cutting Myra J widow Charles H bds 17 Essex

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

344

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

CUUISENEMIE

DALLACHIE

Cuuisenemie Bertha Miss maid W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Cyr Arthur J (Helen) 24 Essex Salem) s r 12 Marsh ave

Beatrice A Miss emp 60 River bds 399 Cabot

Mary S widow of Alexander C h 399 Cabot

Rosanna E Miss emp 60 River bds 399 Cabot

Czepanowski Bertha A Miss bkpr bds 7 Beckford

Helen E Miss dressmaker (B) bds 7 Beckford

Julian (Mary) mach USMC h 7 Beckford

Leo E student BHS bds 7 Beckford

Daehler Herman E (Mina C) mach USMC h 23 Fairview ave

William E emp Fore River Ship Co (Q) bds 23 Fairview ave

Dahl Sigurd (Margaret) mach rem to Bridgeport Conn

Dahlgren Hulda K Mrs rem to Sweden

DAIGLE ARTHUR (Bernice M) fisherman and crabmeat dlr 1 Front h 19 do See page 60

Benjamin J (Helen T) mach rem to Boston

Dailey Ella S Miss emp 150 Cabot bds 70 do

Harry F (Annie A) chauffeur 1 Water h 105 Cabot

Mary E widow Franklin P h 70 Cabot

Dakminovich Adam (Louise) emp (N) h 4 Agate

John J student (Wolfboro N H) bds 4 Agate

Veronica emp 7 Rantoul bds 4 Agate

Dale Arthur (Ina C) mach USMC h 10 Virginia ave

Daley A Gertrude Miss clk USMC bds 26 Roundy

Andrew J (Laura E) foreman Tuttle Tanning Co (S) h 26 W Dane

Charles H (Mary E) plumber (B) h 139 Valley B F

Dennis C clk 302 Cabot bds 26 Roundy

Dennis D (Nellie N) city laborer h 31 Arthur

Florence L Miss clerk USMC bds 26 Roundy

Hugh emp BG&ECo bds 7 Bennett

J William clerk USMC bds 26 Roundy

John (Hannah D) laborer h 193 Hale

John J (Margaret T) staty fireman BG&ECo h 32 Arthur

John P milk insp Board of Health bds 32 Arthur

Joseph E (Louisa M) Cass & Daley shoe mnfrs (Milford Mass) h 63 Lothrop

M Beatrice Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 26 Roundy

Margaret T Miss bookkeeper 98 Park bds 32 Arthur

Michael gate tender B&MRR bds 38 West B F

Michael A truck helper 16 Cabot bds 92 do

Mildred N Miss bkpr 98 Park bds 32 Arthur

Patrick A (Ellen M) foreman Water division h 26 Roundy

Robert F emp Cass & Daley (Milford Mass) bds 63 Lothrop

T Vincent chauffeur 3 Monument sq bds 32 Arthur

William F (Theresa E) mach USMC h 42 Pond

 (See Dailey and Daly)

Dallachie Charles watchman 453 Hale h 6 Haskell P C

Isabella wife Charles died Sept 26 1920

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

345

DALLAS

DANJOU

- Dallas Charles (Lizzie M) mason USMC h 44 Butman
 Charles jr mach USMC bds 44 Butman
 Elizabeth M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 44 Butman
 George M mach USMC bds 44 Butman
 Margaret M Miss bds 44 Butman
 Robert M foreman USMC bds 44 Butman
 William S mach USMC bds 44 Butman
 Dallison Francis G bds 153 Hale
 Francis P (Kate M) butler (B) h 153 Hale
 Ralph M emp USMC bds 153 Hale
 Dalton David I (Mabel A) emp 59 Park h 37 Chase
 Mary widow of Charles H deceased
 William J (Mary) gdnr 412 Hale h 11 Munroe
 Daly Ellen M widow of Patrick J groc and prov 18 Charnock h 1
 Prospect
 Henry H chauffeur 248 Cabot bds 1 Prospect
 James H (Mary A) clk Essex (S) h 11 School
 John F rem to Boston
 Margaret A Miss emp USMC bds 13 Bennett
 Robert E (Grace E) machinist USMC h 13 Bennett
 Thomas F mach USMC bds 13 Bennett
 (See Dailey and Daley)
 Dame Fred emp BG&E Co rms 37 Railroad ave
 Sarah E Mrs bds 27 Ocean
 D'Amato Emilio (Rose) emp USMC h 11 Roundy
 Damiani Annetta L Mrs tailoress 163 Cabot rms 8-13 h 5 Munroe
 Roland D studnt Northeastern Coll (B) bds 5 Munroe
 Damon Edna F Mrs stenog 105 Rantoul h 28 Mulberry
 Fred F (Edna F) mach Pleasant (L) h 28 Mulberry
 Henry F insp rem to Broad st Danvers
 Damour Edward (Eugenie M) gen repairman 202 Rantoul h 16 Char-
 nock
 Rose M Miss timekeeper 105 Rantoul bds 16 Charnock
 Dandaneau John S (Corinne L) diesinker USMC h 1 Dane
 Dane St Congregational Chapel Dane
 Street Congregational Church (0) Dane
 Danforth Arthur N carpenter bds 38 Budleigh ave
 Everett D 3d mate bds 38 Budleigh ave
 Francis E (Annie G) emp USMC h 38 Budleigh ave
 Joseph D teacher BHS bds at Danvers
 Mary A widow Ernest F h 11 Walnut ave
 Melvin O bds 38 Budleigh ave
 Dangerfield Charles C inspector 157 Cabot rms 11 Columbus ave
 Carleton R mach rem to Dedham
 Daniels Elsie G Mrs bds 27 Swan
 George A (Carrie F) ins 8 Arthur also constable h 8 Arthur
 Harry mach USMC rms YMCA
 John meatcutter 732 Hale B F h at 39 Rindge ave Cambridge
 Leonard M emp USMC bds 4 School
 Walter M emp USMC bds 8 Arthur
 Danjou Ernest (Florida) emp 101 Rantoul h 14 Summit ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 123 Hale Street
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

DANNER

Danner Viola E Mrs emp 37 Park bds 48 Railroad ave

D'Antoni Stefano bds 24 Home

Darcy John F (Hannah V) machinist USMC h 10 Heather

Darling Charles H mach USMC bds 27 Richmond

Ernest forester emp 70 Colon h at Oak Danvers

Joseph E (Ethel L) carrier P O h Bass

Datino Magulati (Maria) laborer h 242 Rantoul

Daunt John C farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Joseph F farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Davenport Alice R Miss student BHS bds 61 Lovett

Arthur H (Minnie) machinist USMC h 1 Watch Hill

Bernice W Miss bds 135 Dodge

Dwight (Pauline) machinist USMC h 3 Lefavour ave

Elmer W (Annie E) U S Merchant Marine h 7 Stone

Esther M Miss student Wesleyan Coll (Ohio) bds 7 Stone

Everett W student Cons of Music (B) bds 7 Stone

Frank B (Ruby L) clk 85 Water h 3 Chapman ter

George K died July 15 1920

John K emp Page & Shaw's (Camb) bds 61 Lovett

Melvin E (Annie P) dentist 156 Cabot rms 1 and 4 h 61 Lovett

Pauline T Mrs clk USMC h 3 Lefavour ave

Raeburn R dentist (194 Marlboro B) and 156 Cabot rms 1 and 4
bds 61 Lovett

Raymond F student School of Practical Art bds 7 Stone

William W (Jennie P) groc etc 137 Dodge h 135 do

Davey Florence B Miss student (Trinity Coll) bds 52 Lothrop

James F (Catherine F) gardener 75 West B F h r do


John F jr student MIT (B) bds 52 Lothrop

John F (Margaret) inventor USMC h 52 Lothrop

Margaret F Miss chemist United Drug Co (B) bds 52 Lothrop

Walter E (Ella P) foreman 80 Colon h 39 Bertram

Davico Vincenzo (Louisa) emp USMC h 406 Rantoul

 (See DeVito)


David Fred F (Amy L) clerk USMC h 27 Charnock

Davidson Fred O (Maud M) meatcutter 384 Cabot h 8 Mechanic

DAVIDSON GEORGE (Helen) tailor 449 Rantoul h 25 Chase See
page 119

Isabel D Miss teacher BHS bds 30 Broadway

Margaret Miss student BHS bds 25 Chase

 (See Davison)

Davis A L clk USMC bds 30 Boardman st Salem

Addison (Martha F) dealer in Gravel Pond ice Beverly Farms
h Preston pl B F

Arthur C carpenter 8 Common Lane bds 23 Everett B F

Benjamin A (Laura A) emp 58 Rantoul h 155 Lothrop

Carrie O Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Everett B F

Charles A lobsterman bds 18 Back

Charles D lobsterman h 18 Back

Charles F (Emma L) retired h 63 Lovett

Charles H (Bernice M) mach USMC h 40 Simon

Charles S city emp bds 32 Pleasant

DAVIS

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

347

DAVISON

Charles W mach USMC bds 40 Simon
 Chester W emp USMC h 26 Colon
 Clifford S emp 91 Rantoul bds 15 Sunnycrest ave
 Dorothea Miss teacher (Lynn) bds 2 Mulberry
 Ellen F Miss h 8 Hale
 Elnora E Miss companion bds 17 Chapman
 Eugene E emp (B) bds 2 Mulberry
 Eva Antoinette Miss teacher BHS h 57 Lovett
 Evelyn P Miss bds A Davis' Preston pl B F
 Everett F city emp h 238 Rantoul
 Ezra H (Frieda E) gardener 634 Cabot h 65 Trask
 Francis mach USMC bds 29 Beckford
 Francis A chauffeur 254 Cabot bds 18 Back
 Gordon A emp USMC bds A Davis' Preston pl B F
 Guerdon C gdnr 1025 Hale bds 32 Hart B F
 Harriet C Miss bds 29 Beckford
 Henry F (Annie M) shoe worker 101 Rantoul h 15 Garfield ave
 Ira E clerk rem to YMCA Cambridge
 Jasper A W (Ruth R) civil engineer rem to Logan W Va
 John J mach USMC bds 29 Beckford
 Joseph G (Emma C) gdnr Burrage farm h 32 Hart B F
 Kingsbury H foreman 101 Rantoul bds 63 Lovett
 Lillian M Miss hskpr rms 16 Chapman
 M Abbie Miss hotel hskpr (Gloucester) bds 96 Bridge
 Milton H (Kate M) gdnr 572 Essex h 70 Standley
 Otis N (Sarah L) gdnr 868 Hale h 23 Everett B F
 Parker S (Julia E) retired h 15 Sunnycrest ave
 Roswell (Helena S) emp experimental dept USMC h 19 Thorndike
 Ruel L (Florence J) draftsman rem to 28 Gordon W Somerville
 Samuel E (Ruth M) mach 242 Elliott h 64 Cabot
 Stella C widow of Charles A h 2 Mulberry
 Stuart S student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 70 Standley
 Walton T (Bessie A) emp USMC h 432 Essex
 William foreman lasting rm 101 Rantoul h at Salem
 William C (Ella W) shoe stitcher 1 Park h 5 Blaine ave
 William H mach USMC h 29 Beckford
 William H jr mach USMC bds 29 Beckford

☞ (See Davies)

Davison William emp 55 Ober h 27 Trask

William D (Margaret) eng 1 Water bds 6 Rantoul

☞ (See Davidson)

Davy Ellen A Miss (694 Huntington ave Roxbury) s r 264 Hale

☞ (See Davey)

Dawkins George (Sarah) h 10 Myrtle

Dawson Charles B (Rachel H) emp USMC h 135 Balch

Elmer G emp USMC bds 19 Stone

Eugene M (Rosanna M) elect emp 71½-9 Wallis h 19 Stone

Eugene M jr (Grace L) mach h 4 Dearborn ave

George D emp street dept bds 19 Stone

Lovett M Miss bds 19 Stone

William A student BHS bds 19 Stone

DAWSON

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
 faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

DAY

DEERING

Day Abbie A widow of Benjamin H bds 74 Standley
Adelaide A wife Eben deceased
Adelaide L Miss teacher Farms school bds 137 Valley B F
Alvah P (Ella B) h 461 Rantoul
Anna E widow Edward B dressmaker h 8 Beckford
Arthur A deceased
Caroline T widow of William P h 135 Hart B F
Charles F (Jennie) mason rem to 76 White (B)
Dudley D farmer 797 Cabot bds do
E Fred (Ethel W) carpenter h 23 Vine B F
Eben (Hardy & Day) 2 High h 137 Valley B F
Frank P (Esther E) wharfman 1-15 Water h 17 May
George A gdnr 395 Hale P C bds 135 Hart B F
George S (Mary M) emp B&MRR h 12 Oak B F
George W gdnr bds 135 Hart B F
Harvey F laborer bds 135 Hart B F
James E auto painter 14½ Roundy bds 25 Pond
James S (Molly) cashier B&MRR h 9 Newbury
Josephine Mrs clerk Meyer Jonasson & Co (B) rms 32 Central
Marion D Miss laboratory asst BHS bds 22 Laurel
May B Miss dressmkr (B) bds 8 Beckford
Melvin S frmn USMC h at Union So Hamilton
Ralph E mngr 244 Cabot h 2 Dodge Court Danvers
Samuel A (Ada J) farmer John C Phillips' h 700 Cabot
Samuel A jr (Marion F) mach USMC h 786 Cabot
Wallace H mach rem to Essex
William H (Maude E) painter 5 West h 135 Hart B F
Dean Charles H (Ella B, M D) emp USMC h 173 Cabot rm 6
DEAN ELLA B MRS (No Shore Toilet Parlors) 173 Cabot rms 4
and 5 h rm 6 do See page 75
George A (Carrie W) hoisting engineer 1 Water h 14 Laurel
Joseph P (M Agnes) clerk (B) h 4 West Dane
Joseph P jr gdnr bds 4 West Dane
Margaret J Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 4 West Dane
Dearborn Lilla B Mrs demonstrator h 50 Colon
Deering (See Deering)
De Brasio Paolo h 287 Rantoul
DeCESARE JOHN (Alice J) real est 199 Rantoul also pool parlors
135 Rantoul h 38 Pond See page 110
DeCatur G Marion Miss clk rem to 2 St Charles st Boston
Decatur Grace M Miss clk (B) bds 14 Franklin pl
Decie Albert S (Amelia M) law student YMCA (B) h 45 Broadway
Decker Andrew J (Mabel A) mach USMC h 34 Grant
DeColanes Harry G coatmaker 148 Cabot rms 93 do
Decost William J (Carrie J) painter h 304 Cabot
DeCosta Gladys Miss rem to 200 Clifton st Malden
Dedrens Luke (Laura) emp 326 Rantoul h 20 Summit ave
Deering Agnes Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 9 Wellman
Edmund B emp 14-20 Congress bds 9 Wellman
Jeremiah J (Agnes F) emp (P) h 22 Rantoul

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

349

DEERING

DELUDE

John J emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 9 Wellman

Mary Miss teacher Washington school bds 9 Wellman

☞ (See Dearing)

DeFoe C Fred (Eva) furniture mkr AB&WInc (S) h 7 Jackson

Fred A (Mabel) frmn USMC h 175 Bridge

J Arthur (J Irene) mach bds 25 Arthur

J Irene Mrs waitress 233 Cabot bds 25 Arthur

Mabel Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 255 Cabot

Defons John chef Mrs A Wichfeld's Paine ave P C bds do

Degan John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot

Michael J retired bds 253 Cabot

Nellie J Miss bds 253 Cabot

Degree of Pocahontas Keoka Council 122 Cabot

Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) (H A Doane & Co 10 Common Lane P C)
h 40 County way

deKnave Paul (Claire) florist Burrage's greenhouse West B F h 87
Haskell B F

DeLacy Owen J (Sarah G) rem to Watertown

Delaney Annie E Miss clk 7 Rantoul bds 41 Stone

Bryan asst frmn 7 Rantoul bds 41 Stone

Edward F (Mary A) mach USMC h 13 Blaine ave

John hairdresser 27 Cabot h 41 Stone

DELANEY THOMAS F (Mary E) apothecary 207 Cabot also (De-
laney & Pert) 382 do h 361 do See page 50

DELANEY & PERT (Thomas F Delaney and Edwin L Pert) apothecaries and P O sub station No 3 382 Cabot See page 50

Delahunt Clarence O shoewkr bds 24 Arthur

DeLano Ralph B (Edith W) teacher (S) h 77 Enon

deLara E Francis (Marguerite M) turner 105 Rantoul h 649 Cabot

Henry (Carrie B) welt workman h off 308 Essex

Kenneth C (Clara M) elect D E Woodward's (D) bds 346 Essex

Deleolanes Paul G shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 93 Cabot

Delisandro Domenico (Maria) laborer h 33 Chase

Delisio Amelio Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 39 Bow

Joseph (Carmela) emp USMC h 39 Bow

Delisle Albert J bds 27 Grant

Diana Miss shoewkr 7 Rantoul bds 27 Grant

Joseph (Rose Anna) elect USMC h 27 Grant

Rene laborer bds 27 Grant

Treffe buffer 58 Rantoul bds 27 Grant

Wilfred emp 1 Park bds 27 Grant

Dellamonica Desiderio (Marguerita M) coremaker USMC h 25 Mill

Eugenia Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 23 Chase

Lucy Miss bds 23 Chase

Peter (Carmela) h 23 Chase

Peter (Angelina) coremaker USMC bds 21 Mill

DeLory Evelyn W Miss teacher McKay school bds 17 Laurel

Wilbur (Belle B) sheet metal wkr 18 Bow h 17 Laurel

Delude Blanche E Miss bds 85 Elliott

Joseph F mach Taft & Pierce (Woonsocket R I) bds 85 Elliott

Mary P Mrs cigars etc 89 Elliott h 85 do

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

350

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

DELUDE

DENONCOURT

Peter (Mary P) mach h 85 Elliott
 Demack Edwin retired h 86 Essex
 Leo C (Mabelle F) teacher of piano 86½ Essex h do
 Demb Hyman (Minnie) mach USMC h 11 Grant
 Demeritt Orvis G frmn USMC h 2 Hamilton Danvers
 Demeritt Fannie M widow of James G bds 19 Stewart ave (west)
 Demick Lillian L Mrs hskpr 8 Peirce ave bds do
 DeMings Bessie L widow John A h 9 Myrtle
 Demmons Olive A Miss hskpr 4 Oak B F bds do
 Demour Edward (Ugeni) mach 202 Rantoul h 16 Charnock
 Dempsey John farmhand 131 Conant bds do
 John J rem to San Francisco Cal
 Dempster Elizabeth H Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 102 Bisson
 John (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 102 Bisson
 Denault Cecelia M Miss clk 250 Cabot bds 18 Union
 Edward W farmhand 210 Conant bds 18 Union
 Thomas (Freedlind) carpenter emp 2 High B F h 18 Union
 Denley Warren C mach USMC rms 23 Lyman
 Dennehy Dennis T (Catherine T) tmstr 15 Cabot h 6 Cliff
 Dorothy E Miss bkpr 253 Rantoul bds 6 Cliff
 Julia A Miss student BHS bds 6 Cliff
 Mary A Miss teacher (B) bds 6 Cliff
 Theresa C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 6 Cliff
 Thomas D student (B U) bds 6 Cliff
 Dennen Emma F Miss shoe oper 105 Rantoul bds 74 Dodge
 Dennett Blanche R Miss bds 18 Thorndike
 Elizabeth J widow of William H h 18 Thorndike
 Denning Anna H widow Rotheus shoewkr h 72 Cabot
 Dennis Charles S (Adella E) magnetic healer 26 Prospect h do
 Clifford G (Caroline M) mach USMC bds 285 Cabot
 David (Jennie) mach USMC h 401 Cabot
 Edgar H (Sadie) emp USMC bds 45½ Railroad ave
 Edward mach USMC bds 401 Cabot
 Frank A (Georgie S) frmn USMC h 45 Railroad ave
 Grafton S (Grace D) emp USMC h 27 Mulberry
 Harry H h 10 Congress
 Hattie G Mrs h 4 Davis
 Herbert W rem to Bridgewater Me
 James (Bessie) mason h 19 Charnock
 James J mach USMC bds 19 Charnock
 John D (Maude M) frmn rem to Lynn
 John H (Caroline M) h 45½ Railroad ave
 Joseph G (Ella M) pressman Peabody Enterprise (P) h 285 Cabot
 Marian Miss clk 262 Cabot bds 401 do
 Mary A Miss clk USMC bds 19 Charnock
 Denno Mitchell M (Minnie A) eng USMC h 7 Sylvester ave
 DeNormandie Richard C (Iola T) (Mass Bonding Co 85 State B) h
 Lake Shore ave
 Denoncourt Alida Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds do

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL
 CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

351

D'ENTREMONT

D'Entremont Fred O (Lenora) printer J F McCarthy & Co (L) h
 Elizabeth ave

DEVINE

DEPOT SQUARE VULCANIZING CO (Roland A Glidden propr)
 tire vulcanizers 55 Broadway See page 20

DeRagono Francesco emp 16 Congress bds 231 Rantoul

Derino Luco laborer bds 25 Creek

Derocher Andrew (Rose) shoemkr 101 Rantoul h 46 Pleasant

Derwinski Nicholas (Ruth A) mach USMC h 380 Cabot

Desamona Martin hairdresser 41 Elliott rms do

DeSantis Attilio (Natalina) emp USMC h 59 Federal

Desanty John gdnr rem to Quincy

Desbiens Luke (Nora) h 20 Summit ave

Deschamps Isabel Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Leah Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Mary Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Deschene Paul bds 10 Bennett

Deschenes Joseph (Julia) h 6 Bennett

Olive Miss emp 39 Park bds 6 Bennett

Pantaleon (Dooling Garage Co) 9 Congress bds 6 Bennett

Descryver Robert (Mary C) gdnr Mrs Wichfeld's Paine ave P C
 h 8A Haskell P C

Deshon George W asst supt USMC h 158 Essex Swampscott

Desjardin Emile C (Mary J) foreman 47 Park h 52 Front

Ernest jeweler 90 Cabot bds 92 do

Desmond Annie F widow of Timothy J h 10 Rantoul

Annie M Miss shoe oper 58 Rantoul h 6 Fayette

Dennis J (Mary A) emp 58 Rantoul h 10 do

Frederick J (Muriel G) school dentist 222 Cabot rm 13 and at
 Washington school h 18 Fayette

DESMOND JEREMIAH F (Mary E) J F Desmond & Co 126 Ran-
 toul h 58 Pleasant See page 120

Joseph F dental mechanic 244 Cabot rm 6 bds 17 Cedar

Margaret E Miss physician Long I Hospital (B) bds 58 Pleasant

DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS (J F Desmond & Co)
 funeral directors and embalmers and cement vaults 126 Ran-
 toul See page 120

DeSousa Manuel I (Anna L) hairdresser 153 Cabot rms 3-4 h 26
 Orchard

DeTour Frank W (Florence H) draftsman USMC h 54 Western ave

Dettling Julia T widow Charles nurse 903 Hale B F bds do

D'Ettore Domenico laborer bds 160 Park

Gaetano laborer bds 160 Park

Deveau John B (M Ella) carp emp 244 Cabot rm 9 h 125 Colon

Dever Frank foreman BG&ECo h at Lynn

Devereaux Fray E Miss maid rem to Newton

Devine Charles V shoe cutter 47 Park bds 20 Charnock

Daniel E emp 121 Cabot bds 6 School

Elizabeth A Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 20 Charnock

Johannah S widow George H bds 289 Elliott

Joseph P janitor 283 Elliott h 289 do

Lillian M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 6 School

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT
 STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**
 ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

352

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

DEVINE

DINEEN



- Thomas W (Grace C) mach USMC h 10 Marsh ave
William A (Matilda) master mariner h 6 School
Devito Agostino laborer bds 18 Chase
Harry bds 16 Porter
James V (Ethel) h 16 Porter
Vincenzo (Mary) emp (B F) h 18 Chase
☛ (See Divito)
DeWitt Henry F (Florence) tmstr 1-15 Water h 9 Mechanic
Dexter Franklin Dr (Jane) 247 Marlboro st B s r 351 Hale (see map)
Gertrude W Miss asst supvr music pub schools h 30 Prospect
Gordon (55 Beacon st B) s r off 675 Hale B F
H Sturgis (Eleanor L) emp USMC bds 12 Odell ave
Harriet Miss (247 Marlboro B) bds 351 Hale (smr)
Lena Miss priv sec (B) bds 30 Prospect
Marion R Miss teacher BHS bds 91½ Peirce ave
Mary F Mrs bds 30 Prospect
Robert L (Victoria A) clk USMC h 9 Peirce ave
Ruth E Miss bds 91½ Peirce ave
Samuel R h 91½ Peirce ave
Dhyne Joseph shoewkr 101 Rantoul rms 146 do
Diana Chapter No 190 O E S 147 Cabot
Di Angelis Colombo (Lena) leather wkr h 41 Roundy
Dias Alden F (Edith M) frmn USMC h 10 Jackson
Dickerson Ivy L Miss rem to Salem Contagious hospital
Dickey William W (Alice G) eng USMC h 6 Bay
Dickinson Daniel H dist engineer Mass Dept Public Works 244 Cabot
rms 10-11 h at Swampscott
Edwin R (Marion H) emp Standley Elec Co (S) h 35 Broadway
Dicon Basil emp USMC rms 41 Elliott
DiDonato Cosimo (Isabella) barber 361 Rantoul and emp USMC h 71
Park
DiFazio Luigi (Assunda) emp USMC h 30 Home
DiGenova Andrea (Giuseppina) fireman USMC h 162 Park
Angelo bds 162 Park
Donato emp 58 Rantoul bds 162 Park
Nicola rem to Italy
Diggins Howard T rem to Falmouth
DiGregaria Andrew emp (S) bds 369 Rantoul
Francesco (Carmena) gdnr B F h 369 Rantoul
DiGregorio Frank A (Benedetta) emp BG&ECo h 22 Front
DiGunstur Raffaele (Francesca) emp 63 Federal h 47 do
Dike Sarah M Miss companion 71 Cabot bds do
Dillihunt J Edward (Catherine F) mach USMC h 35 Beckford
Dillon Katherine Miss student BHS bds 29 Mill
Ralph L (Gladys E) sec Algonquin Stores Co 244 Cabot h 14
Matthies
DiLorenzo Domenico (Guisseppina) emp (P) h 17 Creek
Gaetano (Carolina) h 41 Roundy
Lucia widow of Franco h 143 Park
Dimele Rocco (Antone) laborer h 139 Park
Dineen Francis (Peabody) s r Putnam field

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

DINEEN

DOANE

- James F (Margaret) (Peabody) s r Putnam field
 (See Deneen)
 Dinerman Harry U (Gussie) emp USMC h 291A Cabot
 DiNormo Giovanni emp USMC bds 10 Creek
 Dion Leo F mach USMC bds 31 Cabot
 Regina J Mrs h 31 Cabot
 Wilfred J chauffeur r 63 Federal bds 31 Cabot
 DiPalma Raffaello (Lena) emp USMC h 398 Rantoul
 Dipaolo Rocco (Camillo) h 18 Porter
 Liberato (Kaderina) city emp h 34 Chase
 Vito millman 60 Pleasant bds 18 Porter
 DiParvine Antonio (Ethel M) mach USMC h 18 Bennett
 DiPiero Emiglio emp USMC bds 146 Park
 Porolo (Luigia) emp USMC h 146 Park
 DiRino Luca laborer bds 10 Creek
 Merinda widow of Tomaso h 140 Park
 Dirse James G (Petronele) emp 101 Rantoul h 8 Porter
 N William (Marion) shoewkr bds 8 Porter
 DiRubio Angelo (Filomena) city laborer h 146 Park
 Giuseppe emp 37 Park bds 146 do
 Disanzo Marie R Mrs tailoress 244 Cabot rms 2-5 bds 39 Beckford
 DiSario Nunzio (Angeline) emp USMC h 245 Rantoul
 Disney Alfred W (H Hortense) clk USMC h 37 Federal
 Paul A student BHS bds 37 Federal
 DiStefani Domenico foundryman USMC bds 24 Home
 Disturco Alfred (Bettina) laborer h 267 Rantoul
 Diviglia Giuseppe (Lucia) shoe rep 101 Rantoul h 10 Jasper
 Di Vincenzo Antonio (Felice) emp USMC h 30 Home
 Antonio jr emp 101 Rantoul bds 30 Home
 DiVito Vitorio (Ethel L) emp 58 Rantoul bds 242 do
 Dix Albert W (Fannie M) propr Dix's Garage 584 $\frac{1}{2}$ -588 Hale P C
 h 584 do
DIX'S GARAGE (Albert W Dix propr) garage, repairing vulcan-
 izing and supplies 584 $\frac{1}{2}$ -588 Hale P C See page 11
 Dixon Clara R Miss h 259 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cabot
 Emily Miss maid 412 Hale P C bds do (smr)
 Richard S capt Salvation Army rem to Bath Me
 (See Dickson)
 Doane Beulah A Miss clk rem to Gloucester
 Charles L (Nettie P) carpenter h 59 Enon
DOANE H A & CO (Howard A Doane, Thomas F Doane and Andrew
 S Deinstadt) carpenters contractors and builders 10 Common
 lane P C mill 94 Corning See page 34
 Harold P emp (Somerville) bds 116 Bridge
 Howard A (Elsie P) H A Doane & Co contractors 10 Common
 lane P C h 807 Hale B F
 Howard J mach USMC bds 116 Bridge
 Jane widow of Hiram h 5 Oxford ter
 Jeanette K Miss emp 60 River bds 116 Bridge
 John O leather sorter 63 Federal h 12 Woodland ave

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton
— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

354

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

DOANE

DODGE

- Roscoe E student rem to Worcester
Sidney A student BHS bds 12 Woodland ave
Thomas F (Mary A) H A Doane & Co 10 Common lane P C
h 116 Bridge
Doble C L & Co (Mrs Clara L Kimball) dry and fancy goods 192 Cabot
DOBLE LEON C (Annie A) secretary to mayor also life insurance
& real est 74 Dane bds do See front cover
Ralph W shoewkr rms 7 Corning
Dobyne George A (Margaret M) (Champion Shoe Mach Co St Louis)
h off 143 West B F
Dockham Amy G Miss clk USMC bds 24 Union
Charles E (Katherine M) mach USMC h 8 Dane
Charles H (Annie G) letter carrier h 24 Union
Minnie J widow of W Harold bds 1 Phillips ct
Dockum Charles J (Lillian B) mach 59 Broadway h 38 Rich
Dodd Charles H (Bessie W) clk 302 Cabot h 15 Cedar
Dorothy G Miss student BHS bds 15 Cedar
Edmund G (Bessie F) custodian school buildings h 74 Essex
Hannah J widow of Jacob M h 163 Essex
Harold G truck chauffeur bds 74 Essex
Nellie L Miss seamstress bds 163 Essex
Roland B (Julia F) mach USMC h 16 Odell ave
Sara F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 74 Essex
William L janitor Prospect school bds 163 Essex
Dodds William J (Elizabeth) chauffeur 569 Hale P C bds do (smr)
DODGE A SON CORP (Chester P Dodge pres and treas Mrs Sarah
Dodge vice pres) mnfrs "Flavo" flour 70-73 Park See
page 60
Albert S mach USMC bds 48 Hart B F
Albert W carp USMC h 14 Central
Alice M Miss bds 3 Thorndike
Alna H died April 1 1921
Ann E widow of Andrew 2d h 24 Federal
Ann E widow of Joshua S h 400 Cabot
Annie P widow of Israel W h 11 Atlantic ave
Bessie F Miss teacher (Everett) h 17 Arlington ave
Charles H city messenger h 27 Wallis
Charles H mach bds 8 Silver ct
Chester L insp USMC h 20 Stewart ave (west)
DODGE CHESTER P pres and treas (A Dodge & Son Corp) 70 Park
h at 18 Mt Pleasant Rockport See page 68
Clara L widow of Fred C teacher Hardie school h 34 Broadway
Clarence L (Nettie F) gateman Paradise crossing h 122 Standley
Clytie E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Atlantic ave
E Mason (Clara M) emp 1 Park h 128 Rantoul
Earle H D draftsman USMC bds 22 Prospect
Edwin E shoemkr 1 Park bds 128 Rantoul
Eleanor L Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 41 Washington
Elizabeth F widow of Alna H h 138 Conant
Ernest B (Grace D) emp L B Southwick's (P) bds 346 Dodge
(smr)
Everett F (Florence A) salesman 63 South (B) h 6 Corning

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

355

DODGE

DOMINICK

Frances L widow of Roger E bds 6 Corning
 Frank W (Adeline P) painter emp 20 Railroad ave h 27 Arthur
 Frederick A (Nettie R) mkt gdnr 203 Dodge h do
 Frederick N (Jeanette H) shoecutter (L) h 22 Prospect
 George W (Florence) frmn 63 Federal h 9 Holden
 Harold L (Sarah B) farm hand 203 Dodge h 75 Enon
 Henry E gdnr h 26 Judson
 Henry E 2nd (Mary L) retired h 658 Cabot
 Ida E Mrs widow Charles H hskpr 20 Stewart ave (west) bds do
 Isabel Miss sec Beverly Grange h 200 Dodge
 Israel Rogers mng (No Andover) bds 11 Atlantic ave
 J Clifford (Elizabeth D) asst frmn 39 Park h 6 Summer
 Jennie P Miss asst public library bds 41 Washington
 John chauffeur 23 Columbus ave bds 658 Cabot
 Levi W retired h 606 Cabot
 Levisa V widow of George E bds 43 Bridge
 Lillian F Miss clk R H Stearns Co (B) bds 26 Judson
 Louis L (Caroline L) draftsman Navy Yard (B) h 23 Sargent ave
 Louise R Miss bds 23 Sargent ave
 Marion L Miss clk USMC bds 14 Central
 Martha A Miss bds 20 Stewart ave (west)
 Martha C Miss h 346 Dodge
 Mary E widow of Charles L h 41 Washington
 Moncena M (Stella L) gov examiner State House (B) h 43 Bridge
 Perley N (Eliza F) Pierce & Dodge 593 Cabot h 595 do
 Philip B student Ind sch bds 9 Holden
 Rodney M farmhand 203 Dodge h at Arbor (Wenham)
 Susan A Miss bds 24 Federal
 Susan J Miss h 24 Federal
 Walter F (Nellie M) farmer h 179 Dodge
 William E A student (B) bds 23 Sargent ave
 William J (Alice F) tanners' supplies (105 Foster P) h 28 Appleton ave

Doherty Charles J (Olga) emp 131 Rantoul h 50 do
 Timothy bds 42 Grant
 Walter T (Amy A) emp USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave
 Dolan Annie G Mrs nurse rem to 29 Highland ave Greenfield Mass
 Margaret J Miss waitress 437 Rantoul bds do
 Dollard Lewis A (Annie M) emp USMC h 73 Conant
 Ray A Miss cashier 159 Cabot bds 73 Conant
 Dollen Jacob (Mary) rem to Flint Mich
 Dollin Morris (Rose) (Saratoga Pop Corn Co) 323 Rantoul h 35 Simon
 Dolliver Clarence S mach 97 Rantoul bds 44 Bridge
 James C (Mary P) patrolman h 15 Prospect
 Sarah E widow of Whitfield F h 44 Bridge
 Z Mabel Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 44 Bridge
 Dolloff Dennis A (Kate) milk dlr 25 Kernwood ave h do
 Erwin emp 25 Kernwood ave bds do
 Marshall W emp USMC bds 25 Kernwood ave
 Dominick Mary E Mrs h 20 Stone

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dis- patch, also motor cycle repair- ing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

356

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

DONAHUE

DONAHUE DAN A men's furnishings etc 218 Cabot h at Methuen

See page 41

David T (Mabel F) foreman USMC h 29 Mason

Francis emp USMC bds 61½ Linden ave

Gerald J student Ind sch bds 61½ Linden ave

Hannah widow of Michael h 61½ Linden ave

Josephine Miss laundress 75 West B F bds do

Maryanora Miss clk 25 School bds 61½ Linden ave

☛ (See Donohue)

Donato Fortunato (Angelina P) hairdresser also groc and prov 361 Rantoul h do

☛ (See DiDonato)

Doner Charles E (Essie M) supervisor penmanship rem to Park st Pepperell Mass

Donlan Margaret Miss maid 861 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Donlon John F laborer USMC h 8 Prospect

John W plmbr emp (G) bds 8 Prospect

Martin H bds 8 Prospect

Mary E Miss bds 8 Prospect

Nora M Miss box finisher 316 Rantoul bds 14 Bennett

Theresa A Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 14 Bennett

Thomas (Julia) laborer 253 Rantoul h 14 Bennett

Thomas L bds 8 Prospect

Donnelly Christina W Miss cashier USMC bds 8 May

J Francis student BHS bds 101 Hale

John (Agnes) molder USMC h 8 May

John E tel inspector h 101 Hale

Julia L Miss clerk bds 101 Hale

Robert L student (Northeastern Coll B) bds 2 Orchard

Thomas J (Mary) mach USMC h 2 Orchard

Donohue Bridget widow of Thomas bds 13 School

☛ (See Donahue)

Donovan Alice widow of James bds 441 Elliott

Arthur W mach USMC bds 55 Hale

Daniel (Mary) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 91½ Fayette

Daniel J student St John's (D) bds 99 Corning

Ellen widow John bds 31 Beckford

Ellen F Mrs h 55 Hale

Esther L Miss acct (The Flintkote Co B) bds 31 Beckford

Eugene J (Katherine M) emp USMC h 12 Pleasant

John A (Catherine E) mach USMC h 20 Pickett

John J mach USMC bds Williams

John P (Elizabeth C) foreman mach USMC h 31 Beckford

Joseph (Agatha M) mach USMC h 12 Sylvester ave

Mary A Miss cook Mrs A T Phillips Phillips ave bds do (smr)

Michael H (Correlia) div supt moth dept h 5 Orchard

Nellie C Miss hskpr 18 High B F bds do

Nellie M Miss cook rem to Pond stSalem

Patrick emp USMC rms 45 Pond

Peter gdnr 973 Hale h 18 High B F

Ruth Miss clk (S) bds 12 Pleasant

DONOVAN

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

357

DONOVAN

Sarah F Miss nurse (Montrose N Y) bds 18 High B F
Doolan Annie G Mrs nurse rem to Springfield
Dooley Greta L Miss forelady 39 Park bds at 50 Pierpont st (P)
DOOLEY JAMES propr Jockey Club Shoeing Forge 644 Hale P C bds
Paine ave do See page 26
Dooling Annie widow of Daniel h 85 Elliott
Arthur D (Dooling Garage Co) 9 Congress bds 13 do
C Fred (Antoinette) emp garage 9 Congress bds 13 do
Francis X (Mary M) shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 13 Congress
Francis X (U S Navy) bds 13 Congress
Frank H asst shipper USMC h 307 Cabot

DOOLING GARAGE CO (Arthur D Dooling and Pantaleon Des- chenes) auto rep & supplies 9 Congress See page 14

Irene T Miss emp USMC bds 7 Mechanic
James A (Lena) tinsmith USMC h 7 Mechanic
James A jr bds 7 Mechanic
Joseph H mach USMC bds 307 Cabot
Mabel M Miss bds 7 Mechanic
Doran Annie Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds 16 Front
Daniel butler J T Spaulding's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
Margaret Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 16 Front
William H emp N Poor Leather Mnfrs (P) bds 16 Front
Dorden Albert emp USMC bds 34 Simon
Dorman Eli M (Nellie L) exp mach USMC h 205 Cabot rms 3-4
Dorothy Elijah H (Fannie M) farmhand 14 Herrick h 393 Cabot
Nellie L Miss maid 73 Haskell B F bds do
Dorson Bertha Mrs (Beverly Bargain Store) 350 Rantoul h 85 Elliott
Bertha V Miss bds 85 Elliott
Bernard (Bertha) clk 350 Rantoul h 85 Elliott
Dossett Bessie C Miss student BHS bds 13 Edwards
Emma L Miss emp 39 Park bds 13 Edwards
Gordon R bds 13 Edwards
Walter L emp (S) bds 13 Edwards
William (Janet C) laborer 16 Congress h 13 Edwards
Doten Lloyd L (Edna M) mach USMC h 30 Budleigh ave
DOTY ERNEST F (Emma J) milk and cream dealer 485 Elliott h do
See page 93
Herbert mach USMC bds 32 Dane
John M (Ruth R) iceman emp 3 Riverside rms 41 Elliott
William A iceman Wenham Lake Ice Co bds 41 Elliott
Doucette Augustus (Catherine) emp USMC h 44½ Chase
Charles W (Doris W) emp USMC h 48 Pond
Fabian S (Mary E) emp USMC h 13 Home
Gertrude Miss bds 44½ Chase
Joseph A bds 44½ Chase
Lucy D Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 6 Prospect
Mary C Miss emp USMC bds 44½ Chase
Peter D rem to USArmy
Dougherty Helen C widow of William J asst postmistress B F P O bds
33 Hart B F
Mary J widow of William h 33 Hart B F

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

358

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

DOUGHERTY

DOYLE

☛ (See Doherty)

Doughty Roy L (Alexis S) chief clk 116-124 Water h 18 Bisson

William W (Evelyn H) emp USMC h 32 Elliott

Douglas Annie D widow Thomas H nurse rem to 23 Cabot Salem

David S (Sarah K) gdnr The Miss Hunt's Dawson Hall h 250 Hale

Donald E E (Mildred E) mach USMC h 18 Odell ave

Elizabeth K Miss student BHS bds 250 Hale

Neiland J student BHS bds 250 Hale

Douglass Anastasia E widow William H h 56 Western ave

Doumaney Alexander rem to Australia

Dovilloi Sabatino bds 58 Federal

Dow Gladys L Miss clk USMC bds 98 McKay

Harry E (Julia V) emp USMC h 14 Federal

James B died Sept 15 1920

John J (Eva) rem to Manchester N H

Martha A widow S Harvey h 46 Cabot

Mary L wife James B died June 19 1920

Nettie C Mrs pianist 133 Cabot bds 24 Bartlett

Oren P (Helen M) Victor Last Co (458 Union L) h 515 Cabot

S Harvey died Jan 18 1921

Waldo H (Nettie C) insp bds 24 Bartlett

Walter W (Mary A) tmstr 82 River h 13 Knowlton

Dowd Mary A Mrs h 42 Abbott

Dowdell Edith W Mrs clk USMC bds 26 Mulberry

Fred A (Edith S) mach USMC bds 26 Mulberry

Dowling Albert H farmer Moraine farm bds 700 Cabot

Colby gdnr Moraine farm bds 700 Cabot

Grace K Miss teacher Bev Cove Sch bds 20 Lyman

John F student (Boston Univ) bds 20 Lyman

John P (Margaret L) foreman USMC h 20 Lyman

Joseph blacksmith 644 Hale P C bds 14 Haskell P C

Downey James H asst St Margaret's church bds 672 Hale B F

Downing Annie widow of Simon L bds 18½ Bisson

Arthur musician h 18½ Bisson

Grace F Miss bds 49 Winthrop ave

Henry W (Susan C) beltmkr 7 Irving (S) h 49 Winthrop ave

Lillian W Miss teacher Hardie school h 14 Central et

Susan E Miss h 14 Central et

Downs Mary D Mrs dressmkr 42 Bartlett rms do

Doyle Ann T widow William M h 730 Hale B F

Catherine Miss maid 412 Hale bds do (smr)

Charlotte W Miss bds 321 Cabot

Elizabeth A widow of Abram T h 14 Stone

Frederick W (Lillian M) emp 91 Lothrop h 12½ Bartlett

Gertrude M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 4 Galloupe ave

Helen A Miss clk 250 Cabot bds 32 Bartlett

James A (Martha A) groom W H Moore's h 14 Haskell P C

John T (Anna E) The Eureka Co 26 Elliott h 4 Galloupe ave

John T (Amanda B) eng B&MRR h 32 Bartlett

Marion P Miss student BHS bds 32 Bartlett

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

DOYLE

DUBE

Mary Miss laundress h 112 Corning
 Walter E (U S Navy) bds 32 Bartlett
 Drago James bds 2 Wentzell ave
 John (Theresa) (Fossa Drago Co) 81 Cabot h 3 Bartlett
 Joseph (Angie T) bds 1 Wentzell ave
 Dragone Frank lastmkr 16 Congress bds 231 Rantoul
 Drake Nellie E widow of William A laundress rem to New Jersey
 Ruth Miss emp 207 Dodge bds do
 Draper Frank L (Sadie E) farmhand rem to Greenbush Mass
 William J sec Frost Mach Co 38 Cabot h at 12 Franklin Hill (P)
 Dreamland Alleys The (Daniel E McLean and Francis G Munroe
 proprs) 70 Railroad ave
 Theatre 66-68 Railroad ave
 Drinkwater Algernon K gdnr A J Beveridge's bds 29 Everett B F
 E May Miss laundress A J Beveridge's bds 29 Everett B F
 George F jr (Anna M) mach USMC h 99 Haskell B F
DRISCOLL FLORENCE teaming furniture moving and express 381
 Rantoul h at 36 Pope lane Danvers See page 48
 John emp USMC bds 92 Cabot
 John E laborer BG&E Co h 9 Charles
 John F frmn 65 Bow bds at 7 Shamrock Peabody
 John F (Alice) mach USMC h 4 Heather
 Margaret E Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 9 Charles
 Margaret E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 8 Summer
 Othello emp USMC h 38 Pleasant
 Patrick W (Jennie L) steamftr USMC h 8 Summer
 William F hardener USMC bds 9 Charles
 William J salesman 116-124 Water bds 24 Pond
 Drislane Michael P (Margaret) gdnr h 8 Lovett
 Driver Emma McC principal Washington sch rms 36 Washington
 Isabel M widow Samuel died Dec 29 1920
 William R died July 20 1920
 Drown Archie N (Katherine M) tool insp USMC h 41 Odell ave
 Reta H Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 23 Judson
 Drudi Guerino bds 140½ Park
 Luigi groc and prov 140½ Park h do
 Drugan Bertha Miss tchr South sch bds 1 Raymond ave
 Guy J met Park policeman (Revere) bds 1 Raymond ave
 Joseph R (A Jeannette) mach USMC h 1 Raymond ave
 (See Dugan and Duggan)
 Drury Walter (Alice) florist rem to Little Boar's Head N H
 Duane Bridget widow of David W died Oct 15 1920
 Catherine A Miss priv sec (B) bds 25 Lyman
 Florence A Miss timekpr USMC bds 25 Lyman
 Helen F Miss tchr Ryal Side school bds 25 Lyman
 Lawrence E bds 25 Lyman
 Mary E Miss stenog Ropes Grey, Boyden Co (B) bds 25 Lyman
 William M (Mary F) dept supt USMC h 25 Lyman
Dube Arthur bds 3 Cabot
 Ida M Miss stitcher 37 Park bds 40 Simon
 Irene M Miss stitcher 37 Park bds 40 Simon

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY


ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

360

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

DUBE

DUNCAN

- Pierre (Zepherine C) mach USMC h 40 Simon
 Rosanna Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 3 Cabot
 Sylvio (Claudia) h 3 Cabot
 Dubia Merton J (Frances J) mach USMC h 10 Wilson
 Dubuque Adelard (Mathilde A) mach rem to 59 Bartlett Lowell
 Duchin Frank (Tillie) tailor 267 Cabot h 273 Rantoul
 Duckworth William (Mary) mach USMC h 52 Railroad ave
 Duclow Earle F emp USMC bds 14 Roosevelt ave
 Ellsworth L insp USMC bds 14 Roosevelt ave
 Frank E (Eva L) laborer USMC h 14 Roosevelt ave
 Ruth N Miss bkpr AB&W Inc (S) bds 14 Roosevelt ave
 Dudley Albert M emp 91 Rantoul bds 2 Milton
 Charles H emp USMC rms 32 Broadway
 Carl W (Mary I) bds 49 Livingstone ave
UDLEY EDMUND B (Georgianna T) dentist 173 Cabot rms 18 19
 20 21 h 25 Washington Office hours 9 a m to 5 p m office tel
 908-W
 William W (Mary P) foreman 91 Rantoul h 2 Milton
 Duerdon Charles A (Grace J) drop forge hand USMC h 30 Mechanic
 Duffy Mollie Miss maid rem to West Newton
 Dugan Annie F wife Cornelius A died October 1920
 Daniel M (Emma A) mach USMC h 25½ Atlantic ave
 Cornelius clk 24B Cabot bds 15½ Fayette
 Edward C frmn USMC bds 15½ Fayette
 Frances K Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 15½ Fayette
 Mary Mrs hskpr bds 15½ Fayette
 Michael P (Margaret A) retired h 127 Dodge
 Raymond T acct (B) bds 25½ Atlantic ave
 Thomas F engineer (S) h 15½ Fayette
 Duggan Catherine Miss maid R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do
 (smr)
 Clinton (Carrie) h 30 Pleasant
 Clinton A mach rem to Detroit Mich
 Edward J (Marion I) trav salesman (87 Broad B) h 32 Railroad
 ave suite 8
 (See Drugan)
 Duke Cuthbert emp (B) rms 80 Railroad ave
 Dukeshire Gertrude L Mrs h 292 Rantoul
 Nelson L chauffeur Hinkley's Exp bds 58 Bartlett
 Dulla Margaret Miss rem to Salem
 Dumas Edward J (Julia A) mach h 7 Lovett
 John J rem to Salem
 Joseph (Mary A) shoewkr 7 Rantoul h 92 Cabot
 Mary A Mrs propr Cabot House 92 Cabot h do
 Philip (Emile) rem to Salem
 Dunbar O Chester (Margaret) h 15 Chestnut
 Perley E (Annie E) carpenter (B) h 20 Walnut ave
 Duncan Alfred (Jean A) mason USMC h 31 Giles ave
 Edwin M (Mary A) meatcutter 256 Essex (S) h 29 Winthrop ave
 Ernest A (Mary L) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant
 Ruth P Miss shoewkr rem to Alton N H

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

361

DUNCKLEE

DUSHINSKI

Duncklee Alice Miss teacher Edwards sch bds 18 Pond

Dunham Otis E (Mina B) pres Page & Shaw 18 Ames (Camb) h 204 Dodge

Thomas H (Helen M) retired h 209 Dodge

Dunkley Daniel C died Oct 1920

Dunlap Edward A (Dora M) mach USMC h 11 Magnolia

Dunn Annie J Miss bds 27 Brackenbury

Frances A Miss tel oper (S) bds 50 Stone

John (Mary A) rem to Boston

Margaret M Miss companion 210 Hart B F bds do

Marguerite Miss shoewkr 221 Rantoul bds 50 Stone

Mary F Mrs bds 50 Stone

Dunt Edward (Emma E) painter 16 Judson h 321 Cabot

Dupee Helen C Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 192 Lothrop

Frank G emp USMC bds 192 Lothrop

Roger S emp USMC bds 192 Lothrop

William E (Elizabeth E) emp USMC h 192 Lothrop

Duplessis Eugene E (Beatrice) emp USMC h 29 Washington

Milanise W widow of Wilfred h 109 Elliott

Rene E (Clarenda A) draftsman USMC h 31 Mason

Duquette Alma Miss emp 60 River bds 22 Grant

Ovide A (Georgianna M) Bev Safety Razor Blade Service 94½ Elliott h 22 Grant

Duran Barbara E Miss emp 116 Rantoul bds 4 Mason


Hugh F chauffeur H Folsom's (H) bds 4 Mason

John A emp USMC bds 4 Mason

Peter J jr emp T Monahan's (H) bds 4 Mason

Peter P (Mary E) frmn H Folsom's (H) h 4 Mason

Durdan Emma A Miss emp USMC bds 40 Whittier

 (See Duerdon)

Durgin Herman L frmn USMC h at 414 Essex Salem

Jennie P widow of David D died March 30 1921

Durkee George H emp (P) bds 34 Lothrop

Ina M Miss bds 55½ Butman

Leland L student BHS rms YMCA

Lucy H Mrs bds 34 Lothrop

Stephen driver r 63 Federal bds 27 Railroad ave

William (Mary) (26 Lewis L) s r Shortell ave

William A (Minnie M) clerk 228 Cabot h 25 Federal

DURLING BROTHERS (George E jr Joseph A and Frederick B) express 14 Mechanic See page 57

Frederic B (Theresa) Durling Bros 14 Mechanic h 192 Rantoul

George E (Ellen C) grinder USMC h 14 Mechanic

George E jr (Durling Bros) bds 14 Mechanic


Helen C Miss bds 14 Mechanic

Joseph A (Durling Bros) bds 14 Mechanic

Durney Doris M Miss nurse rem to Gloucester

Durocher Alfred J (Emma E) agt Met Ins Co h 20½ Home

Corene G Miss bds 20½ Home

 (See Derocher)

Dushinski Joseph (Stefania) emp USMC h rear 125 Balch

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**

WATERS & BROWN

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

362

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

DUSSAULT

EBSEN

Dussault Adelbert W (Minnie M) molder USMC h 9 Grant

Lillian M Miss student BHS bds 9 Grant

Dutcher Roland H frmn USMC h at 6 Cromwell Salem

Sarah E widow of William W bds 301 Cabot

Dutelle Jesse A (Florence I) teacher manual training pub schools h
3 Highland ter

Dutra Sarah E widow Francis T clk 240 Cabot bds 25 Pickett

Theodore (Elizabeth) h 50 Essex

Dutton Ralph E (Elizabeth H) chief eng Salem Water wks h Sohier
rd

Dviglia Giuseppe (Lucy) emp 58 Rantoul h 10 Jasper

Dwyer Kathleen Miss stenog (B) bds 641 Hale P C

Mary J widow of John h 641 Hale P C

Mary E wife William P died March 1 1920

William P (Dwyer & Cray Cons Co) 641 Hale P C bds do

& Cray Construction Co (William J Dwyer and William T Cray)
gen contractors 641 Hale P C

Dyer Francis L frmn 20 Oak B F h Melvin ave

H Irving (Adeline M) carpenter 12 Vine bds 156 Hart B F

James P (Margaret C) supt 20 Oak B F h 10 Magnolia

Jeanette widow Roderick M bds Melvin ave

Laura B Miss bds 5 Bay

Eagles Beatrice N Miss bds 31 Stone

Ellen E widow of Richard B h 31 Stone

Frank R mach 85 Water bds 31 Stone

Marjorie E Miss nurse bds 31 Stone

Earley Havelock S (Dorothy C) carpenter 20 Dane h 42 Grover

Eastham Henry W (Mary F) floor supt USMC h 96 McKay also s r 4
and 5 Salters ave (0)

Eastman Annie P widow Thomas A h 131½ Central

Florence T Miss tchr Washington sch rms 19 Central

Frederick C (Alice G) mech eng (165 French B) bds 10 South

Glen B (N Josephine) salesman (L) h 36 Federal

Guy W (Ella L) mach USMC h 90 McKay

Leon C (Annie J) mach USMC h 5 Hillside ave

Mary Mrs (Somerville Mass) s r 5 Salters ave

Eastwood Arthur F rem to Chatham st Lynn

Gladys L Mrs bds 34 Beckford

John H (Alma F) mach USMC h 6 Ropes

Jonas (Mary E) mach rem to Chatham st Lynn

Eaton Dorothy E Miss clk USMC bds 8 Whitney ave

Frederick F (Hulda A) inspector USMC h 496 Cabot

George F (Mabel W) cashier USMC h 8 Whitney ave

Harrison H (Alice C) inventor USMC h 22 Raymond ave

Natalie W Miss stenog USMC bds 8 Whitney ave

Oscar M (Ethel P) benchhand USMC h 42½ Charnock

Paul S (Ida C) Elliott st Garage 242 Elliott h 407 do

Richard E emp USMC bds 22 Raymond ave

W Murray frmn USMC h at Cherry Wenham

William N (Marion W) insp USMC h 324 Cabot

Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) bkpr 58 Rantoul h 28 Odell ave

**Flowers and
Funeral Designs**

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

363

ECCLESTON

EDWARDS

Eccleston C Douglas (Marion L) supt Burrage Farm 220 Greenwood ave h 11 High B F

Harry rem to Scotland

Echelberry Margaret E Mrs linotype oper rem to Harvey Ill

Eddy Robert mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Thomas J carpenter bds 113 Bridge

William F (Mary A) janitor Bev Farms sch h 58 Hart B F

Edgar Agnes Miss emp USMC bds 28 Lyman

David (Helen J) draftsman rem to 29 Timson Lynn

David F (Nellie) mach Mead, Morrison Co (B) h 28 Lyman

Helen Miss chocolate dipper 250 Cabot bds 28 Lyman

Thomas M student (GEC Co Lynn) bds 28 Lyman

Edgerton (see Egerton)

Edgett Carrie C Miss h 329 Cabot

Grace L Miss teacher 28 The Fenway (B) h 329 Cabot

Ruth F Miss teacher 107 Marlboro (B) h 329 Cabot

Edmands Harriet A widow J Walter propr Hotel Beverly 5 Mill h do

Edson Charles C (Minnie E) mach Mead Morrison Co (B) h 10 Fillmore

Edwards Abraham school 0 Rantoul

Alice B Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 526 Essex

Alwood B (Clara B) heeler 58 Rantoul h 13 Fayette

Anna G Miss dressmkr 311 Cabot h do

Anna M Miss bds 552 Essex

Arthur E (Gertrude S) shipper USMC h 25 Arlington ave

Arthur W clk USMC bds 13 Fayette

Benjamin I (Ada M) emp USMC h 556 Essex

Bertha N Miss bds 6 Conant

Charles W (Mary A) emp 67 Boyles h 540 Essex

Clara S Miss clk USMC bds 556 Essex

Clarence A (Nancy W) clk USMC h 15 King ter

Cora F widow Justin M h 552 Essex

EDWARDS DORA L MISS real estate, insurance, notary public and special commr 526 Essex bds do Tel 1189-W See page 86

Edward C (Hilda C) mngr 201 State (B) h 116 Dodge

Edwin A (Elizabeth A) carp and bldr 48 Essex h 5 Peabody ave

Ernest E E student BHS bds 13 Fayette

Ethel E Miss tel oper 58 Rantoul bds 556 Essex

Evart H clk Ropes Drug Co (S) rms 21 Highland ave

Ezra D (Elsie A) frmn 526 Essex h Harwood

Ezra F apiary Foster n Cole h do

Francis G student (Harvard) bds 100 Dodge

Frank (Fannie R) retired h 266 Dodge

Hannah M Miss (266 Beacon Boston) s r 865 Hale B F

Hazel M Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 56 Bisson

Henry W (Emma F) h 56 Bisson

Isabel S Miss emp 91 Rantoul h 48 Stone

Israel O (Ellen M) groceries 54½ Dodge h 6 Conant

John F emp 526 Essex bds 540 do

Joseph H M (E Frances) drug clk 207 Cabot also mnfr medicines 100 Dodge h do

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satisfac-
tion Guaranteed. TEL.

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

364

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

EDWARDS

ELLIOTT

- Martha E widow of Andrew S h 29 Abbott
 Perley A mach USMC bds 13 Fayette
 Roger J emp USMC bds 100 Dodge
 Rufus C farmer also driver Hose 4 BFD bds 552 Essex
 Ruth M Miss student BHS bds 556 Essex
 Ruth P Miss librarian (Brooklyn N Y) bds 100 Dodge
 Sarah A Miss h 80 Conant
 Sidney B (Hattie M) carpenter emp r 572 Cabot h 552¹/₂ Essex
EDWARDS STEPHEN A D (Christianna L) real estate contractor
 grading road building etc 526 Essex h do See page 47
 Egan Catherine L Miss clk USMC bds 11 Mason
 Edward H mach USMC bds 11 Mason
 J Francis mach USMC bds 11 Mason
 James (Katherine) oiler USMC h 16 Giles ave
 Thomas (Nora T) mach USMC h 11 Mason
 Egerton Helen M widow F Dwight music tchr h 332 Cabot
 Eiseman Julius (Gertrude W) (Boston) s r off 886 Hale B F
 Eklund Carl E emp USMC rms YMCA
 Eland Raymond J (Wilhelmina A) caretaker Mrs L M Sargent's
 Paine ave P C h do
 Elario Leo (Esther M) emp Pitman & Brown's (S) bds 5 Congress ct
 Eldred Edwin C (Annie A) clk post office h 22 Swan
 Eldredge Clayton P (Caroline B) emp USMC bds 4 McKinley ave
 Edward P (Emily R) city clk h 40 Central
 Issachar F poultryman h 139 Valley B F
 Mary A widow of Perley G bds 40¹/₂ Central
 Mary J widow of Benjamin W bds 35 Abbott
 Eldridge Adelbert A (Charlotte E) emp USMC h 52 Essex
 Alfred bds 10 Willow
 Archibald A (Gertrude M) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 4 Chapman
 ter
 Austin F (Mildred L) bds 7 Linden ave
 Henry A (Ida C) painter USMC h 11 Charnock
 H Eugene (Josephine) mach USMC bds 11 Charnock
 Harold A (Viva C) emp USMC h 7 Woodland ave
 Jacob P (Mary A) retired h 7 Woodland ave
 Percy C (Florence A) mch USMC h 49 Hale
 Robert P (Marion L) mach USMC h 11 Mason
 Elfstrom Ellen V widow of Lars died Feb 20 1920
 Ellingwood Ella T Miss h 238 Cabot
 Melana A Miss h 238 Cabot
 Elliott Chambers (Mrs Ella M Ludgate propr) lodgings 436 Rantoul
 Charles H (Mary J) emp USMC h 17 Pond
 Charles R (Mary E) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 24 Bow
 Earl A farmhand 234 Dodge bds do
 Elsie C Miss clk 160 Cabot bds 234 Dodge
 Esther G Miss artist tchr BHS bds 24 Bow
 George H (Hannah M) retired h 458 Essex
 Harry D (Eliza P) draftsman USMC h 24 Whitney ave
 Hattie M Miss graduate nurse, (Vincent Memorial Hosp B) bds
 74 Standley

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
 Tel. 203-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

365

ELLIOTT

ENOS

Horace E (Annie T) poultryman 74 Standley h do
Israel M (Minnie A) farmer h 234 Dodge
James (Martha) (Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co) 121½-16 Bow h 50
Butman

John W (Abbie M) farmer h 460 Essex
Lunch (William Smith propr) restaurant 91 Elliott
Lydia E widow of John T bds 18 Roosevelt ave
Lydia H widow of Stephen P h 460 Essex
Narcissa B widow of Hervey bds 348 Cabot
Olive C Miss teacher (Manch) bds 17 Pond
Stephen H farmer bds 460 Essex

Street Garage (Paul S Eaton propr) garage 242 Elliott
William E crossing tender B&MRR bds 614 Cabot

Ellis Clara F Miss student Simmons coll (B) bds 25 Peabody ave
Ernest I bds 11 Broadway

Eva G Miss bkpr 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Manchester
Harry B (Alida C) frmn USMC h 5 Sturtevant
Merton E (Olive W) frmn USMC h 25 Peabody ave
Olin C (Laura P) ins broker 87 Kilby (B) h 9 Lovett

Ellison Frances Miss bds 2 Stewart ave

Elm Tree Poultry Yards (Alden F Cressy) 40 Stone

Elwell Sarah M widow of Isaac bds 78 Lothrop

Seth W (Louise B) emp USMC h 130 Lothrop

Ely Oscar L (Edith) emp USMC h 18 Judson

Rachael Miss clk USMC bds at 8 Cypress Salem

Ruby I Miss clk USMC bds 8 Cypress Salem

Emerson Anna A widow Frederick C bds 13 Mason

Charles W (Margaret I) mach Dennison Mfg Co (Framingham)
h 29 Mill

Guy L (Helen G) Emerson Specialty Shop 263 A Cabot h 34
Broadway

Hazel A Miss nurse bds 47 Elliott

Horace S (Myrtle G) emp USMC h 4 Sunnycrest ave

John M (Belle L) plumber emp 324 Rantoul h 47 Elliott

Lyman Alfred emp USMC bds 4 Sunnycrest ave

Oi H student BHS bds 47 Elliott

Samuel moving picture oper 13 Wallis rms 18 Federal

Specialty Shop (Guy L and Mrs Helen G Emerson) millinery
corsets etc 263A Cabot

Emmons John D bds 571 Essex

Emo James (Sophia) crossing tender B&MRR h 91 Hart B F

Endicott Agnes W Miss h 16 Broadway

Arthur A (Alice M) mach USMC bds 12 Sylvester ave
Block 157-167 Cabot

George A bkpr r 60 Pleasant h 13 Bartlett

H B Mrs s r 30 Prince

Margaret Miss h 16 Broadway

William H (Elizabeth A) emp USMC h 12 Sylvester ave

Enman Chester J (Mary N) inspector NET&TCo 157 Cabot h 38 Bow

Enos E Francis (American Toy Mnfg Co) 60 River h at Simonds ct
Salem

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

366

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

ENSLIN

FALL

Enslin Doris W Miss student (Simmons coll) bds 24 Peirce ave

Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 24 Peirce ave

Herbert E (Belle E) inventor USMC h 24 Peirce ave

Enslo Mary D widow of Joseph bds 11A Lennox

Entwistle Albert (Mary Jane) emp USMC h 14 Rich

Eppler Henry (Caroline A) draftsman USMC h 5 Hawthorne

Erelli Enrico emp USMC bds 53 Chase

Eresman Charles J frmn 58 Rantoul h at Medway

Erickson Adolf mach USMC bds 7 Giddings ave

Edward (Mary E) inventor USMC h 24 Glidden

Ericson Arthur E (Harriet C) emp assembling dept 131 Rantoul h 41 Pond

Beatrice H Miss clk USMC bds 10 Mason

Frank O (H Bernadine) mach USMC h 10 Mason

Franklin R draftsman GEC Co (L) bds 10 Mason

Frederick O student BHS bds 10 Mason

 (See Erickson)

Erving see Irving

Essen Sven H (Lydia J) frmn USMC h 37 Lyman

Estabrook Mary J widow of George W bds 457 Cabot

Estabrooks Silas L (Ella M) mach USMC h 501 Rantoul

Estes Edward A (Victoria M) (Estes Tree Transplanting Co) 48 Hart B F h do

Harold D emp USMC bds 10 Dearborn ave

Jessie N widow Willard D h 10 Dearborn ave

ESTES TREE TRANSPLANTING CO (Edward A Estes propr) tree transplanners 48 Hart B F See page 120

Willard H mach USMC bds 10 Dearborn ave

Esty Waldo P laborer 6 Longwood ave bds do

Eureka Store (John T Doyle) var store 26 Elliott

Evans Clara B Miss girls' supervisor 283 Elliott bds do

Josephine E widow Abram bds 24 Peirce ave

Everett Edna A Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 35 Stone

Herbert C (Helen F) draftsman USMC bds 24 Bisson

Everts Emil printer rem to California

Evitts Carroll F student Gt Lakes Aviation sch (Gt Lakes Ill) bds 8 Walnut ave

Charles C (Bertha J) frmn USMC h 425 Cabot

Ernest E (Lorona A) mach USMC h 8 Walnut ave

Oswald L (Alice M) mach USMC h 290B Cabot

Fabbri Pasquale (Ersilia) laborer h 152 Park

Fabyan Marshall (Eleanor McC) physician (B) s r Webster B F

Fader Florence Miss clk USMC bds 155 Maple st Danvers

Faena Caterina Mrs h 140 Park

Fahey Daniel J clk 262A Cabot bds 25 Railroad ave

Mary E Miss maid 44 Thissell P C bds do (smr)

Fagan James J (Henrietta F) patrolman h 12 Appleton ave

Thomas fireman Salem Water wks h at Howard st Salem

Fairburn Robert J (Effie) clk USMC h 12 Ames

Fall Lillian E Miss waitress 176 Cabot bds do

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

367

FALL

FAULKNER

Marion B widow Charles B nurse off 143 West B F bds do
 Fallon John frmn packing rm 7 Rantoul h at 30 Hancock st Salem
 Thomas (Mary A) (Danvers) s r 11 Park View ave
 Falloni Cresenzo (Mary) h 10 Porter
 Mary Mrs groc etc 10 Porter h do
 Falls Annie L Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 14 Bow
 Arthur (Margaret) lineman BG&ECo h 321 Rantoul
 (See Fall)
 Falvey Andrew retired bds 47 Pierson
 Carl E bds 5 Marsh ave
 Lillian C Miss clk USMC bds 47 Pierson
 Loring T (Helen E) pressman 91 Rantoul h 5 Marsh ave
 M Lorena Miss waitress bds 5 Marsh ave
 Famino Joseph bds r 504 Rantoul
 Lorenzo (Domenica P) emp USMC h r 504 Rantoul
 Tony bds r 504 Rantoul
 Fancie Tozena E Miss bds 21 Herrick
 Fancy Edith W Mrs emp USMC rms 107 Lovett
 Ella L Mrs hskpr 13 Summer bds do
 Jennie E Miss bds 429 Cabot
 Fanning James J (Mary A) gdnr h 97 Haskell B F
 James P stableman (N Y) bds 97 Haskell B F
 Josephine C student BHS bds 97 Haskell B F
 Mary A Miss stenog (B) bds 97 Haskell B F
 Fantasia Alfred (Beatrice) emp USMC h 118 Rantoul
 Farley James T (Mary L) mach USMC h 8½ Pickett
 Farnham Ada A Mrs matron 18 Cedar bds do
 Herbert W (Marion E) frmn 227 Rantoul h 4 Folger ave
 Mildred F Miss training nurse (B) bds 18 Cedar
 Walter (Ada M) supt City Home 18 Cedar h do
 Farr Carrie widow H Nelson bds 56 Cabot
 Clinton R (Charlotte E) emp (S) h 9 Pond
 E Marion Miss clk USMC bds at 6 Middle Gloucester
 George I (Grace E) painter Wilson & Son Inc (Nahant) h 9 Pond
 Katherine widow Albert W emp 220 Cabot rms 25 Broadway
 Farrell Anna T Mrs nursemaid rem to West Fremont Me
 Harry C mechanical eng USMC h at Swampscott
 Mary Mrs cook Beverly Hospital bds do
 Farrer Jacques F head butler Mrs A H C Frick's bds do (smr)
 Farrin Arthur G (E Gertrude) variety store 275 Cabot h 33 Baker ave
 Melvin D (Hattie B) carpenter rem to Taunton
 (See Ferren and Ferrin)
 Farrington Fred C (H Agnes) mach USMC h 266 Cabot
 Farrow Albion C chef 111 Elliott rms 25 Beckford
 Fasligian John tailor emp 244 Cabot rm 3 rms 161 Cabot suite 1
 Fassett Addie F widow of George E h 3 Endicott
 Gardner B (Louise W) raincoat dlr 33 Federal h do
 Father Denvir Court of Foresters No 139 222 Cabot
 Faulkner Frank C (Maude E) mach USMC h 277¾ Cabot
 Herbert G (Louisa B) clk 186 Cabot h 27 Kernwood ave

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**
 ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

368

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

FAUNCE

FERRIER

Sarah J widow of George H h 27 Kernwood ave
Faunce Carl C (Grace E) h 14 W Dane
Grace E Mrs clk 162 Cabot h 14 W Dane
Fay Anna S Miss teacher (Quincy) bds 88 Cabot
Block 90-98 Cabot
Herman bridge engineer Geo Tucker & Co (B) bds 88 Cabot
James B mech 88 Cabot bds do
John retired bds 34 West B F
Thomas O (Anna S) carpenter and builder 88 Cabot h do
Federal Button Co (Curt J Rolland mngr) shoe button mnfrs 59
Broadway main office Newark N J
Investment Association (Walter S Flint pres, William Larcom
treas) 170 Cabot
Federation of State City and Town Employees' Union Local 878
152 Cabot
Feely Annie A Miss hskpr 25 Hale bds do
Feenan Arthur M treas r 60 Pleasant h at 20 Wisteria Salem
Feener Harold G (Olive M) emp 98 Park h 4 Mechanic
Feeney Elizabeth A Mrs laundress Beverly Hosp bds 21 Swan
James asst caretaker Beverly Hosp bds 21 Swan
Patrick J (Elizabeth A) caretaker Beverly Hosp h 21 Swan
Fegan Helen A widow Leverett h 38 Butman
Nellie A Miss school savings collector bds 38 Butman
Roger W (Ada L) clk P O h 63 Essex
Feinberg Leopold L (Rhoda E) mach USMC h 14 Blaine ave
Fellows Elizabeth D Miss tutor bds 14 Central
Henrietta W widow of Alonzo B h 14 Central
Irene F Miss tchr Pickering sch (S) bds 14 Central
Feltch John mail messenger bds 14 Rantoul
Joseph T pop-corn vender h 54 Pleasant
Felton Albert frmn service dept 131-135 Rantoul h at Gloucester
Mabel H Miss clk USMC bds 6 Moulton ave Salem
Felz Charles mach rms 86 Elliott
Fenton John F (Nonna B) painter 15 Central h do
Ferguson Charles P (Elizabeth) shoewkr 1 Park h 85 Bisson
Eleanor W Miss asst 173 Cabot rms 19 20 21 bds 126 Hale
Fred A (Mabel F) clk Nat Butchers Co h 126 Hale also s r Bailey
ave
Fred B shipper 316 Rantoul h at Danvers
Walter clk B&MRR (B) bds 24 Bisson
William A emp B&MRR (B) bds 24 Bisson
Ferland Napoleon C mach USMC rms 377 Cabot
Napoleon S mach USMC rms 377 Cabot
Ferraro Ardoino rem to Lynn
Ferreira Amadeau A (Mary A) mach USMC h 43 Ellsworth ave
Ferren Frank A shoecutter 7 Rantoul bds 85 Elliott
George R apprentice GEC Co (L) bds 85 Elliott
George W shoewkr 1 Park h 85 Elliott
Ferrick William H (Hattie E) hairdresser 230 Cabot h 59 Hale
Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle G) 294 Elliott h 13 Greene
Dorothy M Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 155 Bridge

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

FERRIER

FIGLI

Frank (Mary) driver 1 Water h 28 Front

Harvey J (Mary M) frmn USMC h 155 Bridge

Ferriero Paul (Antonetta) emp Salem Gas Wks (S) h r Wilkins ter

Ferrin Ann M Miss propr Brown Gift Shop 282 Cabot bds 21 Chapman

Howard E rem to Camden Me

John R E (Victoria B) lineman NET&TCo (S) h 1 Lovett ct

☛ (See Farrin and Ferren)

Ferris Frank C (Millie M) emp 96 Park h 3 Phillips ct

Ferry Edward G (Jessie M) mach bds 14 Bisson

FESSENDEN WENDELL W (D O M D) (Helen G) osteopathic
physician 244 Cabot rms 20, 21 and 22 h 37 Bertram Office
hours 2-5 and 7-8 p m and by appointment Tel 561-W res
561-R

Field Albert E bds 13 Burton ave

Albert F (Beatrice M) emp B&MRR h 12½ Charnock

Catherine A Miss shoe folder 58 Rantoul bds 19 Wellman

Charles R emp USMC bds 13 Burton ave

Hilda M Miss bds 13 Burton ave

James W (Mabel) h 8 Cliff

Mary F Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 19 Wellman

Nellie M Miss shoe folder bds 19 Wellman

Ozro M (Mary L) (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h 91 Lothrop

P A Shoe Co (P A Field pres and treas A Scott Fraser vice pres
sec and gen mgr) shoe mnfrs 101 Rantoul

Pierre A (Jennie H) pres and treas 101 Rantoul h 28 Columbus
avenue

Sydney C houseman bds 12½ Charnock

Thomas h 13 Burton ave

FIELD & KENNEDY (Ozro M Field, Fred J Kennedy, Wm H Parker
and A Tyler Cressy) clothing and gents' furnishings 165-167
Cabot See page 42

Fielder C Whitman (Flora) chauffeur Miss S C Amory's (B) h 5
Knowlton

Charles (Maria C) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 2 Home

Dwight J (Sadie E) frmn USMC h 17 Davis road

Earland W (Mabel B) mach USMC h 15½ School

Earland W (Mabel V) mach USMC h 31 Wellman

George F (Abbie O) farmer h 373 Cabot

John W rem to 29 Appleton Salem

Lloyd W bds 2 Home

Ross L rem to 29 Appleton Salem

Sarah F widow John K h 136 Lothrop

Walter E (Lilla G) gdnr Mrs C H Shaw's P C h 11 Grant

Woodbury (Helen E) shoe rep r 138 Lothrop h 138 do

Fielding Glennie C Miss bds 19 Douglas road

Harold F emp USMC bds 19 Douglas rd

Robert A (Katherine L) dairyman 19 Douglas rd h do

Robert A jr clk 10 Bridge (D) bds 19 Douglas rd

Fields Frank emp USMC rms 45 Pond

Mary M widow Charles H bds 282 Rantoul

Figli d'Italia 199 Rantoul

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG.

PHONE. 1412-R

370

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

FILIAULT

Filiault Fred A (Melvina) molder USMC h 19 Chestnut

Rose A Miss mach USMC bds 19 Chestnut

Yvonne L Miss student Salem Comm bds 19 Chestnut

Fillmore Perley C (Glendene E) driver 131 Conant h 75 Enon

Filon Aurelie R Miss hskpr 40 Railroad ave bds do

Finberg Mikel (Anna) emp USMC h 31 Home

Finch Annis R mach USMC bds 6 Dearborn ave

Josephine J Miss stenog USMC bds 6 Dearborn ave

Samuel A (Margaret J) painter (Charlestown Navy yd) h 6 Dearborn ave

Finn Arthur W bds 15 Kernwood ave

James shoewkr rms 64 Railroad ave

John W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 15 Kernwood ave

Mary E Miss saleswoman (B) bds 54 Bridge

Sidney J (Mary A) mach USMC h 40 Beckford

Finnerty John cooper 85 Water bds 354½ Cabot

Finney Charles L (Helen W) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave

Thomas W (Margaret G) mach h 92 Cabot

Fiore Arcangelo (Marietta) laborer W H Moore's P C h 8 Pickett court B F

Giuseppe gdnr W H Moore's P C bds 8 Pickett ct B F

☞ (See Flower)

First Baptist Church 211 Cabot

Fish Walter J (Charlotte A) shoe cutter rem to River st Danvers

Fisher Annie L Miss died March 20 1921

Charles H (Susan M) laborer 85 Water h 6 Knowlton

Edward H mach USMC bds 9 Woodbury

Herbert C student (Salem Comm) bds 6 Knowlton

John F (Jennie M) supervisor h 21 Hale

John H mach rem to 192 Elizabeth st West Detroit

Julia M widow of John L h 9 Woodbury

Richard W elect 7½-9 Wallis bds 9 Woodbury

Fiske Gladys L Miss stenog 217 Cabot rms 20 Chapman

Harold M (Lena M) gen secy YMCA h 2 Beacon

Lewis L salesman 5 Cabot bds 150 Hale

FISKE LEWIS W (Alice P) Beverly Oil Co 5 Cabot h 150 Hale See page 100

Lillian E widow of Lewis B clk W G Webber Co (S) bds 20 Chapman

Mary T Miss student BHS bds 150 Hale

Oliver W (F May) emp (L) h 32 Lothrop

Warren B farmer rem to Lowell

Fitts Horace L clk 105 Rantoul bds 8 McKinley ave

Wallace J (Mabel S) frmn 105 Rantoul h 8 McKinley ave

Fitzgerald Catherine V Miss tchr Revere bds 12 Cliff

Charles W mach (S) h 50 Simon

Daniel (Annie) h 12 Cliff

Elizabeth L Miss student BHS bds 12 Cliff

John P stenog 116-124 Water h 12 Cliff

Joseph P (Elizabeth A) supt line factory (Essex) h 32 Bow

Louis F meatcutter 118 Cabot h at 33 March Salem

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

371

FITZGIBBON

FLINT

- Fitzgibbon Elmer J frmn Cape Ann Granite Corpn (G) bds 40 Abbott
 Francis B student BHS bds 40 Abbott
 Thomas F (Lena F) pres and gen mgr Cape Ann Granite Corpn at
 Gloucester and Boston h 40 Abbott
 Thomas F jr (Ruth C) gen supt Cape Ann Granite Corpn (Gloucester)
 h 75 Corning
 William F rem to Saranac Lake N Y
 Fitzgibbons Esther M Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 33 Bartlett
 Florence V Miss teacher Edwards School bds 33 Bartlett
 James H student (Salem Normal) bds 33 Bartlett
 James J (Bridget) frmn (Hamilton) h 33 Bartlett
 John H student BHS bds 33 Bartlett
 (See Fitzgibbon)
 Fitzpatrick Mary E Mrs bds 40 Abbott
 Fitzsimmons Edward J (Julia A) mach USMC h 401 Cabot
 Fizett Josephine C Mrs bds 16 Bartlett
 Fladger Dora Miss rem to 154 Woodrow ave Dorchester
 Harrisold metals etc rear 126 Water h 126 do
 John salesman (B) bds 126 Water
 Joseph (Rebecca) emp (L) h 58 Bartlett
 Flagg Alice K Miss graduate nurse bds 129 Dodge
 Frederic A carp (404 Central Winchendon) bds 96 Hale
 Karl H (Irene H) mach USMC h 96 Hale
 Flaherty Nora N Mrs widow Batholoney bds 24 Simon
 Flanagan Bert J (Ida N) mach rem to New York
 Blanche M Miss bds 191 Lothrop
 Edward F (Florence J) clk USMC h 5 Grant
 John emp USMC rms 41½ Essex
 John (Sarah) tinsmith USMC h 191 Lothrop
 Ruth Miss clk USMC bds 191 Lothrop
 Flanders George A (Jennie A) painter 13 Locust ave h do
 Flannery John J (Anna T) caretaker 143 West B F h do
 Flavin Jane Miss cook h 19 Beckford
 Fleming Charles H (Abbie K) ins agent (S) h 8 Bertram
 Elizabeth Miss bds 22 Appleton avenue
 Harold sec YMCA (London Eng) bds 8 Bertram
 John rem to Hartford Conn
 Mary E widow Thomas h 43½ Federal
 Mary J bds 7 Cox ct
 Michael (Mary) hostler h 7 Cox ct
 Ross K student BHS bds 8 Bertram
 Flint Arthur L (Charlotte R) bds 43 Railroad ave
 Brothers (Frank E and Harry O Flint) mnfrs infants' shoes
 and trimmings 47 Park
 Ernest G bkpr 175 Cabot bds 288 Rantoul
 Frank E (Alice A) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 33 County way
 Frederick P (Minnie E) emp USMC h 288 Rantoul
 Harry O (Lizzie W) (Flint Bros) 47 Park h 2 Sylvester ave
 Katrina widow of George A h 43 Railroad ave
 Lucian F student BHS bds 288 Rantoul
 Thomas S shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 288 do

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN, MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

372

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

FLINT

FLINT WALTER S (Etta V) real estate and insurance 170 Cabot also trustee Rantoul Real Est Trust, Highland Realty Trust and treas Beverly Credit Union h 43 Railroad ave See back cover
Flood Agnes R Miss clerk USMC bds at 1 Watson Salem
Florence Walter P (Mabel M) shoewkr (L) bds 38 Bow
Flower Domenico (Amelia) produce dealer 341 Rantoul h do
Michael emp 37 Park bds 341 Rantoul

FLOWER SHOP THE (Arthur K Choate) cut flowers and floral designs 6 Wallis See page 62

 (See Fiore)

Floyd Fred A (Rachel) carpenter (B) h 280 Dodge
Floyde Mary E widow of Joseph M h 279½ Cabot
Flynn Alice N Miss student BHS bds 12 Washington
Annie B Mrs maid 12 Washington bds do
Arthur V F (Katherine M) mach USMC h 7 Harris
Francis J (Mary J) teaming 183 Hale h do
John J asst eng Salem water wks bds at Washington House Salem

Oliver J mach rem to Lynn

Focareta Rosa I Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 5 Congress ct
Fogg Charles W (Ella S) chauffeur A B Silsbee's h 3 Ray
Clarence A frmn USMC h at 7 Noyes ter Lynn
George H (Nellie M) chauffeur 27 Central h 10 Pratt ave
James R (Annie C) clerk 186 Cabot h 11½ Winthrop ave
Mirabel Miss student BHS bds 11½ Winthrop ave
Viola S Miss usher 13 Wallis bds 11½ Winthrop ave

Foisy Arthur emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 16 Bartlett

Louis G (Emily W) emp 59 Broadway h 17 Chase

Foley Alice widow of James h 7 Front

Annie M Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 121 do

Annie A widow Dennis F h 14 Roundy

Annie E widow of Timothy h 25 Arthur

Dennis bds 8 Wellman

Dennis J cutter 58 Rantoul bds 14 Roundy

Dora V Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 15 Roundy

Edward J chauffeur bds 7 Front

Francis P mach bds 14 Roundy

Frederick C (Mary A) insp USMC h 11 Charles

H Fred bds 121 Rantoul

Henry J laborer bds 15 Roundy

James frmn USMC h at Hichborn Revere

James B (Catherine F) shoe cutter 91 Rantoul h 8 Smith

James J (Catherine) caretaker 64 West B F bds do

John A (Sarah F) frmn USMC h 13 Herrick

John F truck helper 15 Cabot bds 7 Front

Leo B emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Roundy

M Evelyn Miss student BHS bds 13 Herrick

M Maurice patrolman bds 581 Cabot

Margaret A widow of Hugh J shoewkr 1 Park h 121 Rantoul

Margaret M Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 25 Arthur

Mary Miss cook 573 Hale P C bds do

FOLEY

COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS
COLUMBIA RECORDS
SHEET MUSIC
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.
FRANK A. HAYES
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

373

FOLEY

FOSSIANO

Mary A Miss emp 59 Broadway bds 14 Roundy

Mary E Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 8 Smith

Sadie M Miss clk USMC bds 15 Roundy

Walter S emp USMC bds 25 Arthur

Winthrop E (Martha P) asst supt 105 Rantoul h 149 Dodge

Folsom Fred B (Sue M) h 8 Hardy

Foma Carmelo (Elivia) mach (B) h 14 Bennett


Fontaine Napoleon frmn USMC h at 329 Jefferson ave Salem

Onesime (Georgianna) carpenter rem to Canada

Foote Catherine Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Frederick L (Ida M) section hand B&MRR h 13 Edwards

Fopiano John (Angeline R) emp USMC h 10 Hobart

 (See Fossiana)

Forbes Albert F (Irene M) draftsman USMC (L) h 15 Devon ave

Arthur L asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Danvers

John E (Josephine) asst chauffeur D L Pickman's h 10 Bracken-
bury (smr) and Dudley st Bedford Mass

Mary E Miss student BHS bds off 410 Hale P C

Ford Bridget widow of William H bds 42 Thorndike

Charles B (Mary S) gdnr H M Sears's h off 410 Hale

Jeannette A Miss bds 42 Thorndike

Lawrence A lawyer 55 Congress (B) h 42 Thorndike

Mary A Mrs teacher (Newport R I) bds 23 Lovett

William E bds 42 Thorndike

FORNESS ARTHUR A (Jennie L) real estate and insurance 173

Cabot rms 8-9 h 36 Lovett See page 85

FORRANT STEPHEN D (Alice) groc and prov 118 Cabot h 27 Pleas-
ant See page 70

Forsblom Carl H mach (L) bds 93 Elliott

Fortin Alfred J (Maria) mach USMC h 6 Blaine ave

Charles mach rem to Detroit Mich

FORTIN JOSEPH mason and builder Echo ave bds A Bernier's do
See page 35

Fosberg Fred G mach USMC bds 9 Blaine ave

Oscar J (Grace M) mach USMC h 9 Blaine ave

Paul A (Ruth) fireman rem to 5 Noyes pl Augusta Me

Foss Annie B widow of George N rem to Peabody

Frederick L chauffeur 90 North (S) bds 6 Peirce ave

Harlan S (Anna A) lineman NET&TCo h 5 Chase ter

J Purley (Annie) mach USMC h Douglass rd

Lewis A (Mary E) janitor Wash school h 6 Peirce ave

Minnie S widow George bds 1½ Mulberry

William A mach USMC bds 6 Peirce ave

Fossa Emilio (Fossa Drago Co) 81 Cabot h 3 Bartlett


Madeline M widow of Pasquale clk 81 Cabot bds 3 Bartlett

FOSSA DRAGO CO (Emilio Fossa and John Drago) groc and prov
fruit 81 Cabot See page 68

Fossiano Charles A (Laura F) fruit pedler h 11 Simon

Frederick C (Florence M) mach USMC h 15 Simon

Guy Mc (Bernice M) clk 218 Cabot bds 9 Charnock

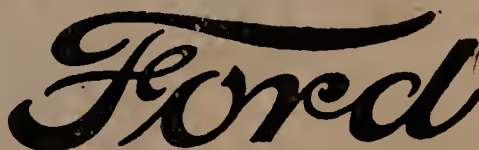
 (See Fopiano)

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

374

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

FOSTER

FOSTER

Foster Alice M widow of Arthur h 295 Dodge
Alma Miss student BHS bds 233 Hale
Almyra Miss h 172 Hale
Alonzo G (Grace B) (J Foster & Sons) r 265 Hale h 261 do
Andrew P retired bds 688 Cabot
Ann Augusta Miss h 232 Hale
Anna Miss h 44 Essex
Anna L widow of Henry A h 74 Cabot
Archer W (H Frances) clerk Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 17 Larcom ave
Arthur T (Mary P) 205 Lincoln (B) h 26 Abbott
Arthur W (Nina M) mach USMC h 11 Garfield ave
Augustus C electric blowers (218 Tremont B) bds 65 Essex
Augustus E (Elizabeth D) city emp h 6 East
Austin H bds 74 Cabot
Bessie O Miss teacher phys culture 21 Bartlett bds do
C Arthur (Annie S) retired h 16 Dodge
Carl W (Harriet F) forester h 8 Silver ct
Charles farmer bds 170 Hale
Della E Mrs hskpr 35 Ashton bds do
Dorothy R Miss waitress 11 Broadway bds 6 East
Dwight (Mary B) mngr r 63 Federal h 48 Ober
E Blanche Miss nurse bds 10 Judson
Edgar S clerk 255 Atlantic ave (B) h 21 Bartlett
Edward E designer (246 Summer B) h 19 McKinley ave
Eliza A widow of Horace h 590 Cabot
Elizabeth B widow of Jesse W bds 344 Cabot
Elizabeth H Miss nurse bds 12 Newbury
Elizabeth J widow of Jeremiah h 265 Hale
Elizabeth M Miss nurse h 99 Corning
Ella M Miss stenog Barristers Hall (B) bds 18 Folger ave
Ellen Miss h 113 Dodge
Emma F widow William A h 9 Charnock
Emma M widow of Horace P h 65 Essex
Esther H widow of Arthur h 18 Folger ave
Eugene A laborer bds 6 East
Everett A (Eva M) clerk 178 Essex (S) h 50 Hale
Fannie E Miss bkpr 59 Park bds at Union So Hamilton
Frances A Miss buyer Wm G Webber Co's (S) bds 263 Brimbal ave
Francis A (Martha L) retired h 10 Quincy pk
Frank W asst cashier Bev National Bank also R G Foster & Co
83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
Frank Y (Annie R) contractor and builder 263 Brimbal ave h do
Frederick P (Margaret B) city tmstr h 12 Rich
George A (Alice F) gen mngr 131-135 Rantoul bds 295 Dodge
George L (Mary) fisherman rem to California
Gideon F (Elizabeth H) retired h 95 Hale
Harold M (Doris J) emp USMC h 93 Corning
Harold W clerk 15 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

HERNDON BROS.

44. CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

375

FOSTER

FOSTER

Helen P Miss clk Edwards sch bds 9 Charnock
Henry F market gardener 259 Essex bds do
Henry L (Cora B) h 124 Rantoul
Herbert emp EMSRy rms 64 Railroad ave
Hezekiah A (Mary E) shoe laster 105 Rantoul h 35 Cabot
Hollis D (Eleanor S) toolmkr USMC bds 38 Ocean
Irving E emp 97 Rantoul bds 8 Silver ct
Isabel M Miss bds 77 Essex
Israel W (Ella J) paymaster (NYNH&HRR, B) h 37 Washington
Isaachar (Sarah A) farmer h 186 Lothrop
J Edward (Addie L) mason h 46 Essex
J Fred emp USMC bds 263 Brimbal ave
J William (Bessie G) bkpr (B) h 24 Essex

FOSTER J & SONS (Robert S and Alonzo G Foster) carpenters and
builders r 265 Hale See page 36

Janie Miss dietitian Beverly Hospital bds do
Jeremiah O mach USMC bds 6 East
Joanna L widow of Joseph E h 14 Federal
John E retired h 43 Cross
John F (Abbie F) farmer h 263 Brimbal ave
John H (Sadie A) market gardener 259 Essex h do
John M (Helen G) atty-at-law 60 State (B) h 12 Magnolia
John Y (Adelaide) gdnr Mrs G H Shaw's off Hale h 310 do
John Y 2nd mach USMC bds 35 Cabot
Joseph F (Mary A) frmn 58 Rantoul h 77 Essex
Joseph F jr clk USMC bds 77 Essex
Joseph M (Augusta B) emp USMC h 37 Federal
Lawrence E sec Devonshire (B) bds 65 Essex
Lawrence S student (Worcester) bds 233 Hale
Louise B Miss teacher (Lynn) bds 259 Essex
Lucy A widow of Samuel h 19 Cross
Marion O Miss hskpr bds 43 Cross
Mary A widow of Larkin J h 50 Hale

FOSTER NATHAN H (Grace L) newsdealer confectionery station-
ery etc 174 Cabot h 64 Lovett See foot lines

Nellie C Miss nurse 34 Washington bds 6 Edwards
Nettie L Miss bds 263 Brimbal ave
Paul R (Mae) mach USMC h 14 Colon

FOSTER R G & CO (Robert G and Frank W Foster) newsdealers
confectionery stationery etc 83 Cabot See page 116

Robert emp USMC rms 485 Rantoul
Robert B (Nellie) retired h 491 Elliott
Robert D mach USMC bds 37 Washington
Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
Robert S (Mary F) J Foster & Sons 265 Hale h 233 do
Ruth E Miss bds 61 Essex
Ruth I Miss cashier 220 Cabot bds 40 Federal
S Gertrude Miss stenog (Charlestown) bds 259 Essex
Sally E Miss bds 23 Cross
Samuel J (Alice F) retired h 61 Essex
Sarah E widow of Charles C h 6 Edwards

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

376

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

FOSTER

FRASER

Seth (Mary J) shoe cutter 47 Park h 12 Fayette
 Susan L Miss bds 43 Cross
 Walter I (Alice W) clk 123 Hale h 27 Cross
 Walter W (Louise O) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 9 Garfield ave
 Willard D (Grace F) mach USMC h 155 Lothrop
 William B (Lillie B) gdnr 239 Hale h 178 do
 Foster's wharf 41 Water
 Fothergill Sidney S (Lizzie M) h 112 Corning
 Fouhey Davis reservoir man SWW h at Salem
 Fournier Joseph (Eleopauldine) mach USMC h 4 Blaine ave
 Odilon (Olida) rem to Nashua N H
 Fowle Elsie P widow of Perley S h 25 Bartlett
 Fowler Alfred B (Mary F) mech eng USMC h 8 James
FOWLER ARTHUR H variety store kitchen furnishings crockery
 etc 261 Cabot h 3 Burton ave See page 123
 Arthur S elect Lee & Osborn (S) rms 37 Railroad ave
 Charles (Augusta P) s r Juniper B F
 Clara B Miss tchr Swampscott bds 3 Burton ave
 Edgar F P (Katie D) drug clerk 207 Cabot h 272 do
 Elizabeth B Miss bds 10 James
 Fred A clk USMC h at 8 Cardinal rd Danvers
 Ida E Miss clerk 250 Cabot bds 3 Burton ave
 John C mason and contractor 35 Pond and 295 Rantoul h 295 do
 Raymond W (M Josephine) mach USMC h 12 Grant
 Fox Eliza J Mrs cook 16 Broadway bds do
 Harriett H Mrs emp USMC h 399 Cabot
 Richard (Harriet H) mach USMC h 399 Cabot
 Foy Hazel G Miss student BHS bds 22½ Crescent ave
 John G (Catherine J) emp USMC h 22½ Crescent ave
 Foye Cyrus D. (Minnie B) frmn USMC h 15 Bow
 E Hilda Miss emp 6 Beacon (B) bds 15 Bow
 Lena M widow Thomas F shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 66 Cabot
 Louise M Miss shoewkr 7 Rantoul bds 66 Cabot
 Frame George J clk USMC bds 436 Rantoul
 Francis Edward J (Independent Roofing Co) 24C Cabot bds 92 do
 Manuel S (Martha S) laborer USMC h 22 Charnock
 Frank Henry emp 380 Rantoul bds do
 Franklin Llewellyn B (Eleanor V) chauffeur (W) h 14 Butman
 Mabel S widow Maurice I hskpr 118 Valley B F bds do
 Franks Luther (Elizabeth M) designer USMC h 35 Greene
 Margaret Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r 45 Prince
 Mary Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r 45 Prince
 Sarah Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r 45 Prince
 Fraser A Scott (Pearl D) vice pres sec and gen mngr 101 Rantoul h
 35 Washington
 Constance Miss clerk Shawmut bank (B) bds 73 Lothrop
 Emma G widow of John G h 35 Thorndike
 Francis P mach rem to Newton
 Fred D (Lillian R) buyer 218 Cabot bds 73 Lothrop s r at Ham-
 ilton
 Gertrude E Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 9 bds 35 Thorndike

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

377

FRASER

Harry C (Minnie) sales mngr rem to 18 Andrews Salem
Malcolm emp USMC also (Fraser & Pierce) 141 Cabot rms 73
Lothrop
Mary A Miss bds 35 Thorndike
Thomas J letter carrier rms 34 Broadway
& Pierce (Malcolm Fraser and C P Pierce jr) salted peanut mnfrs
141 Cabot

☞ (See Frazier)

Fraternity Club 129 Cabot

Frawsel Abram D grinder USMC bds 34 Grant

Edna M widow George C h 34 Grant

George C died Aug 21 1920

Frazier Harry L (Gertrude) emp USMC h 37 Chase

Martin A gdnr off 141 West B F bds do (smr)

Frederick Katherine Miss tchr rem to Arlington

Frederickson David W (Dana A) emp USMC h 3 Jacobs ave

Knuțe O (Nanny M) emp Weden Lord Co (D) h 14 Walcott rd

☞ (See Frederiksen)

Frederiksen Hans (Hannah M) mach 285 Bridge (S) h 11 Riverview

Hans emp 365 Rantoul bds 11 Riverview

Solveig Miss stenog 59 Broadway bds 11 Riverview

Freeburn Ann Miss bds 11 Haskell P C

Freedman George pres Peabody Shoe Co 7 Rantoul h at Rogers ave
Lynn

Maurice ticket agt B&MRR h at 1012 Washington st Lynn

☞ (See Friedman)

Freeman Bennie F (Ella M) emp 60 Pleasant h 30 Railroad ave

Charles E (Ruth I) telegraph oper h 25½ Ocean

Charles J (Isabella) mach USMC bds 28 Pond

Helen R Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 25½ Ocean

Neda Miss tchr rem to Boston

Freeto Mary A Miss clerk 101 Rantoul bds at 44 Pond Marblehead

French Catholic Church 38 Railroad ave

Charles F mach USMC rms 7A Wallis

Ernest E mach USMC bds 425 Cabot

Harrie C driver 11 Rantoul h 84 Cabot

James rem to Boston

Ottie G shoewkr Sargent shoe shop (S) h 6 Davis

Social Club 135 Rantoul

Walter E (Ruby M) dentist Main (L) h 425 Cabot

Frewen Florence Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Lyman

Frick Adelaide H C widow Henry C (1 East 7th N Y) s r off 453
Hale P C

Helen C Miss (Pittsburg) s r off 453 Hale P C

Friedman Samuel B treas Mass Window Cleaning Co 255 Cabot h at
Swampscott

☞ (See Freedman)

Friend Agnes D Miss trained nurse rms 16 Walnut ave

Anna W Miss bds 473 Rantoul

FRIEND BROS (George L and Edmund G Friend) carriagesmiths
and horseshoers 477 Rantoul See page 26

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

FRIEND

FULLERTON

- Charles H farmer h 19 Beckford
Edmund G (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 22 Myrtle
George L (Emily M) Friend Bros 477 Rantoul h 24 Myrtle
Louis E (Georgianna) blacksmith 477 Rantoul bds 22 Myrtle
Nancy S Miss bds 19 Beckford
Seth student BHS bds 24 Myrtle
William P shoe cutter h 473 Rantoul
Fritz Charles asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Manchester
Lewis asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Manchester
Frost Arthur W plumber 53 Bridge rms 8 Beckford
Austin P (Anna F) mach USMC h 31½ Summer
Charles O (Sarah A) treas and gen mgr 38 Cabot h 25 Central
Chester E (Frances M) emp USMC h Bass
Chester W (Agnes M) toolmaker rem to Michigan
Florence L Mrs rem to Salem
George W driver rem to Salem
Machine Co Inc (Percy W Shaw pres Chas O Frost treas) mach
shop 38 Cabot
Olin C (Frances M) painter and paper hanger 16 Bridge h do
Oscar R mngr rem to Salem
Sarah P widow of Edward h 7 Hardy
Wyvona R Miss bkpr 324 Rantoul bds 16 Bridge
Frothingham Arthur G (Salem) s r 6 Jacobs ave
Randolph (Harriet A) lawyer (B) s r 858 Hale B F
Theodore (Eleanor F) (19 Comm ave B) s r Hale B F
Frye Bertha E Mrs packer 1 Park bds 93 Elliott
Charles E stockfitter 105 Rantoul rms 18 Federal
Chester shoewkr bds 1 Hardy
Enos C (Edna S) mariner bds 27 Liberty
Mary E Miss teacher rem to Peabody
Fugere August (Ernestine) Fugere & Co 44 Beckford h 42 do
Joseph (Fugere & Co) 44 Beckford h at 163 Lafayette Salem
Philip (Fugere & Co) 44 Beckford h at 100 Lafayette Salem
FUGERE & CO (Joseph, August and Philip Fugere) groc and prov
44 Beckford See page 75
Fuir John E salesman M Shortell & Son h at 56 Estes Lynn
Fuller A H Rev (Maplewood) s r Foster Field
Charles B died Mar 7 1921
Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 10 Chase
Edmund J (Edyth F) mach 8 Railroad ave h 266 Cabot
Exford C clk USMC h at Maple So Hamilton
John W (Alice S) emp GEC Co (L) bds 70 Essex
Maria V Mrs rem to 34 Greenwich Boston
Roy E (Helen R) mach rem to Salem Mass
Fullerton Elizabeth J Mrs emp 60 River bds 23 Garfield ave
George coachman 287 Hale h do
FULLERTON JAMES P (Elizabeth A) garage 6 Brackenbury h do
See foot lines
Kathleen T Miss nurse Carney Hospital (B) bds 33 Bartlett
Mary Mrs bds 33 Bartlett
Richard H chauffeur rem to Boston

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

379

FULTZ

Fultz James A (Gertrude W) clk USMC h 36 Thorndike
 Fumorlu Stephen (Carmela) emp USMC h 22 Winthrop ave
 Furbush Gordon N (Madeline) clk USMC h 18 Walnut ave
 Furey Francis H rem to Concord N H
 Helen M Mrs shoewkr rem to South Carolina
 Furlong Arthur L mach 15 Willow (L) rms 72 Dane
 Frank E retired bds 12 Pond
 Furnari Luigi bds 251 Rantoul
 Pietro (Vincenza) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul
 Fushpansky Emile J (Mary A) emp USMC h 9 Davis
 Fusi Jennie J Miss nursemaid 15 Everett B F bds do
 Fxoon Chin emp 3 Wallis bds do

GALLAGHER

Gaboury Alfred (Mathilde M) rem to Worcester Mass
 Gabriel Domenico (Restituto) painter emp 9 Mason h 9 Swan
 Gabrielson Samuel (Jane) designer USMC h 50 Butman
 Gadbois Albina M Miss emp (B) bds 390 Rantoul
 Arthur F (Helena M) lather h 134 Bridge
 Arthur J (Hattie F) carpenter and builder 85 Elliott h do
 Celeste widow Joseph bds 85 Elliott
 Edmond (Emelia) carpenter rem to 143 Market Lowell
 Fortuna W (Amanda) carpenter h 390 Rantoul
 Rudolph E mach USMC bds 85 Elliott
 Gaffney Joseph P (Hazel E) mach USMC h r 376 Cabot
 Gagan Counter Co (James J Gagan propr) boot and shoe counter
 mnfrs 202 Rantoul
 James J (Gagan Counter Co) 202 Rantoul h at 17 Bellevue ave
 Revere
 Gage Nathan S M (Mary) gateman B&MRR h 27 Swan
 Gagne Archelle painter (D) rms 23 Grant
 Arthur R (Helen L) mach h 39 Simon
 Gagnon Annette emp 58 Rantoul bds 109 Elliott
 Chauncey A (Marguerite) repairman 8 Railroad ave h 26 Beck-
 ford
 Francis student St John's prep sch (D) bds 26 Beckford
 Hannah widow Alfred fruit and groc 26½ Beckford h 26 do
 Marie Eva widow Augustus G bds 17 Grant
 Galbert Augustine J (Regina) emp USMC h 15 Cliff
 Galbraith Hagar J (Kate R) emp USMC h 12 Lincoln
 Gale Charles A (L Ella) retired bds 9 Atlantic ave
 Howard Charles pastor First Parish Unitarian Church h 9 Atlan-
 tic ave
 Gallenelle Vinore (Maria) laborer rem to Italy
 Galeucia Harry A. foreman 105 Rantoul bds 11 Winter
 Oliver P painter h 11 Winter
 Susan C J Miss clerk 105 Rantoul bds 11 Winter
 Gallagher Alfred J (Rozilla D) carp & bldr 57 Standley h do
 A Prince emp USMC bds 57 Standley
 Alma H Miss student BHS bds 57 Standley
 Alyce E Miss bkpr r 60 Pleasant bds 13 Phelps st Salem
 Edward H (Alice E) molder USMC h 9 Central

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
 faction Guaranteed. TEL.

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES
STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

380

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

GALLAGHER

John A student BHS bds 9 Columbus ave
John J (Mary N) mngr 30 West B F h 33 High do
Newcomb B (Ruth B) meat cutter 256 Essex (S) h 32 Railroad
ave suite 16

Ruth B Mrs bkpr 149 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave suite 16

Gallerini Umberto mach USMC bds 23 Mason

Gallespie John (Anna) iron molder h 15 Blaine ave

☛ (See Gillespie)

Gallison Emma Miss shoewkr 37 Park bds 25 Bartlett

Galloupe Annie F Miss bds 6 Chestnut

Mary A widow of George A h 6 Chestnut

GALLOUPE WILLIAM (Annie J) contractor and builder 244 Cabot
rm 9 h 5 Sargent ave See page 36

Galloway Ellen M widow John H h 14 Smith

Emma F Mrs stitcher 101 Rantoul h 55 Essex

Galluzzi Annie Miss emp USMC bds 39 Beckford

Laura M widow Paolo h 39 Beckford

Nicholas V clk 190 Cabot bds 39 Beckford

Galvan Elizabeth J Miss emp USMC bds 10 Peirce ave

Galvin John J (Annie) city laborer h 42 Roundy

Patrick J (Ellen M) mason h 19 Dane

Gamache Mary L Miss h 15 Lovett

William W painter bds Echo ave

Gamble James H (Elizabeth M) emp USMC h 159 Bridge

Marguerite Miss bds 174 Colon

Marion Miss clk Federal Reserve bank (B) bds 174 Colon

Robert H clk 228 Cabot bds 174 Colon

Ruth Miss clerk 75 Cornhill (B) bds 174 Colon

Samuel (Margaret A) mach USMC h 174 Colon

Gammons Edward (Matilda) rem to Salem

Gangloff Benjamin B (Elizabeth B) tinsmith 132 Cabot h 15 Lovett

Charles C (U S Navy) bds 48 Charnock

David P (Mattie) caretaker h 48 Charnock

George clk rem to Salem

Harold B (Mary A) chauffeur 8 W Dane h 41 Pleasant

Kenneth chauffeur (B) bds 15 Lovett

James clk 294A Cabot bds 48 Charnock

James A (Margaret T) checker clk rem to Salem

Laura M widow of Nicholas h 497 Rantoul

Roy P (Rose) gdnr off 400 Hale h 10 Judson

Robert F (Mary E) clerk 302 Cabot h 272 do

Sophia Miss bds 497 Rantoul

Ganick Kenneth rem to Chicago Ill

Ganis Steve (Cleonic) shoe repairing 293 Cabot h do

Ganley Anna M bkpr USMC bds 10 Stone

Edward M emp 135 Park bds 10 Stone

Francis P emp 165-167 Cabot bds 10 Stone

John J emp 127 Bridge bds 10 Stone

Julia A widow of Thomas F h 10 Stone

Gannon Annie E widow of John T h 320 Cabot

GANNON

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME


240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

381

GANNON

George F (Edith J) mngr 218 Cabot h 6 Whitney ave
Harold W draftsman USMC bds 49 Odell ave
James H (Ina M) h 14 School
John J mach bds 320 Cabot
John W (Katherine M) leather sorter (P) h 49 Odell ave
John W jr emp B&MRR (S) bds 49 Odell ave
Joseph A lastmaker 16 Congress bds 320 Cabot
Marguerite J Miss bds 320 Cabot
Ruth M Miss cashier 218 Cabot bds 49 Odell ave
Thomas E bds 320 Cabot
Thomas J (Etta S) oiler USMC h 12 West Dane

 (See Gagnon)

Garcia George W (Alice M) clk USMC h 31 Lyman
Garden City Dining Room (Silvio Migliavacca and Peter Speroni
proprs) restaurant 41 Elliott

GARDEN CITY HOTEL (Silvio Migliavacca and Peter Speroni
proprs) 41 Elliott See page 78

City Laundry (Elijah Leary) laundry r 63 Federal
City Lodge (Manchester Unity) 222 Cabot
City Shoe Co (William H Carr pres Albert W Warren treas)
shoe mnfrs 47 Park

City Tea Room (Mrs Sarah E Snelling) 11 Broadway

GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE (Samuel Goldberg propr) 119
Rantoul See page 17

Gardner Catherine widow of Charles emp 58 Rantoul h 36 School

Henry W laborer 85 Water bds 14 West Dane
Lester music teacher 130 Cabot rms 1 and 2 h at Pilgrim rd (B)
Lewis A (Maude A) mach USMC h 102 Cabot
Mildred C Miss sec Salem Comm sch (S) bds 22 Stone
Walter (Esther M) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 22 Stone
William A (Groton) s r 376 Hale (see map)
William J (Irene) hairdresser 78 Cabot h 46 Bartlett

Garland Timothy E (Marion S) plumber USMC h 26 Mason

Garofolo Giuseppe laborer bds 231 Rantoul

Garry Tony (Marie L) foreman BG&ECo h 11 Union

Garvey Agnes Miss nurse Mrs C L Shaw's Witch lane bds do (smr)

John G (Julia) emp USMC h 14 Haskell P C

Mary J Miss student BHS bds 14 Haskell P C

Gaspar Earle F (Glenola F) chauffeur Mrs Phillips h 70 Dodge

Gasparini Luigi (Ella M) fruit etc 280½ Cabot h do

Gaspar Lester B (Essie P) gdnr (Cherry st W) h 9 Lakeview ave

Ray dairyman Moraine farm Phillips ave bds do

S Aubrey (Helen C) supt Phillips ave h do

Gasperoni Enrico (Silvia) foundryman (S) h 483 Cabot

Gass Charles E chauffeur 81 Lothrop bds do

Gastonguay Alfred miller USMC bds 38 Grant

Arthur emp 58 Rantoul bds 38 Grant

Blanche Miss clerk USMC bds 38 Grant

Elmina Miss clk 47 Mill bds 38 Grant

Hector mach USMC bds 38 Grant

GASTONGUAY

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

382

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

GASTONGUAY

GEORGE

- Herve insp GEC Co (L) bds 38 Grant
Joseph (M Angel) carpenter h 38 Grant
Marie E Miss shoewkr 97 Rantoul bds 38 Grant
Wilfred shoewkr bds 38 Grant
Gatcomb Lewis B (Carrie H) rem to Taunton
Gates Charles W (Emma L) purchasing agt USMC h 580 Cabot
Henry E moving picture op 133 Cabot h at 21 Pickering Salem
George W (Mary E) emp USMC h 13 Pickett
Gaudreau Adelard J (Helen) toolmkr USMC h 19 Simon
F Peter (Alice A) hairdresser 9 West B F h do
Francis X (Annie E) hairdresser 2 Oak h r 36 West B F
Gaukroger Albert A (Doris) emp USMC h 8 Winthrop ave
Gauthier Amable (Elizabeth L) emp 14-20 Congress (B) h 16 Char
nock
Elizabeth E widow of Francis V h 22 W Dane
Mathilda M Miss emp 91 Elliott bds Ropes
Gavaza George V (Josephine M) mng 92 State (B) h 17 Thorndike
Gavin Benjamin B mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Walter emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul
Gay Earle E (Gertrude J) foreman USMC h 53 Lovett
Gaylord Elston E (Fannie E) sub master High school h 6 Whitney
ave
Harry D student (Bentley sch B) bds 6 Whitney ave
Wynn student (Clark Univ) bds 6 Whitney ave
Gayton Seddie E Miss hskpr 9 Ocean bds do
Geanopolos Peter (Effie) rem to Peabody
Geary Catherine widow of John emp USMC h 17 Webber ave
Elizabeth Miss cook rem to Concord Mass
Eugene E (Mary E) salesman Power Dempsey Mode Co (S) h 12
Grant
H Newell (Marion B) emp 573 Cabot h 365 do
Gee Edwin (Alice) die sinker USMC h 433 Cabot
Geer Inez R Mrs dental asst 163 Cabot rms 6-7 bds 40 Bertram
James C (Inez R) asst traffic mngr NET&TCo (B) bds 40 Bertram
Gelino Ones A (Annie C) clerk rem to Chicago Ill
Gendron Alfred rem to Florida
Arthur J (Mary L) emp 105 Rantoul h 15 River
Joseph A (Rosa D) stone mason h 5 Linden ave
Lillian B Miss bds 5 Linden ave
Gentile Donato laborer bds 158 Park
Joseph (Florence) emp 58 Rantoul h 31 Home
Ventrosca (Maria) emp (B) h 30 Home
GENTLEE CURTIS H (Helen F) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot also
auto livery h 55 Butman See page 16
Maria E widow of Benjamin bds 15½ Mechanic
GENTLEE S A & SON (Samuel A and Curtis H Gentlee) undertakers
funeral directors and embalmers 277 Cabot See page 121
Samuel A (Adelaide) S A Gentlee & Son 277 Cabot h 16 Butman
Gentley Edwin A (Annie M) shoe cutter 47 Park h 9 Cliff
George James D (Annie G) caretkr off Ober n Neptune h 171 Lothrop

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

383

GEORGE

GILES

GEORGE JAMES L. (Helen J) propr Beverly Ice Cream & Candy
Parlor 139 Cabot h 9 Bartlett See page 45

Peter L clk rem to Dorchester

Georgeson Mack L (City Hall Spa) 198 Cabot h at Salem

Gerard Joseph P (Hannah) leather worker rem to Peabody

Geries John (Elizabeth G) rem to Salem

Germaine George W mach USMC bds 37 Beckford

Gerrish Clara D widow Lewis B bds 693 Hale B F

Mildred E Miss stenog supt's office BHS bds 693 Hale B F

William H (Lillah E) agt B&MRR and WUTel Co Pride's station h 693 Hale B F

Gershaw Louis (Edith) variety store 38 Rantoul h 17 Edwards

Getchell Clara B Miss tchr McKay school bds 31 Ocean

Isabel H widow Clarence E h 31 Ocean

Lucy E Miss bds 31 Ocean

Geyer Nicholas rem to Michigan

Giancola Anna Mrs bds 308 Rantoul

Domenico molder USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Ernest furrier emp 262 Cabot bds 308 Rantoul

Giuseppe molder USMC bds 308 Rantoul

Jerome bds 308 Rantoul

Louis musician bds 308 Rantoul

Pasquale (Filomena) emp USMC h 308 Rantoul

Gibbons James D (Celia) city laborer h 93 Elliott

Gibney Hazel M Miss bds 649 Cabot

P Francis mach USMC bds 649 Cabot

Gibson Charles (Jane A) mach rem to Los Angeles Cal

Charles J student rem to Los Angeles Cal

Lillian Miss rem to Los Angeles Cal

Giddings Carrie A Miss tchr B F school bds 31 Cressy

C Perry mach USMC bds 31 Cressy

Joseph (Anna M) mach USMC h 31 Cressy

Walter G clerk Swift & Co (B) bds 31 Cressy

Gifford Nathan J (Agnes L) retired h 152 Conant

Gilbert Adella M Mrs seamstress 165 Cabot h 24 Central

Charles A (Adella M) fisherman h 24 Central

David deceased

Frank G (Elizabeth P) emp USMC h 6 Odell ave

Frederick (Laura) janitor rem to Boxford

George A emp 316 Rantoul bds 24 Central

Howard G emp USMC bds 6 Odell ave

J Brooks (Katherine F) emp USMC office (B) h 81 Lovett

James rem to Boxford

John T retired h 26 Cliff

Giles A Merle Miss clerk USMC bds 141 Bridge

Charles A died Jan 13 1921

Doris E Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 141 Bridge

Herman G (Mildred L) toolmaker rem to Peabody

Noland E (Nannie W) foreman 169 Cabot h 17 Home

Sarah L widow Benjamin hskpr 602 Cabot bds do

GILES SHOE STORE (Richard V Pedrick propr) boot and shoes 154
Cabot See page 27

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**
ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

384

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

GILKES

GIOVANNI

- Gilkes Norman carpenter 122 Park bds 40 Federal
Gill Alice R Miss stenog USMC bds 37 Railroad ave
Helen Z Miss nurse bds 37 Railroad ave
James D (Evelyn C) oil paintings (121 State Springfield) h 40
Lothrop
James T (Mary T) hostler h 8 Connolly pl B F
Katherine A widow of Dennison P h 37 Railroad ave
Katherine M Miss student Salem Hosp training sch bds 37 Rail-
road ave
Roger J salesman 141 Rantoul bds 37 Railroad ave
Thomas R (U S Navy) bds 8 Connolly pl B F
William (Esther) (Gurnard Mfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 16 Appleton
ave
Gillespie Mary A widow John h 7 Munroe
☞ (See Gallespie)
Gillies Kenneth A engraver 147 Summer (B) bds 8 Dane
Marion M widow John F h 8 Dane
Gilligan Michael P (Delia A) mach USMC h 19 Simon
Gillingham Ralph B (Grace S) rem to New Hampshire
Gillis Alexander C
Gillis Angus (Mary) contractor h 10 Orchard
Anna C Miss tel op rem to Foxboro Mass
Clara E widow Ora B tchr Edwards sch h 21 Chapman
Daniel laborer 1 Water bds 9 Fillmore
Daniel F (Susan V) mach USMC h r 15 Wellman
David J (Anna M) emp 25 School h r 15 Wellman
Effie W widow of Angus h 9 Fillmore
Genevieve M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital rms 28 Atlantic ave
John A driver r 60 Pleasant bds 9 Fillmore
John D mach USMC bds 10 Orchard
Maria widow James rem to Foxboro Mass
Peter emp USMC bds 92 Cabot
Peter G bds r 15 Wellman
☞ (See Gillies)
Gillon James F mason tender bds 11 Railroad ave
Gilmartin Daniel (Mary A) mason h 33 High B F
Helen A Miss student BHS bds 33 High B F
James J salesman Packard Motor Co (B) bds 33 High B F
Margaret E Miss private sec'y (B) bds 33 High B F
Mary C Miss stenog (B) bds 33 High B F
Ginivan William J (Marion L) clk 256 Essex (S) h 33 Lothrop
Ginnocente Raffaello (Theresa) baker emp 260 Rantoul bds 287 do
Ginsberg Annie Miss bds 273 Rantoul
Isadore (Lena F) h 126 Water
Jacob bds 126 Water
Louis (Jennie) emp USMC h 273 Rantoul
Nathan L (Minnie) hides etc 66 Water h 7 Quincy park
Sarah Mrs bds 25 Mill
Ginter Co groc etc 262A Cabot office at Boston
Giovannelli Giuseppe laborer bds 92 Cabot
Giovanni Luigi (Argia) emp USMC h 141 Park

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

GIOVANNITTI

Giovannitti Francisco (Mary) emp r 60 Pleasant h 98 Rantoul
Girard Daniel E (Annie S) shoewkr Donn Sargent (S) h 8 Franklin pl
Edmond J laborer 85 Water bds at 31 Perkins Salem
Walter E emp USMC bds 8 Franklin pl
William E molder USMC bds 8 Franklin pl

GIRDLER JOHN CO (John H Girdler manager) coal and wood 15
Cabot 78 Water and 162 Cabot See page 43

John H manager 15 Cabot h 19 Washington

Elizabêth L Miss bds 19 Washington

L Louise Miss bds 19 Washington

Sarah M Miss bds 19 Washington

Girdler's wharves 15 Cabot and Water

Giuliani Gino (Peppina) grocer 246 Rantoul h do

Gladding Helen L Miss clerk Bev Sav Bank bds 32 Butman

Katherine E Miss music teacher 32 Butman bds do

GLADDING R SMITH (Annie M) plmbr tin and sheet metal worker
and stove dealer 55 Elliott h 32 Butman See page 109

Richard S jr student Northeastern Univ (B) bds 32 Butman

Glazier Charles H bds 3 Monument sq

Gleason William S (Nellie C) molder USMC h 84½ Essex

Glen Jacob treas Reliance Shoe Co 97 Rantoul h at Lynn

Glenn Robert W clk USMC h at Lawrence st Danvers

Glicheuse Israel (Esther W) clk USMC bds 31 Front

Louis (Fanny) real estate mortgages etc 457 Rantoul h do

Glick Joseph (Bertha) tailor 127 Cabot h 127A do

Glidden Benamin retired bds 372 Cabot

Edward F (Agnes E) patrolman h 163 Lothrop

G Austin (Nellie F) clerk 194 Cabot h 372 do

Grace P Miss tchr (S) bds 20 Highland ave

Harlan E student BHS bds 20 Highland ave

Lawson W bds 20 Highland ave

Manufacturing Co (Roland A Glidden) butter cutter mnfrs 55
Broadway

Mary A widow Charles R hskpr 16 Lennox bds do

Mary E Miss h 17 Chapman

GLIDDEN ROLAND A (Mabel H) Glidden Mnfg Co and Depot Sq
Vulcanizing Co 55 Broadway h 19 Pickett See page 20

Sadie E widow of John E h 20 Highland ave

Glines Abbie F widow of Sumner E h 676 Cabot

Carl R student BHS bds 21 Riverview

Earl W (U S Navy) bds 21 Riverview

Edgar G (Clarissa M) emp B&MRR h 21 Riverview

Edgar G jr (U S Navy) bds 21 Riverview

Edna M Miss nurse bds 676 Cabot

George W (Lucy M) commercial greenhouse 47 and 48 Dodge h
48 do

Julia C widow of George S bds 24 Dodge

Ruth M Miss teacher Edwards sch bds 676 Cabot

S Elizabeth Miss bds 53 Conant

Gloucester Crossing Cash Market (Louis Rosenbloom propr) groc &
prov 395A Cabot

HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES
23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS. FAVORS, HATS, ETC.
EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

386

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

GLOVER

Glover Austin shoewkr bds 25 Budleigh ave

Bryce E chauffeur G S Mandell's (H) bds 25 Budleigh ave

George A (Edna M) supt 519 Medford (B) h 26 Crescent ave

Harriet E widow Joseph H h 25 Budleigh ave

Harry W S (Harriet P J) draftsman USMC h 32 Prospect

Ralph M (Agnes G) rem to 30 Indiana ave Somerville

Willard F (Gladys L) carpenter emp 20 Chapman h 25 Budleigh ave

GOLDBERG

GLOVSKY ABRAHAM (Ruth M) atty-at-law 286A Cabot rm 6 h 20

Chestnut Salem office 247 Essex st See page 90

Annie emp Court House (S) bds 270 Rantoul

Hymen S student BHS bds 270 Rantoul

GLOVSKY M & SON (Meyer and Moses J Glovsky) whol produce
268 Rantoul See page 112

Meyer (Rose) (M Glovsky & Son) 268 Rantoul h 270 do

Moses J (M Glovsky & Son) 268 Rantoul bds 270 do

Gluckert John J (Anna G) messenger Am Ex Co h 12 Haskell P C

Glueckner Nellie Miss nursemaid 918 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Glynn Patrick chauffeur 861 Hale B F bds do

Gobeille Earl F carpenter 253 Rantoul bds 14 Swan

Henry B mach USMC bds 14 Swan

John B electrician h 14 Swan

Godbout Albert died Feb 13 1920

Arthur shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 15 River

John (Mary) sect hand B&MRR h 15 River

Goddard Alice H widow George A (12 Chestnut B) s r 24 Everett B F

Amory student (Harvard) bds 24 Everett B F (smr)

G William student (Calif) bds 24 Everett B F (smr)

George A died April 14 1920

Godfrey Thomas P clk USMC bds at 32 Phillips Salem

Goguen Albert C (Albina R) mach 97 Rantoul h 3 Gage

Goldberg Anna Mrs h 11 Simon

Annie Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 11 Simon

Benjamin mach USMC bds 427 Cabot

Bessie Miss student BHS bds 162 Park

Dora Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 162 Park

Eva Miss clk USMC bds 427 Cabot

Harry (Mary E) mach USMC h 43 Roundy

Harry I driver 119 Rantoul bds 11 Simon

Ida widow Maysha h 162 Park

Israel emp 1 Park bds 11 Simon

Jennie G Miss bds 427 Cabot

Jennie G Miss clk bds 55 Pierson

Joseph (Celia) mach USMC h 11 Simon

Louis student BHS and clk 154 Cabot bds 162 Park

Louis (Rebecca) emp USMC h 149 Park

Louis (Rose) mach bds 55 Pierson

Mark mach USMC bds 55 Pierson

Maysha died May 25 1920

Nathan (Anna) emp 363 Rantoul h 11 Simon

Noah (Sarah) mach USMC h 427 Cabot

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

387

GOLDBERG

GOODRIDGE

GOLDBERG SAMUEL (Sophie) (Garden City Tire Exchange) 119

Rantoul livery at store and at Beverly Depot h 25 Beckford

See page 17

Samuel A (Irene) mach USMC h 55 Pierson

Goldie George (Janet C) h 640 Essex

Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) emp USMC h 19 Railroad ave

Goldsmith Annie S widow John B h 12½ Folger ave

Arthur G (Hannah J) shoewkr 1 Park h 26 County way

Charles A emp 91 Rantoul bds 28 Pond

Chester H (Carola G) tchr rem to Gorham N H

Ethel C Miss student BHS bds 12½ Folger ave

Frank rem to Boston

Frank A (Emma J) frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h 14 Harrison ave

George W (Lucia R) finisher 105 Rantoul h 17 Taft ave

Gertrude H Miss bds 18 Hobart

H Dexter carpenter bds 159 Lothrop

Harold M shipping clk USMC bds 10 Chestnut

Howard L (Marion A) bkpr 135 Park bds 12½ Folger ave

John (Lilla A) clk USMC h 506 Cabot

Lewis M (Georgiana) shoecutter 58 Rantoul h 28 Pond

Lucia R Mrs bkpr 105 Rantoul h 17 Taft ave

Mary J widow of John T bds 14 Harrison ave

Nathan B (R Frances) carpenter h 159 Lothrop

Ralph B (Julia R) plumber h 65 Hale

Warren S (Annie E) shoewkr 39 Park h 18 Hobart

Goldthwait Elizabeth E widow Luther bds 11 Whitney ave

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO (George F Goldthwait res mngr)

house furnishings 317 Rantoul See page 65

George F (Ida) res mngr 317 Rantoul h 16 Atlantic ave

George F jr (Frances H) emp USMC h 38 Sturtevant

Gonyer Walter T mach USMC bds 37 Grant

Goodale Glendon E (Lillie T) carpenter h 18 Taft ave

Goodhue Adoniram J (Emma F) carpenter h 488 Rantoul

Albert B student Huntington sch (B) bds 99 Lovett

Alonzo L (Eliza F) watchman Neptune h 13 Ober

Bethia B Miss asst 221 Cabot rms 6, 7, 8 & 9 bds 14 Roundy

Florence L Mrs rem to Wollaston

Frank K (Mary L) clk 244B Cabot h 14 Roundy

Harold B shoewkr bds 488 Rantoul

John A (Marion K) emp USMC h 48 Grover

Joseph frmn 253 Rantoul h at Essex

Lizzie F Miss bds 488 Rantoul

Martha A widow of Levi K bds 141 Hale

Martha E Miss clk USMC bds 14 Roundy

Newell B (Mabel B) cashier 20 Exchange pl (B) h 99 Lovett

Gooding William coachman off 431 Hale P C bds do (smr)

Goodrich Arthur emp 233 Cabot bds 30 Railroad ave

Laura M Miss stenog USMC bds at Walnut So Hamilton

Goodridge Arthur L kitchenman 233 Cabot rms 30 Railroad ave

C Forrest (Bertha W) gdnr A C Rathshesky's h 141 Hale

Charles driver 53 Broadway rms 146 Rantoul

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

388

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

GOODRIDGE

GORINI

David C h 51 Essex
 Frederick C (Georgianna R) photographer h 328 Cabot
 Joseph L (Isadora) shoewkr h 12 Odell ave
 Minnie L Miss bkpr 169 Cabot bds 311 do
 Goodwin Alfred H (Lydia J) cabinet maker (Court House S) h 8 Somerset ave
 Algervon (Cora A) emp 58 Rantoul h 80 Essex
 Amy V Miss clerk Bev Nat Bank bds 80 Essex
 Augustus E (Marion V) mach h 5 Charles
 Caroline G Miss bkpr 210 Rantoul bds 6 Willow
 Charles A (Lucy W) engineer Rial Side Fire sta h 11 Roderick ave
 Charles M died Jan 15 1920

GOODWIN DEARBORN J (Luella T) painter and paper hanger r

299 Cabot h 72 Dane See page 6
 Edward (Carrie L) foreman 105 Rantoul h 18 Highland ave
 Eleanor M Mrs stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 47 Railroad ave
 Emma S Miss inspector 135 Park bds 3 Sturtevant
 Eva B Mrs clk 384A Cabot h 45 Stone
 Everett (Helen B) switch tender B&MRR also chauffeur 210 Rantoul h 112 Hale
 George C (Louise M) foreman 55 Bow h 27 Porter
 Harold W acct (B) bds 80 Essex
 Harry S (Jennie E) emp B&MRR h 11 Pond
 John S (Ruth D) mngr 210 Rantoul h 101 Odell ave
 Joseph (Annie G) h 6 Willow
 Margaret H Miss emp USMC rms 4 Elm
 Marjorie T Miss student BHS bds 11 Pond
 Mildred F Miss housemaid 158 Hale bds do or bds 11 Pond
 Raymond (Edith M) box maker (Hoague Sprague Corpn Lynn) h 37 Arlington ave

William C (Eva B) mngr 384A Cabot h 45 Stone

GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO (W E Rollins & Son) modern boot and shoe repairing shop 261A Cabot See page 28

Gordon Ada widow Arthur bds 19 Mill
 Andrew shoe laster bds 92 Cabot
 Asenath Mrs propr North Shore Hand Laundry h 66 Bisson
 Charles retired bds 52 Winthrop ave
 Charles A steamship frmn bds 52 Winthrop ave
 Dorothy K Miss tel oper (D) bds 5 Charles
 George retired bds 579 Cabot
 George A (Evelyn M) mach USMC h 109 Corning
 Guy W (Sophie C) metal worker USMC h 100 Corning
 Harry clk 281 Rantoul bds rear 9 Kernwood ave
 Leon rms 25 W Dane
 Gorfinkle Ethel R Miss student BHS bds 8 Lyman
 Ida B Miss bkpr 711 Hale B F bds 8 Lyman
 Lillian M Miss clk 399A Cabot bds 8 Lyman
 Simon J (Annie D) variety store 399A Cabot h 8 Lyman
 Gorini Antonio (Maria) emp USMC h 242 Rantoul
 John J emp USMC bds 48 Bisson

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

389

GORINI

Mario (Dorino) emp USMC h 48 Bisson

☛ (See Guarino)

Gorman Alice A widow William h 3 Prospect

Annie Miss laundress Salem Laundry Co (S) bds 33 Stone

Arthur P bds 3 Prospect

Bertha M wife James W died 1921

Charles S mach USMC bds 3 Prospect

Hannah widow James asst Public library bds 7 Munroe

James W frmn USMC h 37 Beckford

Kathleen C Miss clk USMC bds Home S Hamilton

Merrill A (May) rem to 29 Romney rd Bound Brook N J

Patrick J (Mary A) head gdnr W B Thomas h 646 Hale P C

Rose A widow of James J housework h 33 Stone

William J bkpr 15 Cabot bds 3 Prospect

Gormley Margaret Miss maid 142 Valley B F bds do (smr)

Mary Miss maid 142 Valley B F bds do (smr)

Gorngren Mildred Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Gorse Harry (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 21 Bates Park ave

William office boy 58 Rantoul bds 21 Bates Park ave

Gorten Helen A Miss nurse bds 110 Dodge

Gosbee Charles G (Amelia) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 1 Hardy

George A (Velma) printer (B) h 40 Pleasant

Joseph H (Edna F) emp USMC h 6 Woodland ave

Lee J (Bertha M) painter bds 1 Hardy

Goss Ethel N Miss hskpr 6 Corning bds do

George H (Martha E) trainman B&MRR h 67 Winthrop ave

Stephen E (Josie H) mach USMC h 32 Eastern ave

Gosselin Albert J frmn 105 Rantoul h at 22 Ray Lynn

Alfred H (Exilia) mach h 8 Grant

Amede J asst messenger City Hall bds 386 Rantoul

George hairdresser 397A Cabot bds 8 Grant

Olive widow of Joseph L bds 8 Grant

Thomas G (Delima S) carpenter USMC h 386 Rantoul

Wilfred student Ind school bds 386 Rantoul

Gott Claude (Anna) mason h 67 Bridge

Goucher Leslie P (Anna L) eng 85 Water h 2 Mulberry

☛ (See Gauthier)

Goudey George H (Minnie V) painter h 6 Mechanic

Minnie V Mrs emp 155 Park h 6 Mechanic

☛ (See Gowdy)

Gould Albert F bowling director YMCA h 5 Arthur st ct

Arthur carpenter rms 38 Ocean

Carrie L widow of Eugene H rms 11 Broadway

Ellen M Mrs laundress bds 5 Arthur st ct

Fred (Katherine) rem to Lynn

Geraldine B Miss bkpr GEC Co (L) bds 114 Hale

Grace H Mrs coach tchr Bass River sch bds at Wenham

Helen S Mrs hskpr rem to Portsmouth

Ida H Mrs h 69 Hale

Irving F (Leona M) draftsman USMC h 101½ Enon

*Gouzie Mitchell T jr (Edna M) repairer USMC h 37 Mill

GOUZIE

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly. Salem. Peabody. Danvers. Topsfield. Middleton. Wenham.

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

390

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

GOVE

GRANT

Gove Bros Inc (C E Gove pres George A Gove treas) building contractors office 80 Colon and Westerly R I

Charles Edwin (Etta H) pres Gove Lumber Co and pres Gove Bros Inc 80 Colon h 14 Appleton ave

Edwin W emp U S Rubber Co (Malden) bds 14 Appleton ave

George A (Fanny L) treas Gove Lumber Co and treas Gove Bros Inc 80 Colon h 7 Clifford ave

Grace M Miss stenographer (183 Essex B) bds 7 Clifford ave

GOVE LUMBER CO (C E Gove jr pres and Geo A Gove treas) lumber and builders' hardware 80 Colon See page 92

Mabel G Miss student BHS bds 7 Clifford ave

Robert H student (B U) bds 7 Clifford ave

Govoni Alfred D clk 317 Cabot bds do

GOVONI ANTONIO (Carmilla C) propr Cabot Fruit Store 317 Cabot h do Tel 179-M See page 63

Vincent grinder USMC rms 41 Elliott

Gowen Eleanor Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Grace Clifford H (Clara P) marine eng (N Y) h 26 Gardner

Grady Alice M Miss rem to 612 21st st Washington D C

Arthur J emp 3 Summer bds do

Edward (Mary) gdnr H C Clark's off Hart h 26 High B F

GRADY JAMES L (Annie K) stone mason contractor 18 Summer h do See page 37

Julia H Miss bds 3 Summer

M Henry foreman 3 Summer bds do

Marie C Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds at Washington st Salem

GRADY MICHAEL stone mason and contractor 3 Summer h do See bottom edge stamp

T Frank emp 171 Huntington ave (B) bds 3 Summer

Thomas F h 27 Lovett

Graffam Benjamin (Rita) electrician rem to Chelsea

Graham G Russell emp USMC rms 41 Elliott

George I (Eleanor M) emp 15 Cross h 21 Bennett

GRAHAM D MURRAY painter decorator and paper hanger 54 Railroad ave bds 49 do See page 103

Robert R frmn GECo (L) bds 23 Pond

Grain Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Co (Charles B Grose dist mngr) 221 Cabot

Granara Antoni (Louise) fruit and confectionery 143 Cabot h 11 Vestry

Ina M Miss student (Simmons coll B) bds 11 Vestry

Grand Army of the Republic 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale B F

Grandon Grace widow John L s r 23 Ober (in ave)

Grandy Everett F clk USMC h at 44 Middlesex ave Swampscott

Grandfield Catherine A Miss nurse rem to Springfield

Isabel M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Granfield Morris rem to Reading

Grant Abbie S widow Wm T bds 51 Rowell ave

Archie V gdnr Moraine farm bds do

Arthur E student (Salem Comm) bds 19 Essex

Bessie Miss saleslady rem to New York

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

GRANT

GRAY

Charles F (Lena V) mach Fallon's Mach shop (L) h 15 Gage
 David emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul
 David jr emp 474 Rantoul rms 451 do
 Dudley G (Eleanor D) engineer Bev pump sta bds 19 Railroad ave
 Edgar D janitor USMC bds 9 Scott
 Edwin A student BHS bds 19 Essex
 Esther M widow of Elias Y bds 28 Kernwood ave
 Fleda M Miss stenog Am Woolen Co (B) bds 25 County way
 Francis P (Florence A) retired h 15 Dodge
 George T (Esther M) machinist USMC h 60 Bridge
 H Earle mach USMC bds 9 Scott
 Herbert F (Jessie E) chauffeur W T Langmaid's (D) h 9 Scott
 J Ulrica Miss student Emerson coll (B) bds 9 Scott
 John (Caroline P) emp BG&ECo h 178 Bridge
 Joseph W (Reitha M) mach USMC h 19 Essex
 Levi E (Irene G) toolmaker Navy Yard (B) h 19 Essex
 Lydia E widow Isaac W bds 9 Charles
 Margie E Miss night supt Beverly Hospital bds do
 Robert H (Nancy S) chief BFD h 378 Cabot
 Sarah A widow William T bds 51 Rowell ave
 Walter C clk Stopford's Fish mkt (S) bds 18 Dane
 Walter N (Rose) mach USMC h 9 Charles
 William W (Margaret E) carpenter h 19 Railroad ave
 Grantham Frank frmn eng 16 Congress h at Danvers
 Graver Richard deceased
 Graves Edith A widow of Newton D emp USMC h 309 Rantoul
 William L (Lottie M) frmn USMC h 9 Beckford
 Gravisse John J (Annie M) carpenter h 24 Rantoul
 Gray Addie Miss student BHS bds 7 Orchard
 Alden S (Nettie E) frmn USMC h 7 Orchard
 Almon (Lydia C) mach USMC h 12 Charnock
 David S (Mary) emp USMC h 4 Stewart ave
 E E Co (Adolph F Lindberg mngr) groceries 159 Cabot
 Elmer A (Mary R) mach USMC h r 325 Elliott
 Ethel V Miss stitcher 91 Rantoul bds 8A Harris
 Fannie E Mrs rms 33 Thorndike
 Flora E Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 8A Harris
 Florence W Mrs h 9 Hardy
 Frank A (Etta E) clk USMC h 341 Cabot
 George A molder USMC h 5 Harrison ave
 George M (Josephine B) meatcutter (Worcester) h 17 Knowlton
 George W emp 101 Rantoul bds 17 Knowlton
 George W (Charlotte H) fireman B&MRR h r 67 Bridge
 Gladys D Mrs rem to Connecticut
 Harry O (Jessie B) chauffeur (B) h 8 Woodland ave
 James P (Ruth L) mach USMC bds 47 Glidden
 Nellie Mrs rem to New York City
 Nellie E widow of Winfield S h 8A Harris
 Ralph A mach USMC rms YMCA
 Ralph E (Nellie) market gdnr 325 Elliott h do
 Rochemont student BHS bds 7 Orchard

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

392

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

GRAY

Signa Miss cook A B Silsbee's 33 Prince bds do (smr)
 Sophie N widow of George W bds 5 Harrison ave
 Warren A (Alice R) photog USMC h 32 Thorndike
 William H (Josephine) city emp h 47 Glidden
 William H shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 5 Harrison ave
 William W (Susan M) retired h 323 Elliott

☛ (See Grey)

Graydon Charles H (Helen) mach USMC h 6 Pond
 Greaney Maurice C (Bella E) mach USMC h 6 Laurel
 Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The groc etc 100½ 291B and 384
 Cabot 81 Bridge and 18 West B F
 Grebner H Ernest mach USMC h 130 Cabot rms 3-4
 Greehy Agnes Miss bds 14 Agate
 Elizabeth C Miss student BHS bds 14 Agate
 Hannah J Miss shoe finisher 101 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
 James T (Julia) tmstr 1 Water h 14 Agate
 Margaret Miss hskpr 7 Endicott bds do
 Margaret H Miss bds 14 Agate
 Michael emp (Pitman & Brown S) bds 6 Congress ct
 Norah A Miss shoe packer 101 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
 Sarah A Miss h 6 Congress ct
 Thomas F student BHS bds 14 Agate
 Thomas F emp 58 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
 Greeley B Harrison (Mary T) clk B&MRR (B) h 11 Somerset ave
 Harriet D Miss shoe stitcher 59 Rantoul bds 10 Prospect
 Green Albert W (May L) mechanic USMC h 137 Balch

GREEN ALICE E MRS violinist and teacher of violin 3½ Summer
 h do See page 97

Delia C Mrs cook off 431 Hale P C bds do (smr)
 Frank C (Clara B) emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 17 Lothrop
 Frank E (Catherine C) roofer h 60 Bartlett
 Harriet Mrs bds 60 Bartlett
 James A (Hattie) roofer rem to California
 John J emp BG&E Co bds 42 Roundy
 Lucius A (Mabel A) mach (P) h 18 Pond
 Mabel E Miss clk J B Blood's (L) bds 17 Lothrop
 Marjorie R Miss stenog Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 102 Corning
 Martin shoewkr rms 49 Railroad ave

GREEN P GORDON (Alice E) violinist and teacher violin viola and
 cello 205 Cabot rm 10 h 3½ Summer See page 97

Peter (Alice F) gdnr City parks h 102 Corning
 Robert E (Carrie E) propr Princess Pool Parlor 120 Cabot h 21
 Highland ave
 Walter W (Goldie G) frmn NETel & Tel Co (S) h 162 Essex

☛ (See Greene)

Greenan Frank H (Grace O) supt 58 Rantoul h 42 Railroad ave
 Harold F emp USMC bds 42 Railroad ave
 Greene Bessie J widow William N nurse bds 18 Bridge
 Charles A (Jessie F) emp USMC h 37 Rowell ave
 Eva G widow George U h 41 Cabot
 George U died Mar 8 1921

GREENE

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY
ICE CREAM**

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

393

GREENE

GREY

Jessie A Miss emp USMC bds 37 Rowell ave

John J (Annie) farmhand 131 Conant h do

☞ (See Green)

Greenhalge John F (Margaret A) mach USMC h 32 Richmond

Greenhill Lazarus (Ethel) tailor 754 Hale B F h do

Greenlaw Arthur A (Grace C) mill frmn 82 River h 34 Bertram

Carl F clk (B) bds 34 Bertram

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO (J M Greenlaw treas and gen mngr)

7½ and 9 Wallis See page 53

Elizabeth J widow of Moses W h 27 Conant

Elsie R Miss clk Milk (B) bds 11 Whitney ave

Evolyn A Miss prin Prospect and Cove schools bds 27 Conant

Frank D mach rem to Maine

J Roger bds 28 Budleigh ave

John H (Hazel M) emp 7 Wallis h 32 Prospect

Joseph M (Anna T) treas and gen mngr 7½ and 9 Wallis h 28
Budleigh avenue

Mary E widow of Charles W stitcher 101 Rantoul h 11 Whitney
ave

William H (Maud) city electrician City Hall h 25 Chapman

Greenleaf Alton L (Minnie A) clk 302 Cabot h 22 James

Minnie A Mrs clk 137 Cabot h 22 James

Nathaniel (Seddie J) emp USMC h 5 Bay

Greenough Charles E (Nellie B) retired h 79 Lothrop

Frederick R (Mary C) mach 97 Rantoul h 38 Simon

Henry B (Mary R) designer USMC h 16 Swan

James H (Bridge St Mkt) 146 Bridge h at 18½ Lemon Salem

Martha B Miss bds 79 Lothrop

Rebecca widow Robert bds 16 Swan

Greenstein David (Gertrude S) Moody Sq Mkt (S) h 14 Bennett

Greenwood Frederick W rem to N H

Harry B supt rem to N H

S Louis (Jennie M) mach USMC h 8 Enon

Greer Doris J Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 6 Mechanic

Emma Mrs h 6 Mechanic

Marion E Miss clk USMC bds 6 Mechanic

Mary J Miss maid 54 West B F bds do (smr)

Gregg Helen M widow of John W h 65 Livingstone ave

Gregory Norman T (Mabel M) last ironer 16 Congress h 48½ Essex

Phillip H student (Colby Academy N H) bds 8 Hancock

Gregware Harvey L (Jessie M) foreman Fred Page Co (L) h 17
Riverview

Grey A Mabel Mrs boarding house 5 Bay and 68 Dane h do

Charles D (Mary A) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 124 do

Clarence N (Minerva J) mngr Ames bldg (B) h 11 Thorndike

Emilie C Miss bkpr 112 Water (B) bds 9½ Bay

Flora E Miss emp 91 Rantoul bds 8 Harris

John A (Aina I) chauffeur 239 Hale h 197 do

Maurice A carpenter h 9½ Bay

Melville G farmer (W) bds 68 Dane

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

GREY

GROVER

Percy A emp 5 Front (S) bds 11 Thorndike

 (See Gray)

GREYBERT FARM DAIRY (H E Wood) milk cream butter and
eggs 59 Enon See page 94

Griffin Albert retired rms 10 Judson

Charles L retired captain bds 27 Central

GRIFFIN D N & CO (William H Griffin) clothing and shoes 319
Rantoul See page 42

Ernest mach USMC bds 179 Hale

Horace E (Emma R) foreman 105 Rantoul h 8 Odell ave

John J clk USMC bds at 80 Bridge Salem

May A Miss h 31 Federal

Thaddeus F chauffeur 220 Cabot bds at 1 Howard Gloucester

William H (Blanche S) D N Griffin & Co 319 Rantoul h 31 Federal

Griffith Blanche G widow James bds 42 Railroad ave

Robert P chauffeur off 573 Hale P C bds do

Griffiths Ada M Miss bkpr 80 Colon bds 29 McKinley ave

Charles E emp Nat Shawmut bank (B) bds 29 McKinley ave

Eva V Miss bds 29 McKinley ave

John Edward (Mary) machinist USMC h 29 McKinley ave

Grimes Arthur E (Lillian A) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 8 Congress

Frank laborer bds 23 Chapman

George H (Aleta H) emp 82 River also expressing 25 Bates Park
ave h do

George O (Lydia B) driver 25 Bates Park ave h 47 Bartlett

Mary E Miss hskpr 19 McKinley ave bds do

Rebecca widow of Israel W h 19 Bates Park ave

William D laborer (D) bds 19 Bates Park ave


Grinnell Rachel Miss student BHS bds 68 Dane

Walter H (Agnes W) emp USMC h 140 Balch

Grisanti Ernest (Elsie L) coremaker USMC h 21 Mill

Groce Chester A (Ida M) mach USMC h r 6 School

Thomas gdnr 132 Hale h 124 do

 (See Grose)

Groeger George P (Clara C) gdnr Dalton estate h West Beach Hill B F

Grose Charles B (Blanche B) ins agt 221 Cabot rms 5 h 152 Essex

Thelma B Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 152 Essex

 (See Groce)

Grossberg Eva Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 265 do

Hyman auto repairman 328 Rantoul bds 265 do

Keva (Ida) variety store 265 Rantoul h do

GROSSMAN LOUIS (Bessie) tailor 105 Cabot h 9 Mill See page 119

Grosso Giuseppe (Filomena) emp USMC h 35 Chase

Grotjohann Herman O (Margaret L) emp USMC h 26 Whitney ave

Margaret L Mrs forewoman 135 Park h 26 Whitney ave

Grotto Frank (Anna) city teamster h 436 Essex

George E jr city teamster bds 49 Elliott

Margaret Miss student BHS bds 436 Essex

Grout Harry M (Maude B) cataloguer USMC h 11 Longwood ave

Grover Edwin B (U S Navy) bds 2 Stewart ave

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

395

GROVER

GUNNISON

- Minnie A Mrs hskpr 14 Thissell P C bds do
William J mariner bds 2 Stewart ave
Groves Charles chauffeur G H Swift's 856 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Ernest F emp USMC rms 11 Atlantic ave
Grush Addison E retired bds 178 Hale
Charles E (Susie P) draftsman USMC h 23 Mulberry
Clara M widow of Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex
Elmer B (Elsie F) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex
Francis W (Martha E) gdnr and supt 39 Hale h 10 Prospect
Harold R (Elizabeth A) emp USMC bds 69 Essex
Helen F Miss clk USMC bds 69 Essex
John R (Lillabelle B) gdnr off 239 Hale h 178 do
Louisa E Miss h 232 Hale
Reuben E caretaker T D Boardman's (W Manchester) bds 69 Essex
Oscar died 1921
Grushky Helen widow Oscar h 10 Cox ct
Maurice student (Northeastern coll) bds 10 Cox ct
Guarino Armando O student BHS bds 5 Munroe
GUARINO CASIMERO (Caroline C) carpenter and builder 5 Munroe h do See page 37
Richard C mach also treas Italian Ind Naturalization Club bds 5 Munroe
☛ (See Gorini)
Guenette Ovila J (Clara M) emp BG&E Co h 8 Porter
Guerierro Antonio (Carmela) h 4 Cliff
Guerin Edmund L teacher Washington school bds 30 Peirce ave
Guidetti Frank (Belle L) h 38 Roundy
Guidi Luigi (Amelia) mach USMC h 7 Roundy
Guild George emp USMC rms 41 Elliott
George L boxmaker h 4 Colon
Guilelbe John (Sadie) baker 260 Rantoul h 25 Creek
Guilford George F (Harriet E) clk USMC h 92 McKay
George F jr student BHS bds 92 McKay
Guilianelli Giovanni (Maria) emp (P) h 9 Agate
Guinivan David H (Matilda) retired h 23 Lovett
Evelyn C Miss organist (B) bds 90 Lothrop
Harry J (Mary R) chauffeur h 19 Odell ave
James T blacksmith h 90 Lothrop
Katherine M Miss stenog B H Tracy (M) bds 27 Atlantic ave
Paul P student (Bentley coll) bds 27 Atlantic ave
Thomas F (Katherine T) cableman NET&TCo h 27 Atlantic ave
☛ (See Ginivan)
Gulbrandsen Trygve (Inger M) draftsman USMC h 6 Gage
GULF REFINING CO (Pittsburg Pa) tank wagon station 116-124 Water, works 85-121 Water office 10 High Boston See page 100
Gullinello Venorrio (Maria) emp USMC h 139 Park
Gunn John R emp USMC rms YMCA
Gunnis Robert (Jane F) gdnr T E Proctor's h 313 Hale
Gunnison Albert F (Clarice H) stenographer (B) h 31 Ellsworth ave

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

GUNNISON

HALE

Georgianna F widow of Edward E h 298 Cabot

Lillian Miss (Ye Balch Arms) tea room 448 Cabot h do

GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO (A E Preston W E Ray and
Wm Gill) mnfrs auto accessories and tools 97 Rantoul See
page 94

Gutman John (Lettie) mach h 9 Mill

Robert mach rem to Chicago

Gutterson George P (Lillian P) clk 205 Lincoln (B) h 21 Madison ave

Georgia Miss student (Framingham) bds 21 Madison ave

Guy George W (Edith M) mach USMC h 12 Bennett

James H (Shellie S) mach USMC h 20 Bennett

Gwinn Fred A (Ellen A) janitor 171 Cabot h 31 Vestry

George H paying teller Prov Inst for Savings (B) bds 45 Odell
avenue

Horton B (Annie W) emp NET&TCo (S) h 45 Odell ave

John S (Ruth S) State Bank Examiner (Trust div) bds 610 Cabot

Lucy F widow of Milton S h 12 Longwood ave

Ralph W laborer bds 12 Longwood avenue

Ruth A Miss emp Ray Dollar Store (S) bds 31 Vestry

Stephen A (Georgianna A) contractor teaming etc 6 Longwood
avenue h do

William A emp B&MRR (S) bds 45 Odell avenue

William L carp emp F Trussell's (H) bds 12 Longwood ave

Haas May L widow Herman J saleslady Ray Dollar Store (S) h 205
Cabot

Otto R (Helen A) draftsman USMC h 321 Brimbal ave

Hackett John M (Agnes C) mach (B) h Williams

Louise F Miss district nurse 271 Cabot bds Beverly Hospital

Haddock Charles C emp (N Y) bds 57 Lothrop

Elena S C widow Charles W h 57 Lothrop

Haddon Alexander A laborer rem to Lynn

Hadley Alfred E (Sadie L) toolmaker USMC h 11 Prospect

Augusta T widow Morton C rem to Nashville Tenn

William F emp 53 Dodge bds at 56 Buffum Salem

Hagan Albert J (Mabel L) shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 388 Cabot

Edward H (Anna M) truckman h 118 Bridge

Hagar Robert C crossing tender B&MRR Dodge st h at Wenham

Hagerty Joseph C (Sadie A) janitor USMC h 358 Cabot

Margaret Miss nursemaid 54 Haskell P C bds do (smr)

Hahn Joseph A (Lynn)'s r Putnam field

Haibon Albert J bds 77 Hale

Catharyn M Miss office assistant 220 Cabot bds 77 Hale

Edward A (Alice R) emp USMC h 77 Hale

Robert J (U S Navy) bds 77 Hale

Hakanson Christine Miss parlor maid H C Clark's 248 Hart B F bds do

Elin M E student BHS bds 4 Everett B F

Oscar (Elizabeth C) caretaker G A Goddard's h 4 Everett B F

Hale Mary J Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h 36 Pond

Street cemetery Hale

Thomas I mach USMC rms 4½ Essex

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

397

HALE

Viola E Miss student BHS bds 20 Roundy
Haley Ethel M Miss student BHS bds 66 Dodge
Frank G clk Page & Shaw's (Camb) bds 66 Dodge
I Wilson (E Lois) clk 185 Devonshire (B) h 56 Butman
Percy E (Violetta M) farmer J C Phillips' h 66 Dodge
Percy F student Burdett coll (L) bds 66 Dodge
Wallace C painter emp rear 296 Cabot h 58 Butman
Halko Michael (Eva) gdnr 131 Conant h 7 Trask
Hall Alfred L (Bessie A) mach USMC h 7 Lake View ave
Alton P student BHS bds 509 Cabot
Carroll student bds 9 Burton ave
Catherine Mrs bds 28 Wellman
Chester D mach rem to Cincinnati Ohio
Christie M Miss dental asst 244 Cabot rms 6-8 bds 9 Burton ave
Dorothy F Miss bkpr (B) bds 174 Hale
Edward C (Harriett I) emp USMC h 45 Western ave
Edward P foreman 39 Park h at Lynn
Elizabeth A widow of William bds 40 Western ave
Fred W emp USMC bds 12½ May
George E shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 12½ May
George L (Lois K) rem to Danvers
Grace E Mrs musician bds 509 Cabot
Harold E (Lida M) asst supt 208 Essex (S) h 40 Butman
Helen D Mrs h 174 Hale
Henry M (Mary W) sorter 58 Rantoul h 23 Union
Horatio V draftsman USMC rms 22 Madison ave
Joseph K (Annie G) laster 105 Rantoul bds 37 Mill
Lawrence P (Altie V) Columbia lunch 64 Rantoul h 28 Wellman
Leonard E (Annie B) inspector USMC h 7 Grant
Leonard E jr emp USMC bds 7 Grant
Levi W retired h 157 Bridge
Lewis chauffeur Mrs A King's Paine ave P C bds do
M Louise Miss clk USMC bds 23 Union
Matthias T (May) h 37 Wallis
Mildred A Miss emp USMC bds 7 Grant
Mildred B Mrs bds 52 Essex
Mildred G Miss clerk 1 Water bds 23 Union
Minnie L widow Albert vamer 47 Park bds 15 Chestnut
Onie Mrs shoewkr rem to Lynn
Orville W (Addie M) mach USMC also 8-12 Railroad ave h 9
Burton ave
Viola D Miss bds 23 Union
Wallace L shoewkr 47 Park bds 32 Railroad ave suite 2
Walter L (Abbie I) trav salesman bds 157 Bridge
Wendall J auto painter emp 14½ Roundy bds 9 Burton ave
William E gdnr bds 69 Essex

HALL & ROLLINS (Lawrence P Hall and George W Rollins proprs)

Columbia Lunch 64 Rantoul See page 114

Hallam Thomas J frmn USMC h at 44 Hudson Lynn

Halligan Albert laborer (Peabody) bds 20 Giles ave

Pauline B Miss student BHS bds 35 Hart B F

HALLIGAN

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

398

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HALLISEY

HAMLETT

Hallisey Daniel M (Catherine E) gdnr P S Sears' Branch lane h 7 Warren

James bricklayer rms 7A Wallis

John M (Mary A) gdnr W M Wood's P C h 6 Haskell P C

Mary J Miss student BHS bds 6 Haskell P C

Hallock Henry C (Edith) North Shore Storage Battery Station 12 Cabot h 6 Sunnycrest ave

Reginald J mach bds 6 Sunnycrest ave

Ham Albert R fireman B&MRR bds 17 Madison ave

Bertha R Miss deaconess rem to Brookline Mass

Bertrand W (Agnes M) foreman USMC h 2 Hull

Charles H died Jan 2 1921

Clifford C stenog Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 17 Madison ave

Donald M student BHS bds 2 Hull

Frank O (Elsie B) mach USMC h 299 Cabot

Lyman B (Hattie R) emp city water dept h 17 Madison ave

Hamblin Alice G Miss rem to Salem

Richard A rem to Salem

Hamell May A Mrs inner solemaker 90 Cabot h 311½ do

Hamer Sylvia K widow of John rem to New York

Hamilton Albert S (Caroline S) foreman USMC h 10 Pond

Bessie L Mrs clk USMC bds 22 Pond

Chester F (Bessie L) mach USMC bds 22 Pond

Edith F Miss clerk USMC bds 27 McKinley ave

Elmer F (Grace V) pedler h 40 Elliott

HAMILTON FREDERICK A E (Ella E) hardware kitchen furnishings bicycles auto supplies tire vulcanizing etc 311-313 Rantoul h 491 do See page 18

Fred D (Laura E) ins surveyor (13 B'way N Y) bds 491 Rantoul

George G (Margaret) carpenter h 21 Fayette

Gordon R mach USMC bds 27 McKinley ave

Harry G clerk 127 Bridge bds 19 Giles ave

Herbert emp (B) bds 21 Fayette

James R (Lillian A) painter emp 19 Mulberry h 2 Central

John F (M Annie) mach bds 285 Cabot

Julian clk 293 Rantoul bds 2 Central

Lewis T (Hamilton & Brock) 47 Railroad ave h at Salem

Lillian Miss bds 21 Fayette

Lyman T (Susan E B) B&MRR crossing tender h 285 Cabot

Matthew T bds 2 Central

Mildred I Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul bds 19 Giles ave

Milton E student BHS bds 19 Giles ave

Nellie F Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 228 Hale

Robert E (Florence) emp USMC h 1 Watch Hill

Ulysses G (Minnie M) millwright Widen & Lord Co (D) h 19 Giles ave

William (Elsie) emp USMC bds 309 Rantoul

William R (Cecelia S) mach USMC also instructor Ind school h 27 McKinley avenue

& Brock (L T Hamilton and L G Brock) express 47 Railroad ave

Hamlett Ellen J widow A I hskpr 30 Pleasant bds do

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

HAMLETT

HANSBURY

- Hannah widow Henry bds 39½ Kernwood ave
 Hammond Alonzo H (Louise) h 34 Pleasant
HAMMOND FRANK W (Mary E) civil engineer and contractor 18
 Columbus ave h do See page 32
 Fred (Mae E) chauffeur bds 6 Fillmore
 Frederick G (Lillian M) tailor 250 Essex (S) h 15½ Mechanic
 Frederick R (Hazel V) mach USMC bds 15½ Mechanic
 Harold A emp USMC bds 40 Pleasant
 William R (Martha M) laborer 18 Columbus ave h 55 Trask
 Hamor George R student BHS bds 16 High B F
 Hanan Richard A (Mary R) mach USMC bds 23A Blaine ave
 Ruth A Miss clerk USMC bds 23A Blaine ave
 Sarah A Miss clerk USMC bds 23A Blaine ave
 Hancock Alice C widow of John E bds 278A Cabot
 Grace F Mrs clerk 222 Cabot rm 3 h 278A Cabot
 John I (Grace F) salesman Hooper Bros (Manch) h 278A Cabot
HANKIN MORRIS (Dora) coal & wood also junk dealer 7 Elling-
 wood et h do See page 44
 Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa H) emp 90 Rantoul bds 3 S Hardy
 Catherine widow James B bds Albert Hanlon's So Hardy
 Edward A toolmaker USMC bds 338 Cabot
 Esther L Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 13 Mason
 James B deceased
 John (Margaret) millwright USMC h 338 Cabot
 Margaret T Miss student BHS bds 338 Cabot
 Mary A Miss govt clerk (Wash D C) bds 338 Cabot
 Rita V Miss emp 135 Park bds 338 Cabot
 Hanna Hugh J student (B U) bds 10 Union
 James tmstr 20 Oak B F bds 726 Hale do
 John P' frmn 58 Rantoul h 10 Union
 Hannable D Walker mach USMC bds 788 Hale B F
 H Curtis jr emp 101 Rantoul bds 788 Hale B F
 Harry C (Mabel I) yachtsman and painter h 788 Hale B F
 Hanners Annie L Miss bds 27 Peirce ave
 Fred A (Lydia E) clerk 278 Cabot h 8 Jackson
 Hazel M Miss clerk 164 Cabot bds 8 Jackson
 John (Louisa L) janitor public library h 27 Peirce ave
 John L (Lucretia) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 27 Peirce ave
 Leroy F expert acct (B) bds 8 Jackson
 Ralph L student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 7 Cedar
 Roger W brakeman B&MRR bds 7 Cedar
 William P (Cora A) letter carrier h 7 Cedar
 Hannigan Judson emp USMC rms 11 Atlantic ave
 Hanno Mary H widow of James C hskpr 8 Peirce ave bds do
 Hannon Arthur S emp USMC rms 12 Highland ave
 Hansbury Catherine widow of John h 5 Charles
 Herbert (Mary A) ptnmkr USMC bds 5 Charles
 John (Mary) chauffeur John S Curtis' h Valley B F
 Thomas F (H Gertrude) patternmkr USMC h 4A Charles
 Walter V dieworker USMC bds 5 Charles
 William E (Maud V) molder USMC h 9 Charles

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT
 STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
 ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

M A S S .

400

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HANSCOM

HARDWICK

Hanscom Alta A Miss hskpr 9 Swan bds do
George E (Louise) shoemkr 58 Rantoul h 18 Front
Inez V Miss seamstress 135 Park bds 142 Elliott
Sadie E Miss teacher (Newton) bds 36 Ellsworth ave
Hanscome Ernest M (Gertrude M) clerk USMC h 215 Bridge
Hansel Leslie C (Adelaide) mach USMC h 269 Elliott
Hansen Christian chauffeur off 122 Hart B F bds do
George A (Lillian) emp USMC h 428 Rantoul
Hans P (Louise C) emp City garage h 17 Kernwood ave
Harold L student Essex Co Agric sch (D) bds 14 Giles ave
Henry L (Christine M) spring maker USMC h 14 Giles ave
Hilda L Miss emp (S) bds 17 Kernwood ave
John P (Gerda) mach rem to Detroit Mich
Marion L Miss student (Essex Agri sch D) bds 14 Giles ave
Ole rem to Detroit Mich
Rolf P M mach USMC rms 1 Burton ave
Hanson Arthur M (Margaret M) mach Eastern Mfg Co (Bangor Me)
h 43 Cabot
Benjamin B emp 63 Federal h 127 Dodge
Caroline G Mrs bds 127 Dodge
Doris M Miss emp USMC bds 11 May
E Estelle Miss teacher Washington school rms 36 Washington
Emma widow of Mattis h 29 Baker ave
Frank A (Laura) fireman Cent Fire Sta h 288 Rantoul
Grace L Mrs clerk 260A Cabot h 266 do
Herbert N (Mary E C) 58 Washington Charlestown s r 163 Dodge
Jennie Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Jennie E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds 29 Baker ave
Jessie G (Grace L) sawyer h 266 Cabot
John A (Emma J) mach USMC h 65 Fairview ave
John L (Gwendolyn M) carpenter bds 9 Winthrop ave
John V (Eleanor) mason 253 Rantoul h 49 Western ave
Lillian G Miss bkpr (Hamilton) bds 127 Dodge
Margaret M Mrs emp 101 Rantoul h 43 Cabot
Mary E died Sept 18 1919
R Byron (Hilda B) bds 5 Mechanic
Roderick B (Mary) emp USMC h 11 May
Sarah L widow of John W h 9 Winthrop ave
☞ (See Hansen)
Harcastle Harry H (Minnie B) kennel mngr rem to Long Island NY
Hardenbrook Nathaniel H (Annie M) frmn USMC h 8 Northern ave
Harder Otto frmn USMC h at 76 Chapman Lynn
Harding Elizabeth G Miss tchr continuation school bds 697 Hale B F
Herbert E (Miriam D) insp USMC h 7 Herrick
Margaret W Miss emp USMC bds 30 Putnam
Mary E Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 30 Putnam
Richard D (Mary E) laborer USMC h 30 Putnam
Richard D jr emp USMC bds 30 Putnam
William J (Ruth J) mach USMC h 464 Cabot
Hardman Fred H (Robie H) h 7 Edwards
Hardwick Frank C (Marion G) emp 16 Rantoul h 6 Davis

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

HARDWICK

HARRINGTON

- Vetta widow Frank bds 6 Davis
Hardy Bertha G Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane
HARDY D W & SON (Louis Hardy) groceries 778 Hale B F See page 74
Louis (Hattie M) D W Hardy & Son 778 Hale B F h 776 do
Wilbur H radio operator bds 776 Hale B F
HARDY & DAY (Eben Day) carpenters and builders 2 High corner Hale B F See page 34
Harkness George rem to 543 Third Brooklyn N Y
Harlin Oliver emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
Harlow Annie K Mrs music teacher bds 21 High B F
George O (Iolla L) mach h 22 Glidden
Hattie Mrs laundress h 23 Front
Joseph B (Mabel F) emp USMC h 66 Hart B F
Robert W carpenter bds 22 Fayette
Vesper G mach USMC bds 22 Glidden
Waldo T emp USMC bds 66 Hart B F
William M (Grace R) mach USMC bds 63 Livingstone ave
Harmon Frank L (Sarah E) inventor h 13 Lyman
Herbert W (Jennie A) architect rms 12 Highland ave
Willard R rem to Milltown Me
William H (Almira A) contractor and architect 6 Judson h do
Harney Emily M widow of James bds 38 Bow
Harper Fred R (Alice E) Harper & Staples 174 Rantoul h 41 Bridge
HARPER GARAGE CO (William A Rowe pres George E Rowe treas Eva Arsenault sec) Ford sales and service 131-135 Rantoul storage River See foot lines
HARPER & STAPLES (Fred R Harper and Amos T Staples) cigars newspapers etc 174 Rantoul See page 7
Harraden John A carpenter bds 292 Rantoul
Harrigan Bridget widow Dennis bds 20 Rantoul
Catherine A Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 15 Edwards
Ethel G Miss emp USMC bds 350 Cabot
Harriet widow of Thomas bds 350 Cabot
HARRIGAN J J Inc (John J Harrigan pres A M Feenan treas) coal wood lime cement and masons' supplies r 60 Pleasant and 170 Cabot See page 43
John J (Catherine F) J J Harrigan Inc r 60 Pleasant h 38 Stone
Louise Miss nurse rem to 28 County rd Ipswich
M Edward (Bridge St Mkt) 146 Bridge h at 2 Lemon st et Salem
Mary L Miss nurse rem to Ipswich
Paul J (Florence K) mach 59 Park h 3 Madison ave
Harriman Alberta A Miss clerk USMC bds 35 Grant
Frank R (Mildred A) molder USMC h 35 Grant
Harold F clk USMC bds 35 Grant
Harrington Arthur J student BHS bds 17 Linden ave
Francis emp USMC rms 23 Broadway
Francis E (Ethel M) estimator USMC h 9 Knowlton
George J (Catherine A) shoewkr (Cotter Shoe Co L) h 18 Blaine ave
Georgianna widow Francis H h 9 Knowlton

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

402

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HARRINGTON

HARTIGAN

Irene A Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 18 Blaine ave
John A (Catherine F) plumber 12½ Bow h 17 Linden ave
John J (Mary A) emp USMC h 5 Pickett ct B F
Marguerite J Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 18 Blaine ave
Mary M Miss clerk GEC Co (L) bds 9 Knowlton
Nellie M widow William F clerk h 26 Arlington ave
Richard J (Ethelyn M) warehouse mngr USMC (B) h 40 Sturte-
vant

Ruth V Miss emp Consolidated Lamp Co (D) bds 18 Blaine ave
Stanley A (Alice M) chauffeur rem to 29 Highland ave Greenfield
Mass

Teresa E Miss clk USMC bds 9 Knowlton
Whitman (Agnes E) emp USMC h 21 Ocean

Harris Albert J (Mildred) painter emp 5 Prospect h 8 Munroe
Dorothy C Miss stenog USMC bds 155 Walker rd Swampscott
Earle P rem to 155 Walker rd Swampscott
Elizabeth J Miss deceased
Ethel L Miss tchr BHS bds at Wenham
Frank B upholsterer rem to 155 Walker rd Swampscott
George O frmn 39 Park h at Lynn

HARRIS JOHN H supt N E Coal & Coke Co 1 Water h Main st Wen-
ham See foot lines

John W (Frances) rem to Hopedale Mass

Joseph shoewkr rms 49 Railroad ave

Joseph B rem to Hopedale Mass

Josephine M widow of George H h 14 Central

Mabel P widow Ray D h 11 Laurel

Mary A Mrs rem to 155 Walker rd Swampscott

Roy W (Florence) salesman (B) h 508 Elliott

Harrison Herbert W (Irene A) emp USMC h 228 Hale

Hollis (Edna M) mach USMC h 529 Essex

Marion Miss stenographer (B) bds 228 Hale

Nellie F Miss teacher Edwards school bds 228 Hale

Hart Agnes E Miss student Salem Normal bds 38 Ober

Alexander (Sadie B) chauffeur T P Beal's h 38 Ober

Arthur G repairman rem to Somerset N H

Benjamin F (Florence) steamfitter rem to Somerset N H

Charles E (Mary A) clerk USMC h 24 Essex

David (Mary) section frmn B&MRR h 15A Home

Eva B Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 15 Wallis

George F (Marguerite M) mach USMC h r 188 Lothrpo

John J (Winnifred T) rem to Ireland

Laura M widow Nelson h 15 Wallis

Marion Miss student BHS bds 38 Ober

Sewall M mach rem to Lawrence

Thomas C (Mary) section frmn B&MRR h 15 Home

William F engineer 82 River bds 7 Union

Harte Anton C rem to 813 Broadway Fall River

John A (Betty) sect hand B&MRR h 391 Cabot

Hartigan A Agnes Miss emp 59 Broadway bds 22 Rantoul

Annie A wife Thomas F died Dec 20 1920

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

403

HARTIGAN

HASSETT

Frank P (Margaret T) emp USMC h 76 Chase

Thomas F h 22 Rantoul

Hartley Claude P (Alice) mach USMC h 10 Ashton

Cyril (Gertrude M) testman 157 Cabot h 10 Appleton ave

Hartshorn Nellie M Miss h 15 Peirce ave

Hartwell William J (Cecelia L) mach USMC h 24 Roundy

HARVEY A M Inc (Frank A Platen mngr) investments 244 Cabot

See page 87

Chester L (Etta B) mach h 384 Elliott

William J A (Agnes G) head coachman off 453 Hale h 15 Thissell
 P C

Harwood David E (Elizabeth M) mach 97 Rantoul h 390 Cabot

George W (Catherine F) emp USMC h 23 Bennett

George W jr (Ruth P) emp 24 Beckford h 6 Wentzell ave

Helen C Miss clk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 23 Bennett

Haskell Adeline M Miss (226 Beacon B) s r 251 Dodge

Albert P (Emma M) mach USMC h 35A Herrick

Amelia F widow Andrew N laundress h 16 Whitney ave

Archie F (Estelle M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h r 335 Cabot

Arthur F clerk USMC h 8½ Pickett

Daniel L mach rem to Hartford Conn

Edith C Miss proof reader bds 59 Lothrop

HASKELL EDMUND G (D M D) (Mabelle C) dentist 173 Cabot

rms 18-19-20-21 h 9 Sargent ave Office tel 908-W

Elizabeth E Miss shoewkr 1 Park h 28 Thorndike

Ellen R Miss laundress h 86 Hart B F

Emily Miss bds 21 Bartlett

Esther E Miss stenog Steven Bartlett Co (B) bds 37 Stone

Frank S milkman emp 24 Blaine ave bds 16 Whitney ave

Frederic P (Louise W) retired h 9 Summer

George emp USMC bds 16 Whitney ave

Joseph T (Lydia) carpenter h 62 Lovett

Joseph W student (B U) bds 62 Lovett

Josiah (Adaline M) night watchman YMCA h 8 Hale

Louisa widow William F bds 2 Rowell ave

Margaret F Miss bds 16 Whitney ave

Mary widow of Paul N h 23 Chapman

Maude Miss clerk 256½ Essex (S) bds 59 Lothrop

Paul N emp USMC bds 16 Whitney ave

Priscilla G Miss student BHS bds 37 Stone

Ralph L tmstr 573 Cabot bds 16 Whitney ave

Richard T mach USMC bds 16 Whitney ave

Roy M (Grace E) postal emp (B) h 37 Stone

Ruth P Miss h 9 Summer

HASKELL ULYSSES G (Mary F) lawyer 256½ Essex (S) also pres

Bev Trust Co 217 Cabot h 59 Lothrop See foot lines

Vessie F Miss seamstress bds 23 Chapman

Haskins Amuel M rms 64 Railroad ave

Harold (Matilda L) mach USMC h 9 Grant

Hassett Annie L Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 29 do

Catherine widow of Dennis J h 29 Rantoul

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

404

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HASSETT

HAYES

- Edward K student BHS bds 39 Broadway
 Margaret E Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 29 do
 Mary C Miss h 29 Rantoul
 Mary L widow Edward J h 39 Broadway
 Hastings David A (Alice A) mach USMC h 14 Odell ave
 Hatch Elmer F (Margaret A) emp USMC bds 145 Lothrop
 Kenneth J (Annie) emp r 21 Cross bds 15 West B F
HATCH LAURENCE W Beverly Rental Service 8 Railroad ave bds
 346 Cabot See page 16
 Luville W (Jennie C) groceries etc 330½ Cabot h 346 do
 Roy P (Mary C) asst supt USMC h 57 Butman
 Hathaway Alice widow of Ephraim h 43 Essex
 Arthur N mach 97 Rantoul bds 8 Taft ave
 Clarence H mach bds 21 Bates Park ave
 George A (Georgia A) hostler 123 Hale h 34 Lothrop
 George E (Bessie M) letter carrier h 5 Swan
 Lucy H Mrs h 8 Taft ave
 William E emp USMC bds 5 Swan
 Hatt Alice E Mrs hskpr 27 Abbott bds do
 Ralph A emp USMC bds 14 Highland ave
 Thomas S (Margaret L) roofer and cont 14 Highland ave h do
 Haugh John (Mary A) shoewkr h 461 Rantoul
 Haughton Malcolm G (Marion S) (13 Comm ave B) s r Pine Ridge
 ave P C (see map)
 Haupt George (Georgianna) emp Salem News (S) rms 17 Thorndike
 Haven Florence widow of Franklin (B) s r off 675 Hale B F (see map)
 Mary E Miss (B) s r off 45 West B F (see map)
 Haverty John F (Mary L) coremaker USMC h 6 Rowell ave
 Hawes Alfred (Louise) mach USMC h 205 Cabot
 Hawkes Ella Miss bds 25 Rowell ave
 M Louise Miss coach South school bds 4 Oakland (Salem
 Hawkins Benjamin F (Marie G) emp USMC h 34 West B F
 Emily F widow of Charles F rms 22 Essex
 Ralph W (Nellie) frmn USMC h 21 Grant
 Ruth B Miss clk USMC bds 149 Hale
 Samuel H (Maude M) clk 123 Hale h 149 do
 Hawley Anna M widow John h 7 Home
 Cynthia Miss bds 54 Lothrop
 Katherine E Miss nurse bds 7 Home
 Hay Dana P (Madeline R) mach USMC h 678 Cabot
 Homer C shoecutter bds 678 Cabot
 Walter L (Edith) emp B&MRR (S) h 15 Arlington ave
 Hayes Alice F P Miss bkpr USMC bds 12 Riverview
 Charles A (Adeline M) mach USMC h 569 Cabot
 Eleanor G Miss manicurist 222 Cabot rm 8 bds 45 Hawthorne st
 Salem
 Elizabeth H Miss student BHS bds 15 Fayette
 Ellen A Miss clk USMC bds 12 Riverview
 Frank A (The Music Box Inc) 290A Cabot bds 433A Cabot
 Helen K V Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 433A do

COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS
COLUMBIA RECORDS
 SHEET MUSIC
 Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.
 FRANK A. HAYES
 WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

405

HAYES

HEAPHY

HAYES JOHN E. (Lottie M) real estate 150 Bridge h do See page 86

John T (Ellen F) frmn USMC h 433A Cabot

John T emp BG&E Co bds 12 Riverview

Joseph (Katherine F) miller 70 Park h 15 Fayette

Katherine M Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview

Lydia B Miss music teacher bds 377 Cabot

Mae Miss clerk USMC bds 435 Cabot

Margaret F Miss student BHS bds 12 Riverview

Margaret F widow of John T nurse h 12 Riverview

Margaret J Miss h 377 Cabot

Mary C Miss clerk USMC bds 433A Cabot

Mary C widow John F boarding house 40 Federal h do

Michael coachman H J Coolidge's Branch lane P C bds do (smr)

HAYES MYRON W (Mattie L P) propr North Beverly Service Station 53 Dodge h 51 do See page 12

Richard O (Ursula) emp USMC h 66 Dodge

Timothy (Margaret) teaming 8 Wellman h do

Timothy J (Mary E) patrolman h 33 Bartlett

HAYES WILLIAM F (Luetta F) physician 376 Cabot h do Office hours 1 p m by appointment and 7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel connection

Haymes Robert L (Ida G) rem to Porto Rico

Haynes Clementina Miss nurse bds 12 Newbury

Evangeline M Miss bds 15½ Peirce ave

Harold W (Nellie C) pastor Universalist church h 15½ Peirce ave

Herbert H (Annie M) chef (D) h 49 Railroad ave

Mary E died Mar 8 1921

Hayward Bertha L widow John H city auditor bds 15 Bow

Francis A mech 584½ Hale P C bds at 188 Essex Salem

George salesman 227 Rantoul h at Essex

Hazell Dorothy M Miss clerk 316 Rantoul bds 53 Hale

John F (Mabel E) mach USMC h 53 Hale

Mildred B Miss clerk USMC bds 53 Hale

Hazelton Una L Miss teacher Edwards school bds at Salem

Hazen Charles M (Lucia A) carpenter h 188 Lothrop

Laura E widow of William S h 29 Abbott

Martha M Miss teacher (Hackensack N J) bds 29 Abbott

Hazlett Charles L (Harriet) steel hardener rem to 331A Broadway Lynn

HEALEY JOHN E (L Gertrude) propr Hoogerzeil's Express 7 Back h 45 Bartlett See page 57

Mary Miss cook 91 Lothrop bds do

Healy Fred emp USMC rms 33 Lothrop

Hannah Miss cook 370 Hale bds do (smr)

Mary C Miss stenog (B) bds 726 Hale B F

☞ (See Healey)

Heaphy Bros (Edward F and John J Heaphy) groceries and provisions 25 School and 127 Bridge

Edward F (Helen) Heaphy Bros 25 School and 127 Bridge h 14 Wellman

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

406

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HEAPHY

HENDERSON

- John F student bds 14 Wellman
John J (Mary F) Heaphy Bros 25 School h 20 Pleasant also s r
Putnam field
Louise E Miss clk USMC bds 5 Stone
Margaret M Miss clk USMC bds 5 Stone
Matthew S student (Boston Coll) bds 14 Wellman
Michael F (Mary F) clerk 25 School h 5 Stone
Richard S (Elizabeth) clerk 25 School h 22 Webber ave
Heard John H jr (Boston) s r 343 Dodge
Hearn Edward A city laborer h 541 Essex
Frederick W mach USMC bds 439A Cabot
H Leo metal ptnmkr USMC bds 439A Cabot
J Allen mach USMC bds 439A Cabot
Nora A widow of John T h 439A Cabot
Robert G mach USMC bds 439A Cabot
Hearst (See Hirst and Hurst)
Heath Abbie F widow Uzziel C bds 10 Walnut ave
David A emp 55 Broadway bds Williams
Florence M Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 151 Lothrop
James A (Abbie A) gateman B&MRR h Williams
Minnie R Miss hskpr 7 Hardy bds do
Wallace N emp Cathern Iron Wrks (Me) bds 151 Lothrop
Walter (Charlotte T) carpenter emp 94 Corning h 151 Lothrop
Heatlie Archie emp USMC bds 22 Lothrop
William C (Caroline M) frmn USMC h 22 Lothrop
Heckman Charles frmn 1 Park h 9 Boardman Salem
Hector Eva M Miss hskpr bds 282 Rantoul
Fortin W (Busy Bee Lunch) 437 Rantoul bds do
Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) mach USMC h 13 Mulberry
John W (Bertha E) patternmaker USMC h 8 Blaine ave
Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 403A Cabot
William J mach USMC bds 8 Blaine ave
Heffernan Harry S (Annie C) baggage master B&MRR h 25 Wellman
Margaret J Miss stenographer 60 River bds at 6 E Collins Salem
Heigh Francis W (Katherine J) draftsman USMC h 41 Glidden
Hellberg Carl F (Ida M) h 11A Lyman
Hemenway Thomas W (U S Navy) bds 9 Charnock
Warren J frmn USMC h 9 Charnock
HEMEON BROTHERS (Joshua N and Ray Hemeon) auto bus oper-
ators 17 Briscoe See page 39
Joshua N (Hemeon Bros) 17 Briscoe rms do
Ray (Hemeon Bros) 17 Briscoe h at Forrester st Salem
Hemstad Ella O Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 21 Giles ave
Margaret Miss bkpr 228 Cabot bds 21 Giles ave
Oscar M (Mary G) mach GEC Co (L) h 21 Giles ave
Yardis J Miss rem to Adams House Waltham Mass
Henderson Alexander S (Ellen) chauffeur W B Thomas' Paine ave P
C h do
Austin B (Elizabeth B) civil eng (27 Devonshire B) h 8 Lake-
view ave
Charles H died July 29 1920

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in **FORESTRY, TREE**
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

HERNDON BROS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

407

HENDERSON

HERNDON

Clarence H (John H Henderson & Son) 4 Lyman bds 22 Ropes

Donald B (Florence M) refrigeration mach 96 Park h 1 Friend

Edith K Miss emp USMC bds 22 Ropes

John H (Matilda W) (John H Henderson & Son) 4 Lyman h 22 Ropes

John H & Son (John H and Clarence H Henderson) groc & prov 4 Lyman

Leroy P civil eng (Plum Island) h r 22 Enon

Mary E widow Charles H h 65 Dodge

Oliver T clk 46 Beckford bds 22 Ropes

HENDERSON RICHARD E (Lillian D) forestry and tree expert 70 Colon h do See page 63

Hendricks John F (Margaret T) mach USMC h 8 Blaine ave

Leo S mach USMC bds 8 Blaine ave

Hendrickson Carl Oscar mach rms 25 Beckford

 (See Hinrichsen)

Henahan Sarah Miss cook 12 Washington bds do

Hennessey Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 16 Pleasant

Hattie T widow Philip H h 18 May

Joseph F musician (Holyoke) bds 16 Pleasant

Leo J clerk post office bds 16 Pleasant

Mary A widow of Timothy h 16 Pleasant

Mary J Miss shoewkr rem to Salem

Patrick J (Katherine T) mach h 6 Giles ave

Philip H died Feb 20 1921

T Ray chauffeur 39 Hale and 249 Beacon (B) bds 16 Pleasant

Thomas M musician (P) bds 16 Pleasant

Hennessy Dennis L (Gertrude M) drug clerk 112 North (S) h 6 Le-favour ave

Henry Arthur T mach bds 358 Cabot

Mark W (Eva M) mach USMC h 358 Cabot

William M atty-at-law 244 Cabot rm 12 h at Salem

Hentschel Max P (Bertha G) mach USMC bds 35 Winthrop ave

Herbert H D rem to Boston

Herd Amelia T Mrs bkpr 135 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave

Sidney J (Amelia F) mach USMC h 32 Railroad ave suite 11

William chauffeur 289 Hale bds 287 do

Herlihy John F (Julia L) mach USMC h 29A Herrick

Josephine A Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul h 15 School

William H (Grace E) mngr Ropes laboratory & warehouses (S) h 23 Peirce ave

Hermansen Ole emp USMC bds 123½ Bridge

Hermanson John (Jennie L) emp USMC h 9 Corning

Hermson Agnes Mrs hskpr 32 Thorndike bds do

Marguerite W Miss baby welfare nurse 271 Cabot h 32 Thorndike

HERNDON BROS (R S and B W Herndon) foresters insect work tree pruning and spraying r 44 Cross See head lines

B Waller (Charlotte A) Herndon Bros h 44 Cross

Fannie Mrs emp (B) bds 18 Mulberry

Richard S (Herndon Bros) 44 Cross bds 44 do

ERNEST A. PHILINTE

202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.


408

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HERON

HESKETH

Heron Michael retired bds 115 Hale

 (See Herron)

Herrick Addie F widow of Charles H h 17 Essex

Arthur S (Annie C) city laborer h 10 Bowdoin

C Archie (Mildred A) clk USMC bds 20 Colon

Carl E (Mollie B) agt State Bd of Education (B) h 28 Pickett

Clara F Miss bds 12 Brackenbury

Edmund F (Nellie) brakeman B&MRR h 22 Judson

Edward E (Emma W) supt 1 Park h 12 Judson

Eleanor M widow Charles F rem to Wenham

Francis H foreman 101 Rantoul h 96 Dodge

Frederick W (Annie P) insp of plumbing City Hall h 5 Jacobs
avenue

George (Lynn) s r 39 and 41 Crescent ave

George A (Lydia C) retired h 419 Cabot

George F (Addie P) salesman h 15 Odell ave

George W (Bessie E) retired h 21 Federal

Herman F student Essex Co Agr school (D) bds 22 Judson

Joseph E (Flora A) salesman h 23 Pickett

Joseph H (Joanna W) h 12 Brackenbury

Myrtle D Miss clerk USMC bds 17 Essex

Nellie C Mrs clerk 263A Cabot h 333 do

Roland F (Nellie C) driver BFD h 333 Cabot

Ruth W Miss shoewkr rem to Wenham

Vernon O (Clara R) mach USMC and instructor Bev Ind sch h 5
Echo avenue

Walter W (Jennie C) office mngr 120 Boylston suite 431 (B) h 19
Sherman


Willard R (Henrietta S) clerk P O h 29 Peabody ave

HERRICK WILLIAM B (Jennie M) grain and feed r 63 Federal h
15 Sherman See page 2

William H mach USMC rms YMCA

Herring Minnie M Mrs seamstress Beverly Hospital bds 433 Elliott

Herron George A (Nellie L) janitor 157 Cabot h 2 Home

 (See Heron)

Hersey Bradford A painter rem to Daytona Fla

Daniel D (Emma F) mach USMC h 108 Hillside ave

Hazel M Miss stenographer (S) bds 8 Pond

Israel I (Ermine J) mach USMC h 111 Hillside ave

Leonard J mach USMC bds 8 Pond

Leonard P (Mary A) emp USMC h 8 Pond

Lewis (Marion D) Beverly Welding Co 2 School bds 46 Cabot

Margaret M Miss student (Salem Comm) rms 22 West B F

May L Mrs prop Hersey's Lunch 24 West rms 22 do B F

Oliver C lobsterman h 119 Bridge

Reginald F (Louise) mach USMC h 119½ Bridge

Warland M (Della D) fisherman h 136 Hillside ave

Hersey's Lunch (Mrs May L Hersey) restaurant 24 West B F

Herzog Richard shoewkr 39 Park bds 92 Cabot

Hesketh Harry (Catherine) mach USMC h 7 Cove ave

Joseph E (Esther A) rem to Boston

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

**LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

409

HESSELBERG

Hesselberg Louisa widow Axel h 14 Spring
Hett Helen M Miss tchr BHS rms 25½ Atlantic ave
Heyes George H frmn exp dept USMC h at Lynn
Heys John J supt USMC h at Lynn
Heyworth W Henry A (Sophie M) mach USMC h 22 Cressy
Hiatt E Eula Miss bkpr 165 Cabot bds 51 Winthrop ave
Gladys U Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 51 Winthrop ave
James C (Essie) emp Charlestown Navy Yard h 51 Winthrop ave
Hibbard Edgar E (Hattie E) chauffeur 115-124 Water h 107 Cabot
George (Everett) s r 5 Park View ave
Hichens Edward S (Frances M) stat fireman D A Donahue's (S) h
14 Central
Richard H brakeman B&MRR bds 14 Central
Hickey Catherine F widow of John J h 745 Hale B F
Edward F (Nellie M) harnessmaker and repairer 10 Bow h 10
Mulberry
Frances E Miss nurse 34 Thissell bds do (smr)
Irene M Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 107 do
Joseph F clerk USMC bds at 51 Washington sq Salem
Margaret Miss maid 6 Hart B F bds do
Myrtle I Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds 10 Mulberry
Hicks Ambrose A (Alice M) clk 123 Hale h 6 Ober
Maleen P Miss tchr High school rms 24 Washington
Higbee Henrietta Mrs bds 78 Lothrop
Higgins Beulah M Miss clk city collector's office bds 2 Newbury
Catherine A Miss stenog rem to Boston State Hospital Mattapan
Mass
Charles W (Mary E) eng Bev Hospital h Herrick
Forrest L (Jessie M) Criterion Shoe Co 91 Rantoul h 2 Newbury
Gretna Miss student (Burdett Coll L) bds 2 Newbury
Hanson R (Mary L) electrician 277½ Cabot h 18 Highland ave
Julia M Miss nurse h 161 Cabot suite 1
Lawrence E (Marjorie D) mach USMC h 3 Roosevelt ave
Higginson Corinne Miss bds Paine ave P C (smr)
Eleanor Miss bds Paine ave P C (smr)
Francis L (Corrine S) (274 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C (see
map)
Highland Realty Trust (Walter S Flint trustee) office 170 Cabot
Hildreth Grace D Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park h 10 Federal
Lucy L Miss teacher (Plymouth) bds 10 Federal
Hill Abner C retired h 32 Railroad ave suite 14
Adeline L Miss shoewkr 1 Park bds 32 Railroad ave suite 14
Cecil emp USMC rms 23A Herrick
Cordelia R widow Percival B bds 14 Woodland ave
HILL DECORATING CO (George G Hill and Hiram W Preston)
fancy decorators novelties favors etc 23 Winthrop ave
See foot lines
Edith Miss stenog USMC bds 1 Winthrop ave
Ernest J (Mildred A) frmn USMC h 14 Woodland ave
F Irving (Catherine B) mach rem to Biddeford Me
George G (Hill Decorating Co) 23 Winthrop ave bds do
Henry A (Mabel E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 12 Hayes ave

HILL

H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

WATERS & BROWN

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

410

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HILL

HINCKLEY

Howard W salesman 101 Rantoul h 75 Odell ave

HILL JOHN B & SON (John F Hill) watchmakers and jewelers 160
Cabot See page 88

John F (Annie B) John B Hill & Son 160 Cabot h 16 Atlantic ave
R Henry (Alice A) foreman 105 Rantoul bds 14 Herrick

HILL S M & CO (Samuel M Hill) ice dealers 3 Riverside ice-houses
at Wenham lake See page 80

Samuel M (S M Hill & Co) ice 3 Riverside h at Wenham

Walter H foreman 9 Wallis also licensed electrician 23 Winthrop
ave h do

Walter H jr clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 23 Winthrop ave

Wendell C rem to Biddeford Me

William W (Mary J) emp USMC bds 25 Washington

 (See Hills)

Hillery Caroline A Miss tel oper (S) bds 31 Chapman

Frank H clk 73 Franklin (B) bds 31 Chapman

Fred W clerk Bromfield (B) bds 31 Chapman

Harry M (Helen F) salesman Little bldg (B) bds 3 Peabody ave

John (Alice P) mach USMC h 31 Chapman

Hilliard (see Hilyard)

Hills Arthur S (Lalia A) emp Bridge & North (S) h 204 Bridge

Thomas C (Edith S) variety store 30 Essex h 34 Dane

Walter C (Winogene) variety store 231 Cabot h 21 Bertram

William B (Pauline R) production superv USMC h 54 Hale

Hilpert George P (M Josephine) production mngr USMC h 31 Beck-
ford

Hilton Atwood tmstr 127 Park rms 12 W Dane

Austin tmstr 127 Park rms 12 W Dane

Elizabeth M Miss clk 296B Cabot bds 4 Prospect

Frank tmstr 127 Park rms 12 W Dane

Jennie M Miss cook 440 Rantoul h 85 Elliott

Robert H (Mary) tmstr 127 Park h 4 Prospect

Hilyard Annie J widow of Joseph C bds 65 Cabot

Genevieve Mrs dressmkr 195 Cabot h do

George D (Genevieve) emp (Morgan & Wright Detroit Mich) h
195 Cabot

Joseph R student BHS bds 195 Cabot

Joseph S millwright rem to Eastport Me

Norman D student (Amherst) bds 195 Cabot

Oscar R (Nellie A) mach USMC h 65 Cabot

Him Soo Hoo laundry 5 Wallis h do

Himelman Arthur E gateman B&MRR rms 93 Elliott

Hinchliffe Caroline M A widow of William H h 20 Myrtle


Frank H retired bds 20 Myrtle

Fred A (Winnie M) letter carrier h 5 Elm

Hinckley Helen S Miss rem to 10 Porter Watertown

HINCKLEY JOHN L F (Agatha J) (Boston & Beverly Trans Co Ex-
press) 24 Williams h do See page 56

William (Jane A) salesman Buick Car Co (S) h 142 Hale

 (See Hinkley)

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

411

HINES

Hines Catharine widow Richard waitress 150 Cabot bds at 16 Crombie Salem

Clinton J (Ethel) mach USMC h 315 Cabot

Frances G housekeeper bds 154 Bridge

Lillian R Miss waitress 11 Broadway rms 47 Wallis

Ruth G bds 154 Bridge

Sabra Miss housemaid 81 Lovett bds do

Theodosia Miss trained nurse rms 345 Cabot

Hinkley Alice W Miss matron Ware Theatre bds 8 Chapman

Clarence E mach USMC bds 8 Chapman

Elmer F (Mabel A) shipper USMC h 22 Arlington ave

Evelyn widow of John H h 170 Hale

Fannie C Miss teacher (Middleton) bds 8 Chapman

George F (Sarah L) tinsmith USMC h 8 Chapman

☞ (See Hinckley)

Hinrichsen Ella L Miss bookkeeper 82 River bds 6 Highland ave

Hird Mary A Miss teacher BHS bds 41 Central

☞ (See Herd and Hurd)

Hirsch Liquin maid 4 Highland ave bds do

Sigrin Miss housemaid rem to Boston

Hirst Harold (Thirza) last wkr USMC h 38 Grant

Hislop Marion G Miss clk USMC h 22 Prospect

Hitchings A Russell (Elizabeth E) stenog rem to 43 Warren (D)

Arthur T (F Etta) draftsman h 453 Elliott

Eunice M Miss bds 453 Elliott

Hollis gdnr 23 Ober bds 453 Elliott

Hite Harriet J Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane

Hjelm J David (Hannah E) toolmaker Northway Motor Co (Natick Mass) h 25 Beckford

Hjort Grethe Miss housemaid 42 Washington bds do

Hoag Frank N (Clara E) clk USMC h 51 Lovett

Hoague H Morton pres 316 Rantoul h at Lynn

Sprague Corporation (H Morton Hoague pres and treas) box mnfrs 316 Rantoul

Hoak Frank M (Flora A) stair builder emp 96 Corning h 8 Roosevelt ave

Mary A Miss emp USMC bds 8 Roosevelt ave

Hoar Adon R mach USMC bds 14 Atlantic ave

Hobbs Addie B Miss teacher Hardie sch bds at Essex

Chester B (Elsie M) electrician 9 Wallis h 525 Essex

Clarence W jr laborer 526 Essex bds 348 do

Elizabeth K widow of John W h 613 Cabot

Frank L fireman Hose 3 bds 613 Cabot

Hattie F widow of Clarence W h 348 Essex

Hervey W (Amy L) freight solicitor (B) h 43 Wallis

Nettie G Miss bkpr Brown Durrell Co (B) bds 272 Cabot

Wallace C (Mary F) salesman Chase Bros Co (Rochester N Y) h 346 Essex

Hodgdon Arabelle B widow of William B bds 116 Essex

Fred B (Florence B) frmn USMC h 44 Western ave

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satisfac-
tion Guaranteed. TEL.

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES
STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

412

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HODGDON

Ralph J (Sadie B) chef 150 Cabot h 11 Chestnut

 (See Hodgson)

HODGKINS ELI R CO (W S Pike jr mngr) house painters and paper hangers 5 West B F See page 105

HODGKINS H M & R E (Robert E Hodgkins) house and sign painters and paper hangers r 28 Hart B F See page 105

Helen D Miss student BHS bds 28 Hart B F

Robert E (Emma) H M & R E Hodgkins r 28 Hart B F h 28 do
Hodgson Charles B (Annie N) asst treas 223 Cabot h 30 Atlantic ave

Hoff Gustave A (Albertine) toolmaker rem to Winchester

Hofman Carl C merchant marine bds 38 Whitney ave

HOGAN CHARLES H (Cabot Lunch) 150 Cabot h at 48 Webb st
Salem See page 114

Elizabeth A Miss bkpr 381 Rantoul h at 75 Bridge Salem

Francis M mngr Cabot Lunch 150 Cabot bds at 48 Webb Salem

John B died Aug 31 1920

Lillian A widow John B tel oper 157 Cabot bds 28 Swan

Hogrell John A (Ida C) mach USMC h 10 Giles ave

Holcroft James W (Mary E) laborer USMC h 52 Railroad ave

John (Annie L) bds 52 Railroad ave

Holden Adelaide widow of Samuel A hskpr 8 Hale bds do

Benjamin H (Emily) insp USMC h 28 Hill

Charles L bds 14 Myrtle

Ellen F Miss h 306 Cabot

Ernest L elect (S) bds 98 Lovett

F Loring caretaker 80 Lothrop bds 381 Elliott

Frank laborer 18 Cedar bds do

Fred W (Addie T) retired h 381 Elliott

John P (Annie M) cashier 53 Broadway h 98 Lovett

Maria M widow Jonathan O bds 43 Essex

Mary J widow of Charles A h 14 Myrtle

Perley C (Mary E) emp USMC h 98 Lovett

Wilbur J emp off 400 Hale bds 14 Myrtle

Holland Catherine E A Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 62 Colon

Catherine K widow John R h 78 Richmond

Helen W Miss bkpr B&MRR bds 62 Colon

J Douglass (Mary E) agent Northwestern Mutual Life Ins Co
office and res 9 Lennox

John J (U S Navy) bds 62 Colon

Kenneth H (Bridget) mach USMC h 16 Blaine ave

M Mildred Miss student BHS bds 62 Colon

Marion A Miss sec NET&TCo (B) bds 62 Colon

Timothy J (Catherine A) granite cutter Ford Granite Co (Camb)
h 62 Colon

Hollingshead Eunice widow Samuel W bds 127 Dodge

Holloran Jennie M Miss bds 481 Elliott

Holmes Charles H (Clara) molder USMC h 13 Glidden

Charles H jr bds 13 Glidden

Edith M Miss bkpr 244 Cabot rms 2-5 bds 13 Glidden

Florence V Miss bkpr USMC bds 13 Glidden

HOLMES

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

413

HOLMES

HOOD

Fred L bds 319 Essex

Lester B student Ind sch bds 13 Glidden

Lucy J widow Theodore A h 21 High B F

Oliver W (Fannie) (Wash) s r 868 Hale B F (see map)

Otis M (Mildred R) draftsman USMC h 9 Beaver

Ralph L painter bds 21 High B F

Robert emp GEC Co (L) bds 11 Railroad ave

Sadie E Miss clerk (54 Lafayette S) bds 319 Essex

Sarah M widow of Ephraim h 319 Essex

Theodore A died Jan 24 1921

Viola Miss clk USMC bds 13 Glidden

Holmstrom Carl E (Dorothy) rem to Lynn

Holt Alvina S W bds 19 Judson

Bernice E Miss clk Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 19 Judson

Chester A mach USMC bds 9 Beckford

Don G (Florence M) frmn USMC h 8 Pickett

Edward A (Cora F) conductor B&MRR h 9 Beckford

Elizabeth B widow of William B h 15 Union

Ernest A C student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 41 Pierson

Frank W machinist USMC h 19 Judson

George A student (Univ of Maine) bds 41 Pierson

George W (Merle E) mach GEC Co bds 18 Dane

Karl F forester 23 Cross bds 19 Judson

Lillian E Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 15 Union

Mary E widow of Augustus P bds 26 Arthur

Ruth H Miss packer 323 Rantoul bds 9 Beckford

Sarah E widow of George W h 18 Dane

Theron A H (Alice J) patternmkr USMC also pres Triangle
Realty Co h 41 Pierson

Wallace B (Dora M) cutter 91 Rantoul h 39 Wallis

Holtam Walter W (Beatrice) coachman WH Moore's Paine ave h
619 Hale P C

Holton Charles frmn USMC h at 24 Sherman Everett

Homan Charles H asst frmn 39 Park h 206 Rantoul

Ernest W (Margaret M) mach USMC h 3 Kernwood ave

Hammond H (Edna W) emp USMC h 8 Roderick ave

Ruth C widow Henry G h 30 Bow

Homans Adelia F widow of Charles S bds 259½ Cabot

Robert J emp GEC Co (L) bds 11 Railroad ave

Hood Albert E (Alice E) mach USMC h 1 Arthur st ct

HOOD CALEB B (Nina M) treas Beverly Trust Co 217 Cabot and
721 Hale B F h 25 Prospect See foot lines

Charles H (Catherine) H P Hood Sons Co s r 131 Conant

Chauncey R emp (Indianapolis) bds 20 Atlantic ave

Clarence O (Abbie R) dentist 221 Cabot rms 6-9 h 20 Atlantic ave

Gladys B Miss student Salem Comm sch bds 44 Charnock

Grace E Mrs teacher Edwards sch bds 10 Liberty (Salem)

H P & Sons dairy farm 131 Conant office at 494 Rutherford ave
Charlestown Mass

Lewis E insp USMC h 44 Charnock

Martha Miss student 248 Boylston (B) bds 20 Atlantic ave

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

414

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HOOD

Philip M student BHS bds 25 Prospect
Willis E mach USMC rms YMCA

HOSTETTER

HOOGERZEIL ALONZO (Mabel T) manager H W Billings Co Inc
196 Cabot h 5 Union See page 42

Edmund (Hattie A) retired h 8 Hobart
Isabel Miss linotype oper 169 Cabot bds 43 Bartlett
Lulu M Miss clerk 196 Cabot bds 43 Bartlett
Marietta E widow of Peter h 43 Bartlett
Marion C Miss student BHS bds 5 Union

Mary widow Albert h 51 Front

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS (John E Healey propr) express and
furniture moving 7 Back See page 57

Hooker Harry mach USMC rms 12 Lennox

Hookness Marcus (Eva) junk 13 Cox et h do

Hooper Emery B (Annie F) patrolman h 11 Wellman

Evelyn widow of James D h 810 Hale B F

Frank C frmn USMC h at 3 No Common ter Lynn

Frederick G (Hannah I) mach USMC h 26 Mason

George W (Star Laundry 91 Rantoul) office at Salem

Hopkins Bessie M Mrs seamstress h 47 Railroad ave

Eva K widow of Martin M bds 25 Swan

HOPKINS HERBERT W (Reta M) Puritan Ice Cream Co 7 Wallis
and 256 Cabot h 25 Swan See foot lines

Julia M Mrs bds 252½ Cabot

M Max (L Anna) The Quality Press 85 Cabot h 56 Butman

Mark R (Elsie F) shipper Con Lamp Co (D) bds 12 Fayette

Maurice L (Ruth E) teller Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h 8 Swan

Wendall P (Olive L) clk 147 Tremont (B) bds 4 Charles

Hord Philip S (Hilda W) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 21 Gage

Horgan C W emp USMC rms 35 Bow

Edna F Miss cashier 302 Rantoul bds at 82 Sylvan Danvers

Patrick J (Ida E) draftsman USMC h 27 Whitney ave

Timothy laborer 85 Water bds 16 Bartlett

Horne Alice M Miss clk USMC bds at 175 Washington Marblehead

John T (Catherine L) carp USMC h 137 Hillside ave

Laura E Miss teacher BHS h 46 Abbott

Ralph J tmstr 15 Cabot bds 48 Pleasant

Sarah M Mrs h 18 Stone

Horner Bertha F Mrs dresser 1 Park bds 9 Pratt ave

Edwin P (Bertha F) painter rem to New Hampshire

George F (Katherine L) mach USMC h 31 Simon

Horrigan Timothy emp Gulf Ref Co 85 Water bds 16 Bartlett

Horton Inez M Miss clk USMC bds at 13 Trask Gloucester

Hosley Carleton R (Ruth G) mach rem to Salem

Leon E clk USMC h at 7 Friend st Salem

Hosman Joseph frmn USMC bds 22 Blaine ave

Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 22 Blaine ave

Hostetter David H (Miriam) (4848 Fifth ave Pittsburg Pa) s r 56

Grover (see map)

David H jr (Margaret B) (4848 Fifth ave Pittsburg Pa) s r 56

Grover

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

415

HOTEL

HOWARD

HOTEL BAILEY (C A Bailey propr) 146-148 Rantoul See page 78
 Beverly (Mrs H A Edmands) 5 Mill

HOTEL ROBERTS (Fred R Pye propr) 76-80 Railroad ave and 9
 Park See page 78

Houdush Leon (Sophia) shoewkr (L) also groc 40 Pleasant h do

Hough Vinton A (Reba N) mach USMC h 4 Elm

John jr emp 58 Rantoul bds 461 do

Houghton George F (Theresa M) fireman post office h 40 Pond

Nellie A widow Frank J tailoress 184 Cabot bds at 138 Essex
 Salem

Houle Henry shoewkr h 3 Cabot

Houlihan Frank P shoewkr rem to New York

Thomas A (Marcella E) gdnr rem to 6 Greenwood Amesbury

Hourihane Julia Miss maid 3 Monument sq bds do

House Katherine widow of Augustus bds 8 Bisson

Houston George A auto repairman 8-12 Railroad ave bds 92 Cabot

Hiram H (Lila) (Houston & Coleman) 122 Cabot h 40 Bow

Loring W carpenter h 324 Elliott

Roger S bds 40 Bow

Roland B (Myrtle G) teacher (Clinton) bds 40 Bow

& Coleman (H H Houston and D G Coleman) hairdressers 122
 Cabot rm 8

Hover Germain E died July 18 1920

Vernie (Ethel M) coremaker h 396 Cabot

Howard Almon R (Charlotte S) City Hall Mkt 199 Cabot h 19 Odell
 ave

Charlena M Mrs h 4 Vestry terrace

Charles A (Annie B) engineer 63 Federal h 31 Kernwood ave

Charles F (Luella M) mach USMC bds 31 Kernwood ave

HOWARD CHARLES I propr Modern Shoe Rep Co 240 Rantoul h
 5 Bennett See page 29

Charles R shoecutter 101 Rantoul bds 80 Cabot

Charlotte A Mrs bds 4 Vestry ter

Dexter W (Harriet F) mach 55 Broadway h 7 Bay

Edward F (Millicent F) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 7 Hardy

Ernest R (Georgia) elect bds 4 Vestry ter

Evelyn A Miss stenographer (B) bds 19 Odell ave

Frederick A (Carrie V) emp 118 Cabot h 4 Vestry ter

Gladys M Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 80 do

Gladys M Miss student BHS bds 14 Winthrop ave

Harry (Vinnie N) shoe cutter 1 Park h 80 Cabot

HOWARD ISABEL MISS teacher of violin 244 Cabot rm 18 Satur-
 days h at Cherry Wenham See page 97

J Dwight emp USMC rms 101 Lovett

John A (Margaret A) eng 58 Rantoul h 44 Cabot

John F h 2 Hardy

Katherine Miss emp (B) bds 2 Hardy

Lettie G Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 275½ Cabot

R Lester bds 5 Bennett

W Fred emp USMC bds 14 Winthrop ave

Walter F (Odessa) asst eng BG&ECo h 14 Winthrop ave

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT
 STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**
 ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HOWARD

William H (Laura M) h 5 Hardy
Howarth Edith A Miss hskpr 8 Washington bds do
Fred (Dorothy M) frmn USMC h 29 Baker ave
Harry (Emma) emp GEC Co (L) h 20 Mulberry
Sunderland (Mabel E) mach 97 Rantoul h 20 Mulberry
Howe Elizabeth D Miss h 8 Washington
Ethel Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul rms 14 Bartlett
John E (Esta B) mach USMC h 17 Mulberry
Rebecca P widow of Frank N bds 159 Lothrop
Howland Edgar emp USMC rms 145 Lothrop
Howse Havilah widow of Thomas W h 12 Bow
Rebecca F Miss bds 78 Lothrop

☞ (See House)

Hoy Thomas P (Mary W) mach frmn Chapman Mfg Co (Winch) h 35
Giles ave

Hoyt Charles H (Mary E) inventor USMC h 93 Richmond
Dorothy I Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Elbert W emp 91 Rantoul bds rear 6 Pond
Ella Mrs clk 660 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Gerald L s r Neptune
Josephine Mrs bds 6 Hart B F

Hubbard Dorothy L Miss student (Conn Coll for Women New Lon-
don) bds 68 Dane

Eugene A (Mildred G) mach USMC h 14 Hobart
Frederick E bds 8 Willow
Louis U (Bridget) mach USMC h 8 Willow
Marjorie A Miss hskpr 428 Rantoul bds do
Paul S bds 8 Willow
Philip (Jane) sect hand B&MRR h 6 Colon
Richard cutter 91 Rantoul bds 6 Colon
Russell A emp USMC bds 8 Willow

HUBBARD WALTER E editor Beverly Evening Times 169 Cabot
bds 68 Dane See page 99

Huckins Harry W (Abbie M) mach USMC h 33 Kernwood ave
William W (Caroline) shoe laster 59 Park h 39 Cabot

Hudson Albert E (Minnie M) inventor USMC h 26 McKinley ave
Clara Miss teacher South school bds 12 Thorndike
Robert fireman Beverly Hospital h at Gloucester

Hughes Anna M Miss bds 7 Chapman
Bernard L (Carrie E) clk National Butchers Co (S) h 7 Chapman
Charles E frmn rem to 605 High Blue Island Ill
Cora M Mrs h 18 Dane
Dermont V emp 105 Foster (P) bds 11 Pond
Edward J (Margaret A) mach USMC h 2 Friend
Frank A (Clare D) chauffeur 179 Ocean (L) h 176 Dodge
John J rem to 26 Willibroads Verdun Quebec
Jonathan D mach USMC bds 267 Elliott
Rachel widow William J h 267 Elliott
Robert A laster rem to 26 Willibroads Verdun Quebec
William J died Sept 13 1920

☞ (See Hewes and Huse)

HUGHES

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

HUIGINN

HURDER

Huiginn Eugene J V (Madeline C) rector St Peter's Episcopal ch h
27 Abbott

Hulbert Benjamin emp USMC rms 43½ Federal
Gordon M (Mae W) mach rem to Wenham

Hull Charles H (Annie H) painter h 169 Lothrop

Charles S clerk 123 Hale bds 169 Lothrop

Fred L bds 169 Lothrop

Herbert (Lily M) painter 5 West h 125 Hart B F

Mary E Miss bds 169 Lothrop

Mary L Miss dressmaker h 54 Hart B F

Ralph E emp 256 Cabot and 7 Wallis bds 169 Lothrop

Reginald A carpenter 16 High bds 169 Lothrop

Humes Alton W (Marion L) emp 63 Federal h 39 Kernwood ave

Ernest A laborer rms 108½ Cabot

George A (Lucy A) janitor McKay school h 30 Kernwood ave

Walter H farmhand 14 Cole bds do

Hunkins Alonzo D emp r 24 Beckford bds 20 Odell ave

Franklin P mach USMC bds 20 Odell ave

Franklin P (Lillie F) janitor Hardie sch h 20 Odell ave

Hunnewell Statira O widow William bds 4 McKinley ave

Hunt Abbie (17 Gloucester B) s r 55 Ober

Albert W (Mae) mach USMC h 405 Cabot

Belle (17 Gloucester Boston) s r 55 Ober

Grace L Miss tchr Edwards sch rms 23 Vestry

James J (Mary G) frmn USMC h 31 Herrick

Joseph M mach USMC rms 9 Columbus ave

Philip B mach USMC rms 9 Columbus ave

Huntington Arthur B (Alice M) bds 64 Essex

James L (Sarah H) (311 Marlborough B) s r 54 West B F

Nellie A widow Stephen A h 64 Essex

Huntoon Benjamin mngr S K Ames 142 Cabot rms 36 Federal

Huntress Walter C (Laura L) retired h 168 Cabot

Hurd Aletha Miss bds 62 Livingstone ave

Alwilda H widow Sylvanus H bds 11 Glidden

Anna D Miss student BHS bds 62 Livingstone ave

Benjamin S (Margaret) principal BHS h 39 Federal

Charles A (Rose R) pres and treas Hurd Laundry Co 11 Rantoul
h 25 Railroad ave

Eleanor Miss nurse Thomas Hospital (P) bds 62 Livingstone ave

HURD GEORGE H (Minnie A) mason and contractor 7 Pond h 12
Giddings ave See page 38

James A V (Lotta W) clk P O h 62 Livingstone ave

James Pearl (Elizabeth J) office mngr 58 Rantoul h 10 Giddings
avenue


John N clerk bds 62 Livingstone ave

Laundry Co (Charles A Hurd pres and treas) 11 Rantoul

William chauffeur 289 Cabot bds do

William R cataloguer USMC h at 26 Spring Lynn

William R 2nd (Ethel M) supt USMC h 36 Lothrop

 (See Herd and Hird)

Hurder Henry G (Harriet E) carpenter (P) h 29 Kernwood ave

HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES

23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

FAVORS, HATS, ETC.

EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

418

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

HURLBERT

Hurlbert Benjamin W mach USMC rms 43½ Federal

Hurlburt Agnes widow John h Williams

Albert W (Grace) city emp h 27 Pond

HURLBURT B M NEEDLE KRAFT (Mrs Bessie H Collins) yarns
and embroidery supplies 296 Cabot See gen dir

Edward lumberman bds Williams

Elizabeth widow Charles E bds 453 Cabot

Ena D Miss typist 111 Devonshire (B) bds 11 Woodland ave

Herman J (Minnie V) carpenter and builder 11 Woodland ave
h do

HURLBURT JOB F (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do
See page 35

Maria J widow of Albert G bds 105 Bisson

Ruth Miss emp USMC bds 11 Woodland ave

Hurley Andrew rms 18 Madison ave

C Andrew emp CB&Y Co (S) rms 18 Madison ave

Edward bds 4 Congress

John J (Lena P) emp USMC h 341 Rantoul

Michael J (Elizabeth T) M J Hurley's Bev & Lynn Ex Co 7 Fayette h do

Timothy E (Idella M) insurance agt (S) h 43 Federal

Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M) frmn USMC h 485 Rantoul

E Marion Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 485 Rantoul

Hurst Alice widow Edward bds 45 Cabot

Huse Elizabeth F Mrs h 47 Railroad ave

Hussey Frank H (Augusta P) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 40½ Central

HUSSEY PLINY E (Rose E) (Hussey's Garage) automobile garage
repairing supplies etc 146 Hale h 158 do See page 11

Husson Isaac J (Annie M) emp USMC h 149 Park

Hutchings Bertha Miss shoe stitcher 105 Rantoul rms 34 Broadway

Frederick R (Mabel J) clk USMC h 105 Corning

Grace A Miss tchr Washington sch rms 23 Vestry

Isa M Miss clerk USMC h 308 Cabot

Nettie E Miss clk USMC bds 308 Cabot

Hutchinson Annah I Miss dressmaker bds 26 Pickett

Arthur L (Rosetta R) rem to Salem

Arthur P student (B U) bds 26 Pickett

Benjamin (Grace E) insp USMC h 12 Dodge

Charlotte M Miss bds 26 Pickett

Edward E rms 4 Elm

Edward E experimental mach (L) rms 51 Baker ave

Elizabeth widow Benjamin bds 14 Chapman

Everard M (Elizabeth N) emp USMC h rear 22 Essex

Francis P (Helen B) clk A B & W Inc (S) h 18 Warren

Harry J (May J) mach USMC h 14 Ropes

James M (Ella) janitor USMC h 272 Cabot

Louise A Miss student BHS bds 12 Dodge

Oliver S (Ida B) towerman Bev R R station h 26 Pickett

Pauline F Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 26 Pickett

Raymond (Evelyn C) salesman bds 30 Bartlett

Susan A widow Benjamin F bds 12 Dodge

HUTCHINSON

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

419

HUTCHINSON

IRISH

Sydney E (Edith S) (1718 Walnut Phila) s r 97 West B F (see map)

Hutsler Anna K Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 23 Greene

Hutter Albert H (Fannie A) shipper USMC h 29½ Vestry

Huxley Percy (Jessie) caretaker Joseph Leiter's off 45 West B F h do

Hyam Charles B (Emma L) frmn 278 Cabot h 18 Odell ave

Lillian M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 18 Odell ave

Hyde Charles L (Jennie M) h 83 Bisson

Fred C (Amy) rem to Norfolk Va

Harold J (Ethel F) h 11 Home

Sarah E widow of Daniel F bds 20 Roundy

Hyland Michael J (Ellen E) emp 1 Water h 35 Mason

William J (Helen M) h 6 School

Hyrup Hans K (Hega) draftsman rem to Los Angeles Calif

Hyslop Marion Miss tel oper USMC bds 22 Prospect

Iacomo Giuseppe tmstr r 60 Pleasant bds 389 Rantoul

Iafolla Domenico (Filomena) emp USMC h 61 Park

Giovanni groc rem to Springfield Mass

Iansen Dorothy F Miss asst florist Dalansky's (L) bds 95 Haskell B F

George (Georgina) frmn Burrage farm h 95 Haskell B F

Margaret H Miss bds 95 Haskell B F

IDEAL BOWLING ALLEYS (Irving G Adams propr) 61 Elliott See page 30

Garage (Henry Miller) 4 Charnock

Supply Co (Mrs Laura J Richard) cigars and varieties 47 Mill

Iles Addie E widow Frank W clk 30 Essex h 36 Pond

Sarah A widow William T nurse 17 Myrtle bds do

Illingworth James N carpenter bds 10 Common Lane P C

Immanuel Congregational Church 140 Bridge

Improved Order Red Men 222 Cabot

Inches Charles E (Margaret C) (28 Hereford B) s r 54 Haskell B F

Independent Order Odd Fellows 3 Broadway

Order of Odd Laies M U 129 Cabot

Roofing Co (F W Pousland and Edward Francis) roofers 24C Cabot

Ingalls Edward L (Lizzie) tmstr 82 River h 24 Winthrop ave

Ernest E mach USMC bds 24 Winthrop ave

Ernest L H (Rose V) shoewkr 37 Park h 10 May

Viola Miss shoewkr (S) bds 10 May

Ingram George W (Carrie I) emp USMC h 309 Rantoul

Inman Mary E Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Inspector of Buildings 2d floor City Hall

Of Milk 2d floor City Hall

Of Plumbing 2d floor City Hall

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS (Herman E Ayers local representative) 65 Essex See page 115

Iovanna Giovanni (U S Army) bds 250 Rantoul

Ralph (Johanna) emp USMC h 250 Rantoul

Ireland Alfred frmn 70 Park bds West Gloucester

Irish Alphonso D (Stella C) sheowkr 1 Park h 15 Greene

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
- STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

420

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

IRVING

JACOBSON

Irving Dora B Mrs bkpr 53 Broadway h 14 Central

Herbert H (Etta M) Irving's bakery 126 and 252 Cabot h 37 Central

Hollis J (Dora B) electrician h 14 Central

John E (Leonora F) driver Comb 2 BFD h 17 Central

Joseph M (S Wray) mach USMC h 35 Central

Margaret Miss insp USMC bds 35 Central

Margaret D Miss clk USMC bds 17 Central

Margaret widow George P h 17 Central

Mason (Emma) laborer h 8½ Mechanic

Paul E (Bertha J) mach USMC bds 20 Simon

Sarah Miss emp 126 Cabot bds 35 Central

William T rem to 99 Messerole ave Brooklyn N Y

IRVING'S BAKERY (Herbert H Irving propr) bakery 126 and 252 Cabot See foot lines

☛ (See Erving)

Irvington The Apartments 14 Central

Iverson Mary J widow of Andrew J h 28 Dane

Izzo Artillio (Maria) h 88 Rantoul

Ernesto hairdresser 275 Rantoul bds 140 do

Gaetano (Flavia) hairdresser 438 Rantoul h 140 do

Joseph (Annie) barber 438 Rantoul h 242 do

JABIS BROS (Costas Jabis) tailors 147 Rantoul See page 117

Costas (Jabis Bros) 147 Rantoul rms 76 Railroad ave

Jack Thomas R (Elizabeth S) gdnr 52 Oak h 223 Greenwood ave B F

Jackson Anna P Miss (383 Beacon B) bds 431 Hale (smr)

Carl W (Olive L) mech 328 Rantoul h 4 Shore ave

Charles D emp USMC bds 10 Chase

Charles L (383 Beacon B) s r 431 Hale in ave

David G (Elena C) mech eng USMC h 12 Judson

Elizabeth widow Sidney J hskpr 67 Boyles bds do (smr)

Emma J widow of William H cook (S) h 10 Chase

JACKSON HENRY C (Charlotte A) agt Traveler's Ins Co 141 Milk (B) and 30 Dodge h do See page 87

James jr (Sylvia M L) woodwkr h 30 Dodge

Patrick T (Annie) (145 Brattle Camb) s r off 431 Hale P C (see map)

Vern H bds 7 Bay

Whitney B (Alice A) elect (B) h 7 Bay

Whitney H draftsman USMC bds 7 Bay

William A emp USMC bds 10 Chase

Jacob Fanced emp USMC bds 14 Highland ave

Jacobs Bertha F Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 42 Abbott

Charles E mach USMC rms 20 Lennox

Charles H retired h 42 Abbott

Frank C emp USMC bds 42 Railroad ave

Jacobson Andrew (Mary F) mach insp USMC h 24 Lothrop

Carl E mach USMC bds 24 Lothrop

Walter S student Ind sch bds 24 Lothrop

William F mach USMC bds 24 Lothrop

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

421

JACQUES

Jacques Albert P (Yvonne M) machinist (B) h 45 Bridge

Alice Miss shoewkr bds 18 Ropes

Alma Miss bds 420 Rantoul

Armand C mech USMC bds 45 Bridge

Catherine widow Napoleon bds 45 Bridge

Ellen J widow Albert G emp USMC h 390 Cabot

Ethel M Miss student BHS bds 28 Simon

Eugene P (Olive) groc & prov 422 Rantoul h 420 do

Frederick N (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 28 Simon

Harold J mach USMC bds 28 Simon

James (Agnes J) pattern maker USMC h 34 Beckford

Joseph P (Orelie) frmn USMC h 18 Ropes

Katherine E Miss stenog Cedar Acres (H) bds 28 Simon

Romeo A (Catherine E) rem to So Boston

William T frmn Liberty Motor Co (Cleveland O) bds 28 Simon

Winthrop A mach USMC bds 390 Cabot

Jagher Samuel (Rosie E) chauffeur 618 Summer (L) h 21 Mill

JAKER SIMON (Rose E) Beverly Dye House 390A Cabot h 390 do

See page 52

James Catherine M Miss insp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 42 Grant

Ernest mach 11 Abbott bds 6 Pond

Frank H (Emma J) molder USMC h 17 Essex

Jameson Charles plumber 324 Rantoul h at Peabody

Robert L (Jennie M) frmn BG&E Co h 20 Fayette

Janes Edwin B (Mary T) painter and paper hanger h 51 Front

Janotta George L (Elise) frmn USMC h 309 Rantoul

Jaquith Abbie F Miss bds 16 Lake View ave

Jardine Ellen T widow George W emp 150 Cabot bds 10 Pleasant

Sarah S Mrs bds 53 Lovett

Walter H barber 255 Cabot rms 6 Madison ave

Jarman George (Alice) mach USMC h 34 Bridge

Jarnes Gussie F Miss bkpr also vice pres 7 Rantoul bds 34 Thorndike

Jacob (Elizabeth) mngr Peabody Shoe Co 7 Rantoul h 34 Thorndike

Jasiak William B (Josie M) toolmaker USMC h 6 Ropes

Jauch Clara Miss maid 573 Hale P C bds do

Jeffery Armand L (Susan J) shoewkr h 14 Bennett

Heaver E emp USMC bds 25½ Federal

James (Elizabeth) blacksmith USMC h 9 Dearborn ave

John H clk USMC bds 9 Dearborn ave

Jeffreys George H (Jennie D) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

John shipping clk 240 Cabot bds at 38 Union Salem

Jeffs Alice Miss emp USMC bds 2A Charles

Charles W ptnmkr USMC bds 2A Charles

George W mach USMC bds 2A Charles

John T (Jennie) mach GE Co (L) h 2A Charles

Jenkins Foster W (Isabel M) clerk rem to Hartford Conn

JENKINS WILLIAM L (Mary E) optometrist 173 Cabot rm 10 h

113 Corning See page 100

Jenness Emerett A widow Riengi died May 18 1920

Frederick B student BHS bds 605 Cabot

JENNESS

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

422

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

JENNESS

JOHNSON

Frederick L (M Elizabeth) asst frmn USMC h 605 Cabot
Leverett P bds 605 Cabot
Will C emp USMC bds 605 Cabot
Jenney Weston diemaker USMC rms 12 Columbus ave
Jensen Arthur rem to Philadelphia
Delia N L Miss bds 15 Mason
Howard W messenger 175 Cabot bds 15 Mason
Mads L frmn USMC h 15 Mason
☛ (See Janson and Johnson)
Jepson Alton F emp USMC bds 328 Cabot
Jerry Dorothy Miss stenog 186 Cabot bds 11 Home
Rhea G Miss student BHS bds 11 Home
Robert W emp 227 Rantoul bds 11 Home
Wilbur W (Julia C) shoe laster 7 Rantoul h 11 Home
Jewell Charles C (Susan R) retired h 27 Herrick
Gordon E clk 319 Rantoul bds 27 Herrick
Hilda C Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 27 Herrick
Mary B Miss emp 323 Rantoul bds 27 Herrick
Mildred A Miss emp 323 Rantoul bds 27 Herrick
Jewett Alvin D (Dora D) painter B&MRR Co h 31½ Stone
Clara H Mrs rem to Topsfield
Francis mach rem to Worcester
Hazel F Miss clk USMC bds 31½ Stone
Lawrence R paying teller 217 Cabot rms 18 Madison ave
Ned M mach USMC h 35 Ashton
William W treas 31 Peirce ave h at Portland Me
Jewish Congregational church 3 Beckford
Synagogue 37 Bow

JOCKEY CLUB SHOEING FORGE (James Dooley propr) horse-shoeing and blacksmith shop 644 Hale P C See page 26

Jodoin Napoleon edge trimmer 58 Rantoul h 7 So Hardy

Johansen Christian J (Nikoline) emp Mrs J C Phillips h 12 Ellsworth ave

Johns Martha E widow Philip H bds 37 Mill

Johnson Abbie H widow Charles W bds 57 Bridge

Abigail B Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds Grapevine rd Wenham

JOHNSON ADAM B (Susan C) auto & wagon painter 107 Colon h 114 Essex See page 16

Albert E (Jennie A) inventor USMC h 2 Harrison ave

Albert E (Louisa) clerk USMC h 192 Rantoul

Albert G (USA) bds 13 Jasper

Alfred D (Vera E) h 429 Cabot

Andrew A died July 17 1920

Andrew C mach (B) bds 14½ Spring

Anna E Miss teacher (S) bds 259 Hale

Arthur E jr (Clara W) mach insp USMC h 19 Briscoe

Arthur L student BHS bds 19 Briscoe

Arthur M (Ellen) emp Fort Clinton Ohio bds 30 Arthur

Arthur S emp 135 Rantoul bds 192 do

Augusta D widow Andrew A h 14½ Spring

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

423

JOHNSON

JOHNSON

Axel G (Emma C) mach Turner Machine Co (P) h 13 Jasper
 Benjamin F (Katie) rem to Monson Mass
 Bertha Miss rem to Springfield
 Charles B (Evelyn E) shipper 214 Cabot h 36 Ober
 Clara W Mrs cashier 157 Cabot h 19 Briscoe
 Earl E (Florence G) frmn USMC h 79 Odell ave
 Edward (Anna J) emp (B) h 11½ Winthrop ave
 Edwin F rms Hotel Bailey
 Ella Mrs emp 105 Rantoul bds 12 Highland ave
 Ellen K Miss waitress H J Coolidge's Branch Lane bds do (smr)
 Elmer P (Marguerite E) clk USMC bds 8 McKinley ave
 Elsie M Miss bds 13 Jasper
 Emma R widow William T h 23 Thorndike
 Ernest W emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Esther L Miss stenog USMC bds 28 Woodland ave
 Frank C (Evelyn G) auto electrician 104 Cabot h 114 Essex
 Frank T (Carrie L) carpenter bds 576 Cabot
 Freda E Miss bds 20 Sturtevant
 Freeman B (Louise M) mach USMC h 12 Lennox
 Grace C Miss bds 11½ Winthrop ave
 Gustaf E driver 343 Dodge bds 330 do
 Hannah W widow of Abbot W h 9 Home
 Harold mach & repairman 8-12 Railroad ave bds 7 Highland ter
 Harry emp USMC rms 37 Railroad ave
 Harry S (Eva J) emp USMC h 5 Madison ave
 Hattie I Mrs hskpr 84 Cabot bds do
 Helen Miss stenog (54 State B) bds 259 Hale
 Herbert F (Ethel V) mach rem to Lynn
 Howard A mngr 274 Cabot bds 14½ Spring
 J Arthur mach USMC rms 25 Beckford
 Jacob W asst supt Taft & Pierce Co (Woonsocket R I) bds 20
 Sturtevant
 Jennie F widow Arthur E rem to So Bethlehem Pa
 Jessie Mrs emp 58 Rantoul rms 34 Broadway
 John (Marie) hardener USMC h 14 Myrtle
 John A (Anna L) pastor Swedish Cong church h 20 Sturtevant
 John P boats to let 39 Water h do
 Joseph (Mary) emp street dept h 17 Vestry
 Karl W (Thora) mach USMC h 5 Ropes
 Knut W rem to Franklin Mass
 Julia H Miss nurse rem to Rockport
 Laura B Miss bkpr rem to Springfield
 Lillian G Miss shoewkr rem to Springfield
 Lloyd bds 68 Dane
 Malvina Miss bds 23 Thorndike
 Marguerite E Mrs clk USMC bds 8 McKinley ave
 Mary A widow Andrew bds 7 Grant
 Mathilda Miss bds 14 Spring
JOHNSON MERTON E (Estelle W) automobile equipment 7 Devon
 ave h do See page 135
 Mildred A Miss bds 2 Harrison ave
 Minnie A Miss principal Ryal Side school rms 23 Atlantic ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

424

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

JOHNSON

JONES

Oscar (Magda J)mach USMC h 202 Bridge

JOHNSON PEER P (Elizabeth T) physician 163 Cabot rms 3, 4, 5,
16 and 17 office hrs by appointment Tel 475-W also trustee
BIS h 15 Washington Tel 475-R

JOHNSON RALPH E (Edith M) mngr H F Winslow (B) also mngr
Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul tel 1172-M h 29 Bertram
See page 117

Reginald draftsman rem to So Bethlehem Pa

Robert F reporter (183 Essex B) h 259 Hale

Ruth M Miss bds 28 Woodland ave

Sven (Anna) chauffeur F B Bemis' West B F bds do

Sven (Hulda) mach USMC h 28 Woodland ave

Thomas W (Johnson Marble Co 62 First E Camb) h 64 West B F

Victor A chauffeur (B) bds 14 Spring

Walter H clk USMC bds 14½ Spring

JOHNSON WILLIAM F stove and furnace repairs sheet iron and
metal work 9 Bow h 33 School Salem See foot lines

William G (Angie E) organ bldr h 156 Hale

William Henry laborer h 11A Pond

William T (Rae R) mngr 72 Loring ave (S) h 66 Dane

JOHNSON'S TEA & COFFEE STORE (Howard A Johnson mngr)
groceries etc 274 Cabot See page 72

☛ (See Janson, Jensen, Johansen and Yonson etc)

Johnston Agnes H Miss parlormaid 44 Thissell P C bds do

Albert E mach USMC bds 21 Pond

Jane M Mrs waitress 91 Elliott rms 151 Rantoul

Joly Adelard (Lorraine) rem to Salem

Jones Albert E (Florence C) shoe frm 91 Rantoul h 43 Charnock

Alwyn H (Amy S) tmstr Pitman & Brown (S) h 637 Essex

Arthur C farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Arthur F (Ruth) emp USMC h 42 Bartlett

Arthur W (Marion F) letter carrier h 100 Lovett

Bertha M Miss student BHS bds 49 Bartlett

Bessie Miss stenog 60 State (B) bds 78 Lovett

Elizabeth M Miss hskpr 36 Butman bds do

Clara Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 42 Bartlett

Cora M Mrs clk 46 Beckford h 19 Whitney ave

Dudley W (Minnie) rem to 10 Cottage Cambridge

E Francis R clk 291B Cabot bds 86 Bisson

Edmund F (Cora M) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave

Emeline E widow George F h 414 Essex

Estelle W widow of N Frank h 78 Lovett

Everett A student (Essex Agri D) bds 43 Charnock

Florence E Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 43 Charnock

Frank (Cora M) stock fitter 58 Rantoul h 8 Hardy

Frank E (Lillian M) teamster 14 Herrick h 26 Charles

JONES FRED S (Linnie J) motorcycles bicycles and repairing 465-
467 Rantoul h 469 do See page 25

Fred W (Blanche E) mngr 291B Cabot h 86 Bisson

Gladys H Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 5 Beckford

Grace D Miss clk 173 Cabot rm 9 bds 23 Hale

Harry M (Edith G) emp USMC h 40 Bartlett

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

425

JONES

JUBILEE

Isabel Mrs bkpr USMC bds 20 Appleton ave
J Henry (Annie M) laborer (P) h 49 Bartlett
Joab O (Edith L) shoewkr 39 Park (S) h 5 Beckford
John R (Helen B) emp USMC h Putnam field
Maria P widow Samuel A nurse h Cogswell ave
Marion B Miss teacher BHS bds 1 Winthrop ave

JONES MARY C widow Richard L newspapers and var store 10 Enon
h do See page 116

Mary S widow of William K h 1 Winthrop ave
Mellen W mngr 244C Cabot bds 86 Bisson
Nathaniel K (Isabel L) mach USMC h 20 Appleton ave
Olive L Miss student BHS bds 23 Hale
Oliver A (Helen) chemist bds 42 Bartlett
Richard L died Oct 31 1920
Ruth Miss stenog 175 Cabot bds 78 Lovett
Thomas J (Daisy) emp USMC h 5 Silver ct
Walter R bkpr Fairmount Creamery (B) bds 11 Eastern ave
Warren O (Sarah E) retired h 29 Pond
William E (Anna M) pastor Dane st church h 9 Dane
William F (Blanche D) mach USMC h 23 Hale
William H (Catherine A) frmn USMC h 11 Eastern ave
William H student rem to Salem
William N (Annie) rem to Boston

Jordan Arthur (Martha E) retired h 22 Butman
Helen R Miss teacher Washington sch rms 126 Lothrop
James E (Margaret C) clk 9 Lincoln (B) h 40 Butman
John retired h rear 483 Cabot
William A (Marion F) brakeman B&MRR bds 176 Cabot

Jorgensen Bernhardt inventor USMC bds 20 Glidden
Jacob C (Gusta L) agt USMC (B) h 20 Glidden
Jens M (Jennie C) frmn USMC h 100 McKay

Josephs Edmund G jr gdnr bds 26 Wallis
Gladys Miss stenog 99 Rantoul bds 26 Wallis
Grace L Miss bkpr 105 Rantoul bds 26 Wallis
Katherine widow of Edmund h 26 Wallis
Michael J h 16 Cox ct

Joslin Beryl E Miss ticket agt (Portsmouth) bds 9 Edwards
C Raymond (Mary O) emp USMC h 162 Essex
Carl clerk 231 Cabot bds 14 May
Charles A (Lillian M) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 14 May
Gordon A student BHS bds 9 Edwards
Guy W emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 14 May
Herbert S (Hattie L) clerk USMC (B) h 8 Laurel
Ida M widow Charles E h 9 Edwards
Roy D emp USMC bds 14 May

Joy Frank E (Mabel) clerk USMC h 16 Franklin pl
Mabel Mrs clk USMC h 16 Franklin pl

Joyal Herbert H (U S Navy) bds 3 Williams
Joyce William B (May H) trav salesman James C Barr (B) bds 22
Webber ave

Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

JUDD

KATZ

Judd Thomas mach rem to Danvers
Julian Francis (Emma) emp USMC bds 25 Home
Julien Emmanuel J (Georgena) mach USMC h 30 Grant
Gideon J (Mary E) inventor USMC h 16 Matthies
John emp USMC bds 48 Bisson
Louis J toolmkr USMC bds 16 Matthies
Julius Joseph (Mary) gdnr 431 Hale h 144 do
Jumbal Paul (D'Elia) laborer 20 Oak h Greenwood ave B F

K & K GARAGE CO (Moses Knowlton and Archie R Keach) garage
8-12 Railroad ave See page 9

Kaan Frank W (Bertha W) (133 Sycamore Somerville) s r 41 Hart
B F

Kacharos Frank shoemkr 58 Rantoul bds 52 Front
James E emp 58 Rantoul h 52 Front

Kanarellis Costas P pool rm 77 Cabot h 93 do

Kane Anna C Miss student BHS bds 10 Union
Charlotte P widow of William h 10 Union

James shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union

Kate Miss emp (B) bds 38 School

Mary C Miss clerk (188 Essex S) bds 10 Union

Nora widow Michael h 17 Agate

Patrick J shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 10 Union

William A (Abbie M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 42½ Cabot

☛ (See Cain)

Kanneally Margaret M Miss stenog 97 Rantoul h at Salem

KANTER SAMUEL (Ida) American Seltzer Co 87 Elliott h 9
Quincy park See page 30

Kaplan Isaac shoe rep 97 Elliott bds 19 Mill

William (Gussie) tailor (15 Beach Manch) h 31 Lothrop

Kaplon Nicholas (Esther) morocco wkr h 34 Stone

Kappinias Angelo emp 135 Park rms 151 Rantoul

Karandais Doris Miss bds 6 Bartlett

Markis h 6 Bartlett

Karboon Peter candy maker 121 Cabot bds 11½ Pleasant

Karjalvinen Anna Miss housemaid 9 Endicott bds do

Katsogianis George (City Hall Spa) 198 Cabot h at Salem

Katz Abel (Anna) emp USMC h 395B Cabot

KATZ BROS (Samuel I and Morris I Katz) tailors and outfitters 79
Elliott See page 119

Colone (Slovio) poultry dealer bds 273 Rantoul

Harry (Rose) propr Bev Shoe Rep Co 283 Rantoul h 43 Roundy

Harry (Rose) cattledealer 75 Livingstone ave h do

Hyman emp 58 Rantoul bds 94 Bisson

Israel (Veola) emp USMC h 162 Park

Jacob (Rosie) leather dealer (B) h 94 Bisson

Louis (Celia) emp (B) h 274 Rantoul

Michael chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 90 Bisson

Morris I (Elizabeth) Katz Bros 79 Elliott h 29 Lothrop

Morris (Lillian) provisions 50 Pond h 90½ Park

Rose Mrs h 94 Bisson

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

427

KATZ

KELLEHER

Samuel I (Annie C) Katz Bros 79 Elliott h 29 Lothrop

Wolf emp USMC bds 86 Elliott

Kavanah Gladys E Miss tchr BHS bds 7 Lennox

Kaven Harriet widow James bds 566 Cabot

Moses B (Helen M) general mngr USMC h 556 Cabot

Keach Archie R (K & K Garage Co) 8 Railroad ave h 331 Essex
Salem

Keane Hannah J Miss emp 105 Rantoul h 42 Pond

Katherine T Miss bds 42 Pond

Mary A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 42 Pond

☞ (See Keene)

Keaney William C (Bertha H) frmn USMC h 24 Lyman

Kearney Patrick J (Minnie A) mason emp 7 Pond h 1 Belmont

KEARNS MARK A (Rose G) real estate and insurance 222 Cabot rm
14 h 4 Ashland Office tel 962-M See page 82

William chauffeur E C Bacon's 44 Prince bds do (smr)

Kee Sam laundry 77 Elliott h do

Keefe Charles A (Jennie E) molder USMC h 47 Simon

Daniel J (Emma M) lastmaker 16 Congress h 8 Netherton ave

Elsie Mrs clk USMC h at 13 Thorndike Danvers

James E student (Salem Comm) bds 22 Simon

John J (Mary A) molder USMC h 22 Simon

Joseph mach USMC rms 31 Mason

Julia Miss bds 47 Simon

Keegan James L emp P T Jackson est P C bds 35 Everett B F

John (Margaret) gardener P T Jackson's h 35 Everett B F

John J asst agt B&MRR (B F) bds 35 Everett B F

Margaret M Miss stenog (B) bds 35 Everett B F

Nellie T widow John T h 10 Cliff

Keeley Agnes Miss nurse bds 4 West Dane

Frances J Miss clerk USMC bds 4 West Dane

Frederick W student BHS bds 4 West Dane

Nellie widow Frank M h 4 West Dane

Teresa E Miss clerk USMC bds 4 West Dane

Keenan Annie Miss maid 39 Hale bds do

Daniel J (Theresa C) mason and stone contr h 146 Hillside ave

Mary Miss housemaid rem to 29 Highland ave Greenfield Mass

Keene Ada S Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 9 Fayette

Bell Miss rms 11 Broadway

Charles A (Ada S) brakeman B&MRR h 9 Fayette

Nellie widow of Ansel bds 127 Water

☞ (See Keane)

Kehoe Elizabeth widow Joseph bds 10 Blaine ave

Mary Miss maid 23 Washington bds do

Keighley Elkanah H (Lillian B) music teacher h 59 Essex

Kelaher Eleanor P Miss clk USMC bds at 62 Bridge Salem

William P (Jennie P) eng BG&ECo h 66 Cabot

Kelleher Annie T Miss forelady 101 Rantoul bds 19 River

Daniel J gdnr John T Spaulding's h 17 Haskell P C

David (Bridget) laborer h 8 Dane

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

428

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

KELLEHER

KELLEHER HENRY (Mary C) druggist 293 Rantoul h r 7½ Winter
See page 51

KELLEHER JOHN C (Margaret G) (Bev Ice Co) 127 Park h 16
Federal See page 2

Mary J widow of John P h r 7½ Winter

Michael retired h 19 River

☞ (See Kelaher and Kelliher)

Keller Emma Miss cook A P Loring's off 44 Thissell P C bds do (smr)

Kelley Albert H (Annie G) paper hanger 70 Bridge h do

- Annie Miss manicurist (S) bds 31 Haskell P C

Annie I widow Nicholas hskpr 84 Cabot bds do

Annie T Miss bds 264 Hale (smr)

Arthur D clk Waldorf Lunch (S) rms 34 Beckford

Diana widow of James h 31 Haskell P C

Diana C Miss milliner (B) bds 31 Haskell P C

Edward W (Mary M) toolmaker USMC, h 17 Beckford

Elizabeth I Miss housekeeper bds 101 Hale

KELLEY HENRY J (Anna D) physician 222 Cabot rms 9-10 Office
hours 2-4 and 7-8 p m (Sundays and Wednesday by appoint-
ment) Tel 562-W h 161 Cabot suite 4 Tel 562-R

James J shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot

John (Frances E) mngr 100½ Cabot h 34 Federal

John H (Mary T) toolmaker USMC h 43 Odell ave

John W student BHS bds 103 Hale

Joseph L (Julia A) electrician (B) h 8 Spring

Julia C Miss clerk (L) bds 31 Haskell P C

Katherine E Miss died October 17 1920

Katherine F Miss clk USMC bds 101 Hale

Margaret R Miss stenog USMC bds 8 Spring

Mary F Miss emp 60 River bds 22 Cox et

Mary L Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 43 Odell ave

Vincent J student (Boston Coll) bds 10 Central

Vincent M (Ellen F) supt Kelmar Shoe Co (D) h 10 Central

William E (Mary W) carp emp 244 Cabot rm 9 h 103 Hale

William J laborer bds 25 W Dane

William J cooper rem to So Boston

☞ (See Kelly)

Kellgren (See Kjellgren)

Kelliher Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 3 Woodland ave

Helen V Miss student BHS bds 3 Woodland ave

James J (Marie F) clk USMC h 2 Goodyear

Marie F Mrs pianist 13 Wallis h 2 Goodyear

Mary F Miss supervisor USMC bds 3 Woodland ave

Thomas F (Margaret T) fireman USMC h 3 Woodland ave

☞ (See Kelaher and Kelleher)

Kelly Edward (Florence B) emp r 758 Hale B F h 5 Connolly place
do

Harold W (Ethel C) lunchroom 78B Cabot h 14 Rantoul

James J (Abbie E) truck driver 15 Cabot h 37 Wellman

Joseph D bds 17 Fayette

Patrick H (Mary A) clk 78B Cabot h 34 School

IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.

Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

429

KELLY

Paul C elect (B) bds 8 Spring

T Joseph (Louise B) clk 79 Mill (B) h 31 Central

Thomas E (Elizabeth A) hoseman 30 Rantoul h 17 Fayette

Willis W (Frances E) compositor 169 Cabot h 33 Bartlett

☛ (See Kelley)

Kelpinsky Zigmund S (Mary H) emp USMC h 10 Judson

Kemble Edward died Dec 8 1920

Kemp John W (Jean) rem to Manchester N H

Kendall Fannie A Miss tchr BHS h 19 Wallis

James H (Annie B) retired h 6 Milton

Milton W (Harriet L) mach USMC h 5 Jackson

Kennard John (Alice) gdnr h 89 Hale

Kennedy Amelia A widow of John H bds 20 Davis rd

Anna Miss clk USMC bds at 192 Federal Salem

Bertha A widow of Thomas P h 65 Bridge

Chester ptnmkr USMC bds 109 Elliott

Edgar J (Mildred) molder USMC h 45 Elliott

Edward B emp B&MRR bds 81 Odell ave

Fred J (Field & Kennedy) 165-167 Cabot h at Brookline

John R h 20 Davis rd

John T (Bridget M) mach USMC h 29 Mill

Mary E widow of James H rem to Lowell

Mary T Miss supervisor USMC bds at 192 Federal Salem

Nellie J Miss rem to Lowell

Raymond (Nina M) laborer h 6 Folger ave

Walter J molder USMC bds 109 Elliott

William H molder USMC h 109 Elliott

& Co (Harry E Williams mngr) butter etc 146 Cabot

Kennett Edna E Miss stenog 202 Rantoul bds 28 Arthur

Elizabeth widow of James A nurse bds 28 Arthur

John R (Lulu) frmn h 28 Arthur

Kenney Anna A Miss clk USMC h 161 Cabot suite 6

Arthur L (Mary A) emp USMC bds 26 Roundy

Bridget J Miss cook 36 Hale bds do

Charles A (Alvetore) mach Chapman Mfg Co (Winch) h 8

Woodland ave

Charles J (Annie A) retired h 23 Wellman

Clifford A (Grace E) Wallace C Kenney & Son 84 Water and 89

Cabot h 8½ Franklin place

Earl E gdnr bds 133 Elliott

Fred A (Nora S) h 11 Madison ave

Georgia H Miss clerk 173 Cabot rm 15 bds 9 Brown

James C (Sarah J) fish cutter 89 Cabot h 9 Brown

John J (Anna O) mach USMC h 5 Charles

John L chauffeur J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Katherine E Miss clk 174 Essex (S) bds 161 Cabot suite 6

Kenneth C roofer 13 Stone bds rear 13½ Union

Lila D Miss tel oper (D) bds 161 Cabot suite 6

Lillian E widow Stephen F rem to Lynn

M Carrie Miss stenog 9 India (B) bds 161 Cabot suite 6

Mabel A Miss bkpr GEC Co (L) bds 133 Elliott

KENNEY

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

430

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

KENNEY

KEY

Marcella M widow William h 133 Elliott
Mary A Mrs stenog 60 River h 26 Roundy
Ralph W chauffeur 89 Cabot bds rear 13½ Union
Stephen F deceased
W Joseph trav salesman rms 9 Columbus ave

KENNEY WALLACE C & SON (Wallace C and Clifford A Kenney)

fish dealers 86 Water and 89 Cabot See page 59
Wallace C (Isabelle J) (Wallace C Kenney & Son) 86 Water and
89 Cabot h r 13½ Union
Walter E bds 133 Elliott

William H rem to Newburyport

☛ (See Canney, Kenny and Kinney)

Kennison Charles F retired h 5 Dodge

Charles S clerk USMC bds 459 Elliott
Ethel A Miss bkpr bds 459 Elliott
Frank (Bertha J) draftsman USMC h 36 Wallis
George W (Harriet E) carpenter h 52 Winthrop ave
Henry P (Ruby H) mach h 48 Bartlett
John E (Mina T) emp USMC h 459 Elliott
John E jr awnings and canvas work 459 Elliott bds do
Martha J widow of Joshua h 3 Silver ct
S Helen Miss teacher South school bds 459 Elliott
Square junction Cabot, Pond, Winter and Knowlton
William H retired h 48 Bartlett

Kent Arthur S (Florence A) clk BG&ECo h 39 Bridge

Arthur W (Rose A) chauffeur rem to Merrimac Mass
Charles (Mary H) crayon packer Maple st (D) bds Putnam field
Charles A (Abbie F) retired h 10 Home
Edward L (Alice) 249 Commonwealth ave (B) s r 413 Hale
Edward W (Jennie) shoewkr bds Putnam field
Henry H (Rae C) frmn BG&ECo h 22 County way
Hollis S (Gertrude M) morocco dresser rem to 193 North Salem
Howard F (Nancy A) measurer Widen & Lord (D) h 12 Taft ave
Mary A widow James H bds 14 Cole
Mary H Mrs crayon packer Maple (D) bds Putnam field
Merton F (Harriet K) Algonquin Stores Co 244C Cabot h 4 Chap-
man ter

Sylvester (Charlotte) leather wkr h Putnam field

Kenway Herbert W (Elsie V) mngr USMC h 29 Atlantic ave

Kenyon Archie R chief clerk rem to Toronto Canada

Harold E (Eleanor L) draftsman USMC h 21 Chapman

Ralph G (Ellen L) mach USMC h 5 Harris

Kerans C Paul (Anne A) salesman J E Greene Co (B) h 12 Eastern
ave

Edward E leatherwkr h 50 Cabot

Kerlin Edwin M (Mary J) timekeeper USMC h 22 Swan

Kerrigan Michael F (Bridget A) gdnr h 752 Hale B F

William F bds 176 Dodge

Kessares James (Mary G) shoewkr 7 Rantoul h 93 Cabot

Kesselman Bernard (Alice) candy mnfr h 9 Mill

Rose Miss bds 9 Mill

Key Elijah (Julia) h 58 Dane

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.



Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

431

KEY

KIMBALL

- Juliet A S Miss bds 58 Dane
Keyho George P (Sarah) gdnr off 886 Hale h 109 Haskell B F
Kidder Alice G Miss student BHS bds 53 Conant
Arthur H (Gertrude M) market gdnr 53 Conant h do
Elizabeth M Miss student BHS bds 53 Conant
Harold V died Dec 30 1920
Kilbourn Walter H govt emp (Wash D C) bds 10 Summer
William T (Elizabeth E) clk 261 Cabot h 10 Summer
Kilcoyne (See Killcoyne)
Kiley Daniel (Anne) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 47 Chase
Mary A Miss shoewkr 1 Park h 18 Front
Nellie D Miss boys' supervisor 283 Elliott bds do
 (See Keiley)
Kilham Anna F Miss bds 115 Cabot
Annie M Miss h 8 Thorndike
Arthur E electrical engineer bds 14 Atlantic ave
Bessie M widow of Oliver F h 56 Lothrop
Charles H h 11 Ives
Elizabeth H Miss private tutor bds 115 Cabot
Frances R Miss h 8 Thorndike
George H (Helen A) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul bds 30 Sherman
Hannah F widow of Charles A h 115 Cabot
Helen E widow of Edward A h 14 Atlantic ave
Henrietta B Miss private tutor bds 115 Cabot
Joseph C (Eliza B) h 19 Abbott
Joseph F (Lydia S) retired h 337 Cabot
Louis F (Hazel F) druggist (Concord N H) h 30 Sherman
Louise B Miss h 8 Thorndike
Mabel L Miss bds 14 Atlantic ave
Maria F wife Charles H died March 1 1921
Martha W widow of Samuel deceased
Sabra L Miss student 225 Tremont (B) bds 56 Lothrop
Susan C Miss h 8 Thorndike
 (See Killam)
Killam Florence Miss nurse rms 33 Lyman
Lucy A Miss hskpr 56 Butman bds do
Killcoyne Emmet J chauffeur (S) bds 3 Charles
Frank J (Kathleen M) frmn USMC bds 19 Lyman
Jane M widow of Edward J bds 15 Fairview ave
Jennie M Miss emp USMC bds 15 Fairview ave
Mark A mach USMC bds 3 Charles
Kimball Clara L Mrs (C L Doble Co) 192 Cabot h 72 Dane
Edward I (Lillian) shoe cutter 101 Rantoul h 36 Wallis
Elmer A (Grace G) mach (L) h 1 Fairview ave
Elmer J (Enid B) emp USMC h 88 Bisson
Harry (Mildred) banker (S) bds 34 Thorndike
Isaac M teamster rem to March st Salem
Mary Mrs emp (S) h 8 Ellingwood ct
Mary Mrs rem to March st Salem
Moses P (Clara) painter USMC h 18 Home
Osgood J (Clara L) dry goods (Hamilton) h 72 Dane

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

**NAUMKEAG TRUST
COMPANY**
DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

432

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

KIMBALL

KNAFF

Paul (Sarah M) frmn Boston Ice Co h 56 Enon
Roy tchr BHS bds Montserrat rd
Russell T (Ruth L) carp (L) h 71½ Cove ave
Warren A (Augusta E) Kimball Bros (S) s r Melvin ave
William frmn 16 Congress h at 12 Loring ave Salem

☞ (See Kemble)

King Alice widow of Henry P (118 Beacon B) bds off Paine ave P C
(smr)

Anna T Miss cook 23 Thissell P C bds do (smr)

Benjamin retired bds 92 Cabot

Bertha M Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (P) bds 14 Pond

KING CHARLES A (Anna L) propr Citizen Printing Co Citizen
Stamp Co and King & Co also pub American Benefit Journal
3 Broadway rm 6 also pres Beverly Credit Union h 5 Judson
See page 111

Charles G shipper 135 Park bds 334 Cabot

Elizabeth S Mrs bds 584 Hale P C

Frederick E (Ella) station agt No Bev sta h 6 Lakeside ave

Gladys M H Miss student (B) bds 6 Lakeside ave

Henry P (Mary) (Chestnut B) s r off Paine ave P C

Herbert F (Ethel) rem to Virginia

John E (Elizabeth W) emp 135 Park h 334 Cabot

Joseph (Fannie) carpenter h 121 Bridge

Samuel L (Alice G) mach bds 588 Cabot

& Co (C A King) mnfrs King's Koin Karrier 3 Broadway

Kingman Harry C (M Rosanna) mach USMC h 69 Dodge

Kingsley Harry A (Anna F) shoewkr bds 32 Arthur

Kinsman Sarah D widow James A tchr Edwards sch h 18 Thorndike

Kiperstein Barnet (Anna) groceries 51 Federal h 85 Park

Barnet student BHS bds 85 Park

Philip shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 85 Park

Kirby Annie Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Edward F supt J T Spaulding's Paine ave P C h do

John V (Mary A) clerk USMC h 191½ Peirce ave

Michael P (Annie R) shoe laster 1 Park h 21 River

Perley W (Ruth E) mach USMC h 8 Opal ave

William H (Mabel R) mach h 8 Opal ave

Kirkpatrick Samuel W (Katherine M) mach USMC h 23 Hayes ave

Kirrane Margaret E Miss housemaid 1 Monument sq bds do

Kittredge Etta C Mrs nurse h 27 Richmond

Kittridge James H painter 20 Railroad ave bds 2 Davis

Kizer Alice L Mrs emp 91 Rantoul h 26 Cabot

Kleemola Gustaf (Eleanor) emp USMC h 8 Jasper

Kline George M (Ethel A) M D member Mass Comm on Mental
Diseases h 34 Baker ave

KLINK CARL E bakery 137 Cabot h 69 Lothrop See page 21

Carl F baker emp 137 Cabot bds 69 Lothrop

Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc (William G Trohon pres Thomas S
Sullivan treas) box fastener mnfrs r 28 Kernwood ave office
173 Cabot rms 11-12

Knaff Florian A widow Alfred rem to Revere

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

KNAFF

Francis V motorcycle dlr rem to Revere

Lillian M Miss bkpr rem to Revere

KNAPP C S & CO (Carroll S Knapp) plumbing and heating 127

Rantoul h 32 Washington sq Gloucester See page 109

Knapton Doris D Miss clk (B) bds 22 Pond

Kneeland Charles H (Cora B) musician also emp B&M freight yards
h 257 Cabot

Ira W retired bds 257 Cabot

Knight Anna M widow Charles W died Dec 5 1920

Augustus R (Agnes M) stockfitter 1 Park h 24 Putnam

Earl C (Harriet E) mach 57 Park h 18 Hayes ave

• Emma L Miss teacher Edwards school bds 37 Thorndike

George (Danvers) s r Putnam Field

KNIGHT M ELIZABETH MISS hosiery and ladies' furnishings etc
agt John Girdler Co coal 162 Cabot rms 67 Essex See page
124

Ralph F (Alice A) emp USMC h 21 Atlantic ave

Knights Ruth Miss clerk USMC bds at Salem

of Columbus Beverly Council No 175 122 Cabot rm 1

of Pythias Beverly Lodge No 103 222 Cabot; Roger Wolcott

Lodge No 79 222 Cabot

Veta Mrs rem to Canada

William emp USMC h 25 Bow

Knott Alyce Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Clyde L (Olga M) mach designer USMC h 45 Pierson

Knowles Charles W (Jennie C) salesman 244 Cabot rm 17 h 30 Bart-
lett

KNOWLES EBERT A masseur 156 Cabot rms 2 and 3 h 511 Cabot
office hours 9 a m to 6 p m daily Evenings and Sundays by
appointment Tel 846-W

George E (Daisy F) letter carrier h 461 Rantoul

Harriet Mrs waitress 457 Rantoul bds do

Lloyd G (Kathleen M) designer USMC h 49 Hale

Nettie L Miss bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 90 Bisson

Knowlton Charles J bds 236 Rantoul

Charles M (Laura M) carpenter emp 28 Haskell P C h 42 Cross

Cutler D (Jennie W) mach designer USMC h 23 Ocean

Edith C Miss nurse bds 271 Hale

Edmund L (M Lizzie) fgt clerk B&MRR h 12 Oak B F

Ethel R Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Rich

Forest L (Mabel W) tmstr h 236 Rantoul

Frank (Sarah E) florist 113 Corning h do

Frederick G (Nellie M) frmn Donn D Sargent (S) h 22 Rich

George O (Madeline E) rem to Manchester Mass

George F (Gladys H) frmn 101 Rantoul h 7 Winthrop ave

Harold K emp USMC bds 22 Rich

John D retired h 4 Oak B F

John E shoewkr Donn D Sargent (S) bds 22 Rich

Kelton L mess boy S S Gulfland bds 236 Rantoul

Mary H widow of Charles bds 42 Cross

KNOWLTON

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

434

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

KNOWLTON

LADNER

- Moses (Florence A) K & K Garage Co and service mngr 8-12
Railroad ave h 50 Colon
Mollie M Miss student BHS bds 22 Rich
Newell (Emma F) mngr 188-190 Cabot h 5 Knowlton
Newell S brass molder h 9 W Dane
Olive J widow of George W died February 1921
True B (Harriet E) apothecary and chemist 100 Cabot h 4
Burton ave
Knudson Anna C Miss clk USMC bds 44 Baker ave
Clarence F violinist Boston Symphony Orchestra bds 44 Baker ave
Claus J (Anna A) mach USMC h 44 Baker ave
Knupp Gertrude Miss housemaid off 573 Hale P C bds do
Koch William C (Margaret M) rem to Minneapolis Minn
Koeppel Alfred G (Augusta C) mach USMC h 1 Woodland ave
Irma B Miss stenog Draper & Dowling (B) bds 1 Woodland ave
Maurice H mach USMC bds 1 Woodland ave
Kolosowsky Rudolph (N Y Window Cleaning Co) rms 41 Elliott
Koppana Kalle (Lena) rem to Gloucester
Koshland Abraham (170 Beacon B) s r off 29 Ober (see map)
Steven (170 Beacon B) bds off 29 Ober
Kranka Olie (Katrina) shoewkr h 11 Jasper
Kransberg Louis cutter 58 Rantoul rms 76 Railroad ave
Philip (Esther) old metals paper stock etc 36 Front h 3 South
Samuel (Rose) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul bds 126 Water
Kriete Ernest L clk 118 Cabot h at Idlewood Lake Wenham
Krist William V mach USMC rms 15 Beckford
Kruse John W (Victoria) h 8 Congress
Kruso Nathan (Sarah B) emp 91 Rantoul h 85 Elliott
Kubly Victor (Helene) emp USMC h 12 Lovett
Kuell Lizzie Miss shoewkr h 334 Cabot
Kulberg August E (Judith) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 38 Beck-
ford
Kulik Helen F Miss student BHS bds 139 Balch
Thomas F (Frances H) emp 134 McKay h 139 Balch
Kustomavitz Harry rabbi Bow st Jewish church bds 20 Summit ave
Kuy Lee W (Sing Lee Co) 3 Wallis h do
LaBadie Edith P Miss clerk 294 Cabot bds 31 Elliott
Herbert A (Mabel M) painter h 31 Elliott
Walter H clk 248 Cabot bds 31 Elliott
LaBell Romeo mach rem to Danvers Highland
Laber Eugene R (Jesse) machinist h 22 Grant
Lachance Amanda Mrs perforator 58 Rantoul h 27 Federal
Arthur T (Amanda) frmn 58 Rantoul h 27 Federal
LaChapelle Fred N (Evelyn M) inventor USMC h 18 Appleton ave
Lachapelle John B (Margaret) mach USMC h 12 Blaine ave
Lacombe Albert G (Lena M) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 4 Munroe
Arthur J (Rose E) emp 37 Park bds 13 Lothrop
Lacourse Gertrude widow Arthur h 37 Wellman
LaCourse Leo emp USMC rms 15 Pickett
Ladner Roy A (Alice) mach rem to So Brewer Me

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

435

LaFENESTRE

LANE

LaFenestre Henry chauffeur Mrs A H C Frick's Paine ave P C bds
 do (smr)

LaFleur Alphonse B. (Bessie) shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 309 do

Wilfred J (Bertha) baker 137 Cabot h 390 Rantoul

LaFrance Edward H emp USMC rms 39 Federal

Lagarde Hilaire (Eolia E) butcher h 48 Ober

Lahane Bridget Miss waitress 875 Hale B F bds do (smr)

Lakeman Daniel emp 260 Cabot bds at Salem

Lakis Thomas mach rem to 51 Savin Hill ave Dorchester

Lalin Axel V (Hulda L) toolmaker USMC h Longfellow

Lally Edward H meats 36½ West B F rms 776 Hale

John J (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 466 Cabot

Lamasney Frank I (Agnes A) North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine B F also
 (Wm Stopford Co Inc) 252 Cabot h 202 Greenwood ave B F

Frank I jr student bds 202 Greenwood ave B F

Helen G Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 12 Rantoul

John H emp USMC bds 12 Rantoul

Mary E widow of John H h 12 Rantoul

Mary H Miss stenog USMC bds 12 Rantoul

Lamb George W (Eva M) draftsman USMC h 22 Laurel

Lambert Adjutor H (May V) carp h 27 Riverview

Alice L Miss h 74 Lothrop

Frederick B bds 74 Lothrop

Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon 42 Cabot h do

Marion P Miss h 74 Lothrop

Scott G (Rebecca) rem to Haverhill Mass

Lambry Wilfred mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Lamkin Charles S (Mary O) night watchman 116-124 Water h 7 Win-
 throp ave

Charles S jr removed to Laconia N H

Lamont Alexander (Mary M) gdnr Wm Phillips Est h 8 Devon ave

Lamontagne Joseph B (Amelia M) mach h 85 Elliott

Lamson Charles W emp Am Tel Co (B) bds 2 Monument sq

Ida M widow Charles A h 2 Monument sq

Lucretia B widow Charles W bds 32 Washington

Lancey Edwin B (Jannie I) carp emp 14 Congress h 42 Eastern ave

Landell Simon P (Elizabeth H) cutter rem to Danvers

Lander Samuel (Sadie) (Resnick & Lander) American Dairy Lunch
 440 Rantoul h at 19 Peabody Salem

Landers Bridget A widow of Ambrose B h 15 Congress

John F A student BHS bds 15 Congress

Michael bds 15 Congress

Michael J mngr rem to Taunton

Patrick J mngr 94 Cabot h at 8 No Pine st Salem

Landoff Giuseppe (Concetta) emp USMC h 13 Agate

Nicola (Rose) h 49 Federal

Landy Wilfred mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Lane Alice R Miss bds 33 Herrick

Annie A Miss bds 14 Beckford

Arthur J clk USMC h 33 Herrick

Elizabeth widow of Mortimer J h 45 Pond

NATHAN H. FOSTER

174 CABOT ST., Tel

Subscriptions to All Periodicals

STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

436

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

LANE

LARCOM

- Elmer E (Mary L) mach rem to 302 Andover st Danvers
 Eugene N (Bertha N) toolmaker Locke Reg Co (S) h 415 Cabot
 Henry (Ida M) gdnr Neptune h 4 Ober
 Inez G Miss bkpr 223 Cabot rms 3½ Summer
 James J (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 14 Munroe
 John rem to Quincy
 Lawrence mach rem to 302 Andover st Danvers
 Lawrence W bds 5 Prospect
 Margaret L Miss bds 33 Herrick
 Margaret widow George bds 33 Herrick
 Martin R (Ada A) emp 3 Park (B) h 24 Chapman
 Mary E Miss bds 45 Pond
 Mildred E Miss bds 7 Silver ct
 Ralph C rem to 302 Andover st Danvers
 Thomas A (Marie D) emp USMC h 7 Silver ct
 Lanergan Annie M Mrs nurse h 43 Bartlett
 Nellie Miss (Peabody) s r 4 Marsh ave
 William S (Margaret A) trackman B&MRR h 3 Davis
 (See Lanigan and Lonergan)
 Lang Everett (Cora F) mach GECO (L) h 15 Lothrop
 Frank D (Adeline H) shoeworker 1 Park h 5 Lincoln
 Hattie F Mrs bds 70 Cabot
 Oscar W (Mildred F) h 11 Charnock
 William R (Sarah W) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 15 Lothrop
 Langevin Angeline Mrs bds 288 Rantoul
 Maxim tmsrt r 63 Feederal h 71 Park
 Langille Charles D (Mabelle E) frmn USMC h 10 Blaine ave
 Mabelle E Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 10 Blaine ave
 Langmaid George E (Mary J) emp 58 Rantoul rms 33 Lothrop
 Langworthy Ralph G (Elizabeth E) h 8 Myrtle
 Lanigan (See Lanergan)
 Lantz Alexander N (Annie A) city carpenter h 40 Rantoul
 Edmund chauffeur bds 40 Rantoul
 Edward W emp USMC bds 128 Hale
 Harold T (Sarah J) h 87 Bisson
 William S (Mary J) cook h 128 Hale
 Lapham Alice G Miss tchr Hardie school bds 21 Highland ave
 Augusta widow Charles A h 21 Highland ave
 Edmund boot and shoe rep 118½ Bridge h at 22½ Conant Salem
 Ernest J driver 27 Park h at 57 Canal Salem
 Henry F mach USMC rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill
 Henry L (Winifred B) toolmkr USMC h 22 Pond
 Lapointe Caroline widow Lewis h 13 Winthrop ave
 Claudia widow Napoleon rem to Salem
 Diana Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 13 Winthrop ave
 Evangeline Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 13 Winthrop ave
LAPOINTE LOUIS A (Delia J) painter 13 Winthrop ave h do See
 page 101
 Larcom Alfred H (M Ella) letter carrier h 16 Highland ave
 Annis P widow of Marshall T h 19 West B F

COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS
COLUMBIA RECORDS
 SHEET MUSIC
 Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.
 FRANK A. HAYES
 WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

437

LARCOM

Benjamin (Effie H) Larcom & Smith 3 Jackson and 244B Cabot h 59 Essex

Benjamin P (Eva B) City Hall mkt 199 Cabot h 13 Cedar

Carl E (Elsie M) clerk USMC h 10 Home

Charles A (Mary F) clerk P O h 181 Lothrop

Emma Miss bookkeeper (24½ North B) bds 17 Dane

Esther B Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 181 Lothrop

George T retired bds 19 West B F

LARCOM GEORGE WEST (Clara E) carpenter and builder 14 Vine B F h at Hull st Wenham See page 34

Joseph S plmbr emp 18 Columbus ave bds r 709 Hale B F

Louise M Miss bds 15 West B F

Lucy M Miss coach tchr Prospect and Cove schools bds 181 Lothrop

Martha E Miss bds 17 Dane

Mary A Miss bds 59 Essex

Mary A widow of Joseph H h r 709 Hale B F

Milton F mason h 35 Stone

Rodney C (M Estelle) treas (Dedham Inst for Savings) h 14 Middle

Rufus E (Lottie C K) emp USMC h 64 Dane

Sidney emp B F station bds r 709 Hale BF

Susan F widow of Benjamin O h 1 Winthrop ave

LARCOM THEATRE (Ware Theatres Inc) 13 Wallis See page 150

Theodore driver M M & S Ex Co bds 709 Hale B F

William H piano tuner and regulator 17 Dane h do

Willie H crossing tender B&MRR h 14 West B F

LARCOM & HOWARD (Benjamin P Larcom and Almon Howard) proprs City Hall Market 199 Cabot See page 72

& Smith (Benjamin Larcom and Walter H Smith) florists 244B Cabot and greenhouses 3 Jackson

Larivee Augustus M (Julia) mach USMC h 28 Hill

Gilbert rem to Salem

John B (Celia A) millwright h 27 Greene


John B jr (Josephine H) clk USMC h 1 Garden

Percy A (Sarah A) shoewkr 39 Park h 27 Greene

Ulric mach rem to Salem

Wilfred J rem to Salem

William J (Katherine) plumber emp 260 Cabot h 11 Opal ave

 (See Larrivee)

Larkin Arthur W grinder USMC bds 34 Grant

Charles A shoewkr rem to Salem

Ralph M clk 124 Cabot bds 13 Ocean

Stephen T (Margaret L) emp USMC h 13 Ocean

LaRochelle Neil (Soulfride) shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 17 Agate

LAROE FRANK W (Julia S) milk and cream dealer 14 King terrace h 12 do See page 93

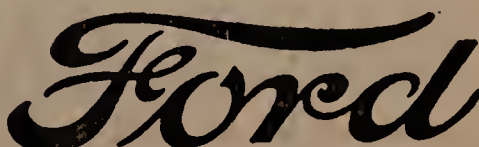
LAROE LORNA S (D O) osteopathic physician 12 King terrace and at 221 Essex Salem bds 12 King terrace Office hours at Salem 2 to 5 p m at 12 King terrace by appointment Tel Salem 2837-W Beverly 177-W

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham



THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

438

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

LARRABEE

LAWRENCE

- Larrabee Arthur P (Martha W) mach USMC h 18 Sherman
Fuller E (Elsie W) emp (B) h 24 Pleasant
John A (Carrie M) mach USMC h 19 Whitney ave
Marion F Miss student BHS bds 19 Whitney ave
Larrivee Oscar S (Hazel G) truckman 24 Williams h 3 Prospect
☞ (See Larivee)
Larsen Louis emp 97 Rantoul rms 80 Railroad ave
Larson Augustus F chauffeur Russell Burrage's Preston pl B F bds do
Carl (Nellie) rem to Somerville
Edith C Miss clk USMC bds at 30 Albion Salem
John emp USMC rms 37 Pond
Louis (Catherine) gdnr W C Loring's h 531 Hale P C
Lasko Inez J Mrs hskpr (S) bds 5 Lovett
Lasselle Arthur H (Blanche A) mach USMC h 30 Bisson
Lasters' Hall 4 Railroad ave
Latham Albert died Nov 20 1920
Elizabeth M widow Albert h 4 Somerset ave
Latinen (See Laitenen)
Latinik Joseph (Fannie) h 12 Lovett
Lattimer L Melissa widow Gideon W nurse bds 641 Essex
Laudin Adolph student (Flint Mich) bds 31 Simon
Andrew (Else) mach USMC h 31 Simon
Launsby Caroline A widow Ernest h 1 Standley
Laurain Victor L butler Mrs A C Phillips bds do (smr) and 70 Dodge
Laurie Walter E mach USMC h 403 Cabot
Lavelle Rose M Miss cook 54 West B F bds do (smr)
Laventure Charles E foreman B&MRR bds 14 Chestnut
Mary J widow Henry P h 14 Chestnut
Morris A ptnmkr USMC bds 14 Chestnut
Lavers George A (Sadie) carpenter rem to Danvers
Lawder Mary Miss hskpr (W) rms 14 Bartlett
Lawler Aubrey M (Clara I) emp USMC h 6 Bartlett
John J student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 48 Hart B F
Martin J (Annie A) laborer h 35 High B F
Nicholas F (Annie J) teamster h 48 Hart B F
Nicholas F jr mach USMC bds 48 Hart B F
☞ (See Lawlor)
Lawless Elizabeth Miss nurse rms 17 Agate
Margaret G Miss stenographer r 602 Cabot bds at r 65 Essex Salem
Lawlor James F (Gertrude M) physician 7 Winter h do
Thomas F (Abbie G) chauffeur R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do
☞ (See Lawler)
Lawnsby Alice M Miss 3 Rich
Edward (Margaret) emp W Lake Ice Co h 3 Rich
Edward J emp Wenham Lake Ice Co bds 3 Rich
☞ (See Launsby)
Lawrence Albert H (Annie M) clk USMC h 50 Simon
Amos A (85 Chestnut B) s r Beaver Pond rd (see map)
Arthur M (Phoebe M) emp USMC h 59 Chase
Charles A (Ada E) emp USMC h 21 Bennett
Emma Miss h 15 Chestnut

CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

439

LAWRENCE

LeBRUN

- Hazel Miss clerk rem to Salem
 Helen M Miss tchr McKay sch bds 31 Ocean
 John J (Mary F) shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 381 Cabot
 Ralph W driver (P) bds 21 Bennett
 Richard A emp 381 Rantoul bds 437 do
LAWRENCE THOMAS H (Daisy O) cut sole leather 97 Rantoul h
 11 Highland ave See page 95
 William H driver 76 Essex bds 21 Bennett
 Lawrie Alexander P (Sarah B) gdnr H H Whitman's Grover bds do
 Burgess E (Nellie L) oiler USMC rms 35 Rowell ave
 Thomas (Elizabeth J) gardener W B Miller's h 50 Boyles
 Lawry (see Lowry)
 Laws William W (Margaret G) Wm W Laws Co 3 E Corning h 11 do
LAWS WILLIAM W CO (Wm W Laws) church organs electric blow-
 ers etc 3 to 11 E Corning Tel
 Lawson Otto E (Marguerite I) rem to Salem
 Robert H (Elizabeth W) inventor USMC h 5 Magnolia
 Ruth Mrs h 236 Rantoul
 William E (Clara M) frmn USMC h 9 Lowell
 Leach Georgiana Miss h 20 Central
 Margaret C widow of Franklin h 111 Cabot
 Stuart M (Mary E) clerk USMC h 289 Cabot
 Leahy Alice J Miss bookkeeper 10 Vine B F bds 742 Hale do
 James C mach rem to 18 Hudson Camden N J
 John H rem to 118 North So Boston
 John J rem to 40 Glendale st Dorchester
 Julia A Mrs h 742 Hale B F
 M Agnes Miss nurse bds 742 Hale and (B)
 Mary widow of Daniel bds 20 Union
 Patrick J (Minnie J) watchman USMC bds 18 Giles ave
 William emp USMC h 738 Hale B F
 Leary Catherine Miss housekeeper 745 Hale B F bds do
 Daniel laborer W H Moore's h 745 Hale B F
 Elijah (Emma M) propr Garden City Laundry r 63 Federal h 11
 School
 William H (M Jeannette F) coremaker USMC h 18 Knowlton
 Leavitt Boyd A (Ada S) mach USMC bds 15 Devon ave
 LeBel Fred foreman 101 Rantoul h at Salem
 Lebel J Louis mach USMC bds 43 Simon
 Joseph L (Corinne T) shoeworker 1 Park h r 15 School
 Philip (Louise) shoemaker 1 Park h 51 Simon
 Vital (Josephine) mach USMC h 15 Blaine ave
 LeBlanc Camille (Helen) emp USMC h r 28 Cabot
 Harry L jr (U S Aviation Corps) bds 399 Cabot
 Henry L var store 309 Cabot bds 399 do
 Rose A Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do
 Leboeuf Alfred (Denaige) mach 58 Rantoul h 15 Agate
 LeBoeuf Alice M Mrs emp 60 River bds 4 Cabot
 Augustus J shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 4 Cabot
 LeBrun Eva Miss trimmer (S) bds 44 Simon
 Enedine Miss emp 39 Park bds 44 Simon

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

440

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

LeBRUN

LEE

Joseph eng 11 Rantoul h at Salem
 Walter H shoewkr (S) also propr LeBrun Studio 195 Cabot h do
 Leck Mary A widow of Frank E emp 7 Rantoul h 121 do
 Nellie M Miss emp 7 Rantoul bds 121 do
 LeClair Arthur J emp USMC bds 25 Eastern ave
 Elizabeth V Miss bds 25 Eastern ave
 Paul W clk USMC bds 25 Eastern ave
 Peter (Georgianna) carpenter USMC h 25 Eastern ave
 Lederman Abraham old metals 69 Park h 9 Quincy park
 Annie wife Abraham died Sept 30 1920
 Bennie student (Harvard) bds 9 Quincy park
 Philip mach USMC bds 9 Quincy park
 Ledlie Robert A (Edith H) coachman H C Clark's 248 Hart B F bds do
 Lee Abby widow of John bds 21 West B F
 Albert machinist USMC bds 25 Pond
 Albert F clerk 232 Cabot bds 298 do
 Annie E Miss emp r 63 Federal bds 30 Arthur
 Annie F Miss bds 88 Lothrop
 Asa F market gardener 467 Cabot bds do
 Barbara Miss student (Smith Coll) bds 31 Abbott
 Bernard S (Fannie E) chief elec USMC h 8 Appleton ave
 Buffington F helper 5 Abbott bds 126 Lothrop
 Charles F (Nora E) Charles F Lee & Co also treas Bev Co-op-
 erative Bank 155 Cabot h 31 Abbott
LEE CHARLES F & CO (Charles F Lee and Benj A Patch) auction-
 eers real estate and insurance agents 155 Cabot See page 82
 Charles S market gardener 467 Cabot h do
 Edwin T (Carrie E) emp 1 Park h 17 Pleasant
 Electric Co (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½ and 9
 Wallis
 Elizabeth F widow of Charles W h 32 Mechanic
 Elizabeth L widow Charles A h 109 Odell ave
 Elmer T drug clerk 151 Cabot bds 17 Pleasant
 Florence M Miss bds 143 West B F
 Frank O (Annie) foreman USMC h 7 Echo ave
 Frank W student BHS bds 7 Echo ave
 Frederick B (Mary) rem to Salem
 George (Eva B) artist h 143 West B F
 George R (Mabel F) shoewkr h 32 Bow
 Goon laundryman rem to Salem
 Grace F Mrs propr J W Lee & Co 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop
 Guy (Sing Lee Co) 3 Wallis h do
 Harold G (Viola J) machinist h 8 Bartlett
 Harold W (Eva J) embalmer 232 Cabot h 7 Lennox
 Helen F Miss clk 14 Beacon (B) bds 31 Abbott
 Henry bds off 143 West B F
 Howard L machinist USMC bds 298 Cabot
 John H (Martha A) foreman USMC h 11 Lakeview ave
 Joseph W (Grace F) manager 5 Abbott h 126 Lothrop
 Joseph W & Co (Mrs Grace F Lee propr) electricians 5 Abbott
 Mary A Miss housekeeper 33 Pond bds do

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY

ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

441

LEE

Mary A widow of Samuel N bds 7 Echo ave
 Mary E Mrs bds 4 Oak B F
 Philip A student Essex Agricultural (D) bds 21 Arlington ave
 Robert A city laborer cemetery dept h 27 Raymond ave
 Robert T student BHS bds 467 Cabot
 Samuel laundry 299 Rantoul h do
 Samuel N (Mildred B) foreman USMC h 6 Chapman
 Sing emp 3 Wallis bds do
 Sing laundry 447 Rantoul bds do
 Walter laborer bds 32 Mechanic
 William A (Annie C) salesman 147 Tremont (B) h 37 Abbott
 William A (N Isora) salesman (Boston & Arizona Mining Co)
 h 21 Arlington ave
 William F (Mary E) Lee & Cressy 232 Cabot h 298 do
 Winifred L widow David A died Nov 3 1920

LEE & CRESSY (Wm F Lee) furnishing undertakers and embalmers
 232 Cabot See page 120

Lefavour Carrie A Miss bds 16 Washington

Elizabeth P Miss teacher Prospect school bds 5 Jackson
 Ernest A student School of Practical Arts (B) bds 17 Blaine ave
 Everett shoewkr Jonathan Brown's (S) h Putnam Field
 Francis F (Dora A) stock clerk USMC h 17 Blaine ave
 Henry I (Issachar Lefavour & Son) 173 Cabot rm 15 h 16 Wash-
 ington
 Howard P (Elizabeth W) tchr 316 Huntington ave (B) h 18
 Beckford

Howard R (Rebecca O) milk dealer r 24 Beckford h 24 do

LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON (Henry I Lefavour) insurance and
 real estate 173 Cabot rm 15 See page 81

Roland W tchr (Tufts coll) bds 24 Beckford

W Russell (Elizabeth M) milkman r 24 Beckford h 22 do

William W (Gertrude M) creditman 77 So Market (B) h 35 Marsh
 ave

Leftin Eli M (Annie) shoewkr (B) h 30 W Dane

Legro Alfred P (Hazel B) mach USMC h 13 Blaine ave

Gladys E Miss clerk USMC bds 137 Lothrop

Wallace P (Emma J) emp USMC h 137 Lothrop

Leiber Oscar linotype operator 169 Cabot h at 29 Collins Newburyport

Leighton Harry B (Ella M) foreman USMC h 23½ Central

Horace I died Feb 24 1921

I Ralph emp USMC bds 23½ Central

Katherine T Mrs hairdresser Essex (S) bds 32 Peirce ave

Leiter Joseph (Juliette) (Wash D C) s r "Edgewater" off 45 West
 B F (see map)

Leland Abner C mngr 302 Rantoul h at Bradstreet ave Danvers

Ned S (Grace E) clerk USMC h 29 Glidden

Lemaire Henry J (Carrie M) diemaker USMC h 8 Grant

LeMay Arthur A bkpr Citizens' Nat bank (B) bds 53 Conant

Henry E died Nov 6 1920

Mary L widow Henry E h 53 Conant

Lemery Joseph R (Maude E) emp USMC h 30 Enon

LEMERY

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
 123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils

WATERS & BROWN

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

442

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

LEMIEUX

LEWIS

Lemieux Dorothy L Mrs stitcher 1 Park h 32 Federal
Joseph E (Dorothy L) carpenter h 32 Federal
Lendall Everett N (Henrietta) foreman 1 Water h 65 Cabot
Harry A foreman USMC h at 15 Thomas rd Swampscott
Lennett Raymond rem to Lynn
Lennox Mary F widow Henry A h 105 Odell ave s r off 308 Essex
Lenox Cafe (Miss Gertrude B Coleman propr) restaurant 111 Elliott
Leonard Chester E (Allison M) mach USMC h 18 Bridge
Francis H sec Reid Bros Inc h at Larchmont rd Salem
George H (Margaret E) auto repair man 102 Park h 49 Bridge
George H student Tri-State coll (Indiana) bds 49 Bridge
Ralph L mach USMC bds 49 Bridge
LePage Florence Mrs waitress 91 Elliott h 94 do
Florence M widow Louis N mach h 94 Elliott
Lester (Mona M) mngr Burrell Coal Co (B) bds 19 Broadway
Leskiewicz Anthony (Mary) mach rem to Salem
Leslie Bernard S emp USMC rms 68 Dane
James (Annie S) mach USMC h 18 Blaine ave
Lessard Alcide (Jennie M E) chauffeur 4 Colon h 47 Simon
Anthony F (Emma A) carp USMC h 8 Beckford
Beatrice J Miss insp USMC bds 8 Beckford
Blanche F Miss bds 8 Beckford
Theodore G mach USMC bds 8 Beckford
Letourneau Blanche Miss office maid Bev Hospital bds do
Levasseur David shoecutter rms 16 Maple ave
Leveigne Frances Miss shoeworker 105 Rantoul rms 43½ Federal
Leventrett David (New York) s r 850 Hale B F
Olive Miss (New York) bds 850 Hale B F (smr)
Leveque Michel L (Ida) mach rms 103 Cabot
Ida Mrs shoewkr 97 Rantoul rms 103 Cabot
Levesque Alphonse emp USMC h 28 Woodland ave
Anna Miss housekeeper 28 Woodland ave bds do
Levin Nathan clk 149 Cabot bds 9 Arlington ave
Levine Lillian widow Sam boots shoes and rep 395C Cabot h 20 Charles
Maurice A pres Consumers Food Exch Inc 116 Cabot h at Boston
Nathan clerk bds 9 Arlington ave
☞ (See Leveigne)
Leviseur Fred (476 Comm ave B) s r 7 Ober
Lena widow Louis (476 Comm B) s r 7 Ober
☞ (See Levasseur)
Levy Fannie widow of Isaac h 86 Elliott
Morris emp 91 Rantoul bds 86 Elliott
Samuel (Pauline) blacksmith USMC h 27 Simon
Lewcock Edwin P emp 316 Rantoul bds 238 Hale
Martha E widow of John h 238 Hale
Lewis Beatrice S Miss stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 31 Cabot
Bertha M Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 66 Cabot
Charles E (Sarah T) trav salesman and sec United Roof Coating
Co h 34 Thorndike
Chester chauffeur bds 19 Raymond ave
Clarence W student Northeastern coll (B) bds 182 Hale

Flowers and
Funeral Designs

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.
Tel. 989
BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

443

LEWIS

LINCOLN

LEWIS DYERS AND CLEANERS (J H Lewis) cleansers and dyers

290 Cabot See page 273

Ella Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

Exford M (May A) mach USMC h 20 West Dane

Florence C Miss bds 19 Raymond ave

Francis J (Bessie P) supt H Jacob's & Son (Brooklyn N Y) bds 138 Balch

Fred W (Lena M) clerk 54 Lafayette (S) h 18 Highland ave

Harry T (Edith R) mach USMC h 134 Balch

James A (Catherine) painter rem to Cardigan Bridge P E I

Jesse W emp USMC h 19 Raymond ave

John H (Lewis' Dyers and Cleaners) 290 Cabot h at Salem

John M (Lizzie G) electrician USMC h 326 Elliott

Joseph B (Mabel J) mach USMC h 9 Ames

Joseph W (Minnie E) mngr Willowbrook Kennels h 182 Hale

Joseph W rem to Moosup Conn

Mabel A Miss stenog John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 19 Raymond ave

Maude C Mrs stitcher 101 Rantoul h 31 Cabot

Rachel Miss stenog rem to Danvers

Ralph E bds 73 Essex

Ruth E Miss tchr (Salem Comm) bds 73 Essex

Thomas E (Maude C) shoewkr h 31 Cabot

William E (Nan M) station agt (W Manch) h 14 Vine B F

William H (Louise) janitor rem to Danvers

William M (Cynthia P) janitor 240 Cabot also North Shore Cleaning Co 73 Essex h do

Lezdin Elizabeth M Miss bkpr 228 Cabot bds 113½ Bridge

Hans (Mary) blacksmith USMC h 113½ Bridge

L'Heureux Alma M Miss clk 288 Cabot bds 29 Railroad ave

Armand J bds 29 Railroad ave

Charles J (Eva B) diesinker USMC h 85 Elliott

Ella A Miss bkpr 44 Beckford bds 29 Railroad ave

George B J (Attala M) machinist USMC h 29 Railroad ave

Leo G bds 29 Railroad ave

William J bds 29 Railroad ave

Libbet Joseph (Julia) (7 Bennett Roxbury) s r Shortell ave

Libby Charles E mach rem to 106 Hampden Circle Wollaston

Edwin (N Y) s r 31 Crescent ave

Lindsey E mach USMC h 594 Cabot

Mary T widow of Edgar H rem to 106 Hampden Circle Wollaston

Liberti Pietro (Maria) laborer h 245 Rantoul

Liberty Lodge AF&AM 147 Cabot

Lichman Sam (Flora) emp 51 Canal (S) h 2 Quincy park

Lightbody Alfred M (Robina L) clk 3 Riverside h 36 Thorndike

Lightfoot William mach USMC bds 5 Gardner

Liljander John (Hegla) emp USMC bds 10 Ropes

Lillis William J (Mary H) mach USMC h 32 Railroad ave suite 9

Lincoln Oscar E (Nellie M) carpenter 572 Cabot h 8 Arlington ave

Shoe Co (Marston & Tapley Co proprs) boots and shoes 302 Rantoul

FULLERTON'S GARAGE



6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

TEL.

LINDBERG

LISCOMB

- Lindberg Adolph F (Georgie F) mngr 159 Cabot h 12 McKinley ave
Caroline widow of Frederick died Nov 23 1920
Marjorie B Miss stenog Park (B) bds 12 McKinley ave
Lindblom John L (Hattie) supt hardening dept USMC h 8 Lovett
May Miss student BHS bds 8 Lovett
Linde Isadore pres Reliance Shoe Co 97 Rantoul h at Lynn
Linden Howard H carp bds 26 Wallis
Lindgren Alexander V (Augusta M) mach USMC h 412 Rantoul
Henry A (Alice M) toolmkr USMC h 26 Arthur
 (See Lingren)
Lindsay Agnes M Miss bds 27 Lovett
Annie Miss died Nov 25 1920
Annie E widow of John H clk 240 Cabot h 7 Winter
Clara J Miss emp 52 Chauncy (B) bds 90½ Essex
Howard E (Alice A) toolmkr USMC h 19 Chapman
Joseph shoewkr (S) bds 27 Lovett
Rachel Miss clk Bay State Ry Co (S) bds 7 Winter
Robert N (Ina B) emp NET&TCo h 27 Mulberry
Roland B (Lydia M) emp USMC h 45 Baker ave
Lindsey Clarence R bds 105 Hale
Lindsley Arthur student (Wilbraham Acad) bds 65 Lovett
Linehan Catherine widow of Michael h 245 Hale
Catherine C Miss bds 245 Hale
Catherine J Miss bds 36 Bow
D M & Co (D M Linehan pres and treas) hay and grain 652 Hale
P C
Daniel M (Louise M) (D M Linehan & Co) grain and hay 652
Hale P C h do
Ellen M Miss clk 101 Rantoul bds 245 Hale
James L mach USMC bds 245 Hale
Jeremiah retired h 20 Haskell P C
John H h 2 Haskell P C
Julia A Miss hskpr 20 Haskell P C bds do
Julia R Miss bds 245 Hale
Louise M Miss clerk auditor's dept City Hall bds 652 Hale B F
Margaret T Miss h 36 Bow
Margaret T Miss housemaid H J Coolidge's Branch Lane bds do
(smr)
Michael J butler (B) bds 245 Hale
Theresa Miss laundress 806 Hale B F bds do
Thomas F (Mary A) watchman B&MRR h 36 Bow
Timothy J (Alice G) emp USMC h r 4 Haskell P C
Virginia E Miss bds 2 Haskell P C
 (See Linnahan)
Lingren Alice L Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 3 Cross st Salem
Lena K widow Andrew rem to Salem
Linnahan Peter J (Nellie E) inspector USMC h 38½ Federal
Linnell Susan T Miss tchr Bass River sch bds Union st S Hamilton
Linscott Albert F (Isadora M) shoe trimmer 47 Park h 19 Swan
Isadora M Mrs boarding house 19 Swan h do
Liscomb Ellen Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 20 Front

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

445

LISTER

Lister John A (Margaret A) machinist USMC h 415 Cabot
Litchfield Margaret widow Edward P bds 73 Charnock
Little Edna S wife John R died August 23 1920
Isaac J (Mary F) h 36 Pleasant
John R frmn USMC h 25½ Federal
Nellie M widow of Jeremiah J bds 24 Central
Littlefield Byron T (Frances M) rem to Raymond N H
Hazel J Mrs bds 9 Myrtle
John G (Ellen D) emp USMC h 23 Bow
Willis F (Bessie B) clk USMC h 57 Butman
Livingston Albert emp USMC bds 3 Cove ave
Donald B student BHS bds 3 Cove ave
John W (Gertrude E) emp USMC h 3 Cove ave
Lizio Benjamin student (Tufts) bds 35 West Dane
Locke Alfred C (Harriet G) h 30 Lovett
Lydia Miss housemaid 16 Broadway bds do
Lockhead Florence M Miss clk USMC bds 2½ Rowell ave
John L student Ind sch bds 2½ Rowell ave
William (Annie L) mach USMC h 2½ Rowell ave
William M mach USMC bds 2½ Rowell ave
Lodge of Thule (Swedish) 222 Cabot
Lofstrand Wilfred L (Ella V) mach USMC h 18 Swan
Logue James J (Mary E) chauffeur (B) h 27 West B F
Lohnes Maurice (Rhoda A) emp USMC h 133 Dodge
Lomas Harry M (Elizabeth) (U S Army) h 2 Elm
Lomasney (see Lamasney)
Long Annie widow Ira P asst matron City Home bds do
Milford W (Edna B) mach USMC h 373 Cabot
Lonigan Mercedes M Miss clk USMC bds at 82 Summer Salem
Longobardi Domenico (Louisa) emp USMC h 44½ Chase
Lillian Miss emp 135 Park bds 44½ Chsae
Louis shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase
Lookas John leather sorter (P) rms 36 Pleasant
Loomer Harold N emp USMC bds 2 Bay
Henry M (Flora C) mech eng USMC h 2 Bay
Lord Albert R (Alice L) salesman 131-135 Rantoul h 71 Essex
Arthur C (Anna E) trustee 11 Rantoul h 15 Thorndike
Bertha E Miss bds 71 Essex
Carroll C emp Nat Shawmut bank (B) bds 15 Thorndike
Edwin J clk 131-135 Rantoul bds 71 Essex
Ethel Miss rem to Melrose Highlands
F Leslie (Lillian V) shipper USMC h 22 Essex
Frederick A musician bds 15 Thorndike
Frederick W watchman 8 West Dane h 4 Elm
George A mach USMC rms 45 Baker ave
Lydia F widow of Edwin J h 48 Stone
Joseph F clk 190 Cabot h at 41 Linden Salem
Natalie C Miss clk USMC bds 22 Essex
Stephen A (Annie) clk 205 Lincoln (B) h 59 Lovett
Susie M Miss proof reader 169 Cabot rms 6 Judson
William H gdnr city cemetery h 344 Essex

LORD

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

446

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

LORE

LOW

Lore Caroline D Miss bds 289 Cabot

Kezia G widow Clinton bds 289 Cabot

Loreti William rms 110 Elliott

Loring Augustus P (Ellen) lawyer (40 State B) h off 44 Thissell P
C (see map)

Augustus P jr (Rosamond B) lawyer 111 Devonshire st (B) h
off 34 Thissell P C

Caleb (Susanna B) lawyer (40 State B) bds off 44 Thissell P C

Katharine P Miss h off 573 Hale P C

Louisa P Miss h off 573 Hale PC

William C (Susan M) 2 Gloucester st (B) s r 569 Hale P C (see
map)

Lorman Robert (Annie) blacksmith USMC h 34 Grant

Lorraine Burt V h 7 Pleasant

Marion Miss bds 7 Pleasant

Olive Miss bds 7 Pleasant

☛ (See Lauraine)

Lossez Augusta Miss maid rem to Malden

Lotarello Antonio bds 11 Roundy

Raffaello (Camilla) emp USMC also treas Bev Italian Investment
Co Inc 371 Rantoul h 11 Roundy

Lothrop Elmer A mach USMC rms 25 Bow

☛ (See Lathrop)

Lotito Francisco bds 40 West Dane

Joseph (Josephine) pool etc 258 Rantoul h 40 West Dane

Tomasso (Alfonzino) emp 258 Rantoul h 40 West Dane

Loud Alley R rem to California

Louder Mary Miss hskpr rms 14 Bartlett

Loughman Mary Miss chambermaid A Wichfeld's Paine ave P C
bds do

Lovelace G E frmn USMC h at 18 Pickman Salem

Lovely Frank L (Louise I) shoemkr 101 Rantoul h 19 Simon

Loverly Esther V Miss hskpr 42 Bridge bds do

Lovett Adelaide widow of William H h 11 Bow

Adelaide A Miss private tutor (L) bds 11 Bow

Agnes Miss bkpr 219 Cabot bds 11 Bow

Annie F Miss h 64 Cabot

Arthur W (Hazel D) city laborer h 12 Heather

Earle B (Mary G) carpenter 286 County way h do

Elbridge D (Ethel) h 113 Dodge

Ellen Miss bds 19 Madison ave

Ethel Mrs clk Burroughs & Sanborn (L) bds 113 Dodge

George F (Jennie C) gardener 289 Hale h 9 Pearl

John C (Rena B) USMC h 30 Atlantic ave

Lizzie widow of John W bds 12 Heather

Lucy F Miss h 304 Cabot

Merton R (Margaret P W) salesman 63 Federal h 594 Cabot

Ruth L Miss asst bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Bow

Solon (Mary L) mnfr sole leather counters taps also real estate
63 Federal h 602 Cabot

Low Arthur janitor postoffice rms 20 Thorndike

Augustus K (Ellen M) shoewkr h 43 Cabot

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

447

LOW

LUDGATE

Burton A mach rem to 24 Bradley st Putnam Conn
 Daniel (Margaret S) steward USM A A clubhouse h 38 Glidden
 Daniel jr emp USMC bds 38 Glidden
 David (Gladys B) mach USMC h 47 Pierson
 Doris E Miss bkpr bds 300 Cabot
 Edith M Miss bds 12½ Dodge
 Gardner B driver 278 Cabot bds 12½ Dodge
 James W emp 59 Park bds 28 Glidden
 Josiah M (Elcina B) foreman T A Moynihan's (Hamilton) h 12½ Dodge
 M Alice Mrs dressmaker h 300 Cabot
 Melvin H (U S Navy) bds 300 Cabot
 Norman S (M Alice) candy maker h 300 Cabot
 Oliver W clerk USMC bds 90 Hale
 Robert K clerk 11 Wallis bds 38 Glidden
 Rosalind H Miss stenog Am Woolen Co (B) bds 12½ Dodge
 Sadie B widow of Winthrop F h 90 Hale

 (See Lowe)

Lowd Edward A (Lillian N) foreman USMC h 31 Whitney ave

Mary F Miss teacher Farms school rms 43 Lovett

Lowe Celia F Miss shoewkr 39 Park h 554 Essex

Charles (Agnes M) mach USMC h 17 Blaine ave

Frank L laborer bds 63 Cabot

Lizzie S Miss h 554 Essex

Owen W stock clk USMC bds 19 Green

Ralph H salesman Ruud Mfg Co (L) bds 19 Greene

Robert M clk USMC h at 28 Broadway Rockport

Willard W mach USMC bds 19 Greene

William O (Harriet B) mach USMC h 19 Greene

 (See Low)

Lowell Corizan O rem to 42 Pillsbury So Portland Me

Elsie D Miss stenographer USMC bds 22 Madison ave

Emery W rem to Bath Me

George E janitor Odd Fellows' bldg h 11 Charnock

Henry B janitor Bass River school bds 688 Cabot

Maurice E (Carrie M) carpenter Verza Leather Co (P) h 22 Madison ave

Morrison H bds 11 Charnock

William A (Shirley E) drillman USMC bds 14 Atlantic ave

Lowry Hugh W (Ella M) frmn USMC h 9 Adams ave

Loyal Order of Moose No 1254 222 Cabot

Lubruicy Felix farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Lucas Russell C (Ruth A) mach USMC h 3A Roosevelt ave

Luce David L (Emma J) clerk USMC h 94 McKay

David W emp USMC bds 94 McKay

Frederick L (Mary F) mach USMC bds 23 Pleasant

Robert J emp USMC bds 94 McKay

Lucia Secondo bds 6 Munroe

Ludden Frank E (Ellen E) driver BFD h 24 Dodge

Pearl F Miss clerk Bev National Bank bds 24 Dodge

Ludgate Bessie Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 436 Rantoul

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M . . . M A S S .

448

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

LUDGATE

LYMAN

- Douglas bds 436 Rantoul
Ella M Mrs propr Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul h do
Lufkin Mary A widow of Zeno P bds 17 Essex
Luigifabrizio Louis laborer rem to Italy
Lummus Carrie L Miss bds 637 Cabot
Lizzie A Miss h 637 Cabot
Lund Thomas (Alice) inventor USMC h 86 McKay
Lundberg John rem to Worcester
Lundgren William W (Florence D) mngr Page & Shaw (L) h 74 Dodge
Lunn Otis L (Fannie E) clerk Public Works dept h 37 Ashton
Lunney Constance E M Miss bds 112 Hale
Evelyn J Miss student (Boston Art sch) bds 112 Hale
J Henry mach USMC bds 112 Hale
John (Josephine B) butler T B Beal's h 112 Hale
William emp USMC bds 21 West Dane
Lunny Edward (Elizabeth F) shoemaker (S) h 12 Webber ave
LUNT A C (Estate) W S Pedrick mngr general housefurnishings 214-
216 Cabot workshop 18 Bow See head lines
LUNT ALFRED E (Mildred K) atty at law 89 State (B) and 207
Dodge h do Tel 19 See page 90
Block 214-216 Cabot
Clara E widow Roland E clerk 226 Cabot bds 112½ Essex
LUNT CLARENCE H (Grace P) (Crowley & Lunt) 244 Cabot rm 1
and (92 Exchange st Portland Me) h 12 Lowell Tel 699-W
Eva J widow of Albert C h 73 Lothrop
George A (Maria L) draftsman rem to Long Beach California
Harold B (Dorothy B) mach rem to Long Beach California
Jeanette S Miss bds 73 Lothrop
Lena G Miss shoeworker 97 Rantoul bds 20 Bow
Mildred H Miss tchr Rial Side school rms 62 Lovett
Mildred L Miss rem to Long Beach California
Sadie L widow Benjamin S h 20 Bow
Luomala Ernest M (Hannah) h 12 Jasper
Lupin Belle N widow Francis F hskpr 390 Cabot bds do
Luscomb Ellen B Mrs h 20 Front
Lutes Carvel R vice pres (Frost Mach Co) 38 Cabot h at 45 Everett
Malden
Luzi Vincenzo (Candida B) mach USMC h 23 Simon
Lyden Margaret Miss laundress rem to Mayo Ireland
Lydon Austin F (Delia E) caretaker 45 West B F bds do
Delia E Mrs hskpr 45 West B F bds do
Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carpenter h 8 Folger ave
E Bessie Mrs stitcher 47 Park h 74 Chase
Elizabeth M widow George A shoewkr (L) h 20 Roundy
Evelyn F Miss stenog school dept bds 8 Folger ave
George H (Caroline E) (Boston) s r 1025 Hale B F (see map)
George H jr broker (B) bds 1025 Hale B F (smr)
Hazel W Miss emp (S) bds 8 Folger ave
Horace A (Marion L) emp USMC bds 8 Folger ave
LYMAN H GUY plumber 324 Rantoul bds 74 Chase See page 109
J Oliver (E Bessie) shoeworker 47 Park h 74 Chase

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

LYMAN

MACAULAY

- Richmond E (Bertha M) chauffeur 556 Cabot h 25 Bow
 Lynch Alice T Miss eyeletter 101 Rantoul bds 21 School
 Anna M Miss clerk D A Donahue's (S) bds 11 Quincy pk
 Catherine M widow of John M tel op 18 Vine bds 733 Hale B F
 David F driver BFD bds 21 School
 David S (Annie A) Lynch Bros Leather Co (S) h 25 Abbott
 Edward R bds 11 Quincy pk
 Ellen Miss laundress F I Amory's Boyles bds do
 Francis A bds 11 Quincy park
 Garratt G (Cecelia R) carp USMC h 10 Mulberry
 John h 21 School
 John A (Marie G) emp GEC Co (L) h 38 Crescent ave
 Katherine M Miss stenographer 135 Rantoul bds 21 School
 Mary C Miss bkpr 53 State (B) bds 47 Cabot
 Michael F (Mary C) leatherwkr (P) h 11 Quincy pk
 Michael J emp USMC h 47 Cabot
 Nellie F Miss housemaid off 8 Boyles bds do (smr)
 Nora Miss laundress off 573 Hale P C bds do
 Thomas S gardener (Manch) rms 9 Columbus ave
 Patrick J (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) h 431½ Abbott
 William A (Lynch Bros Leather Co S) bds 431½ Abbott
 Lynn Esther F Miss clerk USMC bds 33 Cross
 Nellie F Miss pension agent 158 Hale h do
 Nellie P widow of Louis P h 33 Cross
 Walter P bds 33 Cross
 Lyons Albert R emp (B) bds 1 School
 Alice Mrs laundress 4 Middle h 1 School
 Gertrude F A Miss teacher Hardie school rms 18 Baker ave
 Harold R bds 1 School
 James J (Margaret J) shoeworker bds 4 Cabot
 Jeremiah P laborer rem to Boston
 Michael F mach (California) bds 22 Roundy
 Michael J frmn USMC h 29 Beckford
 P Henry (Anna F) mach rem to Danvers
 Patrick M gardener 806 Hale B F bds do
 William C (Alice) master mariner h 1 School
 Mabey James C (Jennie A) painter Williams Transfer Co (B) h 32
 Crescent ave
 MacArthur F Claude student BHS bds 265 Elliott
 Frederick S (Maude C) mach USMC h 265 Elliott
 Macaulay A Vernon emp USMC bds 27 Thorndike
 Alexander died Oct 11 1920
 Donald F student (Mass Agr Amherst) bds 27 Thorndike
 John A (Florence A) electrician (S) h 24 Pond
 Joseph W drug clerk 207 Cabot bds 39 Chase
 M Josephine Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds 27 Thorndike
 Marjorie Miss inst Horace Mann sch (B) bds 27 Thorndike
 Martha widow Alexander h 27 Thorndike
 Mary A widow of Peter A h 39 Chase
 Mary C Miss clk USMC bds 39 Chase

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

Horris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

450

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

MACAULAY

Robert E student (Dartmouth) bds 27 Thorndike

William (Alice) mach USMC h 511 Cabot

☛ (See McAuley and MacCauley)

MacAuley Susan P widow James nurse rem to New York

Maccallini Divide (Lucia) laborer NET&TCo h 158 Park

MacCann Harriett wife Peter died Feb 7 1921

Peter salesman h 8 Front

MacCarthy Frank J (Rebecca) emp USMC bds 27 Chase

J Bartlett (Evelyn A) groc 34 W Dane also chauffeur 11 Rantoul
h 27 Chase

☛ (See McCarthy)

MacCauley Anna Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

MacCormack Jennie A Miss emp USMC bds 14 Ropes

John J (Marie A) mach USMC h 103 Cabot

☛ (See McCormack)

MacDearmid Mary Miss housemaid rem to Salem

MacDonald Ada M Miss shoeworker 91 Rantoul bds 10 Cabot

Catherine B Miss emp USMC bds 42 Fairview ave

Charles (Margaret) mach h 9 Mill

Dora Mrs rem to Main st Woburn Mass

Emma S Miss emp 135 Park bds 10 Pleasant

George H teamster Pickering Coal Co (S) h 14 Cabot

George P lawyer (B) bds 25 McKinley ave

Gladys R Miss emp USMC bds 10 Cabot

Herman A atty-at-law and sec to Governor (B) bds 62 Hart B F

Hugh (Annie) laborer BG&ECo h 29 Arthur

Isabelle F Miss clk bds 10 Ropes

Jacob (Hattie A) crossing tender B&MRR h 357 Cabot

James chauffeur 316 Rantoul bds 29 Arthur

James D frmn USMC h at Rust st Hamilton

James D (Grace E) mach USMC h 35 Rowell ave

John A (Leonora) emp (B) h 30 Mulberry

John E clk 244 Cabot rms 32 Broadway

John L (Anna E) carp also variety store 16 Garfield ave h do

Joseph L (Maria) carp USMC h 10 Ropes

Margaret Miss emp USMC bds 68 Essex

Margaret Miss maid 27 Broadway bds do

Margaret B Miss rem to Marblehead

Marguerite E widow Edward S emp USMC bds 15 Lovett

Mary A Miss bds 29 Arthur

Mina widow Sylvester B h 10 Cabot

Minnie E Miss maid 370 Hale bds do (smr)

Murdock (Gerda C) gardener h 62 Hart B F

Nora S Miss hskpr 10 Cabot bds do

Macdonald Anna M Miss second maid 36 Hale bds do

Bernetta J Miss student BHS bds 25 Wallis

Chester H (Anna F) emp 58 Rantoul bds 25 Bow

G Herbert died Sept 15 1920

George J (Elizabeth B) electrician BG&ECo h 25 Wallis

MACDONALD JAMES J automobiles motorcycles bicycles and sup-
plies gasoline etc phonographs and records railroad tickets
25 Broadway rms 10 Peirce ave See head lines

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

451

MACDONALD

MacKENZIE

- John E mngr domestic dept 240 Cabot rms 32 Broadway
 John W (Cecelia) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 25 W Dane
 Josephine Miss bookkeeper City Hall rms 25 Wallis
 Leslie J frmn USMC h at 10 Arlington st Lynn
 Lester S designer USMC rms 38 Ocean
 M Henry (Armine) shoeworker 58 Rantoul h 25 Bow
 Mary J Miss cook 672 Hale B F bds do
 Roy G (Ada L) emp USMC (B) h 25 Bow
 (See MacDonald and McDonald)
 MacDonough Alma E Miss bds 5 Garden
 Bartholomew T mach USMC h 5 Garden
 Dorothy A Miss clerk USMC bds 5 Garden
 Francis X (Blanche) clk CB&YCo (S) h 19 Gage
 John L clerk USMC bds 5 Garden
 Joseph V mach USMC bds 5 Garden
 MacDougall Alexander A (Mildred I) frmn NET&TCo h 15 Linden ave
 (See McDougall)
 MacEachern Daniel A agent 116-124 Water h 6 Ober
 Mary C widow of Daniel H bds 6 Ober
 Margaret M Miss bkpr Essex garage (S) bds 6 Ober
 (See McEachern)
 MacFarland Elizabeth M Mrs h 145 Lothrop
 Henry L emp USMC bds 145 Lothrop
 Josephine D Miss bkpr rem to Illinois
 Walter A plmbr emp 260 Cabot bds 145 Lothrop
 (See McFarlin)
 MacFeeley Elizabeth C Miss bds 12 Columbus ave
 Machain Fernand L (Eugenie L) butler Allen Curtis' h 149 Valley B F
 MacInness Isadora widow of Daniel cook 18 Cedar h 22 Franklin pl
 MacInnis Mary Miss waitress 840 Hale B F bds do
 (See MacGuinis, Maginnis, McGinnis or McInnis)
 MacIntosh Agnes M Miss bkpr H M Bixby's (S) bds 34 Lyman
 Charlotte Miss maid 77 Lothrop bds do
 Henrietta A Miss stitcher 1 Park bds 34 Lyman
 Isabelle Miss bkpr Salem Sav bank (S) bds 34 Lyman
 MacIntyre Florence A M Miss maid 204 Dodge bds do
 Katherine Miss housemaid 116 Dodge bds do
 (See McIntire)
 MacIsaac Katherine B Miss seamstress 244 Cabot rm 2 bds 24 Pond
 Mary A Miss reg nurse bds 24 Pond
 Macissaas Margaret A Miss maid 19 Abbott bds do
 Mack John h r 50 Rantoul and at Los Angeles Cal
 Leonore M Mrs clerk 240 Cabot bds 22 Franklin pl
 Margaret widow Jeremiah bds 37 Railroad ave
 Phyllis M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 William H (Leonore E) watchman USMC h 22 Franklin pl
 MacKay Harvey E (Mary A) emp (P) h 23 Cliff
 (See Mackey and McKay)
 MacKenzie Fred L (Effie L) inventor USMC h 3 Tremont
 George W mach 58 Rantoul h at Wenham
 Gladys E Miss clerk USMC bds 3 Tremont

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

452

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

MacKENZIE

MacNAMARA

- Graham A (Mary M) drop forge hand USMC h 9 Doane ave
 Margaret Miss laundress rem to Scotland
 Marion L Miss student Museum Fine Arts (B) bds 3 Tremont
 Thomas D (Maude G) painter h 45 Hart B F
 Stanley L (Katherine M) emp USMC h 19 Pond
 Wilbur L (Amy L) mach USMC bds 3 Tremont
 William E physical director grade schools h at 7 Chase st Lynn
- Mackenzie Daniel M (Matilda) carpenter h 10 Pleasant
 Marion Z Miss emp 1 Park bds 10 Pleasant
 Mary J widow of Donald laundress 171 Hart B F h do
 Stephen bds 10 Pleasant
 Wilbur L (Amy L) mach USMC h 607A Cabot
- ☞ (See MacKenzie and McKenzie)
- Mackey Charles M (Mary F) emp 12-20 Congress h 21 Linden ave
 George emp r 24 Beckford bds 6 Lowell
 James emp USMC rms 20 Roundy
 John F (Sarah L) driver BFD (B F) h 6 Lowell
 John F jr (U S Navy) bds 6 Lowell
 John K carpenter bds 21 Linden ave
 William K emp (Maine) bds 21 Linden ave
- MacKinnon Donald A clk (P) bds 32 Simon
- ☞ (See McKinnon)
- Mackintosh James E (Martha B) mach USMC bds 20 Thorndike
 Lea M Miss stenog USMC bds 20 Thorndike
- Macks Anna O Mrs h 32 Thorndike
 Robert F (Marie A) mach USMC h 23 Green
 William A (Leila B P) frmn USMC h 32 Railroad ave
- MacLachlan Helen Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave
- MacLane John painter rms 4½ Essex
- MacLarren Purl C (Ann H) shoepacker 1 Park h 47 Livingstone ave
- MacLean Donald C W emp USMC rms 109 Elliott
 Valentine P (Marion F) mach USMC h 44 Cross
- Maclean Norman A (Edith M) mach bds 15 Sturtevant
- ☞ (See McLean)
- MacLellan Murdock (Jeann) emp USMC h 321 Rantoul
- MacLeod Angus clk B&MRR (S) bds 96 Bisson
 Daniel (Elizabeth) tmstr 453 Hale h 96 Bisson
 Elwin clerk (B) bds 96 Bisson
 Henry F (Mildred A) mach USMC rms 64 Railroad ave
 John (Annie M) butler rem to Gloucester
 Malcolm (Mary A) clerk USMC h 14 Somerset ave
- ☞ (See McLeod)
- MacMahon Bridget A widow Stephen J h 2 South
- MacMillan Edward jr (Grace R) emp USMC h 44 Dodge
- Macmillan Edward (Jessie) mach USMC h 15 Pleasant
 Helen Miss stenographer 53 State (B) bds 15 Pleasant
 Roderick U student Ind sch bds 15 Pleasant
- ☞ (See McMillan)
- MacMurphy Charles jr lastmaker 16 Congress bds 17 Edwards
- MacMurtry Thomas J jr (Elizabeth R) emp USMC h 331 Cabot
- MacNamara Patrick (Catherine) city teamster h 25 Ocean

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

453

MacNEIL

MAIN

- MacNeil Elton mach USMC bds 22 Bartlett
 John H (Rose E) leather wkr 111 Pope (S) h 19 Atlantic ave
 Murdock (Margaret H) foreman USMC h 22 Bartlett
 Raymond A mach USMC bds 22 Bartlett
 Ruth K Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 22 Bartlett
 MacNeill Harry V (Mildred A) mach 97 Rantoul h 3 Dearborn ave
 MacNiff Susie M widow of Andrew W bds 17 Atlantic ave
 MacPhee Daniel T (Mary E) mach USMC h 20 Dane
 Elizabeth Miss hskpr 19 Abbott bds do
 MacQuarrie William (Harriet M) mach USMC h 33 Mason
 MacRae G Royal emp USMC rms 23A Herrick
 MacVicar Margaret M Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Madden Andrew (7 Brenett Roxbury) bds Shortell ave (smr)
 Anna M died Dec 25 1920
 Frank J clerk rem to Waltham
 John F emp (B) h 44 Wallis
 Mary Miss (7 Brenett Roxbury) bds Shortell ave (smr)
 Mader (see Maider and Meader)
 Madona Eugenio (Rosa) emp USMC h 24 Chase
 Maestrofrancesco Mariano (Conceta) emp USMC h 145 Park
 Magee David (Margaret M) gdnr M Rosenthal's Neptune h 8 Cole
 Mageropoulos John shoeworker 58 Rantoul rms 11½ Pleasant
 Maggiacomo Giuseppe (Assunta M) emp USMC h 160 Park
 Magilson Annie M Miss stitcher 135 Park bds 154 Bridge
 Arthur E (Nina A) chauffeur 20 Oak B F bds 154 Bridge
 Frank died Dec 20 1920
 Nina A Mrs gen mdse 152 Bridge h 154 do
 Magliola Emil (Ida) North Shore Specialty Co h 307 Cabot
 Magnan George J (Ada L) leather sorter 63 Federal h 93 Corning
 Magnani Pietro emp USMC bds 7 Roundy
 Magnusson August (Ellen) mach USMC h 13 Roundy
 Fred C bds 13 Roundy
 George A bds 13 Roundy
 Magoun Arthur rms 22 Lyman
 Maguire Delia M widow of James h 12 Union
 Dorothy rem to 12 Hawthorne pl Salem
 Eleanor T Miss priv sec'y (27 Kilby B) bds 12 Union
 J Roland (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 9 Bisson
 John J (Helen M) cableman NET&TCo h 20 Madison ave
 John J mach USMC bds 12 Stewart ave
 Ralph E mech Harper Garage (S) bds 20 Madison ave
 Richard S (U S Army) bds 20 Madison ave
 Maher Harold J mngr 46 Beckford rms 405 Cabot
 Mahoney Alfred W (Eva M) emp USMC rms Hotel Beverly
 George F mach USMC bds 5 Stewart ave
 James G (Margaret M) molder USMC h 5 Stewart ave
 James T (Eunice A) toolmaker USMC h 21½ Peirce ave
 John emp USMC rms 22 Railroad ave
 Maider Orrin F mach USMC bds 28 Swan
 MAIN MARTIN L (Daisy W) electrical contractor 133 Guild rd h do

See page 54

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

454 BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

MAITLAND

MANUEL

Maitland Frank W B (Annie) gardener 29 Ober h 27 Woodbury

Major Everett F sorter 91 Rantoul bds 380 Cabot

William C (Nellie F) h 380 Cabot

Makras Angelo propr Railroad Lunch 51 Broadway bds 64 Railroad ave

Makrokanis Andy G (Busy Bee Lunch) 437 Rantoul h do

Malaguti Columbo mach USMC bds 6 Franklin pl

Malara Vincenzo (Jennie) rem to Florida

Malcan Joseph P mach rem to Franklin Mass

Malcolm Frank A (Mary J) oiler USMC h 42 Fairview ave

Lessels H (Mollie) emp USMC h 5 Sherman

Malerba Anestro (Johanna) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul

Malette Henry F (Mary A) mach USMC h 320 Cabot

Mallardi Giuseppe (Helen) mach USMC h 43 Simon

Malloy Bartholomew J (Mary M) mach USMC h 36½ Giles ave

Patrick (Sarah J) gardener 5 Grove h 35 Everett B F

Richard E mach rem to Fitchburg

Thomas F stableman rem to Ireland

☞ (See Molloy)

Malone John J (Nora A) night crossing tender West st h 111 Haskell
B F

Malonson (See Malansan and Molonson)

Malpass Frederick N (Mary E) mach USMC h 10 King ter

Robert G chaser USMC bds 10 King ter

Maltby Ellen M widow Orrison bds 442 Essex

MAMPRE D H (Hasvart) ladies' tailor 244 Cabot rms 2-3-4-5 h 12

Bisson See page 118

Manchester Unity Hall 222 Cabot

Unity I O O L 129 Cabot

Manfredi Guerino (Eva M) h 14 School

Mangold Frederick W (Mary E) janitor USMC h 6 Roosevelt ave

George E ptnmkr USMC bds 6 Roosevelt ave

Manning Bertha L stenographer (S) bds 129 Colon

Dennis W (Ellen J) mach USMC h 18 Giles ave

Elizabeth A Mrs h 129 Colon

James P (Catherine L) janitor (Metropolitan Tr Co B) h 13 Fill-
more and at Boston

John T (Alice G) wholesale confectionery 64 Bisson h do

Walter J (Grace E) mach USMC h 607A Cabot

Mansfield Elizabeth A widow of James W h 306 Cabot

Esther L widow of William R D nurse h 106 Corning

Manson Edith A Miss shoewkr 59 Park bds 29 Bates Park ave

Mattis (Jennie A) milk dealer 27 Bates Park ave h do

Manter Louis emp USMC rms 107 Lovett

Manthorn Fred died March 1 1920

Manthorne Letitia M Mrs emp USMC bds 21 Greene

☞ (See Menthorne)

Manuel David W emp 313 Rantoul bds 282 do

Lucinda F Miss bds 282 Rantoul

Otis A (Martha O S) asst chef Beverly Hospital h 282 Rantoul

Otis A jr clerk 313 Rantoul bds 282 do

Sally A Miss bds 282 Rantoul

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

455

MANZI

MARSH

Manzi Oreste emp USMC bds 59 Federal
 Manzini Augusto (Virginia G) foundryman USMC h 23 Mason
 Manzone Leonardo (Vincenzo) laborer bds 260 Rantoul
 Marano Domenico laborer bds 26 Home
 Marchel Joe (Marie) laborer h 483 Cabot
 Marchioni Giovanni (Madelina) laborer h 235 Rantoul
 Marciole Carolina widow of William bds 389 Rantoul
 Giuseppe (Semerallda) retired h 160 Park
 Marcioli Vincenzo emp USMC bds 160 Park
 ➡ (See Mascioli)
 Marcos Angelo laborer bds 287 Rantoul
 Giovanni B (Antonia) laborer h 287 Rantoul
 Louisa Miss dressmaker 287 Rantoul bds do
 Marcotte Wilford B (Ada C) mngr 18 West rms 32 Hart B F
 Marcucci Archie bds 30 Home
 Marcus Israel shoe rep emp 395C Cabot h at 40 Ward st Salem
 Margeros John rms 11½ Pleasant
 Margolis Harry (Esther) emp USMC h 12 Bennett
 Marinelli Livio laborer bds 160 Park
 Nunzio T (Marie) laborer USMC h 160 Park
 Tito rem to Norwood Mass
 Marino Antonio emp Salem Gas & El Co (S) bds 39 Bow
 Satorini (Maria) laborer h 27 Home
 Vincenzo (Clementina) emp 58 Rantoul h 36 West Dane
 Markey John foreman 16 Congress h at Salem
 John W emp USMC bds 354 Cabot
 Mary A widow John h 354 Cabot
 Marks Elizabeth widow William bds Cogswell ave
 George J (Viola M E) carp USMC h Cogswell ave
 Marletta Giovanni (Mannino) laborer h 235 Rantoul
 Marley Eugene patrolman bds 6 Pleasant
 Harold F (Sadie) patrolman h 6 Pleasant
 Marling George M (Grace E) clerk D B H Powers (L) h Shortell ave
 Wentworth (Sarah H) salesman Arnold Roberts Paper Co (B)
 h 8 Garfield ave
 Maroney Annie M Miss tel operator (D) bds 16 Rantoul
 Catherine M Miss bkpr 91 Cabot bds 16 Rantoul
 Thomas F painter bds 16 Rantoul
 Timothy J (Catherine E) tmstr r 60 Pleasant h 16 Rantoul
 ➡ (See Maroni and Moroni)
 Maroni Rinaldo R (Clalia) mach USMC h 28 Mechanic
 ➡ (See Maroney and Moroni)
 Marr Edna Miss bkpr (S) bds 15½ Mulberry
 Elizabeth G Mrs h 15½ Mulberry
 Louie C mach USMC bds 15½ Mulberry
 Ralph A (Bertha C) brakeman B&MRR h 91 Essex
 Marriner Charles E retired bds 31 Dodge
 Marrs Louise H Miss chief tel opr USMC bds at 10 Elm st Peabody
 Marsden Charles H emp USMC bds 33 Whitney ave
 Thomas S (Jennie) hardener USMC h 33 Whitney ave
 Marsh Aaron C (Nellie) mach rem to Hopedale Mass

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

456

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

MARSH

MARTIN

- Annie Mrs rms 93 Elliott
 Ernest J (Annie) agent bds 315 Rantoul
 Roscoe L S clk USMC h at 31 Barr st Salem
 Marshak Joseph (Jennie) foreman USMC h 8 Whitney ave
 Marshall Amelia E widow of Charles W bds 115 Essex
 Archibald L (Margaret S) emp USMC h 24 Kernwood ave
 Archibald L jr mach USMC bds 24 Kernwood ave
 Charles H (Georgia B) bkpr (49 Central S) h 107 Essex
 Charles S emp (P) bds 31 Dodge
 Delora A widow Freeman bds 39 Simon
 Ernest L (Nellie) emp USMC h 31 Dodge
 Francis bds 107 Essex
 Hall 3 West B F
 John B (Margaret C) leather wkr Helburn Leather Co (S) h 8
 Mason
 John F (Elizabeth B) farmer h 115 Essex
 Robert mach USMC bds 24 Kernwood ave
 William G (Esther G) mach USMC h 31 Front
MARSHALL WILLIAM JR (Lena H) atty at law 286A Cabot rm 6
 evenings 7 to 9 p m h 2 Chapman ter See page 90
MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH EXPRESS CO (Mrs Catherine
 T Collins pres) Boston Beverly and Beverly Farms Manches-
 ter and Magnolia express 53 Broadway and Park stables r 24
 Bartlett also 2 Vine B F See page 56
 Marsters Helen L Miss social wkr 42 Mt Vernon (B) bds 3 Thorndike
 James A retired h 3 Thorndike
 Marston Annie C widow of John B bds 18 Pickett
 Grace P Miss bds 41 Essex
 H Herbert (Mabel E) draftsman USMC h 18 Pickett
 I Edward (Martha A) pres 278 and 278B Cabot h 41 Essex
 Leroy D sec 278 Cabot bds 41 Essex
 Mary A Miss teacher Hardie school bds 41 Essex
 Stephen D cashier 27 Park bds at Rockport
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO (I Edward Marston pres I Augustus
 Sturtevant treas Irving F Obear asst treas Leroy D Marston
 sec) groceries and provisions fish and bakery 278 and 278B
 Cabot and 1-3-5 Pond See page 69
 & Tapley Co proprs Lincoln Shoe Co 302 Rantoul office at Danvers
 Martel Joseph P frm USMC h at 12 Brown st Ipswich
 Josephine widow Napoleon L bds 109 Elliott
 Martelli Leandro (Alexandra) laborer h 15 Jasper
 Martin Annie L Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 20 Front
 Annie T Miss bds 20 Front
 Charles E emp (S) bds 29 Bartlett
 Clarence rem to 126½ Federal st Salem
 Clarence J (Florence H) mach USMC h 8 Riverview
 Clifford (Adelina) emp Turner Machine Co (P) h 29 Bartlett
 Clifford J emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 29 Bartlett
 Edward farmer h 117 Hart B F
 Edward J clk 278 Cabot h at 6 Exchange st Gloucester
 Edward S (Helen) car insp B&MRR h 3 Locust ave

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY
ICE CREAM**

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**


BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

457

MARTIN

MASON

Eli A died Nov 19 1920
Emily Mrs waitress 111 Elliott bds 28 Bennett
Evelyn I widow of John J h 6 Elm
Florence A Miss bkpr Beverly Hospital bds 20 Front
Frank J (Helen R) shoewkr h 9 Davis
George D student (Annapolis Acad) bds 5 Jasper
Hazel M Miss bds 58 Bartlett
Henry L bds 29 Bartlett
Herbert J emp 58 Rantoul bds 5 Jasper
Herbert T (Katherine V) frmn USMC h 21 Blaine ave
James E emp 101 Rantoul bds 5 Jasper
Lucy wife of Edward died Jan 23 1921
Margaret T Miss shoewkr (S) bds 20 Front
Mary A Miss insp USMC bds 6 Charles
Mary widow Eli A h 5 Jasper
Mary E widow of Austin E h 21 Winthrop ave
Patrick H emp USMC h 20 Front
Percy (Mary) houseman Frick estate bds do (smr) h 280 Cabot
Roscoe C (Amy L) mach USMC h 31 Greene
Russell G bds 13 Cliff
Sadie A Mrs emp 101 Rantoul bds 58 Bartlett
Stephen J (Margaret A) chauffeur Ropes Drug Co (S) h 457 Cabot
William (Annie L) emp (S) h 13 Cliff
William E emp 60 Pleasant bds 29 Bartlett
William J (Viola C) roofer emp 22 Railroad ave h 18 Bennett

 (See Martyn)

Martyn John D rms YMCA

Robert (Alice L) mach USMC h 61 Conant
William E (Edna A) mach USMC h 16 Opal ave

Marvel Anna M Miss clk 256 Cabot bds 13 Bates Park ave

Marzan Giuseppe emp West (L) bds 59 Federal

Maschetti Leonardo emp USMC bds 142 Park

Mascioli Bernandino (Giuseppina) emp USMC h 389 Rantoul

Domenico emp 157 Cabot bds 158 Park

Nocenzi emp BG&E Co bds 160 Park

Mason Annie L widow of Clarence M h 22 Bisson

Caroline Atwater Mrs authoress h Montserrat rd n Brimbal ave

Charles A (Mary L) emp USMC h 6 Arlington ave

Clarence E mach USMC bds 22 Bisson

Ernest P (Mildred L) clerk USMC h 28 Raymond ave

George shoeworker 97 Rantoul bds 92 Cabot

George M (Lola H) frmn USMC h 20 Roosevelt ave

Harry R (Elizabeth L) clk 146 Cabot h 148 do

Henry L (Mason & Hamlin Co B) s r 121 Valley B F

John H (Caroline A) retired h Montserrat rd

Juna S Miss maid 34 Washington bds do

Marion J Miss bds 20 Roosevelt ave

Myra T Miss bds 29 Stone

Pearl B Mrs priv secy (B) bds 5 Fayette

Roger W bds 22 Bisson

Walter H (Alberta K) mach h 78 Elliott

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

MASONIC

MAXNER

Masonic Banquet Hall 147 Cabot
Block 145-149 Cabot
Hall 147 Cabot

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 222 Cabot
Dept Public Works (Daniel H Dickinson dist engineer) 244 Cabot
rms 10-11

Moth Dept State Foresters 148 Hale

Mutual Automobile Ins Co (Charles B Grose mngr) 221 Cabot

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO (Leon C
Doble agent) 74 Dane See front cover

Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children North Shore dist
222 Cabot rms 3-4

MASSACHUSETTS WINDOW CLEANING CO (George Bernstein
pres Edw S Stone sec and Samuel B Friedman treas) 255
Cabot tel See page 123

Massarella Philip (Lucy M) emp USMC bds 375 Rantoul

Massarello Louis (Hilda) blacksmith (Manch) h 92 Rantoul

Pasquale rem to Lynn

Massi Domenico (Lidia) emp USMC h 86 Park

Masteller Clifford E rem to Salem

Masury Carrie F Miss bkpr overseers of Poor (City Hall) rms 36
Washington

Matchett Frederick (Bertha) mach USMC h 29 Grant

Matheson Minnie L nurse 17 Briscoe rms do

Mathews Addie E widow Charles F h 15 Mechanic

Frank mach USMC bds 15 Mechanic

Herman G insp USMC bds 15 Mechanic

Lillian Miss emp 60 River bds 15 Mechanic

Mary R Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at 13 Parsons st Peabody

Ralph bds 15 Mechanic

Roland bds 15 Mechanic

☛ (See Matthews)

Matik Bacel (Mary) mach USMC h 24 Chase

MATISOFF LOUIS (Annie) clothing furnishings boots and shoes 304
Rantoul h 18 May See page 42

Matona Antonio (Congeta) emp USMC h 67 Park

Matono Antonio (Concetta D) emp USMC h 375 Rantoul

Matthew Arthur F shoewkr 58 Rantoul rms 17 May

Matthews Arthur F emp 7 Rantoul bds 7 Pleasant

Arthur R (Marion J) mach USMC bds 38 Simon

William E (Cora L) mach GECo (L) h 9 Lakeview ave

☛ (See Matthews)

Matterson Margaret Mrs waitress Beverly Hospital bds do

Mattson Ablen (Sadie) h 167 Lothrop

Anthony emp 58 Rantoul bds 13½ Prospect

Emil M (Gertrude O) emp GECo (L) h 6 Munroe

Sophia M widow Andrew h 13½ Prospect

Waino emp 1 Park bds 13½ Prospect

Maughn Frederick rem to Nova Scotia

Maxner Arthur B gdnr (W Manch) bds 9 Lothrop

Carl H (Florence M) mach USMC h 11 Lothrop

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

459

MAXNER

McCARTHY

- Emily Miss bds 78 Lothrop
 James A mach USMC bds 9 Lothrop
 John H (Bessie M) harbor master h 9 Lothrop
 Maxwell Eleanor Miss hskpr 4 Vestry ter bds do
 May Edward A (Mary A) driver BFD h 8 Home
 Edwin L (Carrie A) watchman off 453 Hale h 131 Hart B F
 George T retired h 13 Ocean
 Madison R (Lucy M) engineer 16 Congress h 9 Webber ave
 Mayberry J Albert (Ethel D) carp and bldr 18 Haskell P C h do
 Maybey James C painter 20 Railroad ave rms 30 Peirce ave
 Mayes Henry (Isabella) butler 287 Hale bds do (smr)
 Mayo Edwin D frmn USMC h at 24 Norfolk ave Swampscott
 Mayor's office second floor City Hall
 Mazza Vincent (Maria) bds 412 Rantoul
 Sabbatino (Rafaella) emp USMC h 412 Rantoul
 McAdams Francis J junk dealer 46 Water h 46 Stone
 Thomas A stevedore bds 46 Stone
 McAfee Louis L (Marie) emp 40 East Corning h 184 Hale
 🖱️ (See McPhee)
 McArdle Peter J (Agnes C) emp USMC bds 12 Simon
 McAuley Abbie Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 14 Pleasant
 Annie Miss rem to New York
 Dora F Miss bds 14 Pleasant
 Elizabeth A Miss clerk USMC bds 14 Pleasant
 Hannah widow of Michael h 14 Pleasant
 Michael J stonemason bds 14 Pleasant
 William C (Mary E) hardener USMC h 357½ Cabot
 🖱️ (See Macaulay)
 McAuliffe Homer L (Edna M) emp USMC h 31 Bow
 McBride Adeline V Miss clerk USMC rms 1 Judson
 McCabe John H (M Louise) shoewkr F D Fisher's (L) h 28 Bennett
 McCaffery John died March 13 1921
 McCaffrey Joseph (Frances E) mach USMC h 18 Pleasant
 McCall Anna C Miss hskpr 23½ Lovett bds do
 Anthony emp BG&ECo bds 23½ Lovett
 Christine widow of Anthony h 23½ Lovett
 Helen Miss emp USMC bds 23½ Lovett
 Isabelle M Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 23½ Lovett
 William emp USMC bds 23½ Lovett
 McCallum Blanche E Miss teacher 283 Elliott bds 28 West Dane
 David (Nellie M) h 28 W Dane
 McCarlie P Jean Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 McCarron Mary M Miss maid rem to Salem
 McCarthy Albert F (Mary A) mach USMC h 6 Netherton ave
 Annie Mrs cook 233 Cabot h 10 Bennett
 Charles mngr rem to Lynn
 Cornelius rms Hotel Beverly 5 Mill
 Daniel (Victorine L) emp USMC h 27 Richmond
 Eugene (Ellen) teamster h 9 Connolly pl B F
 Frank (Mary) butler Dr H F Sears' h 20 Brackenbury
 Francis (Nellie) gardener 55 Ober h 12 Agate

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
 faction Guaranteed. TEL.

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

460

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

McCARTHY

Frank B (Alice L) emp USMC h 205 Cabot
James J bds 9 Connolly pl B F
James W reserve officer bds 10 Bennett
Jeremiah P mach USMC bds 10 Bennett
John (Annie) laborer USMC h 10 Bennett
John C gardener h 232 Greenwood ave B F
Margaret T Miss tel op B F bds 232 Greenwood ave do
Thomas elect emp 7½ Wallis bds 20 Brackenbury
Timothy E (Elizabeth) boxmkr h 153 Park
Walter P (Beatrice M) draftsman rem to Maine

☞ (See MacCarthy)

McCarty Patrick farmhand rem to Boston
McCaughan John carpenter and builder 6 King ter h do
McClellan Mary T J Miss linotyper (S) bds 15½ Webber ave
McClelland Minnie B Miss h 110 Essex
McCloskey Frank emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
McClure Annie E Miss bkpr (Peabody) bds 26 McKinley ave
Harold E draftsman USMC h 5A Clifford ave
Julia A widow of James bds 439 Cabot
Mina M widow John E bds 5A Clifford ave
Raymond W student BHS bds 23 Grant
William J (Elizabeth A) fisherman Davis Bros (B) h 23 Grant

☞ (See McLure)

McCoard Mary A Miss cook "Parramatta" bds do
McCobb Perry A (Inez G) emp (S) h 57 Bridge
McComiskey Ernest A (Ethel M) carpenter h Melvin ave
Ernest E clerk bds Melvin ave
Frederick F (Dora G) carpenter h Melvin ave
Frederick H emp 60 River bds Melvin ave
Jeremiah E retired bds Melvin ave
Marguerite C Miss clk 226 Cabot bds Melvin ave
McConaghy William T mach USMC bds 3 James
McConnell James F died Aug 6 1920
Louise S widow James F h 4 Judson
Roy P (Florence W) frmn Library Bureau (Camb) bds 4 Judson
McCormack Donald John (Clara) chauffeur 127 Park h 13 Charnock
E Frances Miss waitress rem to 29 Highland ave Greenfield Mass
Katherine J Miss clk USMC bds 401 Cabot
Mary Miss tailoress rem to Prince Edward Island
Mary A Miss emp USMC bds 299 Cabot
Peter A painter USMC rms 7 Beckford
Thomas C (Clara B) Beverly Welding Co 2 School h 4 Harris

McCORMACK WILFRED H (Elizabeth) carriage and automobile painter and trimmer 102-104 Park h 4 Roosevelt ave See front edge stamp

☞ (See MacCormack)

McCostis James rms 41 Elliott
McCrary George E (Elizabeth B) draftsman USMC h 32 Prospect
McCraven Hugh H (H Annie) mach USMC h 7 Beckford
McCrillis Charles A mach rem to Cuba
Herman emp USMC bds 19 W Dane

McCRILLIS

IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly
"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

461

McCRILLIS

Sarah J widow of James died April 17 1920

McCrudden Anna G Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Simon

Katherine Miss clerk USMC bds 10 Simon

Maria widow of Peter h 10 Simon

William J teamster bds 10 Simon

McCue John W (Mary J) mach USMC h Putnam field

McCulloch Albert E (Eva A) laborer h 111 Hale

James M (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Greene

McCullough Charles B (Anna F) emp USMC h 33 Beckford

McCurdy Arthur R (Mary E) city laborer h 185 Lothrop

Arthur R jr (Alice E) plasterer emp 18 Columbus ave h 4 Boyden
ave

Edith S Miss teacher South school bds 185 Lothrop

McDermott Alicia L Miss emp USMC bds 11 Beckford

James rem to Salem

Mary J Miss emp USMC bds 11 Beckford

Thomas M (Katherine E) emp USMC h Friend

McDonald Catherine B Miss emp USMC bds 42 Fairview ave

Chester E (Mary C) tel op B&MRR (Ham) h 11 Walnut ave

George P lawyer (200 Devonshire B) rms 25 McKinley ave

Harold (Glenna) teamster h 14 Cabot

Isabella S Miss bds 10 Ropes

James foreman USMC h at Hamilton

John C (Margaret) rem to Canada


Kenneth W crossing tender B&MRR (B F) bds 6 Oak do and 26
Bisson

Marguerite E widow Edward S bds 15 Lovett

Thomas E (Sarah G) mach USMC bds 338 Cabot

Thomas P (Florence G) foreman USMC h 99 Odell ave

Wilbur E (Retta F) station agent B F h 26 Bisson

 (See MacDonald and Macdonald)

McDonnell Daniel (Kate W) mach USMC h 34 Beckford

Edmund L chauffeur bds 733 Hale B F

Emily E Miss tel oper 18 Vine bds 733 Hale B F

Henry A salesman Townsend Motor Car Co (S) bds 5 Linden ave

James E (Lena J) gen supt 20 Oak also Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F
h 32 West do

James H (Margaret E) clerk 165 Cabot h 5 Linden ave

Lena J Mrs bkpr 20 Oak B F bds 32 West do

M Louise Miss clerk (43 Mason S) bds 5 Linden ave

Marguerite Miss nurse (B) bds 733 Hale B F

Thomas J (Katherine J) patrolman h 733 Hale B F

Thomas J jr chauffeur bds 733 Hale B F

McDougald Ella R Miss rem to 25 Federal st Salem

McEachern Elizabeth J Miss clk USMC bds 15 Bennett

Francis S chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 15 Bennett

Helen wife of Francis S died Feb 10 1920

Henry J shoewkr 1 Park bds 15 Bennett

John R chauffeur 118 Cabot h at 20 Rice st Salem

Joseph H (Rose L) shoewkr (L) h 15 Bennett

Mildred M Miss rem to Court st Salem

McEACHERN

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

462

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

McEACHERN

McGRATH

- Roland C gardener 535 Essex bds 15 Bennett
☛ (See MacEachern)
McElhiney Arthur L (U S Navy) bds 607 Cabot
Leslie E (U S Navy) bds 607 Cabot
Wilbur D (Estella V) stock clerk USMC h 607 Cabot
McElroy James H pres 97 Rantoul rms 309 do
McEwen Gilbert L fireman 14 Congress h r 15 Lovett
Lila G Miss bds r 15 Lovett
McFalls James emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
McFarlin Archie D (Ada F) clk USMC h 10 Hale
☛ (See MacFarland)
McFeeley (See MacFeeley)
McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) laborer h 99 Haskell B F
McGarr James E (Lena O) mach USMC h 5 Grant
McGarry John C (Margaret P) mach USMC h 28 Winthrop ave
McGeoghegan Thomas (Mary) painter emp 9 Mason h 3 Ashland
McGill Edwin (Jane B) clerk USMC h 35 Beckford
Margaret S Miss rem to New York City
Richard D clerk USMC bds 35 Beckford
McGillicuddy Gertrude J Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe
Irene M Miss nurse rms 17 Briscoe
McGing Mary Miss cook Miss M E Haven's 45 West B F bds do
McGinn Florence E widow Mark bds 33 Stone
Priscilla widow Charles P h 46 Railroad ave
McGinnis Charles (Clara E M) mach 55 Broadway h 32 Roundy
☛ (See MacInnis, McInnis, McGuinness and McGuinniss)
McGlaughlin Bessie Miss cook 24 West B F rms 22 do
McGloin Elizabeth F Miss bds 42 Abbott
McGlone Gertrude F Miss clk USMC bds at 407 Essex st Salem
McGlynn George H (Mary A) frmn USMC h 88 McKay
McGorry Charles emp 105 Rantoul bds 9 Railroad ave
McGovern Crofton E clk 223 Cabot bds 1 Lovett et
Emmett F (Jennie T) clerk 382 Cabot h 18 Lovett
Eva L Miss bds 1 Lovett et
Patrick F shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 1 Lovett et
McGowan Dennis J (Teresa M) letter carrier h 2 Fayette
John (Mary) chemist h 236 Rantoul
Mary A Miss stenographer (B) bds 236 Rantoul
McGown Hazel Miss teacher Cove sch h 161 Cabot suite 2
McGrail Michael (Nora M) gardener (West Manch) h 34 Hart B F
Thomas (Delia) gardener John S Curtis' h Valley B F
McGrath Catherine widow of John bds 23½ Central
Daniel B (Annie L) yachtsman h 19 Pleasant
Edward h 37 School
Fannie wife of Edward died Nov 2 1920
Francis mach USMC rms 11 Beckford
James E emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 10 Congress
John laborer rms 24 Elliott
John M driver 7 Back bds 129 Water
Mary F Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 37 School
Michael J (Daisy M) roofer h 10 Rich

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

McGRATH

McKENNY

- Michael M (Nancy) mach USMC h 10 Peirce ave
 Nora F Miss bkpr 97 Rantoul rms at 8 Federal st Salem
 Richard T (Josephine E) emp USMC h 129 Water
 William H clerk 307 Rantoul h at 9 Daniels st Salem
 William J mach USMC h 7 Chase ter
 McGraw John emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 10 Congress
 McGray Nehemiah C (Mary E) teamster h 6 Netherton ave
 McGregor Alice G Miss rem to Hamilton
 Herbert A (Mary J) emp 102-104 Park h 27 School
 McGuiness John B (Mary A) mach USMC h 20 Blaine ave
 McGuinniss George E (U S Amy) bds 16 Cabot
 James F. bds 16 Cabot
 Marion Miss bds 16 Cabot
 Martina widow Maurice h 16 Cabot
 McGuire Charles W (Anna F) pressman 54 Lafayette (S) h 18 Grant
 McInnis Annie J Miss dressmaker 26 Lothrop bds do
 Mary B Mrs h r 8 Munroe
 Michael J emp USMC h 26 Lothrop
 🖱 (See MacInnis, McGinnis and McGuiness)
 McIntire George E died Dec 14 1920
 James B emp USMC bds 173 Bridge
 Milford (Sarah S) retired h 173 Bridge
 🖱 (See MacIntyre)
 McIntosh (See MacIntosh)
 McKay Effie M widow of Robert nurse 19 Federal h r 29 Corning
McKAY GARAGE garage and auto supplies 224-226 Elliott See
 page 14
 George E emp USMC rms 354½ Cabot
 Murdo (Alma B) supt 579 Cabot bds 22 Pickett
 Ruth A Miss teacher Prospect school bds 2 Hawthorne
 Street school 131 McKay cor Richmond
 William O (Ivy M) priv sec 60 Congress (B) h 2 Hawthorne
 🖱 (See Mackay)
 McKean Georgianna I Miss teacher Rial side sch rms 343 Cabot
 Quincy A S (Margaret S) (191 Comm ave B) s r Hull
 McKechnie Thomas E emp USMC bds 1 Northern ave
 William (Helen) emp USMC h 1 Northern ave
 McKeigue Ann widow of Thomas h 39 Everett B F
 Eliza A Miss dressmaker 39 Everett B F bds do
 John E painter emp 5 West bds 39 Everett B F
 Mary A Miss bkpr 254 Cabot bds 39 Everett B F
 Thomas P (Katherine C) mach USMC h 10 Warren
 McKelvey Riley E (Ruth E) (U S Navy) h 14 Central
 McKenna J F & Son (J F and T F McKenna) undertakers 208 Rantoul
 James F (Mary T) J F McKenna & Son 208 Rantoul h 23 Broad-
 way
 Lloyd mach USMC bds 429 Cabot
 Thomas F (Ellen F) (J F McKenna & Son) also clk 382 Cabot h
 38 Federal
 McKenny Jessie widow Francis h 5 Madison ave

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

464

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

McKENZIE

McLEAN

McKenzie Alexander (Christina) gardener rem to Worcester
Charles W (Bertha M) frmn USMC h 19 Odell ave
Mildred A Miss bds 19 Odell ave

☛ (See MacKenzie)

McKeone Annie widow of John H h 33 Central
J Frank (Mary E) toolmaker USMC h 5 Myrtle
Patrick J (Lena) clerk USMC h 1 Lefavour ave

McKie George B mach USMC bds 29 W Dane
Henry A (Flora A) shoecutter (L) h 11½ Pleasant

McKiernan Francis student BHS bds 195 Hale
Kathleen H Miss bkpr (B) bds 195 Hale
Simon (Ellen) butler (Wenham) h 195 Hale

McKinnon Anna V Miss mach USMC bds 18 Giles ave
Catherine R Miss student BHS bds 466 Cabot
Dorothy A Miss hskpr 6 Washington bds do
Duncan C (Eunice) emp USMC h 149 Park
Elizabeth Miss hskpr rem to Coleman P E I
John laborer h r 95 Elliott
Murdock carpenter USMC h 466 Cabot
Samuel A clk 15 Vine B F h at 39 Central st Manchester

☛ (See MacKinnon)

McKnight John W (Addie) paper hanger h u 13½ Central
Thomas (Margaret) groc etc 20 Lothrop h do

McLachlan Helen Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave
Thomas (Sarah) emp USMC h 21 Folger ave
Thomas jr clk USMC bds 21 Folger ave
William (Mary W) mach USMC h 3 Bartlett

McLane (see McLean and MacLean)

McLarren James C (Ellen) chauffeur F I Amory's bds off 8 Boyles
(smr)

Miranda G widow of Ezekiel L dressmkr 27 Baker ave bds do

McLAREN ROY (Emma M) carpenter and builder 27 Baker ave h
do See page 38

☛ (See MacLarren)

McLaughlin Bessie cook 24 West B F bds 22 do
Bridget widow of William A h 16 Front
Charles H (Sarah F) city laborer h r 6 Pond
J Francis bds Longfellow
James J rodman L P Soule Co (B) bds 695 Hale B F
John H (Catherine) mach h Longfellow
Peter F (Rose K) frmn 20 Oak h 605 Hale B F
Rose M Miss student BHS bds 695 Hale B F
Thomas F (Julia B) molder USMC h 44 Fairview ave

☛ (See McLachlan and McGlaughlin)

McLean Andrew A mach USMC bds 7 Myrtle
Archie J (U S Navy) bds 7 Myrtle
Carrie E widow John D emp 202 Rantoul h 16 Home
Charles emp USMC rms 109 Elliott
Claire A Miss clk USMC bds 10 Congress
Daniel (Ursula N) gdnr Ayer est Paine ave P C h do
Daniel E emp USMC also propr Dreamland Alleys bds 10 Congress

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

McLEAN

Donald G (Fanny J) mech eng USMC h 15 Larcom ave
 Donald J emp 363 Rantoul bds 35 Simon
 Gertrude A Miss bds 35 Simon
 James (Christina) carpenter h 7 Myrtle
 John painter rms 4½ Essex
 John J (Sarah E) painter USMC h 35 Simon
 Lawrence clk 25 School bds 10 Congress
 Liona Miss emp USMC bds 16 Home
 Margaret widow of Daniel M h 10 Congress
 Raymond J emp USMC bds 10 Congress
 Ruth F Miss student BHS bds 15 Larcom ave
 Susan Miss shoe stitcher 39 Park bds 7 Myrtle

☞ (See MacLean)

McLellan David M (Lillian R) painter emp 165 Lothrop h 5 Opal ave

John A (Nellie E) carpenter USMC h 12 Harrison ave
 John T (Hildur B) toolmkr USMC h 10 West Dane
 Mary Miss emp Salem News Co (S) bds 15½ Webber ave

☞ (See MacLellan and McClellan)

McLeod G Albert welder USMC bds 12 Blaine ave

John (Annie M) rem to Gloucester
 William (Elizabeth) laborer USMC h 12 Blaine ave

☞ (See MacLeod)

McMahon Alice nurse 100 Hart B F bds do

Cornelius F (U S Army) bds 9 Union
 Daniel L (U S Navy) bds 9 Union
 James E (Helena V) frmn USMC h 29 Greene
 James E jr bds 29 Greene
 John J laborer bds 9 Union
 John J (Maud M) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 102 Cabot
 Nellie E widow Thomas h 9 Union
 Thomas H (U S Navy) bds 9 Union
 William E mach USMC h 12 Blaine ave

McManus Charles F mach USMC bds 6 Stewart ave

Charles H (Bertha E) mach USMC h 6 Stewart ave
 Edward (Nellie M) emp N P Gifford's (S) h 98 Bridge
 Edward G (Mary J) emp USMC h 26 Peirce ave
 Everett sawyer N P Gifford's (S) bds 98 Bridge
 Florence W Miss bkpr 132 Cabot bds 26 Peirce ave
 Frank J auditor (B) bds 26 Peirce ave
 Harold J clk Howlett Shoe Co (Malden) bds 26 Peirce ave
 James J (Alice M) driver 732 Hale B F h 18 Haskell do
 Leo J bkpr 97 Rantoul bds 26 Peirce ave

McMillan Agnes J Miss tchr rem to Welch W Va

Duncan R student New Art sch (B) rms 38 Ocean
 Margaret R Miss student rem to 115 Gainsboro (B)

McMILLAN ROBERT K ladies' tailor 163 Cabot rms 8-13 rms 38
 Ocean See page 118

☞ (See MacMillan)

McMorrill Catherine G widow of John W h 30 Pond

Esther M Miss usher 13 Wallis bds 30 Pond
 John W clerk USMC bds 30 Pond

McMORRILL

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

466

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

McMORRILL

Louise M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 30 Pond
McMullen Thomas (Ruby W) emp (B) h 10 Fayette
McNamara Thomas J (Jennie E) frmn USMC h 60 Colon
☞ (See MacNamara)

McNeil Abbie E Miss clerk rem to Buffalo N Y

Alice L Miss student BHS bds 18 County way
Bessie V Miss clerk Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 20 Union
Bridget widow of Donald P h 16 Wellman
Charles H (Margaret M) roadmaster BSSTRy h 354½ Cabot
Daniel E (Ada A) mngr men's dept 240 Cabot h 39 do
Daniel F bkpr (8 Commercial whf B) bds 18 County way
Delia widow of Roderick h 658 Hale P C
Florence M Miss cashier 240 Cabot bds 39 do
Frederick A diesinker USMC bds 18 County way
James L student BHS bds 16 Wellman
John H (Mary A) mach h 18 County way
John J mach bds 18 County way
Nicholas T frmn USMC h at 469 Columbus rd Dorchester
Margaret M Miss emp 1 Park bds 16 Wellman
Philip emp Almy Bigelow & Washburn Co's (S) bds 16 Wellman
Walter H tinsmith USMC bds 18 County way
Walter R bds 16 Wellman

☞ (See MacNeil)

McNeill Annie E Mrs seamstress 195 Cabot h 32 Pond

Archie (Annie E) emp (Portsmouth) h 32 Pond
David C (Clara E) toolmaker rem to Yarmouth Me
Elkanah N (M Jennie) polisher USMC h 14 Mason
Ralph H mach USMC bds 14 Mason
Wilbert F (Frances) rem to Rowley

☞ (See MacNeili)

McNider Alexander N (Catherine A) belt fixer USMC h 14 Enon

McNultz Catherine A Miss maid 45 Broadway bds do

McNutt Clarence W (Charlotte) plumber (Flint Mich) h 52 Essex

Eleanor L Miss typist bds 42 Chase
Ethel W Miss stenog 170 Cabot bds 52 Essex
George W (Ella E) shipper USMC h 42 Chase
Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 22 School
Raymond F bds 22 School

Robert B (Annie G) emp USMC h 22 School

McOsker Helen Miss clerk 58 Rantoul bds at Salem

McPartlin Annie G Miss emp USMC bds 24 West Dane

McPhail Adam D bds 23 School

Duncan R (Bella) bds 23 School

Ruth B Miss bds 23 School

McPhee Elizabeth Miss cook 19 Abbott bds do

George B (Marguerite) mngr J B Blood Co (L) h 12 Munroe

Joseph emp BG&ECo h 382 Elliott

Nellie L widow James N rem. to Washington st Topsfield

☞ (See McAfee)

McPherson Daniel E (Ruth E) frmn USMC h 16 School

Florence E Miss stenog bds 43 Wellman

McPHERSON

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

467

McPHERSON

MEARS

Frank C mach USMC bds 43 Wellman

George A rms 76 Railroad ave

Henry C (Lucy P) bds 9 Jackson

McPHERSON JAMES (Margaret T) real estate and ins 173 Cabot
 rm 11 h 43 Wellman See page 86

Kathryn V Miss stenog 85 Water bds 43 Wellman

Margaret M Miss stenog 173 Cabot rms 11-12 bds 43 Wellman

William H bds 9 Jackson

William M chauffeur bds 43 Wellman

McPheters William rem to Lincoln N H

McQuaid Annie Miss asst forelady 58 Rantoul bds 106 Cabot

McQuaide Nellie Mrs bkpr USMC bds 20 Appleton ave

McQUEENY CHARLES E (Della P) electrical contractor 277½
 Cabot h 32 Central See foot lines

McQuillan Frank coachman W H Moore's bds 31 Haskell P C

James F asst bkpr NET&TCo (S) bds 31 Haskell P C

Mary C Miss stenog (B) bds 31 Haskell P C

McRae C Donald (Christina A) mach USMC h 23 Simon

Colin A cutter 91 Rantoul bds 11 Lyman

Herbert R (Elizabeth W) farmhand 131 Conant h 132 do

Lewis W painter r 299 Cabot bds 11 Lyman

Percy C (Frances A) frmn 91 Rantoul h 10 Lyman

Ralph E emp 96 Park bds 11 Lyman

Susan F widow of Lewis K h 11 Lyman

☛ (See MacRay)

McShane Violet H Mrs bds 161 Hart B F

McSweeney Katherine Miss housemaid bds 12 Broadway

Morgan E (Mary) city laborer h 4 Marshall ct

McSwiney Anna T Miss bds 8 Charnock

Dennis William yard frmn 85 Water bds 8 Charnock

Eugene steamfitter's helper 260 Cabot bds 8 Charnock

Michael (Mary) emp Wenham Lake Ice Co h 20 Knowlton

Patrick (Mary) mason 8 Charnock h do

McTague Elizabeth widow Michael bds 35 Mason

McTernan John (Agnes) coachman 56 Grover h do

McTiernan John H steamfitter 260 Cabot bds 31 High B F

Mary widow of Patrick h 31 High B F

Mary B Miss tel oper 18 Vine bds 31 High B F

McTurk William H (Elizabeth F) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 88 do

McVey John P (Katherine F) pres 328-330 Rantoul h 7 Bisson

McVEY & BERRY INC (John P McVey pres Ralph C Berry treas)
 automobile garage and supplies 328-330 Rantoul and 115
 Park See page 10

McWhinney Albert E (Annie) mach USMC h 332 Elliott

Meaney Eileen Miss stenog 39 Park bds at 1 Dunlap st Salem

Means Robert W (Alice F) cotton merchant (B) s r 40 Haskell B F

Mears Anna M Miss bds 14 McKinley ave and Essex

Clifford R (Charlotte P) clerk Kennedy's, Essex (S) h 14 Arling-
 ton ave

Harry F emp B&MRR (B) bds 32 Dane

Harry W (Cora D) emp USMC h 32 Dane

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

MEARS

W Gordon ins (B) h 118 Valley B F
 Medros Angela W widow George M bds 278A Cabot
 Medueno Eugenio F (Rose M) shipper USMC h 1 Overlook ave
 Medugno Salvatore (Marie) laborer h 3 Overlook ave
 (See Modugno)
 Mee Alice M Mrs nurse h 5 Silver ct
 Meek E Marion Mrs student (Framingham Normal) bds 20 Fayette
 Mehaffey Ruth F Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Mekeels Weekly Stamp News 31 Peirce ave
 Meldram Helen F Miss hskpr 9 Home bds do
 Meley Saverio (Rose) emp USMC h 52 Standley
 Melgram Charles emp USMC bds 9 Home
 Melia Nellie A Miss maid 34 Thissell bds do
 Mellor Blanche L widow Arthur G rem to Lowell
 Walter C (Martha A) watchman USMC h 6 Winter
 Memmo Giuseppe bds 8 Creek
 Menard Clara H Miss rem to California
 George E (Lillian F) carpenter rem to California
 George J shoewkr rem to California
 (See Minard)
 Mendas George Z shoewkr rem to Greece
 Loter shoewkr rem to Greece
 Mary Miss rem to Greece
 Mendenhall John T (Maude A) mach GEC Co (L) h 10 Walnut ave
 Menessale Vincenzo emp USMC h 252 Rantoul
 Menke Johanna Miss bds 69 Lothrop
 Mercaldi Angiolina Miss emp 47 Park bds 26 Home
 Labario (Felicia C) emp (G) h 26 Home
 Pasquale chauffeur bds 26 Home
 Mercer Edward emp USMC bds 71 Hale
 Elizabeth widow Isaiah bds 71 Hale
 Henry (Bertha F) mach USMC h 71 Hale
 Merchant Anna Miss fur sewer 269 Lafayette (S) bds 4 Munroe
 Caroline widow of Jeremiah h 4 Munroe
 Eva Miss nurse (Camb Hosp) bds 4 Munroe
 Josephine Miss emp USMC bds 4 Munroe
 Julia Miss dressmaker bds 4 Munroe
 Mary Miss student BHS bds 4 Munroe
 Mercier Theophile emp USMC bds 27 Riverview
 Wilfred S (Mary C) farmer 151 Conant h 678 Cabot
 Merrill Adelbert S (Annie B) farmhand 131 Conant h at 238 Conant
 Danvers
 Alice O Miss clerk USMC bds 415 Cabot
 Arthur E (Hazel M) lastwkr 16 Congress h 7½ Davis
 Arthur L (Ellen) retired h 3 Harrison ave
 Earl P emp 60 Pleasant bds 7 Hardy
 Estelle M Miss bds 19 Briscoe
 Eugene D emp 60 Pleasant bds 7 Hardy
 Eva M Miss bds 252 Hale
 Frances E widow Leroy A bds 12 Conant
 Francis A (Grace T) emp 16 Congress h 42 Railroad ave

MERRILL

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

469

MERRILL

MILLER

- Georgiana widow George A rem to 29 Highland ave Greenfield Mass
Henry F (Ida M) yardmaster B&MRR h 23 Kernwood ave
Ida E widow of Charles W h 28 Swan
James J emp USMC bds r 46 Railroad ave
Leslie A (Harriet A) salesman 143 Lincoln (B) h 114 Corning
Leverett B vocal teacher 244 Cabot rm 18 h at 42 Dustin Brighton
Martha M Miss (9 Waterhouse st Camb) bds 93 Hale (smr)
Mary A widow George F h 252 Hale
Mary Alice Miss bds 252 Hale
Merriman Lillian Mrs shoewkr 37 Park h 25 Bow
Merritt Charles S (Ellen M) carpenter h 37 Pond
Walter D (Mabel E) shoecutter 39 Park h 25 Wallis
Merrow Carroll T M (Anna W) elec (S) bds 11 Cross
Merry Bennett E emp Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 24 Union
Messotti Jack (Virginia) emp USMC h 483 Cabot
Metcalf Charles L (Ethel) brakeman B&ARR h 2 Stewart ave
Metcalf Charlotte Miss nurse 44 Thissell bds 6 Pickett ct B F
Estella A widow of Charles D emp USMC h 252½ Cabot
George (Rose) stone cutter h 6 Pickett ct B F
Joseph H driver 27 Park bds 252½ Cabot
Margaret W Miss chambermaid 886 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Roseina Miss bds 6 Pickett ct B F
Methodist Episcopal Church 2 Dane
Meunier John A (Angeline) emp USMC h 13 Chestnut
Meyer Gertrude A Miss bds 34 Washington
William C (Annie W) inventor USMC h 34 Washington
☛ (See Myers)
Mianno Vincenza (Serafina) emp (P) h 13 Creek
Michalsky Wincent (Blanche) emp USMC h 12 Bennett
Michetti Giuseppe (Louise) emp USMC h 26 Chase
Mickell Ethel Miss nurse 903 Hale B F bds do
Migliavacca Silvio (Madeline) propr Garden City Hotel and Dining
Room 41 Elliott h do
Mignault John J (Josephine M) driver 1 Water h 3 Summit ave
Mikado Laundry (Yee See) 281C Cabot
Mildram Charles E insp USMC bds 9 Home
Miles Orrin A (Julia A) retired h 388 Cabot
Ralph H pattern maker USMC bds 97 Corning
William H (Amy M) mach USMC h 97 Corning
☛ (See Myles)
Millbury James emp USMC bds 146 Rantoul
Miller Abraham (Gertrude) shoe rep 444 Rantoul h 15 Simon
Arthur H rem to Hamilton
Carl L (Bertha) mach rem to Ipswich
Charles F (Georgie E) (Salem) s r Woodland rd
Cyrus F (Sophia E) groc and prov 84 Hale h 86 do
Frank L millwright Zina Goodell's (S) bds r 85 Hale
Fred W (Ella) mach USMC h 8 Charles
George M died October 1920
Grace E Miss student Salem Comm sch bds 86 Hale
Harry emp 47 Park bds 15 Simon

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.


470

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

MILLER

MINESSALE

Helena L Miss student BHS bds 18 Butman
Henry mach USMC bds 17 Whitney ave
Herman E (Maybell G) insp USMC h 18 Butman
Howard W (Muriel F) toolmaker USMC h 417 Cabot
John emp USMC bds 12 Mason
John A (Harriett B) draftsman USMC h 19A Herrick
Julia M widow of Wallace rem to Somerville
Lawrence C mach USMC bds 17 Whitney ave
Lizzie M widow Otto W bds 4 Chapman pl
Lona A widow of Gustave stenog USMC h 17 Whitney ave
Lloyd (Dorothy R) draftsman USMC h 100 Corning
Lyndall Miss clk USMC bds 17 Whitney ave
Lysbeth L Miss student Spence sch (N Y) bds Boyles (smr)
Marion L Miss principal Centreville school bds 38 Ocean
Marshall (Emma H) mach Lord & Herlihy (D) h 145 Hale
Mary E widow George W bds 30 Eastern ave
Ralph C rem to Newburyport
William B (Louise S) N Y s r Boyles
William H electrician USMC rms 436 Rantoul

 (See Millard and Muller)

Millett Charles R student (Annapolis Md) bds 65 Conant
Edward L (Martha C) E L Millett & Co (D) h 65 Conant
Francis N student BHS, bds 65 Conant
George (Alice L) retired h 336 Cabot
Harry S acct (63 Franklin B) bds 30 Federal
Lettie P widow William H h 71 Conant
Lewis H frmn USMC h at 24 Mason st Salem
Nancy A widow of Charles H h 30 Federal
Ruth G Miss bds 334 Cabot
Ursula Miss student (Simmons coll B) bds 65 Conan t
Woodbury & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul

Milligan Martha Miss bds 39 Hale

Mills Austin E (Helen P) mach 82 River h 79 Hale
Bert H (Hilda E) rem to Junction City Kansas
G Clements (Essie V) emp (Vt) h 24 Lothrop
George H rms 48 Pleasant
James rem to Biddeford Me
John R (Ruth J) emp USMC h 24 Lothrop
Orrin A (Julia A) retired h 388 Cabot
W J foreman 105 Rantoul h at Lynn
Walter (Amelia J) mach USMC h 40 Cogswell ave

Milne Arthur J emp 58 Rantoul bds 24½ Cabot

Bridget A widow Robert J h 24½ Cabot

William B shipper 1 Park bds 24½ Cabot

Milner Edwin (Alice) emp 20 Oak B F h 760 Hale do

Milton Mary E Mrs bds 9 West Dane

Mimmia Giuseppe emp USMC bds 28 Front

Minard Josephine F Miss teacher BHS bds 10 Pratt ave

Minessale Domenico emp 105 Rantoul bds 252 do

Tony bds 231 Rantoul

Vincenzo laborer h 33 Home

CRAGEN GARAGE

3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE
PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

HERNDON BROS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

471

MINESSALE

MITTON

Vito (C Maria) shoewkr h 231 Rantoul

☛ (See Menessale)

Minigan Dennis P (Elizabeth C) mach USMC h 4 Fayette

Ellen M Miss bds 34 School

J Francis city employee h 30 Wellman

Mary E Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul h 30 Wellman

Michael J (Alice M) mach h 9 Brown

Richard W (Mary J) emp BWW h 30 Wellman

Minot Constance G Mrs (1707 H Washington D C) s r 370 Hale

Minton Francis J (Ellen G) police sergeant h 405A Cabot

Minutillo Nicola (Josephine) shoewkr 261A Cabot h 34 Chase

Mirando Matteo (Annunzita) emp (S) h 2 Cliff

Misner Isadore (Ethel) tinsmith USMC h 28 Bennett

Mitchell Addie L Miss bds 27 Cross

Alexander M emp USMC bds 431 Cabot

Amy E Miss emp 38 Lovett bds 7 Giddings ave

Alexander gardener h 453 Cabot

Benjamin P. (Annie E) gardener 239 Hale h 267 do

Charles B clk 165 Cabot bds 32 Elliott

Clara L Miss emp USMC bds 36 Simon

Edward F (Rachael H) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

Eldridge C (Mary E) tmstr r 63 Federal bds 282 Rantoul

Ezra F (Elizabeth) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 36 Simon

Florence M Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 300 Cabot

Fred L (Lillian B) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 69 Hale

George H janitor Centerville sch rms 41½ Essex

Harry D (Alice M) clerk USMC h 33 Whitney ave

Harry S (Maude F) emp USMC bds 3 Mason

Lucy E Miss dressmaker bds 14 Thissell P C

Lydia O widow of Edwin F h 7 Giddings ave

M Alice Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 33 Whitney ave

Mary E widow of William F h 252 Essex

Mildred L Miss teacher (New Britain Ct) bds 7 Giddings ave

Millie B Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 300 Cabot

Neil P student (Chicago) bds 7 Giddings ave

Paul S mach USMC bds 7 Giddings ave

Ralph P (Florence E) gardener off 239 Hale h 168 do

Ruth B Miss clerk 151 Cabot bds 32 Elliott

Susan W widow of Charles J nurse h 32 Elliott

Walter C (Abbie P) emp USMC h 300 Cabot

Walter J curate Star of the Sea Church h 253 Cabot

William F (Augusta B) gardener 413 Hale P C h 252 Essex

William J (Margaret J) (Mitchell & Co) 148 Cabot h 36 Williams

MITCHELL & CO (William J Mitchell) tailors 148 Cabot See page
118

Mittell Edith E Miss bds 15 Whitney ave

Helen E Miss bkpr 195 Cabot bds 15 Whitney ave

Moritz (Amelia) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave

Rose R Miss music tehr 15 Whitney ave bds do

Mitton Anna L Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Harry E (N Grace) draftsman rem to Detroit Mich

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

472

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

MOAR

Moar Arthur J (Margaret M) truckman Cudahy Packing Co (S) h 8 Prospect

Mocklar Harold F freight clerk B&MRR rms 76 Railroad ave

MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE (Tiberio Chianta propr) boots and shoes and repairing 94½ Cabot See page 27

MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO (Charles I Howard) boot and shoe repairing 240 Rantoul See page 29

Modugno Elizabeth Miss emp USMC bds r 261 Elliott

Ottoviano F emp USMC bds r 261 Elliott

Sabino (Mary L) contractor and carpenter r 261 Elliott h do

☛ (See Medugno)

Moe Olof M mach USMC bds 11 Lake View ave

Moffett George mach bds 4 Charles

Hugh (Adeline) frmn USMC h 13½ Peirce ave

James C laborer 85 Water bds 314½ Essex st Salem

Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h 2 Charles

Robert A student (B U) bds 13½ Peirce ave

Susanna widow of George bds 9 Agate

William J (Blanche L) mach USMC h 9 Agate

Moffit Alfred emp (B) bds 117 Valley B F

Molinaro Francisco rem to Italy

Molitor Arvid A clk USMC h at 20 Cardinal rd Danvers

Mollison Annie Miss maid 289 Hale bds do

George farmhand 500 Essex h at Bridge st Salem

James W stonemason h 41 Front

John R laborer h 41 Front

Molloy (see Malloy)

Monahan Anna T Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 20 Bennett

John J (Annie) painter emp 397 Cabot h 20 Bennett

John J jr (U S Navy) bds 20 Bennett

John J jr mach 146 Hale bds u 3 Dane

Peter P (Mary A) chauffeur 58 Beacon (B) h 7 Willow

Susan widow of Thomas h u 3 Dane

Monies Harry S (Mary V) patrolman h 28 Western ave

Laurence A mach USMC bds 28 Western ave

Monroe A Florence Miss tchr Hardie school bds 17 Neptune

Abbie A widow William H h 17 Neptune

☛ (See Munro and Munroe)

Montague Evelyn F Miss tchr McKay sch bds 20 Columbus ave

Montesi John (Agnes) emp USMC h 26 Mechanic

Montevecchi William (Virginia) coremaker USMC h 9 Mill

Montgomery Anna Mrs h 14 May

George J mach (Springfield) bds 58 Colon

Harry A emp USMC bds 37 Rowell ave

Irving cabinet mkr 8 Cabot bds 6 Ellingwood ct

Richard W mach USMC bds 58 Colon

Ruth J Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 58 Colon

Thomas (Jane) mach USMC h 58 Colon

Montserrat Golf Club 67 Boyles (see map)

Park Colon

MONTSERRAT

PURITAN
7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.
256 Cabot Street

QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR-
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

473

MONTSOPOULOS

MORAN

Montsopoulos Savas (Dimetro) shoe polisher and repairer 201 Cabot h 195 do

Mood Burleigh E bds 48 Pleasant

James E (Cassie C) emp 97 Rantoul h 48 Pleasant

Normand C h 48 Pleasant

Ruby J widow Samuel O h 36 Bartlett

Tessie V Miss emp 200 Rantoul bds 48 Pleasant

Moody Edward G emp USMC rms YMCA

Harold W (Lulu A) blockman 43 Somerville ave (B) h 86 Essex

Mooney Daniel bds 29 Arthur

Edward shoewkr 97 Rantoul rms 7 Fayette

Edward J emp 60 River bds 29 Arthur

Frank rem to Salem

John J shoewkr 97 Rantoul bds 7 Fayette

Moore Agnes M Miss teacher Hardie school bds 4 Winter

Alice A widow of Martin P millinery etc 4 Winter h do

Alice G Miss saleslady L P Hollander & Co's (B) bds 4 Winter

Anna Mrs emp 11 Rantoul h 315 do

Bros (Frank H and William R Moore) top lift mnfrs 202 Rantoul

Carroll F (Mabel A) Moore's Motor Service Beverly-Boston express h 17 Columbus ave

Celia V Miss housekeeper 467 Cabot bds do

Doris Miss chemist (P) bds 34 Appleton ave

Frank H (Jennie A) (Moore Bros 202 Rantoul) h 8 Lyman

George A (I Elizabeth) driver Hose 1 BFD h 362 Cabot

Harold L (E Myrtle) emp USMC h 608 Cabot

Hervey F (Jennie W) rem to Crescent City Fla

Jerusha E Mrs lodgings 451 Rantoul bds 34 Broadway

MOORE JOHN H (Ella P) apothecary 128 Cabot and (D) h 34 Appleton ave See page 52

M Agnes widow of George W bds 608 Cabot

Mary K Miss sec (44 State B) bds 4 Winter

Maynard N (Gladys M) mach USMC bds 6 Roosevelt ave

Philip M emp U S Rubber Co (Naugatuck Conn) bds 34 Appleton ave

Roger H drug clerk 128 Cabot bds 34 Appleton ave

Samuel retired bds 4 Somerset ave

Theresa A widow Charles A hskpr 38 Standley bds do

William H (Ida W S) (4 East 54th st New York) s r "Rock-marge" Paine ave P C (see map)

William R (Moore Bros 202 Rantoul) h 148 North Salem

☛ (See Moar)

Moorehouse David B (Eliza E) frmn USMC h 6 McKinley ave

☛ (See Morehouse)

Moquin Matilda Mrs hskpr 9 Lincoln bds do

Moran Dominick E (Anna G) mach USMC h 15 Blaine ave

Hugh mach USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave

Ida B Mrs bds 4 Rantoul

Jennie Mrs insp 135 Park h 28 Whitney ave

John J mach (B) h 11 Winthrop ave

Julia A Miss bds 15 Lovett

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY **Tel. Con.** **BEVERLY, MASS.**

MORAN

M Joseph (Delia A) meat cutter (S) h 8 Chestnut
Thomas (Jennie) mach USMC h 28 Whitney ave
William P emp 1 Park bds 11 Winthrop ave

☞ (See Morin)

Morash Eva M widow John W bds 11 Whitney ave

Morbitelli Anunziatta widow of Nazzareno h 25 Cliff

Bessie M Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 25 Cliff

Moreau Wilboard T chauffeur 116-124 Water h at Park st Salem

Morehouse Asa C carpenter h 183 Lothrop

Foster W student 127 Tremont (B) bds 183 Lothrop

Isabel L Miss emp (S) bds 183 Lothrop

Sarah L wife of Asa C died Feb 4 1921

☞ (See Moorehouse)

Morency Alphonse (Lumina) mach USMC h 43 Simon

Alphonse J jr mach Cleveland Motor Co (Cleveland O) bds 43
Simon

Edmund bds 43 Simon

Leo H mach USMC bds 43 Simon

Morgan Alden W (U S Army) bds 4 Highland ave

Alice F Miss bds 4 Cabot

Bela carpenter h Boulder lane near Hull

Benjamin F (Lillian E) farmer h 442 Essex

Bros (Charles E and John F Morgan jr) market gardeners 83
Standley and 360 Essex

MORGAN CARRIE E MRS propr Beverly Music Store 260A Cabot
h 4 Highland ave See page 95

Charles E (Daisy M) Morgan Bros 83 Standley and 360 Essex
h 360 Essex

Charles F shoewkr bds 24½ Cabot

Clarence E (Bertha R) organist and teacher h 5 Burton ave

Delia widow of James hskpr 24 Cabot bds do

Doris E Miss clk USMC bds 4 Highland ave

Doris F Miss stenog (18 Tremont B) bds 10 Bartlett

Edward A (Julia I) farmer h 67 Hull

Ella A Miss h 30 Abbott

Emily A Miss rms 380 Cabot

Florence H Miss bkpr 220 Cabot bds 67 Hull

Frank A (Nellie) shoe cutter 1 Park h 44 Livingstone ave

George F died Nov 23 1920

Gladys F Miss clerk bds 10 Bartlett

Harry B mach USMC bds 32 Cressy

Horace A (Rose A) night gateman B&MRR h 4 Cabot

Howard E (Mary V) tel op and ticket agt B&MRR h 34 West B F

Howard E jr clerk (B) bds 34 West B F

James H (Annie B) shoewkr Bell Bros (S) bds 17 Swan

John F deceased

John F jr (Rose A) (Morgan Bros) h 83 Standley

John W (Mary E) engine chauffeur BFD h 3 Connolly pl B F

Julius H (Bertha B) farmer rem to Millwood Mass

Leslie emp (B) bds 24 Chapman

Lizzie N Miss shoe trimmer rms 14 Chapman

MORGAN

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

475

MORGAN

Marion A Miss asst bkpr 169 Cabot bds 65 Livingstone ave
 Marjorie J Miss student BHS bds 67 Hull
 Mary J Miss music teacher 3 Connolly pl B F bds do
 Melissa D Miss stitcher 1 Park bds 2 Butman
 W Austin (Rose F) baker 252 Cabot h 10 Bartlett
 Walter K (Carrie E) chauffeur (H) h 4 Highland ave
 William B (Susie E) supt USMC h 32 Cressy

MORGAN WILLIAM C (Susie A) city editor Evening Times and cor
 Asso Press also overseer of poor h 24 Bartlett Tel res 1078-W
 Office 9


William H retired h 17 Swan
 William J emp USMC rms 13 Beckford

Moriarty Hannah J Miss h 32 Peirce ave

Daniel J transitman city engineer's office h 21 Peirce ave
 Ellen V Miss bkpr 1 Water h 21 Peirce ave
 Margaret M Miss shoe operative 101 Rantoul h 32 Peirce ave
 Mary L widow of Jeremiah S h 21 Peirce ave
 William M (Maria T) gardener Mrs G Dexter's h 12 High B F

Morin Edmund A (Bertha M) shoecutter 1 Park h 17 Conant

Eva U Miss insp USMC bds 412 Cabot
 George D (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 8 Middle
 Joseph R emp USMC rms 80 Railroad ave
 P Simon (Ozalie O) mach USMC h 412 Cabot
 Victor A (Margaret) frmn USMC h 412 Cabot
 Wilfred N painter emp 397 Cabot bds 412 do
 William A (Ida B) messenger 53 Broadway h 22 Rantoul

 (See Moran)

Morison (see Morrison)

Moroni Oreste (Teresa) city emp h 39 Bow

Orlanda Miss shoewkr 49 Park bds 39 Bow


Morphew John W (Bridget M) die fitter USMC h 13 Winslow rd

Morrill Austin L pres H L Morrill & Co Inc 752 Hale B F h at 68A
 Henry ave Lynn

Bertha A Miss bds 81 Essex
 Eben E bds 81 Essex
 Ebenezer K (Lydia A) gardener h 81 Essex
 Elsie E Miss bds 81 Essex
 H L & Co Inc (Austin L Morrill pres Harvey L Morrill treas)
 provisions 732 Hale B F
 Harvey L treas H L Morrill & Co Inc h at 35 Boston st Malden
 Philip R (Florence G) gardener, also sexton Old South Church
 h 22 Washington

Morris Clarence V rms 32 Peirce ave

Frances W Miss student BHS bds 12 Matthies
 Harry L (Helen M) frmn USMC h 12 Matthies
 Maria E Mrs bds 9 Grant

 (See Maurrais)

Morrison Catherine widow William rem to Manchester
 Clarence E millwright USMC bds 8 Somerset ave
 Clarence J patternmaker USMC bds 9 Herrick
 Edmond L salesman bds 9 Herrick

MORRISON

FULLERTON'S GARAGE


6 BRACKENBURY STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
 faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

MORRISON

George E frmn 11 Pope (S) bds 17 Atlantic ave
John M (Emma L) frmn USMC h 9 Herrick
Maisy Miss emp USMC bds 142 Elliott
Mary Miss maid 556 Cabot bds do
William H farmhand 53 Conant bds 688 Cabot

 (See Morison)

Morrissey M Grace Miss emp 60 River h 22 Pleasant
William H bds 22 Pleasant

Morse Alonzo B lather h 60 Bisson

Arthur E bds 11 Congress
Arthur R (Catherine J) painter emp 91½ Arthur bds 13 Prospect
Austin A emp Pleasant (M) bds 4 Linden ave
Caroline Mrs h 31½ Cabot
Charles F laborer 15 Cabot bds 56 Bartlett
Charles M (Mary E) gardener h 56 Bartlett
Chester F (Myrtle L) chauffeur 3 Riverside h 18 Cabot
Clarence B fisherman bds 92 Cabot
Clarence J (Katherine M) clerk USMC h 8 Chestnut
Edward T laborer h 34 Ober
Edward W (Mabel E) mach USMC h 8 Glidden
Elmer F shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 109 Hale
Emma O Miss hskpr 1012 Hale B F bds do
Evelyn A Mrs hemstitching 244 Cabot rm 19 bds 22 Railroad ave
Frank E emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 635 Essex
Frank L (Catherine S) contracting etc 4 Wellman h 6 Congress ct
Frank L jr emp 18 Congress bds 6 Congress ct
Franklin A (Harriet E) contractors' clerk USMC h 50 Charnock
G Lester (Evelyn A) shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 22 Railroad ave
George E clerk USMC h at 25 Osgood st Salem
George F (Margaret) shoecutter 1 Park h 635 Essex
George O (Maria L) gardener 18 Cross h 109 Hale
Grace G Mrs h 15 Lovett
Helen C Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
Helen G Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 15 Lovett
Horace H (Urania L) emp USMC bds 16 Bisson
Isabelle M Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 435 do
J Torrey (16 Fairfield B) s r J T Morse Jr's off Paine ave P C
James H crossing tender B&M (Montserrat) bds 109 Odell ave
James L (Margaret A) telegrapher and towerman B&MRR
(Swampscott) h 435 Cabot
Jennie E widow of James L bds 2 Porter
John F teamster bds 6 Congress ct
John L died Sept 22 1920
John S (Grace E) foreman NET&TCo h 13 Doane ave
John T jr (Fannie H) (16 Fairfield B) s r off Paine ave P C (see map)
Lennie M Miss clk 132 Cabot bds 11 Congress
Marion A Miss bkpr 171 Cabot bds 50 Charnock
Mary A widow of Winfield S bds 65 Enon
Merriam C (Ellen E) emp USMC h 11 Congress

MORSE

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

477

MORSE

MOWETT

- Pickering G farmer bds 18 Cedar
Ralph A (Helen A) plumber 287 Cabot h 37 Eastern ave
Raymond M emp Townsend garage (S) bds 635 Essex
Roland H (Catherine) shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 60 Bisson
Wendell I hardener USMC bds 8 Glidden
Wesley W (Margaret E) fire ins (B) bds 14 Columbus ave
William B foreman USMC h 14 Columbus ave
William H (Clara E) city emp h 13 Prospect
Mortenson Olaf (May) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 3 Winslow rd
Morton Albanus K mach rem to Mechanic Falls Me
Ellen B Miss bds 27 Brackenburg
Harry T (Bertha E) rem to Boston
James (Elizabeth) supt Pickman estate h 27 Brackenburg
James D plumber emp 220 Rantoul bds 27 Brackenburg
Moser Charles H (Mary L) mach USMC h 5 Conant
Moses Albert (Annie M) emp 58 Rantoul h 6 Madison ave
Alonzo J (Hilda M) emp 18 Cedar h 18 Locust ave
Anna M h 21 Greene
Bessie W Mrs tel oper 157 Cabot bds 26 Butman
Carl R mach USMC h 21 Greene
Charles milk dealer 14 Locust ave bds do
Charles W (Mary O) shoewkr (M) h 30 Peirce ave
Edward P shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 58 Essex
Franklin P (Vera A) gardener bds 58 Essex
Susan M widow of William P h 58 Essex
Walter C (Bessie W) shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 58 Essex
Mosher Elmer E gateman Congress st crossing bds 13½ Central
E Milton (Florence M) real estate rem to New York
Motley Marion P widow of E Preble (97 Beacon B) s r off 502 Hale
P C (see map)
Moulton Abbie A Miss hskpr 16 Peirce ave bds do
Albert L (E Louisa) tchr Mechanic Arts High sch (B) h 12
Chestnut
Annie J Mrs hskpr 27 Conant bds do
MOULTON BIDIE H (Katherine L) carpenter contractor and builder
15 Cross also propr The Belmont 32-36 Railroad ave h 15
Cross See page 33
Charles L retired h 5 Briscoe
F Alma Miss stenog 6 Whitney ave bds 15 Cross
George W (Katie D) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 30 Pond
Henry P clk USMC bds at 14 Andrews st Salem
Hervey C (Ida J) produce dealer h 16 Peirce ave
Ida Jenness Mrs elocutionist h 16 Peirce ave
Jennie L Miss stenog 221 Columbus ave (B) bds 12 Chestnut
Louis E retired bds 5 Briscoe
Lucy M Miss bds 30 Pond
Mary E Miss h 471 Cabot
Mounsey Johnston (Nellie) mach USMC h 36 Giles ave
Margaret Miss insp USMC bds 56 Bridge
Mary A widow of William h 56 Bridge
Mowett George A (Jane M) retired h 11 Ocean

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice

QUALITY ICE

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North

Shore Route Every Day.

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

478

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

MOWETT

George A emp Danvers Bleachery (P) bds 42 Winthrop ave
William H (Ella G) painter h 42 Winthrop ave
Muberg Alfa Miss laundress A B Silsbee's 33 Prince bds do (smr)
Mudford Michael groom rem to Boston
Mudge Benjamin C (Mary W) clk USMC h 15 Atlantic ave
Mary J B Miss clk USMC bds at 69 Cherry st Swampscott
Mulcahy Alice E Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 185 Hale
Annie F Miss hskpr 185 Hale bds do
James auto repairman rem to Salem
Margaret E Miss shoewkr 91 Rantoul h 185 Hale
Michael C (Theresa E) mach USMC h 21 Charnock
Richard J student BHS bds 21 Charnock
William H student BHS bds 21 Charnock
Mullaley Patrick laborer (Manch) bds 738 Hale B F
Mullaly Thomas F (Sarab E) clerk USMC h 14 Colon
Mullaney Marie A Miss stenog bds 47 Cabot
Mullen Harry J emp 98 Park bds 92 Bisson
Sarah M Miss h 797 Cabot

☞ (See Mullin)

Mulligan Katherine Miss maid off 431 Hale P C bds do (smr)
Mullin Catherine M Miss student BHS bds 271 Essex
Elizabeth S Miss tchr Washington sch bds 271 Essex
Frances G Miss stenog rm 4 City Hall bds 271 Essex
Henry J (Mary J) drawtender (S) h 271 Essex

☞ (See Mullen)

Mulvey Patrick F ironwkr USMC h 21 Roundy
Munro David G (Laura A) emp GEC Co (L) h 44 Dodge
Francis G mach USMC also propr Dreamland Alleys bds 10
Glidden
Gibson J (Maude M) foreman USMC h 10 Glidden
Harry P mach USMC bds 10 Glidden
Paul (U S Navy) bds 44 Dodge
Munroe Catherine E Miss maid 57 Lothrop bds do
Charles E (Clara L) janitor YMCA h 53 Essex
Eliza widow of James bds 78 Lothrop
Everett N mngr 394 Cabot h 111 Washington st Gloucester.
I Frank (Martha A) chef (Marblehead) h 19 Central
John D (Elizabeth A) elect USMC h 408 Cabot
Roland F gardener (Marblehead) bds 19 Central

☞ (See Monroe and Munro)

Munsey Brackett T salesman (B) bds 15 Summer
Herbert B (Florence M) mach USMC h 27 Appleton ave
Hollis P (Margaret) mach USMC h 19 Blaine ave
John G (Lizzie L) retired h 138 Balch
Maria P widow Alfred h 15 Summer
Mary L Miss bds 138 Balch
Roy H (Marion R) chauffeur 35 Comm ave (B) h 14 Blaine ave

☞ (See Mounsey)

Munson Ella M Mrs h 3 Cabot
Leroy E shoewkr bds 3 Cabot
Murch Charles V bds 8A Roderick ave

MURCH

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

479

MURCH

Leroy C (Grace L) acct (S) h 11A Lennox
 Mary A widow of Charles W h 8A Roderick ave
 Wilbur C (Mary L) clk USMC h 295 Cabot
 Murlachetti Socrate (Abercia) laborer rem to Italy
 Murney John M board of assessors City Hall h 50 Elliott
 Joseph C (Ellen T) patrolman h 26 Roundy
 Margaret F wife of John M died Sept 29 1920
 Robert J (Lena H) correspondent Boston Globe and Beverly Times h 350 Cabot
Murphy Alice E Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 44 do
 Anna E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 5 Pickett ct B F
 Arthur D (U S Navy) bds 12 Pleasant
 Catherine widow Frederic J tel op 157 Cabot bds 174 Colon
 Catherine G Miss hskpr 331 Cabot bds do
 Clarence F shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 93 Cabot
 Clarence H rem to 1228 Chestnut st Philadelphia
 Constance Miss private sec Prince sch (B) bds 54 Lothrop
 Cornelius farmhand 44 Thissell bds do
 Cornelius J bds 11 W Dane
 Daniel F (Julia G) physician 428 Rantoul h do
 Daniel J (Margaret T) patrolman h 752 Hale B F
 Dennis foundryman USMC bds 23A Herrick
 Edith B Miss stenog MIT (B) bds 54 Lothrop
 Edward (S Jane) laborer h 27 Front
 Edward H (Julia M A) gardener 18 Cross h 99 Bisson
 Edward T mach GECO (L) bds 12 Charles
 Eleanor Miss stenog USMC bds at 266 Washington st Peabody
 Elsie E Miss nurse Brigham Hosp (B) bds 54 Lothrop
 Francis (Anne C) U S Deputy Commr 1 Commercial whf (B) h 54 Lothrop
 Francis J shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 44 Cabot
 Francis L emp 60 River bds 18 Fayette
 G Cedric rem to 5159 Minerva ave St Louis
 Harold (Anna C) emp USMC bds 10 Pleasant
 Ida M widow of Edward T h 12 Charles
 Irene A Miss tel op (S) h 12 Pleasant
 James T clerk rem to 15 Church st Salem
 Jane widow of Michael h 27 Pond
 Jennie L Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 44 do
 Jeremiah V emp 16 Congress (B) bds 10 Pleasant
 Jeremiah W (Julia E) quarryman 20 Oak h 5 Pickett ct B F
 John (Mary E) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 44 Cabot
 John E student Hawley Elec Eng sch (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F
 John F (Julia F) gardener J L Saltonstall's off 304 Hale h 280 do
 John F (Mary A) mach USMC h 11 West Dane
 John J engineer 37 Park h 10 Pleasant
MURPHY JOHN P (Julia) (Sheehan & Murphy) 260 Cabot and 15 Bow Street Salem h 99 Corning Tel 181-R See front gold stamp front cover and margins
 John W emp (B) bds 10 Pleasant
 Joseph O forester bds 287 Rantoul

MURPHY

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
 PAYS INTEREST ON *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*
 ACCOUNTS

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

MURPHY

Julia Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F
Katherine M Miss clerk 276 Cabot bds 41 Federal
Leo J bds 11 West Dane
Margaret Miss rem to Detroit Mich
Margaret C Miss clerk 173 Cabot rms 11 and 12 bds 4 Chapman
Margaret J Miss clerk rem to Detroit Mich
Margaret M Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F
Margaret M widow of Patrick F h 114 Hale
Martin F (Ebba I) emp USMC h 321 Rantoul
Mary Miss forelady USMC h 12 Pleasant
Mary Miss shoe binder 105 Rantoul h 331 Cabot
Mary widow of Jeremiah bds 16 Pleasant
Mary A widow of Stephen J h 9 Washington
Mary A died Oct 22 1920
Mary E Miss nursemaid rem to Boston
Mary E Miss bds 4 Chapman
Mary E Miss bkpr 382 Cabot bds 12 Charles
Mary E Miss nursemaid (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F
Mary E Miss student bds 44 Cabot
Michael J bds 11 W Dane
Michael T hardware and auto supplies 36 West B F h do
Minnie L Mrs hskpr 15 Central bds do
Nicholas H mach USMC bds 331 Cabot
Nora Miss cook R S Bradley's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
Patrick F (Annie M) mach USMC h 21 Kernwood ave
Philip F (Edith B) auditor Am Ex Co (B) h 32 Railroad ave
suite 7
Ralph R (Ada) emp USMC h 76 Chase
Thomas H (Mary J) foreman 58 Rantoul h 18 Fayette
Thomas H jr student BHS bds 18 Fayette
Thomas W rem to South Boston
William F emp (New Britain Conn) bds 11 W Dane
William J (Helen F) janitor 249 Cabot h 15 Chapman
Winifred F Miss seamstress bds 114 Hale

Murray A Agnes Miss stenog (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Albert S (Willavena) clerk (GEC Co L) h 2 Hardy
Andrew butler A A Lawrence's Beaver Pond rd bds do
Anna J Miss stenog (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Catherine R Miss stenog (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Christine C Miss nurse bds off Paine ave P C
Cornelius (Hannah) caretaker 573 Hale P C h 577 do
Cornelius J (Inez L) dentist 36 West B F h 35 Hart do
Daniel (Abbie A) grdnr Miss Mary E Haven's h 19 Haskell P C
Daniel D bds 19 Haskell P C
Dennis crossing tender B&MRR bds 19½ School
Dennis (Alicia) coachman "Swiftmoor" h off Paine ave P C
Elizabeth A Miss stenog (B) bds Paine ave P C
Elizabeth M Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 22 Roundy
Ellen L Miss stenographer (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Elsie A Miss emp USMC bds 7 Corning
Francis T (Ruth M) clerk 196 Cabot bds 7 Corning

MURRAY

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

MURRAY

NARDELLO

H Franklin (Ruth M) clk USMC h 15 Madison ave
James chauffeur rem to Boston
James (Lydia L) emp BG&ECo h 17 Herrick
James G A retired h 72 Dane
James P (Nellie) edgesetter 97 Rantoul h 15½ Webber ave
John shoemkr 58 Rantoul bds 19½ School
John F (Nora T) laborer 85 Water h 21 Charnock
John J (Trowt & Murray) 711 Hale bds off Paine ave P C
John S counterman 442 Rantoul rms 5 Mill
Johanna Mrs h 19½ School
Julia A widow David K shoeworker 101 Rantoul h 11 Central
Katherine M widow Patrick h 22 Roundy
Leslie L grdnr (W) bds 429A Cabot
Leverett R (U S Army) bds 7 Corning
Margaret T teacher Prospect sch bds 19 Haskell P C
Martin (Frances L) retired h 337 Cabot
Mary E Miss stenog (44 Union B) bds 19 Haskell P C
Mary H Miss teacher (Rockland Mass) bds 577 Hale P C
Mary M Miss bds 19½ School
Michael W asst baggage master B&MRR bds 19½ School
Nora E Miss nurse bds 577 Hale P C
Roy W rem to Somerville
Sarah D widow Thomas h 602 Cabot
Thomas F (Sarah E) emp (Pride's Crossing) h 7 Corning
Walter C (Ethel B) carpenter emp 10 Common Lane P C h 10
Stewart ave

William H (Martha M) shoemkr rem to Forrester st Salem

Muse Edward A (Mary C) mach USMC h 22 Roundy

MUSIC BOX INC (Frank A Hayes and Claude H Phillips) phono-
graphs and records 290A Cabot See foot lines

Musick James emp (Manch) rms 84 Cabot

Musto Michele (Josefina) laborer h 238 Rantoul

Myers Harry (Peabody) s r Putnam field

Howard C (Mary E) carpenter h 112 Bridge

☞ (See Meyers)

Mystic Club (Peabody) s r Putnam Field

Nadeau Arthur (Mary) shipping clk 240 Cabot h 41 do

Francis X (Georgiana) carpenter (Somerville) h 19 Bennett

John clk USMC bds 19 Bennett

Louis painter emp 17 Odell ave bds 19 W Dane

☞ (See Nedeau)

Nagel Bessie M widow of Frederick A h 19 Cross

Nagle James W mnfr shoe linings and cotton specialties 68 Chase
h at 11 Bridge st Salem

Thomas J special officer rem to Worcester

Naismith Albert E (Anna M) plumber h 24 Crescent ave

Narciso Peter (Theresa) clerk 10 Porter h do

Nardello Antonio emp 39 Park bds 25 Creek

George emp 39 Park bds 25 Creek

Gerardo (Rosaria) retired h 25 Creek

HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES

23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

FAVORS, HATS, ETC.

EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

482

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

NARDELLO

James bds 25 Creek

Nash Albert W (Agnes E) machinist USMC h 7 Silver ct

Grace E Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 7 Silver ct

Harriet M Miss packer 61 Rantoul bds 7 Silver ct

J Paul (Viola) molder USMC h 31 Mason

John H (Mary) emp USMC h 15 Webber ave

Julia Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital bds 21 Swan

Margaret A Miss stenog USMC bds 15 Webber ave

Mary K Miss student BHS bds 15 Webber ave

Wilmer N (Flora E) mach USMC h 7 Ives

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO meats and provisions 250 Cabot See
page 3

Naugle Angus M truck driver 15 Cabot h at 4 Conant st Salem

Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co (Andrew W Rogers pres Sidney W
Winslow Jr treas) shoe machinery 60 River

Navarra Pasquale (Deonisia A) mach USMC h 29 Wellman

Naylor Ernest E (Ruth E) clerk 778 Hale h 766 do B F

Felix (Elizabeth A) farmer h 209 Hart B F

James W (Annie M) emp USMC h 23 Ocean

Mildred B Miss student BHS bds 209 Hart B F

Thomas clerk Comm Tr Co (B) bds 99 Haskell B F

Nead Bertha E Miss tchr rem to Quincy

Neal Alberta F Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 188 Lothrop


Beatrice E Miss clerk USMC h 188 Lothrop

Nedeau Alma Miss emp 1 Park bds 19 Bennett

Aurore Miss emp USMC bds 19 Bennett

Exavier F (Georgianna) carp (B) h 19 Bennett

Nedreau Wilfred (Luella) laster 58 Rantoul h 9 Union

 (See Nadeau)

Neighbors' Hall 16 West B F

Nelson Agnes J widow of Emile h 40 Pond

Agnes M Miss bds 37 Beckford

Albert H (Cora E) mach USMC h 41½ Pierce ave

Andrew insp USMC bds 43 Glidden

Andrew W marine engineer bds 18 Myrtle

Annie L widow Vincent bds 41½ Pierce ave

Bertram emp 97 Rantoul bds 6 Chapman pl

Caroline L widow of Isaac h 23 Ocean

Carlton L student BHS bds 24 Bertram

Charlotte B Miss student BHS bds 25 Chapman

Christian (Anna M) engineer 135 Park h 18 Myrtle

Clarence S (Mary A) emp city wks h 5 Oxford ter

David (Margaret) molder USMC h 13 Echo ave

David student Ind sch bds 43 Glidden

Elizabeth C Miss nurse Mass Gen Hospital bds 18 Myrtle

Elmer W chauffeur (S) bds 41½ Peirce ave

Elof (Clara W H) mach rem to Staten Island N Y

Emma C Miss housemaid 33 Washington bds do

Emma C M Miss nurse Mass Gen Hospital bds 18 Myrtle

Frank E (Marion P) mach USMC h 41½ Peirce ave

NELSON

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

483

NELSON

NEWELL

Fred T (Florence F) -salesman 120 Boylston suite 431 (B) also trustee Bev Ind school h 24 Bertram

Gottfred emp USMC rms 7A Wallis

Gustav A painter emp 102 Park bds 40 Pond

Herbert (Mary E) J S Nelson & Son 43 Bridge (S) h 278 Essex

Hulda A Miss maid A B Silsbee's 33 Prince bds do (smr)

James emp 58 Rantoul bds 315 do

John N meat cutter bds 321 Rantoul

Laura widow of David rem to Sandusky Ohio

Laurence N city laborer bds 6 Charles

Leroy H emp 59 Broadway bds 40 Pond

Louis (Mary) city labr h 6 Charles

Maud W Miss tchr McKay sch bds at 43 Bridge st Salem

Oscar shoewkr 5 Broadway bds 48 Railroad ave

Oscar C (U S Army) bds 40 Pond

Otto (Martha M) tanner (P) h 32 Cliff

Paul bds 41½ Peirce ave

Peter (Magdalene) mach USMC h 37 Beckford

Robert T mach bds 43 Glidden

Thomas (Margaret) emp USMC h 315 Rantoul

Thomas jr emp USMC bds 315 Rantoul

William E mariner bds 18 Myrtle

☞ (See Neilson and Nielson)

Nema Joseph (Kathrine) emp 60 Pleasant h 98 Rantoul

Nettles Henry D clk USMC h at 104 Bridge Salem

Neusner Jacob (Eva) junk dealer h 20 Summit ave

Neverette John J (Gertrude E) mach USMC h 85 Elliott

Neville Annie E Miss bds 746 Hale B F

Daniel J (Abbie W) plmbr h 746 Hale B F

John gardener (H) bds 746 Hale B F

John J (Bessie A) fireman Salem Gas Co h 4 Lovett

Nellie I Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 746 Hale B F

Thomas (Mary J) emp USMC h 746 Hale B F

William (Susan A) emp USMC h 90 Essex

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE COMPANY (John H Harris supt)

coal, lime, cement, etc 1-15 Water See foot lines

England Fuel & Transportation Co 1-15 Water

England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes 283 Elliott

England Order Protection 129 Cabot

England Tel & Tel Co 157 Cabot also 18 Vine B F

Mary J widow Enos S emp 150 Cabot bds at 1 Upham st Salem

York & Boston Tailoring Co (M H Silverberg) 26 West B F (smr)

Newbold T Jefferson (Katherine) bond salesman (B) h Juniper B F

Newell Amy M Mrs dressmkr 16 Bartlett bds do

Eunice Mrs maid 12 Pond bds do

Florence A widow of Samuel T bds 46 Cabot

John D student (B U) bds 36 Butman

NEWELL JOHN H department store 220 and 224 Cabot h 36 Butman

See back cover and page 97

Leona Miss mach USMC bds 109 Lovett

William H (Lorinda A) janitor Ware Theatres Inc h 24 Charnock

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

484

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

NEWHALL

Newhall Annie L (Miss h 18 Lake View ave

Ernest L (Sara E) teller (Nat Security Bank B) h 21 Atlantic ave

Harry foreman 101 Rantoul h 25 Woodside ave Salem

Ralph E (Hazel H) mach USMC h 10 Longwood ave

NEWHALL RAMELENO A (Theresa) florist 50 Rantoul h r do

See page 60

Newman Fred A (Sadie C) mngr 135 Park h 28 Pratt ave

Newport Frank W clk B&MRR (S) bds 4A Charles

Mary A widow of Joshua bds 28 Winthrop ave

Peter F (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 4A Charles

Richard R patternmkr USMC bds 4A Charles

Newton George H (Mary J) carpenter h 10 Hancock

Walter H (Luella M) drug clerk 1 West B F h 38 do

Nice Gale S (Alice E) sec-mngr Beverly Chamber of Commerce 244

Cabot rms 14-16 h 28 Abbott

Nichols Allan toolmaker 63 Federal rms 13 Home

Francis T student BHS bds 5 Chapman ter

Gerald R (Thelma F) foreman 63 Federal bds 5 Chapman ter

Harriet A widow Charles A h 590 Cabot

Henry C (Agnes C) marine eng bds 132 Dodge

Leland (Edith) rem to Salem

M D Tool Co Inc (Myron D Nichols pres and treas) tool mnfrs

63 Federal

Myron D (Amy E) (M D Nichols Tool Co) h 5 Chapman ter

Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist 258 Cabot h 12 Franklin pl

Ralph D (Elsie I) mech 115 Park rms 436 Rantoul

Roy S rem to New Hampshire

☞ (See Nicol and Nicoll)

Nicholson John E h 41 Abbott

Nickerson Adeline F Miss teacher BHS bds 11 Summer

Augustus W (Grace O) emp 711 Hale (B F) h 26 Rich

Charles B (Annie S) mach USMC h 5 Beckford

Donald W clk 294A Cabot bds 82 Essex

Dorothy G Miss student Forsythe sch (B) bds 82 Essex

Ebson (Mary) fisherman h 38 Front

Edgar W clerk 317 Rantoul bds 16 Atlantic ave

Grace H Mrs propr Pure Food Market & Grocery Co 294A Cabot h 82 Essex

Guy E (Bernice L) shoe cutter 58 Rantoul h 1231½ Bridge

NICKERSON HARRY S (Grace H) mngr Pure Food Market & Grocery Co 294A Cabot h 82 Essex See page 73

John F emp USMC rms 22 Folger ave

Minnie L Miss waitress rem to St Augustine Fla

Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 5 Beckford

Nicol Andrew (Margaret) gardener W H Moore's h 109 Haskell B F

Andrew jr driver W H Moore's bds 109 Haskell B F

William (Agnes) mach USMC h 14 Hayes ave

William A (Lois E) gardener h 131 Hart B F

Nicoll Anngene B Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 19 Davis rd

David (Agnes) mach USMC h 19 Davis rd

David jr (Helen R) mach USMC h 241 Lothrop

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

485

NICOLL

NORTH

Henry (Madeline M) mach USMC h 10 Roosevelt ave

James (Jessie) mach USMC h 29 Cross

John M messenger USMC bds 19 Davis rd

Robert A mach USMC bds 19 Davis rd

Ronald mach USMC bds 19 Davis rd

☛ (See Nichols and Nicol)

Nightingale J Ellis (Danvers) s r Foster field

NILES MILDRED A MISS embroideries etc 1 Hale bds at 66 Elm st
Danvers See page 54

Nims Albert E clk USMC h at 284 Main st Amesbury

Nisbet Thomas H (Grace G) mach Salem Townsend Co (S) bds 19
Briscoe

Nixon Effie I Miss dental asst bds 28 Prince

James M gardener bds 28 Prince

NIXON JOSEPH P (Catherine A) propr Cor-Nix Co 268A Cabot h
333 do See page 115

Mabelle W Miss student BHS bds 28 Prince

William H (Annie E) gardener h 28 Prince

William T carpenter emp (178 Tremont B) bds 28 Prince

Noble Etta I Miss hskpr 75 Corning bds do

John (Susan J) (66 Park Cambridge) s r 449 Hale P C (see map)

Noddin Beverly auto repairman 131-135 Rantoul rms YMCA

Nolan Anna Miss chambermaid bds 85 Hart B F

Henry L (Margaret M) gardener 140 Hart B F h 85 do

James upholsterer 132 Cabot h at 21 Washington sq Salem

John H (U S Army) bds 85 Hart B F

Mary A widow James F cook 75 West B F bds do

William R bds 85 Hart B F

Nolette Thomas (Rose A) mach USMC h 15 Whitney ave

Yvonne M R Miss student BHS bds 15 Whitney ave

Nolter Charles A gardener bds 92 Cabot

Noonan Jeremiah J (Margaret) gardener W B Thomas' h off 635 Hale
P C

Norbeck Alfred A (U S Army) bds 6 Jasper

Gustav (Hilda M) emp A C Lawrence Co's (P) h 6 Jasper

Norbery Agnes L Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 22 Elliott

Bessie M Miss bds 22 Elliott

George E (Delia M) stableman 148 Park h 22 Elliott

Noren Herbert C C student BHS bds 18 Simon

Isabel N Miss clk USMC bds 18 Simon

Julia widow Carl O h 18 Simon

Lillian M Miss clerk USMC bds 18 Simon

Maude V Miss clerk USMC bds 18 Simon

Norman Alden L mach USMC bds 462 Cabot

Gustaf F lastmkr McNicol & Taylor (L) bds 462 Cabot

Gustaf L (Selma S) mach USMC h 462 Cabot

J Daniel rem to 34 Essex st Cambridge

Lewis W (Edna M) acct 40 Central (B) h 460 Cabot

Norris Sadie E Mrs rem to Maine

NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION (Myron
W Hayes propr) 53 Dodge See page 12

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham.

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

486

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

NORTH

NOYES

Shore Cleaning Co (William H Lewis propr) house cleaning etc
73 Essex

NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO (George Sanderson mngr Walter
Comfort treas) ice cream mnfs 96-100 Park See page 159

Shore Creamery Co Garage 4 Colon

Shore District Council No 24 Brotherhood of Painters, Decor-
ators and Paperhangers of America 152 Cabot

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO landscape gardening garden fur-
niture 188 Hale See page 94

Shore Fish Co (Frank I Lamasney propr) fish dlrs 15 Vine B F

Shore Hand Laundry (Mrs A Gordon) 66 Bisson

Shore Last Co (Ernest J Ouellette and Everett A Thibedeau)
last remodelers 73 Park

Shore Lobster Co (William Stopford Co Inc proprs) William
Stopford mngr wholesale lobsters and fresh fish 2 Cabot and
wharf 25 Water

Shore News Co (R S Bauer pres and treas) wholesale newspapers
210 Rantoul

Shore Nursery and Florist Co (F E Cole propr) 196 Hart B F

NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO (Arthur Rigby) 5 Washington See
page 111

NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION (Frank Brown
and Henry C Hallock) electric charging and battery repair-
ing 12 Cabot See page 15

Shore Specialty Co (E Magliola) mnfrs cooking cream 307 Cabot

NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS (Mrs E B Dean MD) 173 Cabot
See page 75

NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO (J Rubenstein) tire vulcaniz-
ing 289 Rantoul See page 19

Northend Adelaide A widow Edward T h 9 Pond

Fannie M Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 9 Pond

Mary O widow William E h 77 Essex

Northrop Henry B (Margaret) chiropodist 205 Cabot rm 2 h rms 7-9
do

Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co J Douglass Holland special
agent 9 Lennox

Norton Ernest W (Inez) chief clk (B) h 27 Baker ave

NORTON MORRIS E (Ida E) jeweler, diamonds, graphophones, rec-
ords, etc 286A and 413 Cabot h 413 do See foot lines

Oleta B Mrs dressmaker rem to Wenham

Roy L carpenter emp 6 Chapman ter bds 25 Chapman

William chauffeur (Manchester) h 27 West B F (smr)

 (See Naughton)

Norwood Elbridge (Mary A) insurance agent h 32 Central

Francis retired bds 11 Atlantic ave

John M (Gertrude M) Chase & Norwood 129-131 Cabot h 3
Chestnut

Wilbur F (H May) emp USMC h 6 Chase

Nott William E (Eliza M) clerk USMC h 94 Hale

Nourse Alice T widow Edwin H h 22 Dane

Noyes Arthur lastmaker 14 Congress bds 61 Cabot

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET

Experienced Workmen Only

We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

487

NOYES

OBER

- Carroll (Alice M) shoewkr 1 Park h 43 Cabot
 Earl emp USMC rms 15 Pickett
 Edwin M emp USMC rms 32 Broadway
 Elizabeth Mrs dealer in inner soles 90 Cabot h 68 do
 Eugene M gardener h 1012 Hale B F
 George H (Elizabeth) shoewkr 1 Park h 68 Cabot
 Harry (Amanda E) shoewkr 1 Park h 352 Rantoul
 Howard (Gertrude) shoewkr 1 Park h 61 Cabot
 Nugent Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 11 Vine B F
 James J (Catherine) livery etc 13 Vine B F h 11 do
 John J real estate and insurance 28 Elliott h 340 Cabot
 Nellie M Miss bds 340 Cabot
 Nutter Doris Miss student (Salem Normal) bds 6 Lakeview ave
 Helen M Miss tchr rem to 1174 Boylston Newton Upper Falls
 James A (Agnes) emp USMC h 391 Cabot
 John G (Mary E) shoemkr (L) h 4 Dane
 Keith W mach USMC bds 42 Wallis
NUTTER LEWIS J (Beverly Roofing and Contracting Co) 76 Rail-
 road ave rms do See page 115
 Marjorie Miss stenog (88 Pearl B) bds 6 Lakeview ave
 Niron W (Rosa B) painter h 42 Wallis
 Ruth S Miss emp 37 Park bds 42 Wallis
 Theodore bds 42 Wallis
 Theodore F (Jessie S) mngr domestic dept 224 Cabot h 25 Lothrop
 William A (Mary I) emp 91 Rantoul h 6 Lake View ave
 Nutting Almon M (Florence B) mach h 346 Cabot
 F Blenus mach USMC bds 346 Cabot
 Luther M bds 23 Swan
 W Stacy (Hattie B) foreman USMC h 23 Swan
 Nylund Carl O (Anna I) molder USMC h Belmont

 Oakes Alice M Miss title examiner (B) h 148 Elliott
 Elizabeth C Miss priv sec 70 Blake (L) bds 148 Elliott
 G Laurence bkpr 66 Munroe (L) bds 148 Elliott
 Obear Benjamin L (Fannie L) yachtsman h 8 Sylvester ave
 Charles E clerk USMC rms 24 Chapman
 Gustayus S (Ethel R) plumber 53 Bridge h 106 do
 Harold W student BHS bds 16 Columbus ave
 Irving F (Ethel W) asst treas 278 Cabot h 16 Columbus ave
 Lizzie C died August 9 1920
 Marcena H widow of George O h 29 Corning
 Murray E (Bertha M) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 8 Syl-
 vester ave
 Nellie F Miss h 44 Federal
 Ober Alice H Miss clerk bds 29 Corning
 Caroline Miss h 16 Washington
 Charles E (Elizabeth H) banker (60 State B) h 88 Lothrop
 Edward H student BHS bds 88 Lothrop
 Edward P moving picture oper rem to Salem
 Elizabeth K Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

488

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

OBER

O'BRIEN

Harrie L (Annie F) clerk (205 Lincoln B) and asst treas Beverly
Co-operative Bank h 74 Dane
Hittie A widow John (Lynn) s r Bailey ave
Hittie A widow of John T h 28 Abbott
Julia E widow of Prince h 363 Cabot
Luther (Catherine C) retired h 8 Franklin pl
Lydia P Miss h 14 Thissell P C
Merton E (Phoebe) clk 4th Atl Nat bank (B) h 77 Lovett
Ralph E (Linnie C) plumber 260 Cabot h 2 Woodland ave
Reta P Miss hairdresser 363 Cabot h do
Oberg Ernest O (Eva L) designer Walworth Mfg Co (B) h 8 Knowlton
O'Brien Alice M Miss saleslady (S) bds 16 Fayette
Anastasia Miss cook 253 Cabot bds do
Angeline Miss maid Mrs A C Phillips' Phillips ave bds do (smr)
Ann Mrs h 26 Rantoul
Annie M Miss nurse bds 16 Fayette
Annie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 26 Rantoul
Bertha M Mrs hskpr 13½ Union bds do
Catherine widow William died Jan 12 1921
Daniel mach USMC bds 37 School
Daniel gardener 97 West B F bds 13 Connolly pl do
Elizabeth A Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 132 do
Ellen A Miss housemaid 90 Lothrop bds do
Esther G Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 129 Water
Francis W emp 58 Rantoul bds 132 do
Helen B Miss nurse rem to Lowell Mass
Hugh emp 711 Hale bds 13 Connolly pl B F
James (Ellen) cooper 85 Water bds 354½ Cabot
John F bds 15 Agate
John F (Rose) bds 55 Chase
John J chauffeur 278 Cabot bds 132 Rantoul
John J (Bridget) retired h 16 Cabot
John J (Margaret M) painter USMC h Guild rd
John Joseph chauffeur 278 Cabot bds 132 Rantoul
Joseph bds 26 Rantoul
Katherine Miss cook 1025 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Leo J mach USMC bds 9 Bay
Margaret J widow of William H h 9 Bay
Martin J (Katherine) laborer USMC h 23 Bennett
Mary A Miss student BHS bds 12½ High B F
Mary C Miss maid W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
Mary E Miss bds 13 Connolly pl B F
Mary J Miss bds 26 Rantoul
Maurice J curate Star of the Sea church h 253 Cabot
Michael (Mary) emp 97 West h 13 Connolly pl B F
Patrick crossing tender 594 Hale P C bds 13 Connolly pl B F
Patrick J (Mary A) coachman h 12½ High B F
Patrick W died July 31 1920
Patrick W (Joanna) chef h 132 Rantoul
Peter helper 220 Rantoul bds 13 Connolly pl B F
Ruth A Miss stenog 105 Rantoul bds 144 Federal st Salem

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

489

O'BRIEN

O'GARA

Thomas mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 Thomas E (U S Army) bds 15 Agate
 Thomas F (Catherine E) emp 221 Rantoul h 15 Agate
 William farmer h 16 Fayette
 William J emp 226 Rantoul bds 15 Agate
 William T bds 9 Bay

O'Callahan Mary Miss supervisor USMC bds 70 Broad st Salem
 William J (Mary E) mach USMC h 6 Ropes

☞ (See Callahan)

O'Connell Catherine M Miss rem to Danvers
 Joseph M (Laura A) shoe laster h 19 School
 Mary E widow James H h 5 Silver ct
 Maurice A emp 1 Park bds 5 Silver ct
 Thomas J (Mary J) emp USMC h 431 Cabot

O'Connor Charles J (Mary H) mach rem to Norwood Mass

Daniel P edgsetter h 16 Cox ct
 Dennis (Jane C) variety store 151 Hale h do
 Dennis M emp 16 Congress bds 11 Ellingwood ct
 Doris M Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 151 Hale
 James F h 11 Ellingwood ct
 Joseph (Mary K) emp USMC h 23 River
 Katherine Miss rem to Cambridge
 Maurice D shoe cutter (L) rms 17 Thorndike
 Michael J emp USMC rms 153 Park
 Michael J retired rem to Salem
 Timothy T shoemkr rem to Salem

☞ (See Conner, Connor and Connors)

Odd Fellows Building 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway
 Fellows Hall 3 Broadway

Oddsson Hagaline G (Dagmar T) fisherman h 48 Railroad ave

Odell Charles L (Helen M) mngr transit dept (Nat Shawmut bank B)
 h 10 Atlantic ave

Harry A (Edna F) emp 58 Rantoul h 51 Essex
 Henry L salesman (205 Lincoln B) rms 6 Atlantic ave
 Katherine M Miss kindergarten tchr bds 10 Atlantic ave
 Park near B&MRR station

Odeneal Thomas H (Lottie H) physician rem to Panama

O'Dette Bertha E Miss emp USMC bds 37 Grant

Elsie M Miss clerk USMC bds 37 Grant

Ernestine M Mrs h 37 Grant

O'Donnell Alice T Miss h 36 School

Arthur clerk 262A Cabot bds 36 School

Bernard A (Catherine F) patrol officer for Sherley and Lyman
 schools h 4 Rowell ave

Catherine Miss housekeeper rem to Salem

Edna F widow Timothy h 7 Pleasant

Elizabeth A widow Cornelius h 27 West Dane

Katherine widow of John P housemaid 71 Cabot bds do

Lawrence A mach USMC bds 27 West Dane

Oeters Frederick G (Alice E) elect rem to New Jersey

O'Gara Margaret A Miss asst supervisor 283 Elliott bds do

H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

OGDEN

O'NEILL

Ogden Howard S (Mabel A) mach h 31A Herrick

Ogilvie Mary L Miss clerk USMC rms 129 Bridge

Ogniletti Ferdinando (Teresa) emp USMC h 10 Cliff

O'Hara Mary A widow Daniel J waitress 111 Elliott rms 93 do

Patrick butler Mrs C L Shaw's Witch lane bds do (smr)

O'HARA PATRICK F automobile and carriage painter and trimmer

326 Rantoul h at 7 Collins st Salem See page 8

O'Hearn Ellen Miss bds 8 Cole

☞ (See Ahearn and Hearn)

Ohlson Charles H frmn USMC h at 110 Collins st Lynn

☞ (See Olson)

O'Keefe Francis student USMC Ind sch bds 15 Home

John emp USMC bds 29 Greene

William F (Mary J) carp h 23 King ter

O'Keefe M Inc grocers 94 and 263 Cabot office at 384 Rutherford ave
Charlestown

Old Ladies Home 78 Lothrop

Oldrive Fred salesman rms 34 Broadway

O'Leary John E clk 288 Cabot h at 20 Rollins st Salem

Oliver George S (Margaret P) salesman rem to Lynn

Joseph emp (D) h 13 Marsh ave

Lillian E Miss student BHS bds 26 Beckford

Sarah A wife Joseph died October 1920

Olly Victor H (Selma) bds 12 Jasper

Olsen Carl A (Marie M) emp 601 Washington (S) h 7 Highland ter

Christien (Augusta G) emp 131-135 Rantoul h 96 Bridge

John E (Inga A) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 25 Winthrop ave

Max manager Hotel Beverly 5 Mill bds do

Olson Caroline E Miss maid 2 Enon bds do

George H salesman 82 River bds 21 Mason

H William (Eva A) mach USMC h 31 Simon

John P (Ruth P) emp 82 River h 14 Locust ave

Martin O (Charlotte O) salesman 82 River h 21 Mason

Nels (Alma) chauffeur 204 Dodge h 208 do

William A mach USMC bds 21 Mason

☞ (See Ohlson)

O'Malley Joseph M (Sadie I) dentist 364 Cabot h do

O'Meara John W (Edith) h 10 Orchard

Sarah E Miss maid 39 Broadway bds do

On Yuen waiter 64 Railroad ave rms do

O'Neil A Anna Miss supervisor 157 Cabot bds at Danvers

Elberdie Mrs h 8 Front

Jeremiah gdnr J L Saltonstall's bds 280 Hale

Michael stonemason bds 730 Hale B F

Thomas (Minnie E) gdnr off 573 Hale h 17 Haskell P C

William R (Inez M) ins agt (S) h 42 Railroad ave

O'Neill Ellen T widow of John J emp USMC h 12 Grant

James W bds 39 Glidden

John H (Ruby B) frmn USMC h 17 Mason

Margaret V Miss clerk USMC bds 42 Bridge

Mary Miss laundress W M Wood's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

491

O'NEILL

OUELLETTE

Matthew (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 39 Glidden

William S (B Josephine) frmn BG&ECo h 42 Bridge

☞ (See O'Neil)

Opie E Harold clk USMC h at 19 Michigan ave Lynn

Guy W (Helen F) draftsman B&ARR (B) bds 10 Simon

Order of United American Men 222 Cabot

Ordman Anna Mrs Corner Fruit & Grocery Store 504 Rantoul h 21 Mill

Morris J (Anna) rabbi 37 Bow h 21 Mill

Ordway Abbie L widow of Otis O h 183 Bridge

Agnes G Miss clerk USMC bds 4 Story ave

Edward L student BHS bds 4 Story ave

John (Nellie A) stone mason h 85 Odell ave

Leverett S (Annie A) chauffeur 1 Water h 4 Story ave

O'Reilly John F emp USMC rms 26 Mulberry

William J (Teresa A) mach rem to 11 Dewey rd Natick

Ormsby Paul W (Hattie H) mach USMC h 38 Pierson

Viola G widow Thomas bds 38 Pierson

O'Rourke Hector rem to Nashua N H

Thomas N rem to Salem

Orr Amy P Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 15 Bow

Isabel T widow of Samuel h 15 Bow

Osborn Herbert electrician (S) bds 118 Bridge

Jonathan (Elizabeth) clerk 278 Cabot h 118 Bridge

Osborne Alice M widow of George S bds 25 Glidden

Benjamin F (Mary) caretaker (W Manch) h 19 High B F

Caroline Miss h 38 Standley

Caroline widow John W h 7 Front

Edward C (Emma H) elect USMC h 15 Mason

Edwin A (Hannah A) crossing tender (Paradise crossing) h 456 Essex

Mary A widow Laborn S h 11 Prospect

Ralph W (Mary L) rem to Pasadena Cal

☞ (See Osborn)

Osgood Henry frmn USMC h at 15 Sutton ave Salem

Horace C (Mary P) photographer USMC h 51 Baker ave

O'Shea John D (Alma) h 24 Rantoul

Joseph (Annie M) city laborer h 47 Bartlett

Margaret widow of Daniel bds 24 Rantoul

Ostburg Ernest S fisherman h 24 Lothrop

Ostel John emp USMC bds 31 Simon

Ostmark Carl K (Siri) mach USMC h 5 Herrick

O'Sullivan Michael emp USMC bds 142 Elliott

Ottley Francis S (Cecil F) mach USMC h 15 Giles ave

Otto Finance Club (Edgar Boniface mgr) pool etc 310 Rantoul

O U A M Hall 222 Cabot

Ouellette Ernest J (North Shore Last Co) 73 Park h at 27 Salem st Salem

Joseph (Annie) h 44 Pleasant

Joseph (Marie A) mach USMC h 17 Grant

Leo auto appr 131-135 Rantoul bds 44 Pleasant

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed. TEL.

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

492

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

OUELLETTE

Oscar bds 44 Pleasant

Paul frmn USMC bds at 5 Porter st Salem

☛ (See Willett)

Outhouse Vere L (Hannah) rem to California

Overseers of Poor office 2d floor City Hall

Oviatt Martha S Miss h 7 Ocean

Owen Norman L (Charlotte H) emp USMC h 22 Odell ave

Ruth H Miss hskpr 6 Newbury bds do

Owens John T emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 11 Quincy pk

Oxner Fred C (Faustena B) rem to Boston

Oxten Morton L (Florence A) emp USMC h 43 Pond

Pacci Giovanni bds 47 Federal

Packard A Bertha widow P Frank teacher (P) bds 676 Cabot

Charles J plumber 10 Vine B F bds 191 Lothrop

Walter L (Rose C) emp USMC h 54 Dodge

Packer Charles A (Lizzie) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 14 Mulberry

Harvey C stableman bds 14 Mulberry

Leonard I bds 14 Mulberry

Mary E widow of Charles F bds 80 Cabot

Paddock Eleanor E Miss nurse 17 Thorndike rms do

Paganis Peter B (Beverly Paradise Co) 296B Cabot rms 8½ Mechanic

Page Albert J (Elizabeth A) steamfitter 324 Rantoul h 24 Charles

Annie E widow of Charles A bds 7 Marsh ave

Bertha C Miss clerk (S) bds 19 Fayette

Blanche E Miss bds 19 Fayette

Carl ins agt rem to Haverhill Mass

Charles A chauffeur 80 Colon bds 28 Cliff

Ellen widow of Charles A h 28 Cliff

Emma Mrs nurse h 19 Fayette

Frank W (Gertrude M) mach h 5 Taft ave

Gardner B (Mable M) farmer rem to Boston

Harold R bds 28 Cliff

Herbert W (Annie H) overseer Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 37

Wolcott rd

Irene H Miss chocolate dipper 121 Cabot rms 10 Mulberry

PAGE JAMES W electrical contractor 142 Rantoul h 7 Marsh ave

See page 53

John H (Mary E) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 10 Douglas rd

Margaret A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 28 Cliff

Noah L (Katherine D) mach 97 Rantoul h 16 Eastern ave

Philemon G (Emma L) carpenter h 19 Fayette

Richard L rem to New Hampshire

William cooper 85 Water bds 9 Railroad ave

William G student GEC Co Ind School (L) bds 19 Fayette

Willis W (Bertha) frmn Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 39 Wal-

cott rd

& Shaw (Cambridge) confectionery etc 660 Hale P C (smr)

☛ (See Paige)

Pagliaruli Domenico clk 261 Rantoul h do

Vito groc 261 Rantoul bds do

PAGLIARULI

IRVING'S BAKERY

126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

493

PAINE

Paine Annie Miss (9 Waterhouse st Camb) s r 93 Hale

Charles A mach USMC bds 12 Essex

James L (Mary W) Paine Furniture Co (B) s r 93 Hale (see map)

☞ (See Payne)

Palardy Oliver L emp USMC bds 9 Grant

Palfrey Ida F widow of Charles bds 18 Walnut ave

Palm Arvid N (Alma M) frmn USMC h 37 Mill

Elof B student BHS bds 65 Enon

Maurits (Tyyni A) emp USMC h 4 Jasper

Oscar E F chauffeur bds 65 Enon

Palmer Albert O (Addie P) gardener h 8 Story ave

Charles A (Dora M) cableman NET&TCo (S) h 101 Corning

Charlotte C Miss emp Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 22 Mulberry

Douglas H student (B) bds 101 Corning

Earl B gardener bds 8 Story ave

Francis L (Myrtle M) model maker 16 Congress h 5 Elm

Miriam L Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 31 Cabot

Osmer A (Abbie J) emp USMC h 22 Mulberry

William H (L Ellen) retired h 131 Balch

☞ (See DiPalma)

Paluzzi Antonio (Sabina) laborer h 24 Home

Philip laborer bds 24 Home

Pambrie Floyd mach rem to Vermont

Pandolphin James C emp USMC bds 22 Winthrop ave

PANETTA FRANK S (Annie) treas Alaska Fur Co 262 Cabot h 306

Rantoul See page 5

Raffaele furrier emp 262 Cabot bds 306 Rantoul

Paollilo Carmine emp USMC bds 24 Chase

Papa John (Vincenza) laborer h 67 Park

Papas John E shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 93 Cabot

Speros (Georgia) hairdresser 79½ Cabot rms 103 do

Papoutsis Thrassos tailor h 9 Phillips et

Paquin Alderic (Anna P) emp USMC h 10 Blaine ave

Pariseau Josephine widow of Camille h 19 West Dane

Laura E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 19 West Dane

Leo clk 296 Rantoul bds 19 West Dane

Oscar A chauffeur Hemeon Bros bds 19 West Dane

Parisella Geraldo emp USMC bds 397 Rantoul

Gerardo L (Laura M) emp USMC h 397 Rantoul

James A emp USMC bds 397 Rantoul

Jiulio emp 39 Park bds 397 Rantoul

Park Jane M widow Magnus bds Paine ave P C

Parker Allen J (Thelma) emp USMC h 3 Doane ave

Carl W (U S Army) bds 33 Grant

Edith A widow Sampson M bds 429 Cabot

Hattie B Miss bookkeeper 214 Cabot bds 25 Atlantic ave

Hazel E Miss bookkeeper 199 Cabot bds 64 Bridge

Henry S (Elizabeth M) retired h 25 Atlantic ave

Hiram J bds 464 Cabot

Marion Miss home economics wkr 271 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave
suite 15

PARKER

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

494

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

PARKER

PATCH

- Mildred Miss bds 33 Grant
Mildred T Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds 64 Bridge
Perley P (Elizabeth W) mach rem to 30 Andrews st Salem
Philip H (Phoebe E) mach USMC h 33 Grant
William H (Mary D) (Field & Kennedy) 165 Cabot h 25 Atlantic ave
Parkhurst Albert O (Eleanor C) physician 163 Cabot h 54 Lothrop
Leander (Eliza A) store 315-317 Union (L) h 36 Lothrop
Parkins John S pastor Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene 501 Rantoul bds r do
Parkinson Mary E widow William H bds 79 Standley
Richard H clerk 214 Cabot bds 74 Standley
Parks Elizabeth C Miss bkpr 573 Cabot bds 7 Willow
William J teamster 640 Hale h 7 Willow
Parlin Horace mach rem to Augusta Me
Parmenter Sarah F Miss bds 30 Lovett
Parshley Bertha P Miss stitcher 1 Park h 32 Western ave
Parsons Allan W (Eliza A) eng Fred Moore's (P) h 48 Livingstone ave
Harriett A widow John S bds 40 Roundy
Helen Miss bds 22 Fayette
Mary E Miss seamstress rms 32 Central
Pasquarelli Giuseppe (Lena) h 33 Home
Pasquerelli Romolo foundryman bds 24 Home
Pasqueretto Vito laborer bds 380 Rantoul
Pasquinelli Frank emp USMC h 17 Wellman
Passante Samuel F (Minnie) engineer Bev Pumping sta h 6 Munroe
Patch Anna G Miss bds 500 Essex
Augustus L clerk Barristers Hall (B) h 28 Hale
Benjamin A (Anna T) C F Lee & Co 155 Cabot h 5 Columbus ave
Benjamin E carpenter h 26 Ober
Charles A farmhand 500 Essex bds do
Charles E (Mae E) leather wkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 39 Cabot
Charles F (Ruth K) janitor (Court House S) h 5 Columbus ave
Charles L (Abbie L) market gardener 500 Essex h do
Eleanor F Miss student BHS bds 39 Cabot
Esther M Miss teacher BHS bds 11 Summer
Frederick W (Georgianna A) gardener Beal est Neptune h r 22 Essex
George A (Ella F) gardener T P Beal's h 10 Woodbury
Isaac F (Jennie) fisherman h 6 Silver ct
Jennie Mrs hskpr rem to Maine
John W (Margaret E) dentist (S) h 39 Thorndike
Mabel R widow of A Frank hskpr 28 Hale bds do
Ralph G (Margaret M) mach USMC h 7 Neptune
Richard W (Alma R) chauffeur (S) h 105 Bisson
Roland C (Ethel) clk USMC bds 23 Wallis
Rosamond Miss student 476 Boylston (B) bds 39 Thorndike
Roy K' (Almira S) treas S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot h 372 do
Roy L farmhand 500 Essex bds do
Susan M widow Nathan s r 11 Woodbury

CHARLES E. M^cQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS**

HERNDON BROS.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

495

PATCH

PEABODY

William F clerk D Low & Co (S) bds r 22 Essex
Patrick Marion Miss stenog (B) bds 11 Prospect
Patry Amede carpenter rem to Providence
Patten Abbie I Miss coach teacher Rial Side sch bds 13 Phillips ct
Clara E Miss corsetiere 1 Boylston (B) bds 46 Cabot
George F emp USMC bds 13 Phillips ct
Harry B emp USMC bds 104 Bridge
Helen T Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds 333 Cabot
John W (Katherine E) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 13 Phillips ct
Karl W asst mngr 719 Boylston (B) bds 333 Cabot
Marjorie E Miss stenog (B) bds 51 Essex
Nina G widow of Wilfred M clerk 207 Cabot h 51 Essex
Richard C (Martha C) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 575 Essex
Seddie A widow Egbert E h 333 Cabot
W Vernon (Cora M) groc etc r 579 Essex h 579 do
William T bds 13 Phillips ct

☞ (See Patton)

Patterson Catherine Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds
do (smr)

Charles E (Jennie E) chauffeur 413 Hale h 581 do
Helen Miss student BHS bds 28 Atlantic ave
Lewis F (Elizabeth B) supt rem to Frostproof Fla
Milton A (Edna E) carpenter 200 Dodge h 28 Atlantic ave
Sarah E widow Henry E bds 581 Hale P C
Wilhelmina Miss prin Farms school h at Salem

Patti Benjamin laborer bds 231 Rantoul

Luigi (Alffia) laborer h 231 Rantoul

Patton Allen W (Ila M) mariner h 451 Rantoul

Paul Arthur N emp Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co (S) bds 97 Odell ave

Howard L emp 91 Rantoul h 97 Odell

Mildred Miss student BHS bds 97 Odell ave

Raymond H (Margaret I) mach USMC h 6 Roderick ave

Rebecca Mrs bds 97 Odell ave

Payne Arthur E (Eugenie I) asst supt USMC h 15 Beckford

Charles W (Harriet L) foreman USMC h 3 Lennox

Florence Miss stenog (B) bds 216 Hart B F

Harry B (Sarah) mach USMC h 17 Richmond

Mary Miss stenog 58 Rantoul bds 9 Union

☞ (See Paine)

Payson Hattie M Mrs emp 135 Rantoul bds 352 do

Walter buffer 105 Rantoul rms Fayette s r Putnam field

Peabody Albert E (Emma C) station agent Montserrat h 6 Newbury

Ann C widow Orrin E bds 73 Essex

Building 154-156 Cabot

Constance Miss s r "Parramatta" Corning

Elizabeth E widow of Josiah K W bds 30 Peirce ave

Frederick W emp USMC bds 16 Mulberry

Gertrude E A Miss student BHS bds 6 Newbury

Gilbert B mach USMC bds 6 Newbury

Harry emp USMC bds 14 Highland ave

J Theodore bds 16 Mulberry

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT
STREET

**PAYS INTEREST ON
ACCOUNTS**

EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

PEABODY

PEDRICK

- Jacob C R (Hotel Lenox B) s r 80 West B F
John A (Alice M) rem to Mill st South Hamilton
John H (Hattie L) mach USMC h 19 Stewart ave west
Lincoln R (Constance U) export (N Y & B) s r "Parramatta"
Corning (see map)
Lucy A widow of Henry W h Montserrat rd (see map)
Mabel R Mrs h 16 Mulberry
Myron emp (Topsfield) bds 16 Mulberry
Ralph driver 91 Rantoul h at Danvers
Ruth E Miss bkpr 244A Cabot bds 16 Mulberry
Sarah Miss nurse bds 16 Mulberry
Shoe Co (George Freedman pres) shoe mnfrs 7 Rantoul
Peach Elbridge G (Susan M) salesman (Leominster) h 9 Harrison ave
Leonard O (Marion P) mach USMC h 5 Doane ave
Thomas J bds 9 Harrison ave
Pearl Philip mach USMC rms 1 Galloupe ave
☞ (See Purl)
Pearse Leslie T (Edith O) leatherwkr (P) h 9 Central ct
☞ (See Pierce)
Pearson Chester frmn USMC bds 27 Broadway
Henry S (Grace A) trav salesman USMC h 39 Washington
Herbert A (Pearl F A) mach USMC bds 22 Glidden
Rosamond H widow of Ira B h 27 Broadway
☞ (See Peirson)
Peart Emma F widow James N hskpr 454 Cabot bds do
Lydia A Miss saleswoman rms 3 Ashland
☞ (See Pert)
Pease Leon B (Helen H) dairyman H P Hood & Sons h 75 Conant
Maude A Miss teacher McKay school bds 75 Conant
Perle E mach USMC rms YMCA
Peaslee A Ross merchant marine bds 41 Kernwood ave
Lincoln B (Sarah A) carriage painter 41 Kernwood ave h do
Pechey Augustus M (Olivine) shoe cutter 97 Rantoul h 35 Wallis
Peck Arthur D eng USMC bds 68 Dane
Charles A (Lillian G) emp USMC h 299 Cabot
Cora T Miss teacher McKay school rms 366 Cabot
Peckham Irving W clk USMC bds 15 Columbus ave
Pedersen Andreas (A Margrethe) tailor 184 Cabot h 45 Wallis
Nichol A clk First Peoples' Trust Co (B) h 8 Swan
Olga E Mrs hskpr 49 Pierson bds do
Oliver painter 326 Rantoul h at Nashua N H
☞ (See Peterson)
Pederzani Medio A rem to East Wareham
Pedrick Edmund F (Lillian W) meat cutter 228 Cabot h 13 Harrison
ave
Lawrence E treas 188-190 Cabot h at Salem
Ralph S (Ethel A) clerk USMC h 35 Odell ave
Raymond C teamster 170 Hale bds r 23 Cross
Richard A (Fannie B) h r 23 Cross
PEDRICK RICHARD V (Pearl G) propr Giles Shoe Co 154 Cabot
h 24 McKinley ave See page 27

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882
Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

PEDRICK

PERKINS

Syrena E widow of Samuel bds 13 Harrison ave

PEDRICK WALTER S (Bertha B) mngr A C Lunt Estate 214 Cabot
h 36 Appleton ave. See head lines

Peele Willard S (Essex House S) s r off 213 Hale

Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co (Edward A Simpson propr)
52½ Bridge

Peirce B Osgood Mrs h 305 Cabot (smr)

Emily O Miss bds 305 Cabot (smr)

Jessie L O Miss bds 305 Cabot (smr)

☞ (See Pierce)

Pellegrini Michele (Teresa) photographer 306 Rantoul also hair-
dresser 81 Elliott h 306 Rantoul

Pelletier Charles E mach bds 42 Simon

Eugene C (Anna) rem to Canada

Thomas laborer bds 42 Simon

Wilfred (Marguerite B) mach h 42 Simon

Pelonzi Egidio emp 58 Rantoul bds 24 Home

Giuseppe (Julia) frmn USMC h 24 Home

Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) florist 579 Cabot and 90 North
and 6-8 Crombie (S) h 579 Cabot

Pendergast George A rem from city

Pendexter Elwood L (Minnie R) clk 278 Cabot h 2 Elm

Pendleton Guy L (Grace O) insp USMC h 413 Cabot

Pennell John N (Hattie P) emp 16 Foster (P) h 112½ Essex

Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene 501 Rantoul

Penton George C foreman USMC h at 22 Hichborn st Revere

Penucci James driver 95 Cabot bds 15 Bartlett

Pepin Charles H jr (Alberta F) emp USMC bds 9 Agate

Pepper Bertha G Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Charles

Florence A Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 34 Bartlett

Gladys N Miss clerk USMC bds 16 Charles

Horace M (Georgianna H) mach USMC h 16 Charles

Lillie M widow of George W masseuse 2 Butman h do

Vincent M (Elva J) chauffeur C B Bray's h 13 Mulberry

Walter B student BHS bds 34 Bartlett

Wilhelmina Miss student (Glouc) bds 2 Butman

William T (Lydia F) attendance officer school dept h 34 Bartlett

Pericini Lorenzo rem to Italy

Matilda widow Augustino rem to Italy

Secondo rem to Italy

Perkins Alice M Miss clerk 38 Lovett h 23½ Atlantic ave

Asenath F widow Charles W (Chicago) h 810 Hale B F

Bessie G Mrs bds 19 Railroad ave

Carl W (Mary J) emp r 24 Beckford bds 13 Swan

Carrie J Miss hairdresser emp 244 Cabot rm 26 bds at Perkins st
Wenham

Charles H (Sarah S) h 15 Railroad ave

Donald H student Ind sch bds 36 Eastern ave

Doris E Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 4 Peirce ave Salem

Edith F Miss clerk Custom House (B) h 25½ Atlantic ave

Elizabeth T Mrs bds 15 Harrison ave

HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES

23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

FAVORS, HATS, ETC.

EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

498

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921


PERKINS

Elizabeth T Mrs bds 105 Essex
Elizabeth W Miss (260 Clarendon B) s r off 89 West B F
Ella G Miss bds 33 Mason
Esther D Miss bds 13 Swan
Fred C (Lucy E) clerk USMC h 15 Harrison ave
Fred F retired h 116 Essex
Fulton T (Elsie M) salesman 133 Rantoul h 5 Highland ter
George H (Matilda) clergyman h 12 Atlantic ave
George W (Maude B) tinsmith USMC h 33 Mason
Harry D (Mertie A) shoewkr 91 Rantoul h 36 Eastern ave
Harry L (Emma T) emp USMC h 4 Lake View ave
Horace K (Arvilla M) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 109 Dodge
James G mach USMC bds 13 Swan
Joseph E (Mabel H) tinsmith 9 Buffum (L) h 13 Swan
Joseph L (Jessie B) mach USMC h 5 Chestnut
Lawrence (Catherine L) farmer h 33 Budleigh ave
Leah J Miss bds 36 Eastern ave
Leon C chauffeur 48 Ober bds do
Leon S clk 82 River rms 45½ Railroad ave
Lillie M Mrs shoewkr 39 Park bds 29 West Dane
Lois M Mrs nurse bds 8½ Franklin pl
Mary E widow of John H bds 605 Cabot
Mary L Mrs (Perkins Novelty Co) 52 Railroad ave h 34 Ober
Mary R Miss clk USMC bds at 7 Harris st Salem
Mildred Miss tchr Rial side sch bds at Wenham
Millicent G Miss tchr McKay st sch bds 33 Budleigh ave

PERKINS NOVELTY CO (Wm R Perkins and Mrs Mary L Perkins) mnfrs toys and novelties 52 Railroad ave See page 95

Otis L (Margaret M) emp USMC h 4 Woodbury
Robert C emp 97 Rantoul bds 36 Eastern ave
Roy W (Dora A B) lastwkr 16 Congress h 7 Briscoe
Susan S Miss (Brookline) s r off 89 West B F
Sydney F (Criterion Shoe Co) 91 Rantoul rms 41 Central
William E (Mary L) Perkins Novelty Co 52 Railroad ave h 34
Ober

William H master bricklayer rms 47 Wallis

 (See Parkins)

Perley Alice M Miss emp 47 Park bds 21 Bosworth
Arthur E (Fannie) mach USMC h 587 Cabot
Frank W (Lucinda C) chauffeur 248 Bridge (S) h 4 Linden ave
Frank W jr (Minnie M) mach USMC h 21 Bosworth
Perotis Theodore shoewkr rem to Salem
Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Pearl
Emily G Miss student BHS bds 4 Pearl
Robert W (Carrie B) electrician 277½ Cabot h 16 Gardner
Susannah E widow of Frederick W h 4 Pearl

Perrini Carlo bds 10 Agate

Perrotta Joseph I (Elizabeth) emp 58 Rantoul h 16 May

Perrotte Pietro (Angiola) emp USMC h 156½ Park

Perry Clinton L (Mary E) shoe cutter h 9 Atlantic ave

Frank (Danvers) s r Foster Field

PERRY

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

499

PERRY

Fred L emp USMC bds 65 Lovett
 Frederick H (Edna A) inventor USMC h 65 Lovett
 George W (Bertha) carpenter h 39 Fairview ave
 H Isabella widow of Lucius H h 24 Central
 Helen E Mrs clerk USMC bds 319 Elliott
 Laurence A (Ethel B) propr Perry's Market 302 Cabot h 7 Whitney ave
 Leslie H (Lillian O) carpenter h 9 Riverside
 Mabel B Miss asst city clerk also notary public bds 24 Central
 Peter (Mamie S) molder USMC h 386 Rantoul
 Rebecca F widow of William H bds 20 Roundy
 Ruth A Miss bds 22 Broadway
 Sarah A widow of Winthrop E h 31 Vestry
 Susan E widow of Charles H bds 23 Mulberry
 Walter A (Florence R) retired h 22 Broadway
 Winifred R Miss bds 65 Lovett

PERRY'S MARKET (Laurence A Perry propr) groc and prov 302 Cabot See page 72

Person Frank J (Emma A) mach rem to Worcester

Frank R student rem to Worcester

☛ (See Pearson and Peirson)

Persons Effie W Mrs bkpr 732 Hale B F h at 168 Huntington ave Boston

Pert Constance E Miss emp (B) bds 18 Federal

Edmund S student BHS bds 356½ Cabot

Edwin L (Grace M) Delaney & Pert 382 Cabot also mngr 207 do h 356½ do

Lydia N Miss saleswoman rms 3 Ashland

Richard B student BHS bds 356½ Cabot

☛ (See Peart)

Perusse T Rosario emp USMC bds 45 Pond

Pesce Joseph (Sophie) shoe rep 5 Chapman h 42 Bisson

Joseph W J emp USMC bds 42 Bisson

Loreto laborer bds 25 Home

Luigi (Giusto) laborer EMSRy h 25 Home

Peters Hattie widow of William emp 150 Cabot h 309 Rantoul

Petersen Carl A (Florence B) millhand 92 River h 68 Cabot

Christian A (M S Lucy) mach USMC h 131 Bridge

Conrad S diemaker USMC bds Melvin ave

Peterson Albert R emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

A William mach USMC bds 10 Summer

Bengt M (Emily C) mach USMC h 10 Summer

Bertha M C Miss bds 10 Summer

Carl O (Ebon) mach USMC h 417 Cabot

Charlotte A widow Oscar E bds 1 Galloupe ave

Chester L emp 58 Rantoul bds 27 Woodland ave

Edgar B (Greta P) mach USMC h 17 Gage

Emily E Miss student BHS bds 10 Summer

Fred W (Beatrice L) mach USMC h 23 Greene

Gustaf E bds 10 Summer

Gustav P (Ellen A) mach Reed Bros 59 Park h 35 Herrick

PETERSON

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

PETERSON

Harold R (Marion L) mach rem to Wollaston
 Harry O clk USMC h 1 Galloupe ave
 Hugo P (Mary E) frmn USMC h 29 Lyman
 Iver M (Alma A) laborer h 16 Dane
 John A (Alice U) frmn USMC h Melvin ave
 L Tyler (Elizabeth W) elec rem to 31 Sewell st Wollaston
 Lawrence B (Edith C) insp USMC h 27 Woodland ave
 Lillian O Miss clk USMC bds 35 Herrick
 Oliver mach 328 Rantoul rms 436 do
 Peter A (Marie) salesman 80 Colon h 10 Story ave
 Philip R student Ind sch bds 35 Herrick
 Ralph E (Annie B) ptnmkr USMC h 8 Summer
 Victor K (Freda T) mach USMC h 27 Marsh ave
 Wendell L clk USMC bds at 75 Silsbee st Lynn

PETERSON WENTWORTH P (Mary A) propr Vine st Garage 13
 Vine h 746 Hale B F See page 12

Wentworth T died March 21 1921

☛ (See Pedersen and Petersen)

Petrie Charles A (Susan H) emp USMC h 12 Roosevelt ave
 Lizzie Miss emp USMC bds 12 Roosevelt ave
 Petrolini Peter (Dominica) emp USMC h 23 Simon
 Petrosino Domenico (Maria) emp USMC h 24 Chase
 Pettingill Tina C Miss clk USMC bds 18 Butman
 Pettipas Harold R (U S Army) bds 42 Charnock
 Helen G Miss bds 42 Charnock
 Herbert M bds 42 Charnock
 James A bds 42 Charnock
 Joseph V (Ruth F) entomologist bds 4 Webber ave
 Ralph electrician bds 42 Charnock
 William M (Annie G) electrician emp 5 Abbott h 42 Charnock
 William V emp USMC bds 42 Charnock

PEVRITSKY JOSOPH P propr Beverly Meat Shop 384 Cabot rms
 15 Simon See page 70

Pezzello Angelo city employee bds 8 Back
 Paul emp 16 Congress bds 8 Back
 Pietro (Carmen) emp (Swampscott) h 8 Back
 Phair Annie Miss maid 46 Abbott bds do
 Phelan Henry J emp (L) bds 15 Edwards
 Thomas H (Mary A) h 15 Edwards
 Phelps Henry E (Addie L) sectionhand B&MRR h 13 Central ct
 Margaret M widow John hskpr 3 Echo ave bds do
 Philbrick John W (Alice J) greenhouses 125 Balch h do
 Judith A widow of Fred h 308 Essex
 Nowell F fireman B&MRR bds 308 Essex
 Philbrook Jesse L clk 220 Cabot h at 328 Euclid st Lynn
PHILINTE ERNEST A (Fannie E) awning tent and sail maker 202
 Rantoul h 19 Central See foot lines
 Philipson (see Filipson)
 Phillips Albert A (Pearl) asst supt Met Life Ins Co (S) h 17 Echo ave
 Anna T widow of John C (191 Comm ave B) s r Phillips ave
 Burton G (Mary L) frmn USMC h 9 Hayes ave

PHILLIPS



ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

501

PHILLIPS

PHILLIPS CHARLES H (Fannie B) physician and asso med exam
221 Cabot rms 10-11 h 167 Essex Office hours 2 to 3 and 7
to 8 p m except Wednesday and Saturday Saturday 7 to 8
p m Sundays and holidays by appointment Tel 514

Claude H (The Music Box Inc) 290A Cabot h at Salem

Mabel E Miss proofreader (B) bds 132 Water

Robert S (Sarah M) evangelist h 38 Rowell ave

Philpot Samuel G (Margaret P) shoewkr 1 Park h 14 Eastern ave

William G (Evelyn G) eng B&MRR h 41 Rowell ave

Philpott Andrew A (Grace S) eng USMC h 39½ Wallis

Arthur J (Emily) crtkr and gdnr G Norman's h 65 Winthrop ave

Arthur R elect 201 Wash (S) bds 65 Winthrop ave

Grace E Miss bkpr Naumkeag Trust Co (S) bds 65 Winthrop ave

Gwendolin W Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 65 Winthrop ave

Mae L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot bds 65 Winthrop ave

Phippen Charles H (Alberta F) emp USMC bds 4 Mason

Isabel Miss clk USMC bds 12 Hale

Mary wife of Thomas M died Dec 24 1920

Thomas M chauffeur 36 Hale h 12 do

Phipps Lillie Miss music tchr 53½ Essex h do

Picci Pasquale (Jennie) emp USMC h 48 Pond

Pickard Alfred L (Keziah A) emp (B) h 150 Bridge

Emil J (Lizzie B) mach rem to Cleveland Ohio

Mabel M Miss bkpr 127 Bridge bds 150 do

Walter E chauffeur 127 Bridge bds 150 do

Pickaroos George candy maker 139 Cabot bds 9 Bartlett

Pickering Francis rem to Ipswich

Fred E (Manie A) molder USMC h 18 Sturtevant

PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO coal wood cook cement lime etc

166 Cabot office at 124 Washington st Salem See page 44

George W jr (Florence D) coal dealer (87 Union S) h 41 Essex

Ruth P Miss student Miss Pierce's secretarial sch (B) bds 42
Essex

Pickett Agnes G widow of George A h 559 Cabot

Albert G (Rita E) mach USMC h 7 Grant

Annie M widow Joseph bds 1 Quincy park

Charles A (Bessie E) steamfitter 12½ Bow h r 32 Bisson

Charles G (Susanna F) Pickett, Elliott, Teague Co 12½ Bow h
102 Lovett

Charles L driver 27 Park bds 369 Cabot

Charles W grocer 371 Cabot h 369 do

PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO (C G Pickett pres and treas A F

Teague clerk) plumbers 12½ and 16 Bow See back cover

Elizabeth T Miss bds 31 Lovett

Francis W (Emma H) cutter 39 Park h 6 Hayes ave

Gardner H mach USMC bds 559 Cabot

George A inspector USMC bds 559 Cabot

George E (Lucy A) mach USMC h 12 Union

Harry A clerk USMC (B) bds 559 Cabot

John F gardener bds 31 Lovett

Lucy E widow of George H h 9 West Dane

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET

TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham,

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.


502

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

PICKETT

Lucy W Miss student BHS bds 12 Union
Mary S Miss bds 31 Lovett
Rebecca A widow of Charles h 35 Cabot
Robert I apprentice 12½ Bow bds 102 Lovett
Roland M (Mary A) rem to Lynn
Susan H widow of John W h 31 Lovett
William machinist bds 31 Lovett
William L (Mabel A) patrolman h 2 Dearborn ave
Pickle Harvey (Mary A) clerk 118 Cabot h 14 Central
Pickman Dudley L (Ellen R) h off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon st Boston
Dudley L jr bds off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon st Boston
Edward M (Hester) bds off 213 Hale and 136 Beacon st Boston
Picone Anthony W bds 48 Pond
Antonio emp USMC bds 48 Pond
James (Concetta) h 48 Pond
Joseph emp 37 Park bds 48 Pond
Salvatore emp USMC bds 48 Pond
Pierce Albert (Pierce's Bakery) 46 Beckford h at North st Salem
Anna F widow of John (Moss Brookline) s r 210 Hart B F
Calvin P (Georgia E) asst p m Bev P O h 26 Cressy
Calvin P jr (Fraser & Pierce) 141 Cabot bds 26 Cressy
Caroline A widow of George rem to 10 Green Woburn
Charles E mason rem to 10 Green Woburn
E Nelson (Theresa W) Pierce & Dodge grocers 593 Cabot h at
Main st Hamilton
Edward W gardener h 574 Hale P C
Ethel S Miss student BHS bds 574 Hale P C
Ezra S (M Theresa) shoe rep 58 Rantoul and 49 Ellsworth ave
h 49 Ellsworth ave
George C (Beatrice) paperhanger h 2 Kernwood ave
George W (Caroline G) molder USMC h 15 Sturtevant
George W (Jennie A) mach USMC h 93 Elliott
Grace M emp 97 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette
Helen W Miss clerk BG&ECo bds 574 Hale P C
Isaac A (Mary M) yardman 99 Rantoul h 11 Fayette
John L (Isabella) laborer h 181 Hart B F
Lester W clk USMC h at 7 Myrtle sq Gloucester
Mable V Miss stenog (B) bds 42 Bow
Mary Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
Mary L Miss bds 574 Hale P C
Oliver L (Laura B) emp (Lynn) h 42 Bow
Rachel Miss student BHS bds 24 Washington
Ralph B chemist Beacon Oil Co (Everett) bds 26 Cressy
Susie A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 11 Fayette
Walter W emp USMC rms 11 Broadway
Wilbur J (Emma L) plumber 24 Oak h 19 West B F
William B (Josephine S) designer USMC h 24 Washington

PIERCE & DODGE (E Nelson Pierce and Perley N Dodge) groceries
and provisions 593 Cabot See page 74

 (See Pearse and Peirce)

PIERCE

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

PIERCE

PLAZAS

PIERCE'S BAKERY (Albert Pierce propr) bread cake and pastry 46
 Beckford See page 144

Pieron Angelo (Natalie) h 5 Porter

Pierson Bessie N Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

James driver 5 Prospect rms 93 Elliott

Martin molder rem to Vermont

Pietrini Domenico emp USMC bds 24 Home

Francisco (Beatrice) mach USMC bds 24 Home

Pignatelli Giulio (Elisa) boot and shoe rep 334 Rantoul h 260 do

Pike William S (Sarah E) driver Ladder 2 h 697 Hale B F

PIKE WILLIAM S Jr (Alma O) mngr E R Hodgkins Co 5 West h
 811 Hale B F See page 105

Pillsbury Charles C (May O) emp USMC h 2 Stewart ave

Clifford S (Lulu) mach h 2 Stewart ave

Harry G (Elizabeth H) emp USMC h 1A Mulberry

Pinciario Alberto (Margaret) molder USMC h 17 Chase

Amos (Maria S) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 35 West Dane

Filippo (Mary) city laborer h 18 Roundy

James bds 38 West Dane

Liberato (Maria) city laborer h 35 Chase

Rocco (Maria) city laborer h 38 West Dane

Pincott Winnifred L Miss tchr 283 Elliott bds do

Pingree Block 100-102B Cabot

Pinkerton John (Lilly) ptnmkr USMC bds 9 Dearborn ave

Pinkfield Josephine Miss hskpr 117 Valley B F bds do

Pinnock T Wellington frmn USMC h at 8 Clifton ave Salem

Pinsonnault Joseph (Minnie) stationary fireman 1 Water h 24 Judson

Pintagro Gaetano shoe repairer 290 Rantoul bds 340 do

Piper Charles F (Jane) bds 37½ Kernwood ave

Ernest D (Annie C) frmn USMC h 37½ Kernwood ave

Pipolo Christine M Miss court interpreter bds 374 Rantoul

Emanuella widow of Louis h 374 Rantoul

Jerry W groc rem to Lynn

Pirie Harry J (Jemima G) mach USMC h 7 Galloupe ave

Pisani Ida widow of Eugenio bds 29 Wellman

PISANI MICHELE (Rose) groc prov and foreign exchange 122 Ran-
 toul h 118 do Tel 8640 See page 71

PITMAN ALFRED E D J (Emma) chair hospital 3 Dane h do See
 page 66

Charles C (Rose W) painter 20 Railroad ave h 30 Hayes ave

Edgar J emp Pitman & Brown (S) bds 7 Lothrop

Edgar R watchman B&MRR h 6½ Folger ave

Edward F (Eva C) bond salesman (60 State B) h 91 Dodge and
 High st New Boston N H

Orrin C crossing tender B&MRR bds 6½ Folger ave

Wilbur D (Ada B) asst baggage master B&MRR h 6 Wilkins ter

Pitts Isabel J widow of James E bds 15 Thorndike

Pitzo Carmino (Valenzia) laborer h 10 Back

Pizzani Giovanni (Nicolletta) laborer h 39 Pond

Plaisted Frank W (Emily O) farmer Cherry (W) h 39½ Central

Plazas Joseph W emp 7 Rantoul bds 8 Congress

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

504

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

PLANT

POOLE

Plant Eugene L (Kathleen S) carp (Manch) h 9 Winslow rd
 Kathleen S Mrs night watch 283 Elliott h 9 Winslow rd
PLATEN FRANK A (Edith A) A M Harvey investment securities
 244 Cabot rm 13 See page 87
 Player Beatrice Miss maid 167 Essex bds do
 Pleasant View school Porter
 Ploss Henry (Florence M) mach USMC h r 590 Cabot
 Michael bds 587 Cabot
 Plourde Didier (Josephine) mach h 6 Bennett
 Pluff Joseph (Delia) shoewkr 47 Park h 55 Chase
 Lizzie Miss housemaid 45 Elliott bds 55 Chase
 Plug Joseph shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 8 Congress
 Plummer George W (Martha C) gdnr and caretaker A A Lawrence's
 h 255 Dodge
 George W jr (Natalie) molder USMC h 23 Bennett
 Gordon M farmhand 255 Dodge bds do
 Katherine M Miss emp USMC bds 255 Dodge
 Marion M Miss emp USMC bds 255 Dodge
 Norman emp USMC bds 255 Dodge
 Pocci James (Marie) h 9 Cox ct
 Pocock Frederick W (Grace) florist rem to Providence R I
 Pofcher Abel N emp GEC Co (L) bds 39 Front
 Benjamin student BHS bds 39 Front
 Harry emp GEC Co (L) bds 39 Front
 Louis (Sarah) junk dlr 54 Water h 39 Front
 Marion Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 39 Front
 Poirier Ludger A (Ruth H) frmn 105 Rantoul bds 77 Hale
 Noel (Fannie) painter USMC h 403A Cabot
 Ruth H Mrs binder Meek Pub Co (S) bds 77 Hale
 Poland Charles H (Lottie O) night sta agt B&MRR (Montserrat) h
 110 Colon
 Herbert G (Edith B) trav salesman 74 Commerce (B) h 4 Warren
 William H emp 91 Rantoul h 74 Colon
 Polansky David (Yetta) fruit pedler h 24 Arthur
 Police Station 193 Cabot
 Polinsky Samuel (Fenna) pedler h 8 School
 Pollard Ernest chauffeur W H Moore's Paine ave P C h 621 Hale do
 (smr)
 Nedd C (Florence W) draftsman USMC h 10 McKinley ave
 Pollay Frank M frmn USMC h at 228 Burrill st Swampscott
 Pollock Robert E (Ida M) pattern insp USMC h 140 Essex
 Pomphrey Peter F (Sarah M) frmn rem to Haverhill
 Pond Clarence Strong (Flora B) pastor B F Bapt Ch h 17 High B F
 Pool Thomas A (Lillian B) emp USMC h 19 Front
 Poole Abbie F widow of Albert H h 18 Roosevelt ave
 Arthur E frmn USMC bds 18 Roosevelt ave
 George B (Boston) s r 813 Hale B F
 Harry L salesman 221 High (B) bds 10 Federal
 Lawrence V died March 8 1921
 Lizzie A widow of Frank h 43 Pond
 Lydia F Miss student BHS bds 18 Roosevelt ave

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY**

**LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

505

POOR

PORTER

- Poor Adelaide S Miss student (Radcliffe) bds off 122 Hart B F
 Clarence H jr lawyer (45 Bromfield B) h off 122 Hart B F
 Mary A widow Clarence H bds off 122 Hart B F
 Mary B Miss bds off 122 Hart B F
 William J (Livillie M) clk Pitman & Brown (S) h 2 Harris
 Pope Chester C (Jeanne G) J F Pope & Son h 80 Lothrop
 Elizabeth P Miss h 30 Broadway
 Harrison R (Gertrude C) clk First Nat Bank (B) bds 312 Cabot
 Hittie C widow Jasper R h 81 Lothrop
POPE J F & SON (Ruel P and Chester C Pope) lumber dealers and
 planing mill 82-92 River See page 91
 Miriam Miss h 30 Broadway
 Ruel P (Ruth P) (J F Pope & Son) h 26 Thorndike
 Popkin Samuel (Annie) var store 399B Cabot h 21 Bennett
 Popolskey George gdnr Country Club (S) h Marsh ave
 Porter Abbie F Miss bds 19 Woodland ave
 Benjamin F (Sarah E) carpenter h 17 Kernwood ave
 Charles W (Ella G) auto tire repairing and garage 4 Kernwood
 ave h 5 Winthrop ave
 Ernest H (Rebecca H) emp USMC h 559 Cabot
 Eustace W (Bertha M) carpenter (D) h 5 Netherton ave
 Florence B Mrs bds 7 Home
 Fred H (Ursula B) paying teller Bev Nat Bank h 8 Lennox
 Frederick W (Arabella) painter h 9 Lovett
 Harriet E widow of Adoniram h 21 Winthrop ave
 Harvey G sweeper USMC bds 17 Chestnut
 Helen S widow of Edward h 23 Federal
 Helen O Miss student BHS bds 18 Railroad ave
 Isaac O carp also janitor Ryal side sch bds 13 Winthrop ave
PORTER J V CO (Wallace F and Kingsbury D Porter) painters and
 paper hangers 20 Railroad ave See page 579
 James A (Grace H) h 58½ Pleasant
 Julia B Mrs bds 7 Home
 Joseph V student BHS bds 18 Railroad ave
 Kingsbury D (Mary L) painter 20 Railroad ave h 18 do
 Laura I Miss tchr (D) bds 5 Netherton ave
 Lydia A Miss shoewkr 58 Rantoul bds 106 Cabot
 Mabel M Mrs tchr Prospect sch bds 21 Winthrop ave
 Marion Miss research worker (Wellesley Hills) bds 39 Baker ave
 Mary E widow Sylvanus h 17 Chestnut
 Nellie W Miss student BHS bds 17 Kernwood ave
 Ralph H emp Merchants Nat Bank (S) bds 7 Home
 Roland G inst N E Coll (B) bds 39 Baker ave
 Ruth Miss music tchr 39 Baker ave bds do
 Thelma L Miss student (Lynn English) bds 9 Lovett
 Wallace F (Annie S) mngr 20 Railroad ave h 12 Franklin pl
 Walter A clerk (B) bds 21 Winthrop ave
 Walter S bank clerk (B) bds 19 Woodland ave
 William F frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul bds 21 Winthrop ave
 William L (Ella C) salesman 60 Summer (B) h 39 Baker ave
 Winthrop P emp USMC bds 21 Winthrop ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

POSSENTI

PRESCOTT

- Possenti Fred tailor emp 79 Elliott bds 123 Cabot
Mary Miss shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 123 Cabot
Peter retired h 123 Cabot
Pothier James H (Mary A) mach h 36 Walcott rd
Potter Ernest W (Ruth G) electrician USMC h 31 Whitney ave
Frederick A clerk USMC bds 278 Washington st Marblehead
Hillard M (Elsie M) electrician USMC h 31 Whitney ave
James F (Mary E) emp 58 Rantoul h 578 Cabot
Jesse S (Lillian F) railway postal clerk h 583 Cabot
Mary E Miss stenog 82 River bds Walnut rd So Hamilton
Winthrop F student MIT bds 583 Cabot
Pousland Frederick W (Elsie G) Independent Roofing Co 24½ Cabot
h do
Henry B lodgings 34 Broadway h do
☛ (See Powlesland)
Povah Albert J frmn USMC rms 5 Mill
Powars Annie R Miss rem to Salem
Powers Agnes L widow William emp USMC h 137 Elliott
Albert W clk USMC bds 256A Cabot
Alice widow of John bds 9 Washington
Alzirus F emp USMC bds 39 Kernwood ave
Charles H (Elizabeth F) frmn USMC h 24 Stone
Edward (Johanna) emp USMC h 22½ Charnock
Helen L Miss clk USMC bds 137 Elliott
Howard L (Catherine L) h 38 Bartlett
Ida E widow of Alzirus W h 39½ Kernwood ave
Ida H Miss nurse (G) bds 39½ Kernwood ave
James laborer bds 92 Cabot
James T (Marion L) mason Pederson's (S) h 2 Porter
John J (Mary L) drillman USMC h 7 Doane ave
Mary E Miss emp 39 Park bds 137 Elliott
N D Mrs (Mrs Frances M Powers) milliner 270 Cabot h 256A do
POWERS NELSON D (Frances M) infants' wear etc 270 Cabot h
256A do See page 88
Ruth E Miss clerk 502B Rantoul bds 24 Stone
Thomas F (Kate M) coachman W H Moore's h 621 Hale P C
Thomas F (Lottie T) mach USMC h 33 Beckford
☛ (See Powars and Power)
Powlesland Charles (Annie E) kennel mngr Q A Shaw's P C h 95 Hull
Prackneck Felix J (Josephine F) emp USMC h 332 Rantoul
Stanley S rem to Pittsburgh Pa
Pranikoff Joseph (Jennie) hairdresser 273 Rantoul h do
Prates Angelo laborer (P) bds 16 Bennett
Pratt Irving L mach USMC rms YMCA
Pray James E (Annie M) designer rem to Rowley
Preble Edwin G mach USMC bds 98 McKay
Edwin N (Lena F) frmn USMC h 98 McKay
Emily L Mrs bds 3 Ober
Prendergast John J (Jennie F) gardener USMC h 145 Lothrop
Prentice Abbie N A widow of Luther bds 13 Knowlton
Prescott Adeline A widow Lyman W h 24½ Cabot

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

507

PRESCOTT

PRETOLA

- Alice W widow Frank O h 10 Willow
 Annie M Miss bds 34 Abbott
 Arthur W lastworker 16 Congress bds 241½ Cabot
 Charles postmaster h 34 Abbott
 Charlotte A Mrs h 29 Vestry
 Lottie M Mrs emp 51 Broadway bds 1 Phillips ct
 Preston Abbott M (Mary E) driver H P Hood & Sons h 246 Essex
 Addison (Ellen A) retired h 292 Dodge
 Albert E (J Ellen) Gurnard Mfg Co 97 Rantoul h 1 Judson
 Alice L widow of Daniel W h 107 Hart B F
 Alice M Miss tchr Prospect sch bds 292 Dodge
 Amos J (Mary B) mngr 91 Rantoul h 27 Ocean
 Arthur A (Gladys) mach USMC h 128 Bridge
 Barnett C janitor (smr) Mrs Helen Curtis' Common lane P C
 bds do
 Bessie W Miss stenographer (B) bds 18 East
 Carl F laborer rms 7A Wallis
- PRESTON CHARLES A** (Abbie F) Wenham Beverly and Salem express 5 Scott stable 6 Dodge h 5 Scott See page 54
 Charles F (Etta F) city laborer h 246 Essex
 Clarence E (Ella) emp US Ship Bd h 130 Bridge
 Clarence N driver H A Doane's bds 107 Hart B F
 Edward (Mary A) gardener Grapevine rd (W) h 20 Fairview ave
 Elizabeth E Miss bds 5 Scott
 Elizabeth L widow of Charles F h 807 Hale B F
 Ellen F widow of Samuel rms 306 Cabot
 Ellen M widow of John M h 10 Willow
 Ernest tchr of violin and piano 307 Cabot bds do
 Ethel L Miss clerk USMC bds 20 Essex
 Frank I (Alice B) accountant bds 807 Hale B F
 Helen G Miss emp (M) bds 130 Bridge
 Hiram W (Helen M) (Hill Decorating Co) 23A Winthrop ave
 also emp Nat Butchers Co (S) h 1 Chapman ter
 Howard K (Edith S) architect 70 Kilby (B) h 60 Lothrop
 J Lewis (Susie F) letter carrier h 20 Essex
 John F painter rem to New York
 John H (Mary E) retired h 19 Wallis
 John M rem to U S Army
 Joseph W (Mary M) frmn 105 Rantoul h 35 Broadway
 Lewis A city driver h 8 Dodge
 Lizzie A Mrs h 27 Ocean
 Nellie Miss drsmkr 6 Home h do
 Rachael L Miss stenog Richardson & Archer (L) bds 246 Essex
 Ruth W Miss tchr (Woburn High sch) bds 19 Wallis
 Selina widow of George W h 58 Dane
 William H retired h 156 Hart B F
 William M navigating officer (U S merchant marine) bds 58 Dane
- Pretola Frederick laborer bds 22 Home
 Gaetano laborer bds 22 Home
 Jennie Miss bds 22 Home
 Lucia wife of Frederick died August 1 1920

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satisfaction Guaranteed. TEL.

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES
STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

508

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

PRETOLA

PULISTON

- Vincenzo (Francesca) laborer h 22 Home
Price Charles A (Nellie L) emp USMC h 29 Pond
Fannie S widow of Charles H h 158 Colon
Prichard Charles R (Marion M) rem to Lowell Mass
Pride Abbie P widow of Edwin bds 772 Hale B F
Elisha S postmaster P C post office h Greenwood ave P C
Willis A (Ella M) collection agt (B) h 772 Hale B F
Pride's Crossing Post Office 4 Common Lane P C
Hill Kennels (Q. A. Shaw) 95 Hull
Priestly Hector jr emp USMC rms YMCA
Prime Daniel N frmn USMC h at Rowley
John B (Lottie A) emp 58 Rantoul h 14 School
Primmer Bernard (Anna L) emp 18 Columbus ave h 17 Mason
John (Stella J) emp USMC h 352 Rantoul
Philip emp B&MRR h 2 Marsh ave
Primo Delvechio mach rem to New Jersey
Prince Dorothy L Miss student BHS bds 191 Hale
Frank S (Adelaide H) h 284 Cabot
John (Susan O) mngr 123 Hale h 191 do
Princess Pool Parlor (R E Green propr) pool 120 Cabot
Proctor Alfred W (Eva M) emp USMC h 43 Essex
George T emp (B) bds r 46 Railroad ave
Helen M Mrs bds 78 Lothrop
Isabella F widow of Mahlon F bds 8 James
James E (Amy E) sea captain h 7 Tremont
Prospect School Pickett
PROUD OWEN F (Lillia M) blacksmith and horseshoer 122 Park
h 5 Dearborn ave See page 26
Proulx Annie Miss nurse (Salem Hosp) bds 5 Folger ave
Delia W Miss stenog USMC bds 7 Folger ave
Edmond (Claudia) carp also groc 20 Bridge h 5 Folger ave
Edmund P (Amanda B) emp USMC h 42 Pleasant
Francis L fireman (No Littleton) bds 14 Bartlett
Frank (Delia) eng (No Littleton) h 14 Bartlett
Frederick E emp USMC bds 14 Bartlett
PRYOR HERBERT E (Gertrude M) wholesale produce etc 244 Rantoul h 321 do See page 112
Public Health Dispensary 122 Cabot rms 9-10-11
Library Essex st and 22 Vine B F
Works Department office 1st floor City Hall
PUBLICOVER BROS (John M and Willard B) contractors and
builders r 16 High B F See page 31
E Vibert clerk (B) bds 103 Hart B F
Helen E Miss clerk (B) bds 103 Hart B F
John M (Eva B) Publicover Bros r 16 High B F h 16 do
Willard B (Publicover Bros) r 16 High h 103 Hart B F
Puglia Luigi (Vinzzi) baker 90 Rantoul h 92 do
Puliston John S molder USMC bds 396 Cabot
PULISTON LAWRENCE practical and landscape gardener 9 Phillips
ct h do See page 66
Selina Mrs h 396 Cabot

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"--WE BAKE IT RIGHT--That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

509

PULLEN

Pullen Josephine asst domestic science tchr rms 19 Central

Purdy Annie Mrs rem to Nova Scotia

PURE FOOD MARKET (G H Nickerson propr H S Nickerson mngr)
groc and prov 294A Cabot See page 73

Purinton Arthur L (Burtra D) membership and social sec YMCA h
35 Baker ave

Edgar S (Angie E) janitor 125 Washington (Salem) h 13 Madison ave

Edith M Miss tchr Edwards school bds 13 Madison ave

James C (Marion K) public acct 84 State (B) h 44 Baker ave

Perley C emp USMC bds 13 Madison ave

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO (Herbert W Hopkins propr) ice cream
and candy mfrs parlors 256 Cabot and 7 Wallis See foot
lines

Purkis George T poultryman 44 Thissell P C bds do

Walter G (Louise) grdnr 44 Thissell P C h do

Purl George J toolmaker USMC bds 4 McKinley ave

☛ (See Pearl)

Putnam Albert D (Nettie I) contractor 3 Davis rd h do

Marion Miss clerk 82 Devonshire (B) bds 14 Central

Martha E widow of John H h 14 Central

Thelma L Miss student BHS bds 3 Davis rd

Putney Herbert V (Annie M) retired h 24 Odell ave

Jerusha A widow of Thomas A rem to Cherry st Wenham

Ruth Miss clerk USMC bds 31 Dodge

Pye Beulah M Miss bds 76 Railroad ave

PYE FRED R (Anna M) propr Hotel Roberts, 76-80 Railroad ave
and 9 Park h do See page 78

Pyne Carrie B Miss clerk rem to Manchester

Joseph F (Margaret E) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 122 Bridge

Margaret B Miss nurse h 78 Elliott

Margaret E Mrs variety store 122 Bridge h do

Qualantono Luigi (Carmela) emp USMC h 142 Park

QUALITY BOOT SHOP (Hyman S Starr propr) boots and shoes
268B Cabot See page 27

QUALITY PRESS (The) (M Webster Skinner and M Mox Hopkins
proprs) printers 85 Cabot See page 111

Queenan Eugene F emp 63 Federal bds 431 Cabot

Quigley John J (Bridget F) mach USMC h 247 Hale

Mary E Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 19 Stone

Theresa widow of William A hskpr 19 Stone bds do

Quill Bessie J Miss bds 105 Lovett

Dennis W (Mary J) lawyer 155 Cabot and (S) h 46 Abbott

Helen M Miss bds 46 Abbott

Mary A Miss reconstruction aid (Chelsea Naval Hospital) bds
41 Abbott

Quimby John W (Lucia E) supt Cherry Hill Farm 131 Conant h r do

Marion E Miss nurse bds r 131 Conant

Paul E stenog Seaboard Air Line RR (B) bds r 131 Conant

Willis eng 1 Water h at 70 Bridge st Salem

QUIMBY

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

510

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

QUINER

Quiner John F (Charlotte E) special agent 71 Kilby (B) h 23 Lothrop

Quinlan Frederick A emp USMC bds 3 Oxford ter

Quinn Francis machinist USMC rms 15 Lyman

James (Annie M) shoemkr 58 Rantoul h 142 Lothrop

John H (Eugenia E) frmn Fallon Mach Co (S) h 46 Bridge

Mark B emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Nellie F Miss waitress 150 Cabot bds at 103 Loring ave Salem

Thomas fireman SWW pump sta h at Mt Vernon st Salem

Quinnan (see Queenan)

Quinton Vito E emp USMC bds 21 Chase

Quirk Agnes J Miss shoe stitcher 97 Rantoul bds 16 Budleigh ave

James H shoecutter 101 Rantoul h 20 Fayette

John J emp Forestry div PWD bds 30 High B F

Julia widow Thomas h 35 High B F

Katherine F Miss hskpr 20 Fayette bds do

Margaret A Miss bkpr 97 Rantoul bds 20 Fayette

Mary C Miss shoe stitcher 91 Rantoul bds 16 Budleigh ave

Minnie F widow of Eugene F h 16 Budleigh ave

Quong Sing Laundry 79 Cabot

Rackliffe Charles L (Lidie W) frmn USMC h 11 Glidden

Frank E. (Maybell H) rem to Union st So Hamilton

Radcliffe Alice widow of John h 5 Mechanic

Radogne Giuseppe emp 16 Congress bds 231 Rantoul

Rae Janet M Miss nurse Beverly hospital rms 28 Atlantic ave

Rafferty Michael J shoe cutter 39 Park bds 24 School

Nora A Miss bds 24 School

Robert J (Anna) sealer of weights and measures City Hall h 18
Brown

Rafuse Nina E Miss maid 11 Thorndike bds do

Rose I Miss housemaid 36 Lovett bds do

Railroad Lunch (Angelo Makras propr) 51 Broadway

Rainville Charles W (Annie J) rem to Bridge st Salem

Charles W jr chemist rem to Bridge st Salem

Horace B student rem to Bridge st Salem

Yvonne L Miss student rem to Bridge st Salem

Ralf Tony laborer bds 33 Home

Rambeault Leo F emp USMC rms YMCA

Ramsdell Carl S (Helen M) shipper USMC h 19 Front

David S retired h 272 Essex

Miles (E Irene) mach bds 15 Wallis

Raymond L (Elizabeth J) emp 127 Park h 15 Union

Will H (Harriet C) emp USMC h 19 Peirce ave

William S (Nellie L) clerk USMC h 272 Essex

Ramsey Daniel (Elizabeth) carpenter h 352 Rantoul

George M emp 39 Park bds 352 Rantoul

Rand Eleanor C Miss bds 109 Dodge

Gordon W mach USMC bds 109 Dodge

Wesley E ins agt rms 30 Peirce ave

Randall Edward E (Alice M) supt 453 Hale P C h 510 do

Thomas (U S Navy) rem to Belfast Me

Thomas A (Lena E) bkpr 1st Nat Bank (B) h 6 Harrison ave

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS**

HERNDON BROS.

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

511

RANIER

RAYMOND

RANIER ERNEST V (Bertha F) ice cream and doughnut mnfr r 17

Bow h 177 Bridge See page 79

Ranieri Louis J (Hilda) real estate 42 Beckford h do

Rankin Allan R carpenter bds 51 Hale

Austin M clk USMC bds 51 Hale

Sidney P emp GEC^o (L) bds 51 Hale

Vernon L (Abigail M) carpenter h 51 Hale

Rankins Frederic D (Grace F) tchr rem to Braintree Mass

Rantoul Baking Co (Sam Rantz) bakers 49 Pond

Beverley (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Edith Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Edward T (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Harriet C Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Margaret Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

Neal (Lucy S) (30 Fairfield B) s r 69 West B F (see map)

Real Estate Trust (Walter S Flint trustee) office 170 Cabot

Robert S (17 Winter S) s r off 67 West B F (see map)

RANTOUL SHOE CO (Hyman S Starr) boots and shoes 281 Rantoul

See page 27

Rantz Israel (Bessie) tailor repairing etc 297 Rantoul h 12 Lovett

Joseph M student Northeastern coll (B) bds 12 Lovett

Sam (Clara) Rantoul Baking Co 49 Pond h 274 Rantoul

Rapisardo Gaetano (Filomena) laborer h 230 Rantoul

Ratshesky Abraham C (Edith) (28 Court B) s r Woodbury (see map)

Rauch Helen F Miss bds 3 Charles

Rausa Benjamin (Geno Alfa) expressman 330 Rantoul h 25 Home

Ravel Samuel S carriage and auto painter 9 Gage h do

Ravelle Georgianna Mrs drsmkr 26 Judson bds do

Miriam S Miss bds 26 Judson

Rawding Petronilla widow Edwin L emp USMC bds 42 Grant

Sidney C painter 326 Rantoul h at 344 Eastern ave Lynn

Ray Clifford (Annie L) asst ticket agt B&MRR sta rms 328 Cabot

Earle A mach USMC bds 13 Beckford

Eugene J (Estella M) inventor USMC h 13 Beckford

Isaac O bds 93 Corning

Jennie Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 15 Cliff

Loretta Miss emp USMC bds 7 Winthrop ave

Wallace E (Effie C) (Gurnard Mfg Co) 97 Rantoul h 38½ Bow

William chauffeur 395 Hale bds do (smr)

William A steamfitter Burgess farm bds 32 Hart B F

Raymond Alvaretta K widow of Robins B h 6 Judson

Bradford C forester emp 70 Colon bds 109 Lovett

Byron D student rem to Franklin Mass

Carleton W (Edith L) mach USMC h 3 Garden

Charles W (Carrie B) mach USMC h 109 Lovett

Chester P emp r 602 Cabot bds 37 Charnock

Clarence E (Alice M) painter and paper hanger 16 Judson h 15

West Dane

Clinton R (Marion P) farmer h 120 Balch

Edward A A (Mabel A) polisher USMC h 37 Charnock

Edwin S retired h 39 Beckford

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY

**217 CABOT
STREET**

**PAYS INTEREST ON
ACCOUNTS**

EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

RAYMOND

REED

Ella F widow of George A perfume agt bds 15 West Dane
Ella M drsmkr rem to California
Ellen F Miss seamstress bds 28 Hale
Frank S edge trimmer 1 Park h 3 Mason
Frederick A (Dorcas C) mach USMC h 5 Herrick
Harold D mach bds 3 Garden
Harriett A Miss teacher (L) bds 39 Beckford
Horace L (Catherine F) chief eng 85 Water h 17 Knowlton
John W (Emma W) instructor Mechanic Arts High sch (B) h
101 Balch
John W jr (Helen L) civil eng 14 Beacon (B) h 51 Lovett
Kathleen A Miss bkpr Pickering Coal Co (S) bds 17 Knowlton
Lloyd M (Edith M) Manfra Choc Co Inc 238 Comm ave (B) h
28 Eastern ave
Lydia Miss coach tchr Centerville sch bds at Essex
Marion L Miss clerk USMC bds 109 Lovett
Norton G student Technology bds 101 Balch
Philip D asst steward "Gulfland" bds 17 Knowlton
Ralph student BHS bds 101 Balch
Raphael h 15 Guild rd
Selina widow of Thomas W died July 1 1920
Walter I (Ethel M) bds 65 Cabot
Wilfred H mach USMC rms YMCA
William C (Sylvia L) mach USMC h 3 James
Willis E (Ora L) city laborer h 8 Bisson
Willis H (Elizabeth I) express 5 Prospect h do
Rea Antonio laborer 20 Oak h 133 Hart B F
Read (see Reed and Reid)
Reagan Michael J (Catherine T) mach USMC h 24 Pickett
☞ (See Regan)
Reardon Catherine widow of Timothy h 93 Haskell B F
Timothy C teamster h 7 Connolly pl B F
☞ (See Riordan)
Reavey James F asst mngr 226 Cabot rms 18 Federal
Rebeck Harry H (Rose) boot and shoe rep 768 Hale B F h 49 Front
Ida Miss student BHS bds 49 Front
Sarah C Miss student BHS bds 49 Front
Red Cross Society Beverly branch headquarters 5 Hale
Redman Harold clerk rem to North Andover
Redmond Kathleen A Miss emp 59 Park bds 22 Central
Reed Edna F stenog USMC bds 17 Knowlton
Elwell F (Nora A) clerk (S) h 8 School
Franklin C emp USMC h 17 Knowlton
Harrison (Kate) shipper 85 Water h 11 Central
John chauffeur bds 31 Cabot
Joseph S gasfitter River h 4 Vestry terrace
Lenora M Miss hskpr 660 Hale B F (smr) bds 204 Dodge
Major flagman B&MRR rms 93 Elliott
Margaret V widow of William died July 2 1920
Marjorie M Miss bds 17 Knowlton
Mary C Mrs nurse h 26 Butman

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

REED

RESNICK

Mary C widow of John A laundress 66 Bisson h 49 Elliott

William A (Cassie L) h 20 Matthies

☞ (See Read and Reid)

Reever Glen F (Berly D) insp USMC h 6 Swan

Regan Daniel J (Rose T) patrolman h 30 Whitney ave

William H nightwatch M&MExCo bds Wentzell ave

☞ (See Reagan)

Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) Reid Bros Inc 59 Park h 22 Thorndike

Brothers Inc (Robert Reid pres Andrew S Reid treas and Francis

H Leonard sec) machinists and manufacturers 59 Park

Irvin M emp USMC bds 153 Lothrop

John F (Isabella M) mach USMC h 240 Dodge

Melvin F frmn USMC bds 10 Central ave Danvers

Robert (Mary) Reid Bros Inc 59 Park h 22 Appleton ave

Roland E clk 171 Cabot bds 153 Lothrop

Thomas J bds 240 Dodge

William A (Hattie E) mach USMC h 153 Lothrop

☞ (See Read and Reed)

Reiley George elect USMC bds 41 Elliott

Reilly James F (Nellie M) inspc USMC h 1 Mulberry

REILLY NELLIE M MRS leader Nellie May Colbert Ladies' Orches-
tra 1 Mulberry h do See page 101

☞ (See Riley)

Reinke Paul W (Ruth B) emp USMC h 51 Simon

Reliable Shoe Store The (Walter Rosenthal) boots and shoes 102B
Cabot

Reliance Shoe Co The (Jacob Gleen pres Isadore Linde treas) mnfrs
women's shoes 97 Rantoul

Relihan Carrie M Mrs clk USMC h at 26 Charter st Salem

Remare Carlo (Irena) emp USMC h 41 Bow

Remick Louanard D (Annie S) frmn 141 Milk (B) h Melvin ave (smr)

Remington (See Rimington)

Remmonds Albert G (Charlotte E) salesman (33 Summer B) h 35
Abbott

William R (Isabella M) painter h 7 Bow

Remon H Evelyn Miss bds 13 Edwards

Minnie M Miss bds 13 Edwards

Remsen Albert I bds 303 Cabot

Marjorie E Miss student BHS bds 303 Cabot

Rennard Otis H cook 91 Elliott rms 15 Beckford

Renzi Antonio F (Rechetta) mason also groc 389 Rantoul h do

Felice widow Carlo h 5 Creek

Reo Eva L Miss clerk 156 Cabot bds at 98 Locust Danvers

Rescio Camillo bds 33 Home

Resnick Annie Miss bkpr 323 Rantoul bds 45 Roundy

Barney (Resnick and Lander) American Dairy Lunch 440-442
Rantoul rms 436 do

Himan shoewkr 91 Rantoul bds 45 Roundy

Samuel (Sarah) blacksmith USMC h 45 Roundy

RESNICK & LANDER (Barney Resnick and Samuel Lander) proprs
American Dairy Lunch 440-442 Rantoul See page 113

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

514

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

RESPASS

Respass. Matilda widow of William H rem to 61 Sawyer st Roxbury
Reynard Hilyard S (Clara E) painter emp 28 Haskell P C h 3 Arthur
Pauline R Miss emp (B) bds 3 Arthur
Reynolds Catharine Miss rem to Worcester
Donald J (Grace C) teamster rem to Danvers
Joseph frmn 59 Park h at Danvers
Margaret Miss student BHS bds 27 Ellsworth ave
Maurice A (Harriet M) milk dealer r 27 Ellsworth ave h 27 do
Rhodes Nellie B Miss forelady 11 Rantoul rms 43 Railroad ave
Rhys Cyril O emp USMC bds 68 Dane

RIAL SIDE GARAGE (George W Bryant) automobile repairing etc
r 64 Bridge See page 10

Side Market (Heaphy Bros) 127 Bridge

Side Schoolhouse 137 Bridge

Ricci Michele (Eleanora) groc 346 Rantoul h do

Pasquale (Jennie) emp USMC h 48 Pond

Philip gardener 18 Cross h 27 Home

Ricciardi Domenico (Jeannette) emp USMC h 410 Rantoul

Emilio J (Annuncio) emp (B) h 46 Pond

Giovanni (Julia M) emp USMC h 400 Rantoul

Nancy Miss bds 410 Rantoul

Rice Annie T Miss (341 Comm ave B) bds Ober opp Neptune (smr)

Arthur P asst eng 244 Cabot rms 10-11 h at Melrose

David F treas and gen mngr Bailey Rubber Heel Co 60 River
h at Boston

Katherine widow of Robert W h 2 Elm

Josephine widow of Nehemiah W (341 Comm ave B) s r off Ober
opp Neptune

Margarethe A widow of George M bds 14 Union

William F (Emma E) bds 6 Ober

Rich Ernest V mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Helen E widow of Samuel S h 64 Cabot

Henry V retired rms 436 Rantoul

Snow Mrs office 122 Cabot rm 7 h at Boston

William A clerk 127 Bridge bds 135 do

William J (Margaret L) mngr 127 Bridge h 135 do

Richard Arthur J mach 97 Rantoul bds 3 Gage

John T (Eugenie C) chairmkr Heywood Bros & Wakefield Co
(Gardiner) h 20 Bennett

Laura J Miss shoewkr 39 Park also Ideal Supply Co 47 Mill bds
3 Gage

Mary A Miss emp Heywood Bros & Wakefield Co (Gardiner)
bds 20 Bennett

Richards Augustus J (Elizabeth D) bkpr Mass Iron & Steel Co (D)
h 8 Stewart ave

Eben (Pearl) New York s r Paine ave P C (see map)

Frederick G fisherman bds 49 Bartlett

Guy C (Mabel H) lawyer 256½ Essex (S) h 32 Railroad ave
suite 5

Lucy E Miss student Tilton Sem (Tilton N H) bds 8 Stewart ave
O Sumner mach USMC bds 453 Cabot

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

515

RICHARDS

RILEY

- Richard E bds 138 Lothrop
 Richard J (Mary A) h 138 Lothrop
 Sidney O supt 60 River rms YMCA
 Stephen M (Ethel C) fisherman h 49 Bartlett
 Thomas bds 138 Lothrop
 Richardson Albert H (Edith A) city eng City Hall h 285A Cabot
 Daisy M Mrs millinery parlors 22 Lyman bds do
 Edward C died Jan 1 1921
 Elwood E (Daisy M) toolmkr USMC h 22 Lyman
 Grace F wife of William A died Oct 28 1920
 John B (Frana B) master mariner h 5 Tremont
 Walter A (Margaret M) emp Stone & Webster (B) h 10 Bennett
 William A frmn 39 Park h 1 Larcom ave
 Richman Charles (Ida) mach USMC h 50 Simon
 Richmond Karl E (Viola M) driver 91 Rantoul h 84 Hale
 Rieker Carl G elect 142 Rantoul h at Hamilton st South Hamilton
 Elizabeth Miss drsmkr 17 Thorndike bds do
 Elva M Miss hskpr 65 Essex bds do
 Manley h 7 Munroe
 (See Rieker)
 Riddle Chester L (Grace I) emp GECO (L) h 33 Riverview
 Grace I Mrs clk 46 Beckford h 33 Riverview
 Rideout Edgar S (Ella M) frmn USMC h 10 Bertram
 Ridley Archie emp USMC h 328 Cabot
 Carl C (Ora M) mason 308 Cabot h do
 Charlotte B widow of James bds 328 Cabot
 Rieker Charles J mach 97 Rantoul bds 16 Bisson
 Joan A widow of Jacob h 16 Bisson
 Paul J (Grace M) clk 670 Atlantic ave (B) h 415 Cabot
 Rier Angeline J Mrs lodging house 30 Railroad ave h do
RIER CHARLES F (Alice M) electrical contractor 4½ Essex h do
 See page 52
 Charles jr (U S Navy) bds 30 Railroad ave
 George emp (Waltham) bds 30 Railroad ave
 James H elect 5 Abbott bds 21 Ocean
 James R (Alice A) elect 5 Abbott h 21 Ocean
 Rigby Arthur S (Grace D) North Shore Printing Co 5 Washington h
 17 Harrison ave
 Riggs Daisy M Miss teacher Washington sch bds 23 Abbott
 Levi retired bds 18 Mulberry
 Minerva E Miss stenog 135 Park bds at Gloucester
 Otis M (May E) submaster BHS h 23 Abbott
 Righine Biagio rem to Italy
 Righini Oresto bds 77 Glidden
 Riginelli Peter emp (P) bds 8 Agate
 Riley Annie J Miss h 19 Charnock
 Arthur (Harriette) laborer h 5 Friend
 Catherine E Miss bds 25 Abbott
 Delia F Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
 Harold J emp USMC bds 2 Bartlett
 Harry R emp USMC rms 32 Peirce ave

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

516

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

RILEY

RIVOLTI

- Inez Miss bds 50 Front
 James J (Josephine) emp USMC h 2 Bartlett
 John J emp USMC bds 11 Railroad ave
 Mary L Miss shoe stitcher h 19 Charnock
 Olive Mrs emp Cabot House h 50 Front
 Olive J widow of Edward F h 50 Front
 Perley E (Dorothy H) h 9 Charnock
 William J (Anastasia E) foreman USMC h 5 Grant
 (See Reilly and Ryley)
 Rimington Elton H (H P Brett & Co) 219 Cabot h 11 Odell ave
 Ida L Mrs bds 11 Odell ave
 Ring Michael A (Bridie M) coachman Mrs F Haven's h 22 High B F
 Riordan Anna Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 9 River
 Cornelius emp USMC bds 9 River
 Daniel retired h 12 Hart B F
 Daniel F gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F
 John (Nellie) city laborer h 9 River
 John J veterinary 12 Hart B F bds do
 Joseph emp USMC bds 9 River
 M Agnes Miss student BHS bds 9 River
 Michael J gardener J T Morse jr's bds 12 Hart B F
 Peter M corp clk J J Harrigan Inc r60 Pleasant bds 38 Stone
 Thomas J (Pauline M) driver 36½ West B F h 85 Hart do
 (See Reardon)
 Rioux Alfred mach B&MRR bds 13 Winthrop ave
 Eva L Miss emp 156 Cabot bds at 98 Locust (D)
 Leda Miss bds 14 East
 Ripley Effie B widow of Marius P h 320 Brimbal ave
 Frank emp USMC bds 19 Home
 Risoldi Francisco emp USMC bds 89 Haskell B F
 Rising Harry A (Marion H) mech eng USMC h 40 Appleton ave
 Mary L Miss nurse (Lawrence) bds 89 Haskell B F
 Nazzaro (Catherine) laborer h 89 Haskell B F
 Thomas plumber h 89 Haskell B F
 Ritchie Elizabeth A Miss stenog USMC bds 23 McKinley ave
 George S student (BU) bds 23 McKinley ave
 Katharine F Miss clerk 126 Cabot bds 23 McKinley ave
 Ralph C (Abbie T) painter (B) h 25 Herrick
 Ralph C jr emp 223 Cabot bds 25 Herrick
 Thomas E (Ann F) draftsman USMC h 23 McKinley ave
 Thomas J clk 207 Cabot bds 23 McKinley
 Rittal Albert F barber bds 23 McKinley ave
 Millie T widow William h 23 Pleasant
 Riva Charles E (Anastasia) assessor h 22 Chapman
 Charles W student M I T bds 22 Chapman
 Louise M Miss sec'y (B) bds 22 Chapman
 Nancy K widow of Charles E h 216 Dodge
 Willard D farmer bds 216 Dodge
 Rivard Joseph G (Ernestine) clk 44 Beckford h 13 Grant
 Rivolti Mario (Theresa) emp USMC h 406 Rantoul
 Peter J (Lisa) foundryman USMC h 3 Galloupe ave

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

517

ROACH

Roach Francis R (Mildred E) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 7 Mason

Peter J (Mary E) emp USMC h 7 Mason

William emp USMC rms 12 Charles

Robbins Archie M (Grace W) cost insp (Bangor Me) bds 71½ Essex

Harold F (Mary M) insp 157 Cabot h 32 West Dane

Roberto A & Co (Alfonso Roberto and Francisco Appoloni) groc and prov 262 Rantoul

Alfonso (Grazie) A Roberto & Co 262 Rantoul h 26 do

Roberts Alice L Miss student (B) bds 180 Hale

Arthur (Sarah E) shwkr 1 Park h 1½ Mulberry

Arthur F night watchman 85 Water bds 1½ Mulberry

Benjamin H (Veronica M) emp J F Carter Co h 5 Winthrop ave

Benjamin W (Effie S) retired h 34 Arlington ave

Bertha L Miss emp USMC bds 7 Dearborn ave

Dorothy L Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Edward C (Maude E) mariner bds 19 Woodbury

Edward C (Maude) sea captain bds 34 Arlington ave

Ethel F Miss bkpr (B) bds 180 Hale

Frederick J (Elizabeth) butler h 180 Hale

Frederick L (Hattie F) cigar dealer 13 India (B) h 5 Appleton avenue

Gage L (Ella L) emp 132 Balch h 7 Scott

Harriett E widow Horace bds 9 Glidden

Harry (Sarah J) emp Tuttle Tanning Co (S) h 31 Chase

Harry S chauffeur Hemeon Bros 17 Briscoe bds 31 Chase

Hazel E Miss usher 286 Cabot bds 1½ Mulberry

Horace W (Katherine B) mach USMC h 7 Simon

James L emp 58 Rantoul rms 7 Fayette

John P B (Emma F) eng 59 Broadway h 7 Dearborn ave

Karl H chief yeoman (U S Navy) bds 34 Arlington ave

Laura A widow George C rem to Whitman Mass

Mary E Mrs rem to Montague Mass

Maude A Mrs bds 19 Woodbury

Nellie M Mrs bds 77 Essex

Noble H shwkr (S) bds 4 Ober

Wilfred chauff rms YMCA

William F h 23 Fayette

Robertson Amy E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 23 Pond

Catharine McD Miss Waitress 150 Cabot h 2 Elm

Gordon civil eng and surveyor 220 Rantoul bds 83 Lovett

Helen widow of Robert h 23 Pond

Helen G Miss clerk State St Tr Co (B) bds 83 Lovett

John (Hazel D) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 200 Dodge

Mary H Miss clk 137 Cabot h 11 Prospect

Robert (Annie M) pres and treas The Robert Robertson Co 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F h 83 Lovett s r Upland rd

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The) (Robert Robertson pres and treas) plumbers and sanitary engineers 220 Rantoul also 6 Oak B F and at Manchester and Hamilton See page 107

Roland B emp USMC bds 83 Lovett

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Middleton, Wenham

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

518

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

ROBERTSON

ROCCIA

- Stuart (Jessie B) mach h 8 Dearborn ave
William H student Tufts Dental (B) bds 83 Lovett
Robichau Harold V emp 244 Cabot rm 1 bds 28 Bow
Joseph A (Bridget M) mach USMC h 37 Wellman
Joseph B (Elizabeth A) carpenter 122 Park h 21 Eastern ave
Joseph B jr student BHS bds 21 Eastern ave
Lege B (Margaret E) carpenter Morrison Con Co (S) h 28 Bow
M Edna Miss student BHS bds 28 Bow
Robillard H Mrs died November 1920
Robinson Ambrose emp USMC bds 137 Lothrop
Charles L rem to England
Dwight W farmhand 219 Brimbal ave bds 8 Putnam
Edward A tinsmith (S) bds 109 Corning
Edwin T (Elizabeth A) tinsmith 73 Curtis (Quincy) h 109
Corning
Edwin T jr mach USMC bds 109 Corning
Elizabeth B Miss shoemaker 47 Park bds 14 Ropes
Ernest (Mary E) mach USMC h 14 Ropes
Esther H Miss stenog 114 Washn (S) bds 8 Putnam
Frank A (Gladys N) marine eng (Norfolk Va) bds 8 Putnam
Frank L (Mary F) foreman USMC h 63 Livingstone ave
Frank R (Minnie F) tmstr 573 Cabot h 15 Blaine ave
Frank S (Annie F) master mariner Eastern S S Co (B) h 8
Putnam
Fred G (Fannie A) engine salesman 165 Friend (B) bds 10 South
Gail W student BHS bds 137 Lothrop
George R (Jemima R) mach USMC h 109 Corning
Hammond T mngr (Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop) 149 Cabot bds
29 Washington
Hampden mach USMC bds 14 Ropes
Harry G mach bds 11 Ames
James B mach rem to Sycamore st Roxbury
James F (Pauline) mach h 11 Ames
James F jr mach USMC bds 11 James
James W emp USMC bds 14 Ropes
John H (Clara B) mason h 41 Corning
Katherine G bkpr and asst treas 39 Park h at So Hamilton
Lillian Miss clerk USMC bds 11 Ames
Martha T Miss tchr Rial Side sch h at Walnut rd So Hamilton
Mary A Miss maid 1025 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Sally A Miss maid 1025 Hale B F bds do (smr)
Sarah C widow of William H h 10 South
William J (Anna M) shoecutter (L) h 137 Lothrop
Winifred M Miss hskpr 594 Cabot bds do
Robson Herbert E mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave
Herbert E (Arminta R) carpenter h 10 Odell ave
James G mach USMC bds 42 Glidden
Marcus baker 278 Cabot h at 9 Boardman Salem
Roccia John (Marie) emp USMC h 141 Park
Tomaso emp USMC bds 141 Park

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

519

ROCCIO

ROGERS

- Roccio Emalia Mrs groc and prov 144 Park h do
 Giovanni (Emalia) laborer h 144 Park
 Roche Wesley (Marguerite L) emp (Winchester) h 23 Thorndike
 William H mach rms 12 Charles
 Rochelle Caroline Miss nursemaid 77 Lothrop bds do
 Rochford Edward T bds 46 Pleasant
 Frank J bds 46 Pleasant
 Henry L bds 46 Pleasant
 Ida M Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 46 Pleasant
 John J (Irene J) shwkr 1 Park h 29 Bartlett
 Thomas J (Veronica) emp BG&ECo h 46 Pleasant
 Rock John F emp Parker Bros (S) bds 6 South
 Joseph F retired h 6 South
 Manuel F retired bds 8 South
 Oliver B grinder USMC bds 45 Butman
 Rockwell Albert W dept supt USMC rms at Boston
 Rodd Catherine J widow George E bds r 376 Cabot
 Henry H (Mary) molder USMC h 11 Harrison ave
 Mildreth M Miss steong 145 High (B) bds 11 Harrison ave
 Norman H student (B U) bds 11 Harrison ave
 Rode Nelson emp 381 Rantoul bds 437 do
 Rodenhiser Everett M hardner USMC bds 8 Glidden
 Rodie William S (Adella L) mach USMC h 23 Eastern ave
RODRICK ALBERT F (Grace D) physician eye ear nose and throat
 specialist 3 Hale Office hours 1-4p m and evenings and other
 hours by appointment Tel off 408-M h 21 Baker ave res 408-J
 Roger Abbie A Miss bds 11 Broadway
 Rogers Alfred E T (Mary E) head gdnr W H Moore's Paine ave
 h 621 Hale P C
 Alfred L (Anna F) frmn USMC h 289A Cabot
ROGERS ANDREW W pres BG&ECo 223 Cabot also pres Naumkeag
 Buffing Mach Co 60 River also pres Bev National Bank 175
 Cabot h 36 Hale See page 67
 Arthur W (Edith S) foreman 91 Rantoul h 6 Judson
 Bertha F Miss bds 36 Hale
 Building 218-226 Cabot
 Carl M tinsmith emp 132 Cabot bds 11 Peirce ave
 Charles G (Ida M) carpenter 19 Newbury h do
 Chester E (Ethel A) asst foreman USMC h 84 McKay
 Chester P emp NET&TCo (B) bds 54 Bartlett
 Clarence (Mary E) retired h 12 Lake View ave
 David T foreman 105 Rantoul h at Salem
ROGERS EDWARD W (Elise S) furniture stoves and upholstering
 132 Cabot h 11 Peirce ave See page 65
 Glover W clerk 58 Park bds 19 Newbury
 Helen F Miss h 18 Thorndike
 Ida M Mrs housemaid 11 Broadway h 19 Newbury
 James E (Mary R) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 13 Smith
 John A (Mary F) stableman 15 Cabot h 54 Bartlett
 John E salesman 132 Cabot bds 11 Peirce ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.

520

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

ROGERS

ROSENDALE

- Lillian W Miss clk 192 Cabot bds 188 Hale
 Marion D Miss stenog 58 Park bds 19 Newbury
 Mercy W Miss bds 2 Hull
 Oscar steward Mrs A H C Frick's Paine ave P C bds do smr
 Ralph L mach USMC rms 6 McKinley ave
 Sadie Miss clk USMC bds 11 Whitney ave
 Walter O clk 132 Cabot h at 21 Ocean ter (S)
 Rohland Curt J mngr (Federal Button Co) 59 Broadway h at 54 Arcade ave Seekonk Mass
 Roles Sarah widow of Samuel bds 78 Lothrop
 Rolfe Inez M Miss tchr (Edwards sch) rms 57 Lovett
 Rollins Amaziah C rem to Laconia N H
 Elmer E (Hazel B) W E Rollins & Son 261A Cabot h 1 Burton ave
 Frank A (Peabody) s r 29 Marsh ave
 George A mach USMC rms YMCA
 George W (Hall & Rollins) lunch 64 Rantoul bds 28 Wellman
 Harold F (Myrtle F) clk USMC h 8 Harrison ave
 Lina B Miss bookkeeper Winter (B) bds 36 Appleton ave
 Sarah E widow of Adrian F h 8 Harrison ave
 Stephen E watchman 58 Rantoul bds 28 Wellman
ROLLINS W E & SON (Wm E and Elmer E Rollins props) Goodyear Shoe Repairing Co 261A Cabot See page 28
 William E (Carrie J) W E Rollins & Son 261A Cabot h 36 Appleton ave
 William H emp USMC bds 9 Webber ave
 Romani Alberto (Grigerio) gdnr 453 Hale P C h 23 Davis rd
 Egidio bds 23 Davis rd
 Romanowski Charles (Mary) mach rem to Newton
 Walter (Rosie) rem to Boston
 Ronan Hannah Miss cook off 122 Hart B F bds do
 Rond Francis J (Anna M) mach USMC h 101 Dodge
 Rook Charles R (Mary F) chem eng 60 Boston (S) h 1 Lowell
 Room Albertina widow William rms 43 Railroad ave
 Rooney Robert E plmbr 324 Rantoul h at 5 Mall Salem
ROPES DRUG CO (Newell Knowlton mngr) apothecaries candy ice cream etc 188-190 Cabot See page 49
 Robert B emp USMC bds 18 Lovett
 William H (Mary A) emp MM&SEx 56 Park and 53 Broadway justice of peace h 18 Lovett
 Rosen John A (Gerda C) mach USMC h 75 Odell ave
 Rosenau A Gustave (Jane) mach USMC h 48 Livingston ave
 Rosenblatt Simon waiter 440 Rantoul rms 436 do
 Rosenbloom Jacob M (Zelda) mach USMC h 29 Beckford
 Louis (Elna) Gloucester Crossing Cash Mkh 395A Cabot h 395B do
 Melvin M (Rebecca) bench hand USMC h 9 Arlington ave
 Sabra F Miss clk 395A Cabot bds 395B do
 Rosendale Annie widow John W h r 6 Pond
 Lucy Miss bds r 6 Pond

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at **LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

521

ROSENTHAL

ROWE

Rosenthal Julius emp 169 Cabot bds 4 Highland ave

Louis (Mabel) wool merchant (B) s r 918 Hale B F

Morris student BHS bds 4 Highland ave

Walter (Mary) (The Reliable Shoe Store) 102B Cabot h 4 Highland ave

Rosenthall Morris (Louise R) (Beacon B) s r Neptune

Ross Fred B (Frances M) candy maker 256 Cabot h 9 Sturtevant

James B (Sadie V) mach USMC h 16 Blaine ave

Rossi Pasquale (Antoinette) emp J J Welch & Co (S) h 10 Jasper

Rotherham Alfred G emp USMC bds 2 Charles

Rougvie Clara L Miss stenog Army Base (B) bds 587 Cabot

Francis W (Bertha J) mach h 587 Cabot

Mary F Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 587 Cabot

Rouleau Alexander (Catherine V) mach USMC h 41 Mill

Roulo John B (Lizzie E) mach USMC h 17 Briscoe

Roger L student emp USMC bds 17 Briscoe

ROUMALEOTES BROS (Charles J Roumas and George Roumaleotes) fruit and confectionery 203 Cabot See page 143

George J (Roumaleotes Bros) fruit etc 203 Cabot bds 18 Roundy

Roumas Charles J (Roumaleotes Bros) fruit etc 203 Cabot h 18 Roundy

Rounds Millard F (Flora E) uphol 214 Cabot h 65 Enon

Roundy Angeline Miss nurse bds 66 Hull

Annie M Mrs clk 175 Cabot h 6 Madison ave

Azor retired h 443 Essex

Azor E (Martha W) mkt gdnr 66 Hull h do

Emma J Mrs shwkr 58 Rantoul h 32 Wallis

Fred A janitor B H S h 26 Federal

Lucy M Miss clerk USMC bds 66 Hull

M Alice Miss stenog (120 Boylston B) bds 61 Lovett

Martha W Mrs asst matron YMCA h 66 Hull

Perley B (Annie M) clk GECO (L) h 6 Madison ave

Richard A (Helen K) mach USMC h 26 Federal

Rourke Joseph J (Mary A) asst agt B&MRR h 14 Haskell P C

Margaret E Miss stenog 97 Rantoul bds 20 Haskell P C

Thomas (Honora R) emp B&M h 20 Haskell P C

Thomas N clerk 1 West B F bds 20 Haskell P C

Routo Giulio emp USMC bds 8 Chase

Rovers Cottage (Salem) s r Foster Field

Rowe Adelia widow of James A h 14 Lovett

Bennett (Sophie O) painter 19 Union h 24 do

Charles A clk 1st Natl bank (B) bds 14 Lovett

Emma Mrs hskp 70 Lovett bds do

Etta N Miss clerk 278 Cabot h 97 Bisson

Frank E (Mina L) (Salem Me) mngr Bay cor Lothrop s r 231 Hale

George E (Martha E) Millett Woodbury & Co and F A Seavey & Co 105 Rantoul also treas 131-135 do h 150 Dodge

George E mach USMC rms 20 Judson

H. P. WOODBURY & SON G R O C E R S
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. 123 Hale Street
 BEVERLY, MASS.

**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**

WATERS & BROWN

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - SALEM, MASS.

522

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

ROWE

RUSSELL

Grace E Miss student BHS bds 231 Hale
Jessie Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 54 Lover's Leap ave Lynn
Philip K (Edna M) asst supt 105 Rantoul h 145 Dodge
Roger E (Agnes M) mach Mass Moth Comm h 11 Woodbury
William A (Etta F) pres Harper Garage Co 131-135 Rantoul h 2
Enon

William T retired bds 2 Enon

Rowell Doris G Miss sorter Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 16 Taft ave
Edith M Miss emp Danvers Lamp Co (D) bds 16 Taft ave
John C driver h 16 Taft ave

Roy Amedee (MaryE) emp (S) h 15 Cliff

Eva A Miss emp 1 Park bds 15 Cliff

Edward O (Amanda M) blacksmith h 12 Bennett

Frank E (Margaret F) foreman USMC h 299 Cabot

Lloyd V (Olive L) toolmaker h 11 Giles ave

Margaret F Mrs insp USMC bds 299 Cabot

Xavier (Albina M) laborer B G&ECo h 14 Summit ave

RUBINSTEIN JACOB (Lena) hardware bicycles etc and No Shore
Vulcanizing Co 289 Rantoul h 267 do See page 77

Joseph (Annie) mach USMC also dry goods 272 Rantoul h do

Sadie L Miss student BHS bds 267 Rantoul

Rudderham Gordon C student rem to Boston

Ruddock Fannie L widow of Horace bds 33 Pickett

Grace M Miss shwkr bds 338 Cabot

William J (Margaret) mach USMC h 338 Cabot

Ruest Joseph E (MaryL) emp 246 Cabot h 48 Pond

Narcisse (Rose D) emp BG&ECo h 24 Cox ct

Ruffo Antonio laborer bds 33 Home

Ruggeri Giovanni (Janie) mason tender h 504 Rantoul

Rumball George W (Lillian B) frmn (Gray & Davis Camb) bds 56
Enon

Rumery Maynard (Helen M) mach USMC h 24 Bow

Rundlett Chester C clerk USMC bds 136 Hillside ave

Elmer M (Emily L) dyer 54 Lafayette (S) h r 18 Highland ave

Esther M wife Chester E died Apr 27 1921

Russell Agnes J Mrs dressmkr 17 May h do

Annie B widow of Joseph bds 24 Mulberry

Carl A (Ethel M) frmn USMC h 100 Bridge

Charles A chauffeur rem to Windemere ave Detroit Mich

Everett F chauf bds 340 Essex

Harold H (Grace A) crossingtender B&MRR h 231 Hale

Helen G Miss bkpr 240 Cabot h at 71 Prospect Peabody

Herbert H (Ida B) crossing tender Paradise crossing h 340 Essex

Howard P emp USMC bds 35 Lyman

John (Henrietta F) supervising auditor Fort Hill sq (B) bds 6
King ter

Lena B Miss stenog (B) bds 24 Mulberry

Louise H Miss acct 87 Milk (B) bds 340 Essex

Marion A Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 17 May

William J emp B&MRR h 24 Mulberry

**Flowers and
Funeral Designs**

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

523

RUSSO

SACCO

- Russo James emp USMC bds 15 Jasper
Mary widow Felix h 26 Charnock
- Rust Claribel W Miss clerk Perry & Elliott (L) bds 335 Cabot
Dorothy S Miss milliner Hollander's (B) bds 335 Cabot
Elizabeth A hairdresser 51½ Broadway rms 5 Gage
Elizabeth M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 3 Charles
Flora E widow of Henry F h 335 Cabot
Harold H (Katherine M) carpenter emp 20 Chapman h Putnam field
John D (Maud A) roofer (B) h 17 Home
Linwood P (Rust & Conary) 34 Cabot bds 29 Winthrop ave
Mabel O Miss bkpr Safe Dep & Tr Co (G) bds 3 Charles
Malora S Miss student BHS bds 17 Home
Margaret widow Samuel h 3 Charles
Raymond A carpenter (H) bds 335 Cabot
Susan D widow of John P bds 17 Home
& Conary (Linwood P Rust & Samuel S Conary) leather trimmings 34 Cabot
- Ruthven James (Annie R) moulder USMC h 15 Opal ave
- Ruto Giulio emp USMC bds 12 Chase
Sabino emp USMC bds 43 Bow
- Rutstrom Ruben N (Signe J) mach USMC h 8 Friend
- Ryan Charles F dentist 222 Cabot rms 11 18 19 rms do
Edward (Annie) mach USMC h 153 Park
Frank M (Lillian M) gdnr W H Brown's h 31 Prince
James died June 1 1920
John P (Anna M) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 42 Charnock
Joseph A city laborer bds 15 Bennett
Joseph G (Ellen M) tanner 1 Cousin (S) h 44 Lothrop
Julia R Miss maid 43 Abbott bds do
Margarette wife Michael died Dec 3 1920
Marguerite I Miss clk USMC bds 19 Lyman
Mary Miss maid 142 Valley B F bds do (smr)
Mary E widow of Maurice died Dec 30 1920
Nellie F Miss shwkr bds 4 Congress
Patrick J printer (Concord N H) bds 4 Congress
Thomas J (Marguerite) frmn USMC h 19 Lyman
Thomas J jr draftsman USMC bds 19 Lyman
William (Elizabeth F) emp 11 Rantoul h 10 Fayette
- Ryciuk John emp USMC bds 338 Rantoul
- Ryder Charles H printer 91 Rantoul bds 28 Rich
Charles W (Bertha M) shoewkr h 28 Rich
John H bds 28 Rich
- Ryley Alexander J (Helen S) mach h Friend
- Sabin Ernest E (Anna E) draftsman USMC h 11A Lennox
- Saccarappa Club (S) s r Putnam field
- Sacchetti Benedetto (Jennie) laborer h 375 Rantoul
Donato stonecutter (P) bds 375 Rantoul
- Sacco Angelo bds 231 Rantoul
Antonio (Rosa) mach rem to Italy

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

TEL.

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES

Star Phonographs & Records

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY
ROUND TRIP TICKETS
TO BOSTON, \$1.02

524

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SACCO

SANDS

SACCO ANTONIO (Theresa) baker 260 Rantoul h 264 do See page 21

Catherine M Miss bds 264 Rantoul

John laborer h 21 Front

John (U S Army) bds 264 Rantoul

Joseph emp BG&E Co bds 340 Rantoul

Rossi bds 231 Rantoul

Sachetti Ernesto (Maria) emp USMC h 136 Park

Safford Charles A rem to Newburyport

Sager Charles A mngr 97 Rantoul h 147 Redington st Swampscott

Salem Water Works Reservoir rd pump sta Wenham Lake

Water Works Wharf 47 Water

Salkins Laura M Mrs hskpr 301 Cabot bds do

Saltonstall John L (Gladys R) (191 Comm ave B) s r off 304 Hale

Salvanelli Alberto (Iena V) hairdresser 145 Rantoul h 13 Edwards

Salvation Army Barracks 9 Hale

Sampson William S (Esther L) emp USMC h 6 Devon ave

Samson Edward W (Jennie L) emp Blood's mkt (L) h 20 Prospect

Hymen L student BHS bds 276 Rantoul

Mary M Miss student 334 Boylston (B) bds 276 Rantoul

Rubin (Rosa) emp USMC also (Samson's Hdware Co) 278 Rantoul h 276 do

Simon (Bessie) clk USMC also (Samson's Hdware Co) 287 Rantoul bds 276 do

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO (Rubin and Simon Samson) hardware
paints etc 278 Rantoul See page 76

Sanborn Bert W clk USMC h at 8 Cowell Marblehead

Charles S (Mary H) mach USMC h 901½ Essex

Frederic H (Caroline P) toolmkr USMC h 30 Baker ave

Irene H Miss student (Simmons Coll B) bds 901½ Essex

Marion B Miss student BHS bds 32 Ober

Oscar R (Frances L) rem to Amesbury

Percival E (Helen E) florist 35 Winthrop ave h do

Ulysses S G (Ethel G) landscape forester 32 Ober h do

William M car rep B&MRR h 33 Marsh ave

Sandberg Charles A (Hannah J) emp USMC h 14 Federal

Robert N mach USMC h 15 Columbus ave

Sanders James R clk 85 Water h at 24 School st Rockport

Sanderson Frederick (Elizabeth A) emp 96 Park h 44 Wallis

George (Alice) rem to Rockland Mass

SANDERSON GEORGE JR (Bertha M) propr Sanderson's Spa 288-
288A Cabot h 49 Wallis See page 160

SANDERSON'S SPA (Geo Sanderson jr propr) ice cream and con-
fectionery 288-288A Cabot See page 160

Sandler Max (Sarah) shoemkr 39 Front (S) h 19 Bennett

Sands Arthur R emp USMC bds 25 Mulberry

Carl H stenog (D) bds 16 Lennox

Dorothy R Miss student BHS bds Sohier rd

SANDS GEORGE A (Martha R) upholsterer r 25 Mulberry h 25 do
Tel con See page 123

George A (Rachel E) state forester h off Sohier rd

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

525

SANDS

SARGENT

- George A bds Sohier rd
Helen B Miss stenog 135 Park bds 16 Lennox
John shoeworker Munroe (L) h 16 Lennox
Lizzie N widow of Stephen B h 576 Cabot
Martha R Mrs nurse h 25 Mulberry
Sanford Erwin I emp 91 Rantoul bds 59 Chase
Herbert B (Lizzie L) mach h 353 Cabot
Lillian F widow Freeman D h 59 Chase
Lillian L Mrs hskpr 50 Elliott h 59 Chase
Loran H (Helen M) marine eng rem to Pepperell Mass
Sangster Delilah M Miss bds 78A Cabot
Fenwick W B rem to Warrenton Va
Lucy A Mrs h 78A Cabot
Wainwright mach USMC bds 78A Cabot
SANIDAS JOHN propr Bev Candy Kitchen 121 Cabot rms 34Lothrop
See page 44
Sanphy Marion A Miss emp USMC bds 9 Grant
Santin Giuseppe (Angela) emp USMC h 15 Creek
Lora Miss emp USMC rms 5 Creek
Mariana Miss emp USMC rms 5 Creek
Santise Giovanni (Cosinna) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul
Santoni Joseph emp USMC bds 8 Front
Santoro Giuseppe mach USMC bds 251 Rantoul
Maria Miss emp (S) bds 251 Rantoul
SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL groc & prov 374 Rantoul h do See page 75
Santry Arthur E clerk USMC h at 23 Minerva Swampscott
Elizabeth A widow John housekpr 6 Cox et bds do
Sanzo John (Catherine) h 26 Wellman
John jr bds 26 Wellman
Sarano Aldorina (Rosina) hairdresser 88 Elliot h 141 Park
SARATOGA POP CORN CO (Morris Dollin & Max Toll) pop corn
mnfrs 323 Rantoul See page 110
Sarechia Giuseppe bds 18 Cliff
Sargent Adelaide J widow George D bds off 122 Hart B F
Anna C Miss supvr dom sci pub sch rms 60 Lothrop
Charles S (Eliza A L) edgsetter 58 Rantoul h 2 Lovett et
SARGENT E L CO (Wilfreda V Sargent pres E L Sargent treas)
apothecary drugs etc 294 Cabot See page 52
Earl L (Wilfreda V) (E L Sargent Co) 294 Cabot h 35 Lyman
Elizabeth B Mrs shwkr 97 Rantoul bds 65 Cabot
George W (Isabel P) B&M crossing tender (Montserrat h 271
Essex
Horace carpenter h 151 Essex
Judith C Mrs hskpr 48 Front bds do
Lucius M Mrs (315 Dartmonth B) s r Paine ave P C
Margery L widow Francis W jr (Dover Mass) s r 903 Hale B F
Ralph W bds 271 Essex
Roger P (Elizabeth M) carpenter bds 151 Essex
Wilfreda V Mrs pres (E L Sargent Co Inc) 294 Cabot h 35
Lyman

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

526

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SARGESON

SCAHILL

Sargeson Alice M Miss clk GEC Co (L) bds 123 Colon

Ethel T Miss clk 316 Rantoul bds 123 Colon

Harry (Elizabeth A) toolmaker USMC h 123 Colon

William B mach bds 123 Colon

Saucier Bertha Miss emp 97 Rantoul bds 498 do

Frank E (Sylvania) asst frmn 58 Rantoul h 498 do

George H (Georgianna) trav salesman USMC (L) h 15 Summer

Olianna Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 498 do

Saulnier John W (Mary M) mach USMC h 37 Beckford

Emma Miss maid rem to Gardner Mass

☞ (See Sounia)

Saunders Aaron S (Agnes L) shoe cut 58 Rantoul h 54 Winthrop ave

Arthur student BHS bds 54 Winthrop ave

Arthur E (Florence A) foreman USMC h 40 Glidden

Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 15 Mulberry

Elise Louise Miss bds 40 Glidden

Everett L (Lillian) mach USMC h 30 Bennett

John A student BHS bds 93 Bisson

Kenneth E clk 118 Cabot bds 30 Bennett

Mahala widow of William H bds 54 Winthrop ave

Margaret widow Murray cook 840 Hale B F bds do

William E gdnr bds 93 Bisson

William H (Adelaide B) mariner h 15 Mulberry

William T (Flora A) carpenter h 93 Bisson

Savage Mildred E Mrs clk 226 Cabot bds 58 Colon

Thomas J (Mildred E) mach USMC bds 58 Colon

Savignac Joseph A shoewkr bds 85 Elliott

Mose carpenter rem to Maine

Saville Edward L city laborer h 4 Chapman place

Edith E Miss clerk (S) bds 4 Chapman pl

Savino Antonio (Isabella O) driver (S) h 43 Bow

Sawtelle Albion F (Lilla B) chief eng USMC h 12 Winthrop ave

Sawyer Charles H frmn USMC h at 364 Center Dorchester

Edgar F mach USMC bds 382 Elliott

Edgar O clk 194-198 Rantoul h at Friend st Wenham

Elbridge C retired h 5 Summer

Frederick P (Bertha L) shoe cutter 1 Park h 5 Doane ave

Helen B Miss clerk rem to E Somerville

Henry B (Brookline Mass) s r Bay View ave

Louis C musician also shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 84 Cabot

Lydia A widow of Charles H h 84 Cabot

Lydia A widow of Robert G bds 27 Odell ave

William L (Bertha P) carpenter h 13 Ellsworth ave

☞ (See Sohier)

Seagliotti Costanzo (Annetta) emp USMC h 53 Chase

Seahill Arthur B A 218 Rantoul h at Ipswich

SCAHILL EDMUND J M undertakers and embalmers 218 Rantoul
h at Ipswich See page 122

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
 44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

527

SCALE

SCHWARZENBERG

SCALE FRANK A (Margaret) painter and paper hanger 9 Mason
 h do See page 104

Mario J mach USMC bds 9 Mason

Scalzillo Giuseppe (Amelia) shoewkr (L) h 18 Cliff

Scanlan Michael mach rem to Bridgewater

Dennis (Nellie) mach h 27 Giles ave

John (Blanche E) mach (Watertown Arsenal) h 3 Northern ave

Martin (Mary M) shipper USMC h 17 Folger ave

Thomas H emp 135 Rantoul bds 14 Bridge

Thomas H (Josephine M) shoeworker 1 Park h 14 Bridge

William rem to 8 Wesley Winchester

William J emp (P) bds 17 Folger ave


Scanzani Alfonso (Maria) shoe rep emp 94½ Cabot h 35 West Dane

Carlo (Theresa M) shwkr (S) h 23 Roundy

Joseph tailor emp 105 Cabot rms 35 West Dane

Peter bds 23 Roundy

Schaefer Bertha A widow John variety store 136 Dodge h do

 (See Shafer)

Schaller Abbie C Mrs h 18 Laurel

Oscar F student BHS bds 18 Laurel

SCHARNAGEL LEATHER CO (Robert F Scharnagel) mnfrs sheep-
 skins 65 Bow cor Park

Robert F propr 65 Bow cor Park h 113 North st Salem

Scheft Cornelius clerk rem to Lowell

Scheft Harry (Frances L) Beverly Cut Price Boot Shop 149 Cabot
 h 9 Arlington ave

Harry (Annie) groc and prov 23 Front h do

Louis (Ada) var store 9 Mill h do

Schencks Harriett E widow Francis A h 37 Mill

Scher Albert T asst supt Salem Fraternity (Central S) bds 12 Fayette

Axel T (Lucy R) insp USMC h 12 Fayette

Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 12 Fayette

Edna E Miss nurse bds 12 Fayette

Gladys L Miss bkpr Pub wks dept bds 12 Fayette

Harold C wireless op (So America) bds 47 Bridge

Marion A Miss clk USMC bds 47 Bridge

Marion G Miss emp USMC bds 47 Bridge

Marjorie F Miss student BHS bds 47 Bridge

Schilling George R (Elizabeth) h 304 Cabot

Schneider Frank A draftsman USMC rms 343 Cabot

Schofield Frederick (S Fannie) experimenter USMC h 10 Lennox

Gurdon D student Tufts Dental (B) bds 10 Lennox

Wentworth supt 85 Water h 70 Lovett

Wentworth H (Ellen) cost acct USMC h 49 Ellsworth ave

Schopfer Nellie J Miss maid W G MacCormick's Webster ave B F bds
 do (smr)

Schrader Anne M Miss clk USMC rms 35 Federal

James L mach USMC bds 453 Cabot

Schuller Christian rem to Waldo Fla

Schwarzenberg George M (Emma E) toolmkr h 1 Riverview

Helen M Miss clk 139 Cabot bds 1 Riverview

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT
 STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS *EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY*

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SCHWIDROWITZ

SEARS

Schwidrowitz Johann (Margaret) lobsterman h 131 Dodge

Scoglio Antonio (Filomena) emp USMC h 151 Park

Camino emp USMC bds 151 Park

Scollin William L (Susan F) compositor USMC h 56 Bartlett

Scott Arthur D printer 169 Cabot rms 13 Federal

Charles H (Lulu L) supt 545 Cabot h do

Ernest M (Beatrice L) emp USMC h 1 Arthur st ct

Helen R Mrs emp 60 Boston (S) bds 28 Butman

Howard S (Verna M) emp (S) bds 32 Thorndike

James M (Ella M) ice cream maker 96 Park h 89 Elliott

John T (E Lulu) emp 14 Congress h 10 Judson

John W (Isabella W) retired bds 366 Elliott

Marion G Miss bds 3A Roosevelt ave

Peter H (Helen R) mach USMC bds 28 Butman

Roy N (Cora B) mach USMC h 337 Elliott

SCOTT WALTER D (Elizabeth A) carpenter and builder 42 Bow h do

See page 37

William (Eleanor) mach USMC h 11 Woodland ave

Scotti Richard (Angie) mach h 11 Charles

Scoville George F (Laura B) music tchr 11 Judson h do

Scribner Simon emp USMC bds 38 Roundy

Scrivener Henry (Margaret) butler 40 E Corning h 181 Hale (smr)

Henry J bkpr (B) s r 181 Hale

Scullin C Gilman (Mary V) emp USMC h 13 Federal

S Almeda Miss nursemaid 525 Cabot bds do

☞ (See Scollin)

Scruton Sarah F widow of George H h 6 Harrison ave

Seaberg Karl A (Julia) patternmaker USMC h 42 Whittier

Karl S student Burdett coll (L) bds 42 Whittier

Seabury Frank (Alice B) stock broker (B) h 6 Hart B F

Howland student (Harvard) bds Branch lane (smr)

Leroy (Emma L) caretaker 219 Brimbal ave h do

Seagraves Edward P emp USMC rms 5 Mill

Seagrove (See Segreve)

Sealer of Weights and Measures 2d floor City Hall

Sealy Edward L fisherman bds 18½ Hobart ave

Elias L fisherman h 18½ Hobart ave

☞ (See Seeley)

Seamen Gladys V Miss hskpr 39 Central bds do

Searles E Harold (Geneva F) supt 6 Tuck bds at Danvers

G F & Co (Mrs Geneva F Searles) auto and carriage painting 6
Tuck

Herbert J shwkr h 18 Bennett

☞ (See Surels)

Sears David student St Mark's (Groton) bds Branch lane (smr)

Eleanora Miss (122 Beacon B) s r 759 Hale B F

Frederick R jr (122 Beacon B) s r off 11 Hart B F (see map)

Harry E died Oct 20 1920

Henry E (Jean S) h off 239 Hale and 86 Beacon (B) (see map)

Mason student (Harvard) bds Branch lane (smr)

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

SEARS

SHAFER

- Myrtle W widow of Harry E h 25 Broadway
Philip S (Mary H) Heath st Brookline s r Branch lane (see map)
Roland C window trimmer (L) bds 2 Davis
Seaside Cafe (Frank E Rowe mngr) ice cream candy etc 10 Bay cor
Lothrop (smr) office at Lynn
Seaver Edward W (Emma E) clk USMC h 26 Mulberry
Percy E (Edna F) frmn USMC h 22 Judson
Seavey F A & Co (George E Rowe) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
Mary E widow of Charles F bds 8 Riverview
Seaward Philip J (Marion P) mach USMC h 38 Beckford
Second Congregational Church and Chapel Conant
Secondo Alietta eng 60 Pleasant h 58½ do
Sedgwick Ellery (Mabel) editor 14 Walnut (B) s r 572 Essex
See Yee (Mikado Laundry) 281C Cabot h do
Seeley Charles coachman 13 Vine B F rms do
☞ (See Sealy)
Segreve Thomas F (Margaret M) mach USMC h 257 Cabot
Seifert Irene M Miss clerk High (B) bds 9 Pickett
Lillian A Miss clerk USMC bds 9 Pickett
Herman E (Emily A) mach USMC h 9 Pickett
Selby Helen M Miss trained nurse bds 61 Hale
William chauffeur N W Rice's h 52 Ober
William J (Mary R) h 61 Hale
Selfe Abbie S widow of William A bds 115 Corning
Seligman Meyer (Mary) wholesale distributor h 19 Mill
Sellenger Albert J (Mary A) gardener Charles Tyler's h 179 Hale
John W (Marie D) driver 91 Rantoul h 3 Davis
Lucy A Miss bkpr Townsend Motor Car Co (S) bds 179 Hale
Sellers Harold W (Elizabeth H) (U S Navy) bds 25 Mason
Sellman Albert O (Esther A) vice pres Bailey Rubber Heel Co h 105
Corning
Semeraro Carmello mech USMC h 27 West Dane
SEMERARO FRANK A painter and paperhanger 27 West Dane h do
See page 105
Seminara Antonio rem to Lawrence
Semple Ednor M Miss bkpr USMC bds 9 Pratt ave
James F (Alice E) frmn 4 Colon h 20 Home
John W emp USMC h 9 Pratt ave
John W jr (Susan J) steamfitter 220 Rantoul h 25 Lovett
Serra Bartolamea Mrs h 41 Roundy
Carolina Miss bds 41 Roundy
Severn Charles E pres Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co h at Chicago Ill
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co publishers Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31
Peirce ave
Seward Caroline E widow of Turner N bds 321 Cabot
☞ (See Seaward)
Shackleford Charlotte widow of George A bds 4 Quincy park
Russell emp USMC bds 4 Quincy park
Shafer Dora H Mrs clk 30 Elliott h 26 West Dane
SHAFER JULIUS (Dora H) groc etc 30 Elliott h 26 West Dane See
page 73

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

530

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SHAILER

SHEA

- Shailer Beatrice I Miss clk 171 Cabot bds 23 Federal
Hezekiah mach USMC h 23 Federal
Shallow Edward J drug clerk 190 Cabot bds at 165 Federal st Salem
Shanahan Arthur S timekeeper USMC rms 151 Rantoul
Arthur L mngr Strand Theatre 133-135 Cabot h at 57 Baker Lynn
Shangraw Charles M (Electa B) mach USMC h 21 Thorndike
Clayton C (U S Aviation Corps) rem to Washington
Dorothy P Miss stenog 155 Cabot bds 21 Thorndike
Keith A student BHS bds 21 Thorndike
Merriman C clk USMC bds 21 Thorndike
Shanker Abe clk 228 Elliott h at 269 Central st Saugus
Shanks Walter S (Christina W) mach USMC h 366 Elliott
Shannehan Charles V (Edna R) die sinker USMC h 460 Cabot
Frank G (Helen W) mach USMC h 8 Giles ave
George W (Odie L) frmn USMC h 6 Glidden
Roy A mach USMC bds 6 Glidden
Shannon A Ross (Ethel E) frmn USMC h 20 McKinley ave
Charles N watchmkr 258 Cabot h 331 Lafayette st Salem
Shantz Vera Miss priv sec'y Mrs A H C Frick's bds do (smr)
Shaper (see Schwidrowitz)
Shapleigh Doris M Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane
Sharp Charles F (U S Navy) bds 30 Simon
Charles S W (Alice B) shoewkr 39 Park h 39 Simon
Sharrock William (Mary) painter 15 Vestry h do
William L student BHS bds 15 Vestry
SHATSWELL JAMES A (Edna I) physician 15 Thorndike h do
Office hours 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment
Tel 470
Mary E Miss tchr South sch bds 13 Spring st Salem
Shattuck George P s r 142 Valley B F
Herbert W (Gertrude W) gdnr F V Foster's h 13 Walnut ave
Shaw Alonzo B (Helen T) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 1 E Corning
Annie C widow of William L h 469 Rantoul
Carroll C bds 20 Judson
Cora L widow of Gardner H (23 Comm ave B) s r Witch lane
Edson C (Lillian) shoewkr 39 Park bds 5 Bennett
Jesse W (Belle O) emp USMC bds 469 Rantoul
Louis E (Cora N) patrolman h 20 Judson
Perry L (Lillian S) tel installer NET&TCo h 57 Hale
Percy W pres Frost Mach Co 38 Cabot h at 75 Eastern ave Lynn
Quincy A jr s r off 433 Hale P C
Quincy A Mrs (Exeter st B) bds off 433 Hale P C (smr)
Shay Cornelius grdnr Gordon Dexter's bds 752 Hale B F
Ellen L wife of William M died June 7 1920
John J student BHS bds 4 Front
Mary L Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Front
William F clerk Armour & Co (S) bds 4 Front
William M clk USMC h 4 Front
Shea Catherine widow of Cornelius bds 111 Haskell B F
Catherine Miss stenog USMC bds at Salem
Cornelius gardener off 675 Hale B F bds 20 West do

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS :: Telephone ::
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

531

SHEA

SHERMAN

Dennis F (Mary A) chauff 116-124 Water h 32 Butman
 Edward F painter 54 Railroad ave bds 92 Cabot
 George B bds 32 School
 John A (Mary E) salesman (J P Squire & Co S) h 20 James
 John J (Delia M) chauffeur 124 Water h 123 Bridge
 John J driver 85 Water bds 111 Haskell B F
 Joseph G elect emp 7½ Wallis h 228 Hale
 Mary E Miss bds 32 School
 Mary L Miss stenog USMC bds 4 Front
 Michael J (Kate A) plumber Dupee & Co (S) h 32 School

☛ (See Shay)

Sheedy Mary A Miss bds 26 Grant
 Sheehan Catherine F Miss bkpr Bixby's (S) bds 27 Pond
 Dennis F jr (Eleanor C) broker 131 State (B) h 5 Haskell P C
 Julia Miss parlor maid Miss S S Perkins' off 49 West B F rms
 do (smr)

Margaret M Miss nurse USMC rms 17 Briscoe

SHEEHAN MAURICE R Sheehan & Murphy plumbers 260 Cabot
 and 15 Bow Salem h do Tel Salem 2387-W

SHEEHAN & MURPHY (Maurice R Sheehan and John P Murphy)
 plumbing and heating contractors 260 Cabot and 15 Bow
 Salem See head lines front cover and stamp front cover

Sheldon Annie R Miss bds 66 Cabot
 Arthur F farmhand 131 Conant bds do
 Esther W Miss h 44 Abbott
 Fidelia Miss clk 14 Beacon (B) h 44 Abbott also s r Lake View ave
 George L (Viola E) mach USMC h 32 Railroad ave suite 6
 Lillian F Miss teacher (B) h 44 Abbott
 Martha R widow of Joseph B h 66 Cabot

Shennel (see Chanel and Chenell)

Shepard Edna Miss clk USMC h 32 Dane
 E Marion Miss emp USMC h 32 Dane
 Elmer O (Pearl A) clk 176 Rantoul h 49 Broadway
 Ernest H (Sarah M) clk USMC h 4 Charles
 Harry P (Evaleta M) wholesale candy 176 Rantoul and USMC
 h 115 Elliott

James R emp USMC h 22 Woodland ave

Lewis A (Alice E) frmn USMC h 30 Eastern ave

Louise L Miss clk USMC h 32 Dane

Matilda wife James R died Apr 1921

Nellie L widow of Frank A bds 115 Elliott

Thomas O Dr (23 Summer S) s r Common n Branch lane (see map)

Sheridan Elizabeth widow of James died Oct 30 1920

James died Oct 6 1920

Sherlock Joseph J (Mary J) mach rem to North Andover

Sherman Ada C widow of Andrew W bds 74 Cabot

Clifford W h 74 Cabot

Emery W (U S Navy) bds 74 Cabot

Everett H (Geneva M) emp USMC h 21 Mulberry

Fred E (Mildred C) frmn USMC h 6 Arthur

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN. MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

532

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SHERMAN

SILVER

Harold C bds 74 Cabot
Harry C emp USMC bds 74 Cabot
Sherwell Walter W emp USMC rms 11 Broadway
Shiel Alice G Miss dietitian rem to New England Hospital Boston
Shields Joseph O (Emily S) mach 97 Rantoul h 506 Cabot
Shillaber Charles P (Effie H) real estate (61 Court B) h 6 Hawthorne
Shipley James M (Margaret C) mngr rem to Middleton
Shirley Frank (Charlotte) (Lynn) s r 9 Park View ave
Shirreffs John (Louisa) mach USMC h 33 Mill
Sholds Emmett D driver 53 Broadway bds 40 Elliott
Leslie (Elizabeth L) fisherman (B) h 40 Elliott
Lila E Miss stenog 122 Cabot rms 9-11 bds 40 Elliott
Oscar D driver bds 40 Elliott
Shore School (The) (Mrs Marianna W Cheever prin) private school
117 Valley B F
Shortall Thomas F patternmkr rem to Pettee Inn Newton Upper Falls
Shortell Albert B vice pres M Shortell Inc h at 11 Laurel st Salem
James H pres M Shortell Inc frmn packing rm 97 Rantoul h 11
Laurel st Salem
Joseph P treas M Shortell Inc 97 Rantoul h 11 Laurel st Salem
M Inc (James H Shortell pres Albert B Shortell vice pres and
Joseph P Shortell treas) shoe mnfrs 97 Rantoul
Shuman Hetty L Miss (Hotel Somerset B) bds 40 Ober (smr)
Isaac (Ida) tailor 782 Hale B F h at 13 Parkman Boston
Laura Memorial Home (The) Standley near Common
Sidney (Sadie) (Hotel Somerset Boston) s r 40 Ober
Shupe Stanley (Catherine M) laborer rem to Portsmouth N H
Shute Mary A widow of Edwin L rem to Exeter N H
Sias Charles D s r 27 Ober
Sigurd J Dahl (Margaret H) mach rem to 101 Beach Waverley Mass
Sihpol Edward bds 20 Webber ave
Reine (Olga) h 20 Webber ave
Silander Helja Miss maid 69 Lothrop bds do
Silsbee Arthur B (115 Marlboro B) s r off 33 Prince (see map)
Charles A (Grace M) emp Lynn Gas Co (L) h 28 Pleasant
Katharine E Miss (411 Beacon B) s r 31 Boyles (see map)
Philip emp ptn dept USMC rms 18 Pond
Silva Anton G (Frances) hairdresser 90 Cabot h 8 South
Eleanor G Miss tchr (Washington) Evening sch bds 8 South
Ida M Miss bds 8 South
Joseph P (Ella H) mach USMC h 5 Dodge
Mary A Miss designer 500 5th ave (N Y) bds 8 South
Silver George rms 4½ Essex
Frank E (Eunice E) painter USMC h 20 Blaine ave
Harvey L (Anna G) shoe cutter 1 Park h 13 Bates Park ave
Jake painter bds 55 Pierson
Laura Miss student BHS bds 13 Bates Park ave
Laura B Miss shoewkr 101 Rantoul rms 23 Chapman
Margaret M Mrs emp (S) bds 35 Federal
Perley M clk USMC and mechano therapist rms 80 Railroad ave

COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS
COLUMBIA RECORDS
SHEET MUSIC
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.
FRANK A. HAYES
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

533

SILVER

SINTON

Samuel (Sarah) painter 397 Cabot h 28 Bennett

Saul (Louby) gas and elec supplies 44 Lafayette (S) h 15 Simon

☞ (See Sylvia)

Silverberg M H (N Y & Boston Tailoring Co) 26 West B F (smr) h at Boston

Silverio Charles (Laura) iron molder (S) h 380 Rantoul

Giovanni (Adeline) laborer h 380 Rantoul

Joseph student BHS bds 380 Rantoul

Simiano Augusto emp USMC bds 332 Rantoul

Simmons John H (Mary E) emp USMC h 14 Wellman

Mildred A Miss clk rem to Canada

Ralph C (Elizabeth D) inventor USMC also trustee Bev Ind sch h 86 Dodge

Simms Albert F (Alice) greenhouse man 235 Greenwood ave h 7 High B F

William L (Mabel) millwright USMC h 12 Devon ave

☞ (See Symmes)

Simon Joseph L real estate 397 Cabot and trustee Bev Realty Tr Inc h 271 Lafayette st Salem

Simonds Clarence E mach USMC rms 10 West Dane

Harry F (Louise L) clerk USMC h 301 Cabot

☞ (See Simones and Symonds)

Simones Edwin (Annie M) tmstr 15 Cabot h 63 do

☞ (See Simonds and Symonds)

Simonson Laura R Miss stenog 101 Rantoul bds 28 Odell ave

Simpkins Olivia widow Nathaniel S (295 Marlboro B) s r 14 Webster ave B F

Simpson Edward A (Catherine) propr Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co 52½ Bridge h 54 do

Ellard H fireman 1 Park bds 4 Bridge

Howard L (Christie) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 8 Bridge

Isabelle R Miss tchr Highland sch (Revere) bds 4 Bridge

James chauffeur 141 West B F bds do (smr)

John C mach USMC bds 396 Cabot

John G (Mabel F) shoewkr 1 Park h 28 Atlantic ave

John T mach (L) bds 4 Bridge

Ralph C (Gladys M) city emp h 32 Pleasant

William A (Lucy M) frmn Pope's barn h 4 Bridge

Sinclair Carlton C clk D A Donahue's (S) bds 57 Essex

Charles H (Aravesta) h 23 Atlantic ave

Chester W (Thelma M) letter carrier h 2 Vestry ter

Sarah M widow of Charles rms 17 Harrison ave

☞ (See St Clair)

Sing Lee Co (Lee Guy and Lee W Kuy) (Chinese-American restaurant) 1 Wallis

Quong laundry 79 Cabot bds do

Singleton Etta E Mrs hskpr 18 Bennett bds do

Sinnicks Mark (Jane L) frmn B&MRR h 15 Columbus ave

Sinton Stanley H (Edna E) J Carson Co (501 Summer B) h Neptune and at 629 Comm ave Boston

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

534

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SIRIGNANO

SMITH

SIRIGNANO PELLEGRINO R (Adelina A) photographer 199 Rantoul h do See page 106

Sirois Arthur E (Rose M) blacksmith h 85 Elliott

Sjoberg Aagot wife of Sigurd died Dec 11 1920

Sigurd emp 759 Hale h 185 Hart B F

 (See Seaburg)

Skedd Elmer E (Carrie E) baker emp 278 Cabot h 44 Central

Skidmore Neal W (Marjorie M) mach USMC h 24 West Dane

Skinner M Webster (Madeline A) The Quality Press 85 Cabot h 12
Highland ave

Ruth A Miss tchr BHS bds 35 Baker ave

Slattery Charles H emp 58 Rantoul bds 6 Galloupe ave

James (Helen M) emp USMC h 13 Thorndike

James (Mary A) h 6 Galloupe ave

John (Mary A) emp BG&ECo h 41 Wellman

Michael farmhand 131 Conant bds do

Slaven Charles A (Esther M) frmn USMC h 20 West Dane

Charles H (Alice J) mach USMC h 26 Simon

Frederick L mach USMC bds 26 Simon

Harold A mach USMC bds 26 Simon

Sloman Mary A widow of Charles M bds 45 Stone

Small Arthur A emp (S) bds 11 Edwards

John F emp 105 Rantoul bds 12 Stewart ave

John J mach GECo (L) bds 12 Stewart ave

John T mach USMC h 10 West Dane

Joseph P shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 12 Stewart ave

Joseph R emp 58 Rantoul bds 12 Stewart ave

Lawrie A (Annie T) h 11 Edwards

Mary Miss bds 37 West Dane

Patrick J (Mary T) mach h 12 Stewart ave

Robert O (Jennie W) State supv Education State House (B) h
70 Dane

Roland A mach USMC rms YMCA

Warren S carpenter 126 Park h 445 Elliott

Smallie Calvin P (Mary W) clerk (S) h 8 Pond

Edward K bds 8 Pond

Smart Joel O (Ethel V) screw mach op USMC h 271 Elliott

SMART WAIST SHOP (The) (Anton W Wiesman) shirtwaists
hosiery etc 276 Cabot See page 124

Smiley Harold M emp USMC bds 65 Dodge

John (Effie A) frmn USMC h 65 Dodge

Marion E Miss clerk Bev Nat Bk 175 Cabot bds 65 Dodge

Smith Albert retired h 7 Thorndike

Albert E (Mary T) forester emp 70 Colon h 26 Ober

Albert F carpenter rms 146 Rantoul

Alexander bds 14 Kernwood ave

Alfred blacksmith USMC h 33 Mill

Alice Mrs shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 5 Lovett

Alice G Miss bds 7 Thorndike

Anna J Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 3 Orchard

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

SMITH

SMITH

Annie A Miss emp 316 Rantoul bds 6 Smith
 Arthur E emp USMC bds 213 Bridge
 Benjamin H emp USMC h 6 Fayette
 Bertram L (Annie E) emp USMC h 58 Bridge
 Bessie V Miss clk 220 Cabot bds at 19 Bridge st Salem
 Blanche S Mrs ladies' hairdresser 244 Cabot rms 25-26 h at 248A
 Highland ave Somerville
 Carleton P clk B&MRR (B) bds 57½ Essex
 Cassenger G mach USMC bds 15 Myrtle
 Charles rem to Salem
 Charles A (Grace C) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 38 Pond
 Charles E (Jennie) frmn 59 Park h 339 Cabot
 Charles E (Marie) retired h 10 Chestnut
 Charles E (Nora J) agent Prudential Ins Co (S) h Guild rd
 Charles F (Mary T) longshoreman 82 River h 6 Bridge
 Charles M (Minnie A) patternmkr USMC h 20 Rantoul
 Charles W (Eva H) civil eng (Methuen) bds 44 Charnock
 Clara A Miss prin Hardie sch h 28 Broadway
 Clyde R (Gladys C) brakeman B&MRR h 69 Hull
 David C (Sophia E) teaming loam etc 3 Riverside h 39 Federal
 Doris E Miss clerk 217 Cabot bds 15 Myrtle
 Duncan T (Lily D) carpenter h 29 Everett B F
 Edward H treas 196 Cabot h at Brookline
 Edward O (Frances M) export mngr 95 South (B) bds 68 Dane
 Edwin W (Mary B) draftsman USMC h 16 McKinley ave
 Edwin W B (Lena H) gardener Bay View ave h 3 Orchard
 Eleanor E Miss student (Salem Comm) bds Neptune
 Elizabeth C Miss student B U bds 11 Pickett
 Elizabeth C Miss bds 6½ Folger ave
 Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 16 Chestnut
 Ella P widow of Weldon B h 14 Atlantic ave
 Elmer D bds 57½ Essex
 Emma widow George W h 76 Essex
 Emma M Miss bds 76 Essex
 Eugene M shipper USMC bds 40 Glidden
 Fannie A Miss clerk (S) bds 9 Brimbal ave
 Flora H Miss music teacher 213 Bridge bds do
 Florence G Miss clk B&MRR (B) bds 29 Grant
 Foster E (Blanche) steam eng (Camb) h 7 Judson
 Frank A (Nellie F) h 4 Congress
 Frank C (Mary H) clerk 214 Cabot bds 88 Essex
 Frank L (Ada M) clk USMC h 457 Rantoul
 Franklin emp 9 Bridge (D) h 49 Livingstone ave
 Frederick (Bertha J) frmn USMC h 157 Bridge
 George clk USMC bds at Rust So Hamilton
 George mach USMC bds 37 Beckford
 George (Alice M) frmn USMC h 24 Chapman

SMITH GEORGE A piano and furniture moving 76 Essex bds do See
 page 55

George A (Ella M) frmn USMC h 11 Pickett

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hood, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

536

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SMITH

SMITH

George S (Nellie) iceman Enon h 5 Prospect
H Rose Miss student BHS bds 52 Hart B F
Harry C (Lizzie M) mach USMC h 5 Lyman
Harry M (A Mabel) emp USMC h 14 Ashton
Hattie L widow of Willis C shoe stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 58 Bridge
Hazel F Miss bkpr (L) bds 14 Stone
Helen A widow of Samuel E h 9 Brimbal ave
Henry J emp Glover Shoe Co (S) bds 6 Fayette
Hugh mason rem to Maine
Ina A Miss shoewkr bds 5 Lovett
Ira A mach rms 25 Railroad ave
James (Annie R) emp USMC h 4 Northern ave
James A adv writer rms 25 Railroad ave
James A chauffeur 573 Cabot bds 15 Blaine ave
Jessie A Miss bds 6 Fayette
John O H shoe cutter 39 Park h 14 Stone
John W (Mary O) cabinet mkr (23 Mason Pawtucket R I) h 25
Pickett
Johnson (Robena) frmn carpenter h 18 Madison ave
Jordan N frmn 58 Rantoul h 566 Chestnut st Lynn
Joseph (Sarah) vegetable pedler h 6 Chase
Joseph G retired bds 29 Mason
Leander (Ida C) toolmkr rem to Lynn
Lena H Mrs clk 240 Cabot bds 3 Orchard
Lillian F Miss tchr (Newton Hlds) bds 76 Essex
Lillian V Miss bkpr 253 Essex (S) bds 25 Pickett
Loring M emp 3 Jackson bds 57½ Essex
Louis E bkpr 12½ Bow h at 332 Maple st Danvers

SMITH LOUIS S (Lillian B) watchmaker jeweler and optometrist
258 Cabot h 27 Lovett See page 88

Lydia S widow of W Harvey bds 3 Orchard
Lyman H (Georgianna) teamster 1 Water h 9 Back
Margaret J widow of Charles H h 16 Chestnut
Margaret R Miss died January 1921
Marian B Miss tchr (L) bds 9 Brimbal ave
Marion E Miss bds 4 Northern ave
Martha Miss rms 33 Lothrop
Martha P Miss librarian Bev Pub Library h 7 Thorndike
Mary A Miss clk 278 Cabot bds 14 Stone
Mary A widow of Thomas bds 6 Smith
Mary E Miss student BHS bds 52 Hart B F
Matthew A mech Vine st Garage bds 52 Hart B F
Matthew (Annie J) watchman 395 Hale h 52 Hart B F
Mildred R Miss bds 24 Chapman
Orson K (Florence B) clerk B&MRR sta (B) h 14 Lennox
Percy C repairman B&MRR rms 56 Cabot
Peter D (T Jennie) mach USMC h 13 Knowlton
Philip S emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 10 Chestnut
Pliny M (Marjorie C) clk 50 Congress (B) h 23 Atlantic ave
Ralph M mach rem to Gloucester

PURITAN
7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.
256 Cabot Street

QUALITY
ICE CREAM
AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FURNITURE, RANGES, Etc. at LUNT'S, 214 CABOT STREET


BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

537

SMITH

SNYDER

Raymond W emp USMC bds 4 Northern ave
 Robert H (Catharine) mach USMC h 99A Haskell B F
 Robert H jr student BHS bds 99A Haskell B F
 Ruth M Miss stenog 50 Congress (B) bds 24 Chapman
 S Augustus painter USMC bds 213 Bridge
 S Ella widow of Albert bds 12 Franklin pl
 Sarah R Miss h 39 Bartlett
 Stephen S roofer h 6 Smith
 Thomas W (Mary E) carpenter h 63 Bridge
 Verne L (Trena B) pastor Methodist Episcopal church h 171½
 Peirce ave
 Walter H (Nettie H) sec and treas and asst paymaster B&MRR
 Relief also Larcom & Smith 244B Cabot and 3 Jackson h 57½
 Essex
 William (Fannie) propr Elliott Lunch 91 Elliott h 135 do
 William A (Nellie M) janitor USMC h 18 Prospect
 William Ackman (Bessie M) carpenter h 15 Myrtle
 William G draftsman bds 135 Elliott
 William G (Ruth E) clerk P O h 47 Wallis
 William H (Mary A) carriage painter h 213 Bridge
 William H painter USMC bds 16 Chestnut
 William H E (Bessie M) grdnr C N Wallace est Neptune h do
 William R (Jennie B) h 22 Essex

 (See Smyth)

Smithson Ralph O (Hope R) draftsman USMC h 32 Bertram
 Smyth Margaret M Miss waitress 54 West B F bds do (smr)
 Snell Charles H (Ruth E) gdnr 18 Cross h 180 Hale
 Fred W (Georgianna C) City insp Water dept h 15 Walnut ave
 Snelling Ella M Miss bds off 141 West B F (smr)
 George S (Sarah E) automobile agt 328 Rantoul h 11 Broadway
 Rodman P (Eva de T) 151 Comm ave B s r off 141 West B F (see
 map)
 Sarah E Mrs propr Garden City Tea Room 11 Broadway h do
 Snoad Albert (Alice F) mach USMC h 9 Central
 Snow Annie E Mrs bds 12 Roundy
 Bernard N (Marie M) carpenter h 412 Cabot
 Everett A (Irene L) frmn USMC h 621 Cabot
 Frank shoewkr 221 Rantoul h 71 Park

SNOW FRANK W plumbing heating 9 Roundy rms YMCA see
 page 108

George D (Jean W) chief officer U S Merch Marine h 5 Haskell
 P C
 George H (Mary A) photographer USMC h 14 Douglas rd
 Harry L (Mina M) mach USMC h 3 Munroe
 Hubert M (Augusta W) buyer 58 Rantoul h 13 Washington
 Mary widow Sidney bds 31½ Cabot
 Percy K (Lucy M) mngr Shawmut Oil Co (B) h 20 Peirce ave
 Teresa widow of George R nurse h 338 Cabot
 Snyder C Byron mach bds 34 Rowell ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS
 123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

**Builders' Hardware, Contractors'
Supplies. - - Paints and Oils**

57-59 WASHINGTON STREET,

WATERS & BROWN

SALEM, MASS.

538

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SNYDER

SPANKS

Ernest (Lida) mach h 34 Rowell ave

Marie Miss (314 Comm ave B) bds 395 Hale (smr)

Sophia E widow of Naphtali nurse h 25 Pickett

Soccodato Camillo (Conciglu) emp USMC h 59 Federal


Gaetana laborer bds 59 Federal

Socialist Club 352 Rantoul

Sodnowsky Philip (Pauline) shwkr h 128 Water

Sohier Elizabeth P Miss (B) s r off Ober opp Neptune

William D h off Ober opp Neptune and Boston (see map)

 (see Sawyer)

Solaris Chester E clk (S) bds 16 Crescent ave

George E (Annie L) stockfitter 105 Rantoul h 16 Crescent ave

Lillian F Miss clerk B&MRR bds 16 Crescent ave

Ralph L emp 101 Rantoul bds 16 Crescent ave

William H (Marie F) emp USMC h 30 Chase s r 6 Hobart ave

Somes Frank W clk USMC h 24 Raymond ave

Lorency widow of Salmon W bds 24 Raymond ave

Mabel C H Miss housekeeper 24 Raymond ave bds do

Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue (Rabbi Morris Ordman) 37
Bow

of Italy 199 Rantoul

Soper Joseph E died Jan 30 1921

Sorensen George emp USMC rms 14 Lovett

Sortwell Alvin F (Elsie) broker (53 State B) h 261 Hart B F

John F (Emmie D) farmhand Phillips ave h Putnam


Sousy Madeline Mrs h 390 Rantoul

Soulner (see Saulnier)

Sounia George L rem to Detroit Mich

John F (Emmie D) farmhand Phillips ave h Putnam

Joseph R laborer rem to Peterboro N H

 (See Saulnier)

South Arthur A (Sadie A) supt (L) h 50 Lothrop

School Stone street

Southwick Albert L (Sarah F) retired h 70 Chase

Bertha G Mrs shoe stitcher 1 Park bds 9 Cedar

Elmer E (Florence) emp 21 Cross h 16 Union

George L (Florence C) real estate 18 Hale h do

Levi G (Bertha G) drawtender B&MRR h 9 Cedar

Nelson A (Mary) shoe laster h 31 Stone

Norman S mnfr (Amherst) bds 18 Hale

Richard C mnfr (Amherst) bds 18 Hale

Southworth Bros (Fred L and Charles A Southworth) nurserymen
rear 602 Cabot and 100 Conant

Charles A (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot h 71 Webb (S)

Fred L (Southworth Bros) rear 602 Cabot bds 71 Webb (S)

Souza Roland H rem to Salem

Sovas Harry G shwkr 58 Rantoul h 93 Cabot

Spalding Charles L (Carrie A) masseur 30 Bartlett h do

Edth B widow Asa J bds 30 Bartlett

Spanks Charles M (Etta S) carp h 44 Chase

**Flowers and
Funeral Designs**

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP

296A CABOT ST.

Tel. 989

BEVERLY, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

539

SPANKS

SPONHOLTZ

- Helen O Miss bds 44 Chase
 Spaulding Albert emp USMC rms 49 Railroad ave
 Elmer C chauffeur 248 Cabot h at 125 Pine Danvers
 John T (99 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C
 (See Spalding)
 Spear Alfred M (Sarah J) driver BFD h 16 Roundy
 Charles R (Flora E) chauffeur 228 Cabot h 37 Wallis
 Dorothy A Miss student BHS bds 16 Roundy
 Eugene E H (Daisy M) h r 46 Railroad ave
 George A (Addie F) emp USMC h 478 Rantoul
 George F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 40 Colon
 Margaret A widow Charles G bds r 46 Railroad ave
 William A (Luetta M) trav salesman h 492 Elliott
 William M died April 1921
 Spechiulo Leonardo (Annie) laborer h 15 Creek
 Specht William P (Margaret) fireman B&MMR h 87 Odell ave
 Spellman John tailor 163 Cabot rms 8-13 rms 32 Peirce ave
 Spence Ritchie A (Myrtle L) emp 165 Friend (B) h 10 Woodland
 ave
 Samuel (May G) eng 85 Water h 36 Pond
 Spencer Allen F (Gertrude A) rem to Medford
 Alvah C (Gertrude A) draftsman USMC h 5 Longwood ave
 Alvin B (Lucy S) metal worker J F Cabeen's (S) h 1 Conant
 Edward L chauffeur (B) bds 154 Hale
 John crossing tender B&MRR bds 28 Hill
 Raymond V (Hazel E) mach USMC h 32 Railroad ave suite 12
 Thomas (Ida F) janitor Cove sch h 154 Hale
 William (Mary A) rem to 11 Main Bristol Conn
 William H rem to Hartford Conn
 William P (Elsie) chauffeur h 154 Hale
 Speroni Peter (Garden City Hotel and Dining Rm) 41 Elliott h do
 Spillane Patrick (Bridget) gdnr h 32 Ober
 Spiller Allie E widow of George A h u 18 Brown
 Arthur P (Emily F) poultry bands etc r 14 Beckford h 14 do
 E Emory shwkr 58 Rantoul bds u 18 Brown
 Earle E bkpr 16 Congress bds 24 Garfield ave
 Ernest P (Edith M) mngr 81 Bridge h 24 Garfield ave
 Martha A widow Augustus H h 14 Chapman
 S Ellen died Nov 14 1920
 Victor H (Ruth S) clk Gulf Ref Co (Somerville) h 22 Garfield
 ave
 Spinney Leo N (Mabel G) last worker rem to Maine
 Spiridigliosi John (Mary) laborer h 996 Hale B F
 Spiridigliozi John laborer h 190 Hart B F
 Spivak Joseph cutter 7 Rantoul h at Revere
SPLAINE THOMAS F (Flora M) insurance etc 173 Cabot rms 11
 and 12 h 29 Chapman Tel 245 and 82-W See page 84
 Spofford Edna N Miss tchr Bass River sch bds 17 Laurel
 Sponagle Olive Miss mngr 5 Broadway bds at Gloucester
 Sponholtz Carl L (Theresa J) draftsman B&MRR (B) h 505 Cabot

FULLERTON'S GARAGE
 6 BRACKENBURY STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

**Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
 faction Guaranteed.**

TEL.

J. J. MACDONALD
55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES
STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

540

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SPONHOLTZ

STANDLEY

Dorcas A Miss clk USMC bds 505 Cabot
Louis M student St Mary's Comm sch bds 505 Cabot
Sprague Charles E vice pres Hoague-Sprague Corpn 316 Rantoul h at
Swampscott
Sprowl Xavier A (Ellen L) retired h 12 Lennox
Spurr Wake B mach USMC rms 76 Railroad ave
Squires Charles W (Margaret E) electric switch mnfr 55 Broadway h
12 Putnam
Stacey Addison C (Daisy) emp 60 River h 6 Chapman pl
Lutie B Mrs hskpr 49 Cogswell ave bds do
Staiti Michele (Benedetta) mngr h 369 Rantoul
Stamper Charles F emp 58 Rantoul bds 40 Front
George barber (S) rms 16 Maple ave
Grace Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 40 Front
Mary E widow of Charles T h 40 Front
Muriel B widow Jesse H dressmkr bds 3 Sturtevant
Standard Mnfg Co (Charles E Barbour) polish mnfrs 30 Enon
Standley Albert (Esther) driver Hose 4 h 438 Essex
Amelia E widow of Edward h 269 Hale
Annie E Miss asst bkpr 169 Cabot bds 269 Hale
Archie D mach USMC bds 457 Cabot
Arthur C (Sarah B) agent NYCRR (B) h 32 Bow
Arthur L (Louisa A) frm and plmbr 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak B F
Bertha L Miss hskpr 269 Hale bds do
Charles A (Helen D) emp BWW h 459 Cabot
Charles J farmhand 259 Essex h 281 do
Chester F (Fannie E) grinder USMC h 2 Willow
Chester H salesman USMC (Lynn) bds 51 Lovett
Clifford W (Iva E) patrolman h 25 County Way
David student Northeastern Coll (B) bds 34 Bisson
Dwight G (Alice O) plumber 220 Rantoul h 8 Grover
Edward A (Mabel) plumb emp 220 Rantoul also soil loam etc
409 Cabot bds do
Edward F brickmason 7 Pond bds 269 Hale
Elizabeth T widow of John H h 486 Essex
Elmer A clerk P. O bds 423 Essex
Elmer E (Eliza A) city emp h 64 Herrick
Elsie T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot
Emma E Miss hskpr 430 Essex bds do
Ezra retired h 7 Summer
Frederick P farmer h 430 Essex
Fredwin mach bds 457 Cabot
George E (Mary E) pressman 33 Munroe (L) h 277 Essex
George F farmer bds 409 Cabot
George P student BHS bds 12 Baker ave
George W (Grace E) engineer BFD h 34 Bisson
Gladys A Miss student Burdett Coll (Lynn) bds 277 Essex
Harold E gdnr 55 Ober bds 281 Essex
Harold R bds 14 Pearl
Harry F accountant 566 Comm ave (B) bds 140 Lothrop

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
Tel. 203-W Beverly

"ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

541

STANDLEY

Hazel E Miss student BHS bds 34 Bisson
Hazel M Miss clerk 220 Cabot bds 14 Pearl
Helen D Miss cashier 58 Rantoul bds 457 Cabot
Helen G widow of William h 423 Essex
Joseph A (Phoebe E) mason supt 7 Judson h 14 Pearl
Joseph L bkpr USMC bds 14 Pearl
Lillian L widow of Elmer h 21 West B F
Louise Miss emp (B) bds 6 Oak B F
Lucinda widow of Joseph F bds 281 Essex
Morris W gdnr 44 Prince bds 273 Hale
Nellie F Miss bds 7 Summer
Richard A mach USMC bds 64 Herrick
Robert J emp USMC bds 34 Bisson
Roland T mach USMC bds 457 Cabot
Ruth A widow George F h 35 Abbott
Samuel D (Ida F) supt city bath house h 140 Lothrop
Walter H (Addie M) emp water dept h 55 Essex
Wells (Jennie T) driver 141 Balch h 457 Cabot
Wells jr (U S Army) bds 457 Cabot
Willard A (Louise L) letter carrier h 12 Baker ave
William H died Dec 14 1920
William W retired h 409 Cabot

☞ (See Stanley)

St Angelo Antonio (Rosa) rem to Lawrence

Stanley Abbie M Miss stenog (B) bds 116 Hale

Alice M Miss bds 116 Hale

Alice R Miss bds 28 Abbott

Andrew carpet clng 5 Knowlton h do

C Everett shoe finisher h 116 Hale

Eleanor Miss bkpr 126 State (B) bds 12 Enon

Elsie V Miss student Posse Normal sch (B) bds 144 Cabot

STANLEY FRANCIS G (Isabel R) physician and surgeon X-Ray and
electrical treatment 144 Cabot h do office hours 2 to 3 and
7 to 8 p m Sundays by appointment only also s r Fosters
Point July to Sept Tell Conn member school board Tel 472

George A 2nd (Martha E) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 12 Enon

Halsey D (Esther L) real estate & ins 7 West Dane h do

Lester B Miss milliner (B) bds 4 Enon

Lester F chauffeur (Hamilton) bds 12 Enon

Louis P (Eugenie E) asst mngr Tropical Radio Co (B) h 4 Enon

Marion C Miss clk USMC bds 12 Enon

Ralph D (Hannah A) Bray & Stanley 1 Park h 70 Lothrop

Roland A (Harriet E) clk (Salem Sav Bank) h 115 Dodge

Ruth Miss typewriter bds 12 Enon

Warren B (Bessie P) foreman 1 Park h 63 Hale

☞ (See Standley)

Stansfield Arthur (Alice) insp USMC h 38½ Butnam

Bran mach USMC bds 38½ Butnam

Stantial Alfred B (Jennie J) clerk B&MRR (B) h 15 Lowell

Stanton Elizabeth A Miss bds 4 Lennox

STANTON

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass. Tel.

542

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

STANTON

STEADMAN

- Eva Mrs shoewkr rem to 24 Pierson Saugus
Frank S clk rem to 10 Miller ave Cambridge
Harold W social wkr Perkins Inst (Watertown) bds 21 Cross
Howard clk (B) bds 21 Cross
Lawrence P reporter Bev Evng Times and Boston Herald h 4 Len-
nox
Marjorie H Miss asst Pub Library bds 21 Cross
Sturgis T bkpr 188 Hale bds 21 Cross
Willard S (Adrienne E) paper hanger h 21 Cross
Stanwood Helen F Miss student BHS bds 10 Vine B F
Joseph C (Mary E) plumber Vine B F h 10 do
Stapledon Bertram F student BHS bds 110 Corning
Frederick J chauffeur 118 Cabot bds 110 Corning
William A student (Burdett Coll) bds 110 Corning
William J (Sarah A) carpenter h 110 Corning
Stapleford Edward T (Ellen M) rem to cor Military & Kendall sts
Houlton Me
Staples Albert chauffeur 412 Hale bds do (smr)
Amos T (Blanche M) (Harper & Staples) 174 Rantoul bds 41
Bridge
Catharine A widow of Walter I h 23 Vestry
Charles C emp USMC bds 11 Prospect
Emma F Mrs bds 24 Vestry
Harry G (Sarah S) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 8 Bates Park ave
Harry W clk USMC rms 5 Beckford
John emp 53 Broadway bds 30 Railroad ave
Miles S bds 11 Prospect
Ralph S clk USMC bds 420 Eastern ave Lynn
Walter I died Feb 9 1921
Star Button Co (Mrs Bessie H Collins) button covering 296 Cabot
Of the Sea Church Library 18 Essex
Of the Sea Circle D of I 122 Cabot rm 1
STAR LAUNDRY (George W Hooper propr) wet washing oriental
and domestic rug cleaning etc rem to 51 Lafayette Salem
See page 89
Starr Gilbert A advertising (B) bds 43 Stone
Gussie widow of Walter h 152 Hale
STARR HYMAN S (Florence) Rantoul Shoe Co 281 Rantoul and
Quality Boot shop 268B Cabot also treas Beverly and Credit
investment Union h 9 Kernwood ave See page 27
Madeline M Miss student (Simmons coll) bds 43 Stone
William J (Margaret T) asst mgr (23 Beach B) bds 43 Stone
STATEN HAROLD A (Ada E) signs etc 7 Washington h 26 Wellman
See page 116
James W (Grace G) auto mechanic (S) h 390 Cabot
Sarah H widow Daniel F h 36 Central
Staw Hans helper 18 Cedar bds do
St Charles Wilfred J (Rose A) shoecutter 58 Rantoul h 50 Bennett
St Clair Mary widow of Fred shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 43 Cabot
Steadman Ida I Mrs seamstress h 2 Home

CHARLES E. M^CQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 1/2 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - **Telephone**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

543

STEEDMAN

STEVENS

Steedman Lawrence B (Mary F) mach USMC h 443 Cabot
 Steele Andrew M (Althea A) shoemkr 1 Park h 40 Bow
 Charles A (Steele & Abbott Co) 5 West B F h at 14 Comm ave
 Gloucester
 Elbert L (Sadie O) supt Beverly Bldg Assn Factories office also
 salesman r 58 Rantoul h 7 Burton ave
 Frederick C (Marguerite M) Steele & Leighton 18 Lovett h do
 Grace E Miss bds 40 Bow
 Julia widow of John A h 3 Lothrop
 Lawrence P emp 58 Rantoul bds 3 Lothrop
 Margaret A Miss maid 253 Cabot bds 13 Federal
 Reldon E slsmn 290 Essex (S) bds 7 Burton ave
 & Abbott (Charles A Steele & J Norman Abbott) proprs E R
 Hodgkins Co painters 5 West B F
STEELE & LEIGHTON (Frederick C Steele) Beverly Salem Lynn
 and Boston express 18 Lovett See page 58
 Steen James G (Nettie M) driver 3 Riverside h 287 Rantoul
 Olive E Miss bds 287 Rantoul
 Steeves Murray V emp USMC bds 461 Rantoul
 Thomas T emp USMC bds 461 Rantoul
 Vashti E widow Blair D emp USMC h 461 Rantoul
 Stegmaier Henry emp USMC bds 9 Blaine ave
 Steinert Alexander (B) s r Bay View ave (see map)
 Steinfeld Alma M P Miss stenog 1 Washington (B) bds 45 Cabot
 Charles R clk (M O'Keeffe Inc) bds 45 Cabot
 Karl H (Pauline C) foundryman USMC h 45 Cabot
 Stela James laborer USMC h 14 Bennett
 St Elmo Frank emp USMC rms 11½ Pleasant
 Stemper George hairdresser (S) rms 16 Maple ave
 Stensrud Clarence B engr County Commrs (S) bds 1 Knowlton
 Helen A Miss clerk Court House (S) bds 1 Knowlton
 Johannes S (Hannah L) tailor (S) h 1 Knowlton
 Louise M Miss clk Court House (S) bds 1 Knowlton
 Stephens Henry W Mrs (Detroit Mich) s r off Paine ave P C
 Stephenson Charles W frm 1 Park bds at 31 Hancock Salem
 Harry foreman cutting room 1 Park h 62 Bridge
 Richard O (Gertrude A) foreman USMC h 417 Cabot
 (See Stevenson)
 Sterman Abraham taxi service 128 Water bds do
 Irene Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 128 Water
 Isadore taxi service 128 Water bds do
 Jacob I (Annie) painter h 128 Water
 Sterner Allen O emp USMC bds 21 School
 Cora widow of Oscar h 21 School
 Ellen emp USMC bds 21 School
 Steuterman Alice C Miss tchr South sch bds 7 Buxton rd Danvers
 Stevens Abbie B Mrs died Apr 1 1921
 Alfred C emp 579 Cabot rms YMCA
 Antoinette Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 220 Common
 Archibald (Marian E) gdnr Branch Lane h 228 Common

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET
PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S .

544

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

STEVENS

STICKNEY

Arthur M (Elizabeth F) plmbr emp 220 Rantoul h 18 Baker ave
Charles gdnr W C Loring's bds 531 Hale P C
Dorothy S Miss bds 6 Larcom ave
Eleanor P Miss bds 292 Cabot
Esther R Miss bds 292 Cabot
Florence B Miss student BHS bds 6 River
Frederick L crtkr Dr T O Shephard's bds 220 Common
George C drawtender Kernwood bridge bds 42 Winthrop ave
Herbert (Sarah) frmn fdry USMC h 5 Gardner
Irene Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 20 Thorndike
James (Maude A) gdnr H C Pierce's Paine ave P C h do
James E (Mary E) slsmn Fuller Brush Co (Hartford Conn) h 25A
Herrick
John C laborer h 6 Prospect
Lewis E (Ethel M) fmr 213 Hale h 271 do
Mira W Miss hskpr 96 Dodge bds do
Ralph H (Ethel M) emp USMC h 37 Kernwood ave
S Henry (Nellie B) McKay stitcher 47 Park h 25 Bow
Samuel S (Isabelle C) (Stanwood Equipment Co B) h 813 Hale
B F
Sarah Mrs groc 5 Gardner h do
Susan F widow of George h 6 River
Walter H (Mary L) lbr 376 Hale h 220 Common n Foster
William retired bds 292 Cabot
William A (Annie T) gdnr 628 Essex h do
William H (Alice E) chauf 132 Cabot h 10 River
William J (Lillian M) frmn USMC h 46 Eastern ave

STEVENS WILLIAM M propr Union Garage 6-8 West Dane h 292
Cabot See page 13

☞ (See Stephens)

Stevenson Thomas G (Frances) h 143 Valley B F

☞ (See Stephenson)

Stewart Arthur M mach bds 10 Roderick ave
Charles (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Myrtle
Cora L Miss student BHS bds 10 Roderick ave
Leonora E Mrs bds 28 Dane
Norman elect emp 5 Abbott bds 10 Roderick ave
Peter coremkr USMC bds 10 Roderick ave
Peter W (Joan) mldr (S) h 10 Roderick ave
Robert (Elizabeth H) carp USMC h 506 Elliott
Thomas J (Mary E) drop frgr USMC h 439 Cabot
Webster A mach USMC rms 5 Columbus ave

☞ (See Stuart)

St George Commandery K T 147 Cabot
St Hilaire Adelard painter 107 Colon bds 71 Harbor Salem
Antonio J (Helen A) shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 16 School
Stickens Arthur J bds 37 Stone
Herbert (Clara E) emp 16 Congress h 37 Stone
Herbert W patternmkr bds 37 Stone
Stickney Alphonzo fmhd 430 Essex bds do

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

STICKNEY

STONE

Edward A (Ella) emp Bev water works h 12 Front

Ellen widow James H bds 388 Cabot

George H (Pauline C) mech eng USMC h 5 Bertram

STICKNEY GEORGE A (Harriet W) physician and medical examiner 68 Lothrop h do Office hours 1 to 2.30 and 7 to 8 p m Saturdays and Sundays by apointment Tel 468

STICKNEY ROBERT C physician, specialist in diseases of children 68 Lothrop office hours 3-5 and 7-8 p m daily Sunday by apointment Tel 468

Seaward L (Isabel C) rem to Newton N H

Seth F died March 1921

Whitman E student BHS bds 13 Thorndike

STICKNEY WHITMAN G (Ethel M) physician 13 Thorndike h do office hours school physician High School 1-2 p m except Sundays office 13 Thorndike 2-4 p m 6.30-8 p m Sundays by appointment Tel 435

Stiggins Margaret B widow of Edward A h 10 Harrison ave

Stiles Arthur D (Emma M) letter carrier h r 471 Cabot

Frank W (Caroline F) clk and driv 278 Cabot h 6 Hancock

Helen B Miss off asst 286A Cabot rms 4-5 bds 6 Hancock

Irene G Miss stenog 221 Cabot rm 5 bds 471 Cabot

Rita F Miss bkpr 287 Cabot bds 6 Hancock

Sarah F widow of George P bds 471 Cabot

Stillson Frank E emp 105 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave

Harry P emp 105 Rantoul bds 42 Railroad ave

William B (Bertha B) emp 91 Rantoul h 58 Bartlett

Stirkler Edmond D foremn USMC h at 37 Banks rd Swampscott

Stirling Richard G (Margaret) mach USMC h 40 Trask

Stites Florence M Miss tchr Washington sch rms 25 Federal

St John's Episcopal Church 701 Hale B F

St Linger Fred (Merle P) mach USMC h 27 Lyman

Hans (Elsie B) diemkr USMC h 464 Cabot

St Margaret's Catholic Church 668 Hale B F

St Margaret's Court of Foresters 3 West B F

St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave

St Mary's Star of the Sea Church 249 Cabot

Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) toolmkr USMC h 13 Lowell

Stone Amos W mach USMC h 15 Rowell ave

Charles A emp (U S Army) bds 15 Rowell ave

Clifford E emp Salem ldry (S) bds 15 Rowell ave

Edward S sec Mass Window Clnng Co 255 Cabot h at Lynn

Emma widow Arthur R rem to 36 Ames Lawrence

Ervin B (Belle F) shoe cut 58 Rantoul h 17 Edwards

Harold R (Alice D) mach USMC h 1 Quincy Park

Harry E emp USMC bds 23 Vestry

J Perley (Clara S) letter carrier h 478 Rantoul

John A (Mary J) patrolman h 29 Stone

John W (Myra L) emp USMC bds 29 Stone

Josephine M Mrs bds 17 Edwards

Lewis C (Blanche E) emp 526 Essex h 269 Hale

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

546

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

STONE

STREETER

Martha A widow of John W h 161 Lothrop

Nancy L Miss bds 16 Highland ave

Pearl A Mrs stenog Pitman & Brown (S) h 30 County way

Percival (Abbie S) apothecary drugs etc 434 Rantoul h 8 Appleton ave

Perley R (Marguerite) insp USMC h 11 Lennox

Philip T (Pearl A) h 30 County way

STONE RALPH E (Lucy W) physician 221 Cabot rm 4, h 360 do
Office hours by appointments afternoons at 2 excepting
Thursday and Saturday Thursday and Saturday evenings
at 7 p m Also s r 15 Lake View ave office tel 440-W res tel
440-R s r 440-Y

Rhoda A Miss nurse h 35 Wallis

Samuel H (Nellie M) pres S H Stone Co Inc 164 Cabot also cor-
respondent Salem News and sec Beverly Bldg Assn h 42
Central

STONE SAMUEL H CO INC (S H Stone pres, R K Patch treas,
Geo W Barron sec) insurance and real estate 164 Cabot See
page 81

William H bds 269 Hale

William H rem to Oroville Calif

William O shoe cutter h 23 Vestry

Stoneham Alice G widow of Charles E bds 68 Dane

Clarence student BHS bds 68 Dane

Stopford William (Mary E) Wm Stopford Co Inc 254 Cabot and (25
Front S) also Bev Storage Warehouse 329 Rantoul and man-
ager 2 Cabot h 126 Dodge

STOPFORD WILLIAM CO Inc (The) (William Stopford pres, Frank
I Lamasney treas, and Charles W Adams gen mngr) fish
dealers 254 Cabot also at 25 Front Salem also proprs North
Shore Lobster Co 2 Cabot See page 59

Storer Edgar W (Adelaide) emp USMC h 11 Munroe

Story Abbie L widow of Andrew E h 33 Pond

STORY ARTHUR K (Myra A) treas Bev Savings Bank 171 Cabot h
27 Odell ave See page 23

Austin W mngr 166 Cabot h at 38 Howard st Salem

Fred A (Jessie M) steam fitter USMC h 48½ Essex

Stott T Edward (Mildred A) clerk USMC h 38 Butman

STOWE FREMONT F (Nellie A) contractor carpenter and builder
20 Chapman h do See front cover

St Peter's Episcopal Church Bow corner Cabot
Parish House 8 Bow

St Pierre Marjorie E Miss rem to Norfolk Va

Joseph E (Marjorie E) rem to Norfolk Va

Strachan John H (Hannah) mach USMC h 132 Lothrop

Strand Theatre (Arthur L Shanahan mngr) 133-135 Cabot

Strandal Hannah C Miss teacher Cove sch bds 21 Gage

Stratton Leila W Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane

Streeter Chester W H (Mary) auto repairer emp 24 Williams h Doug-
las rd

Frank H (Jean M) draftsman USMC h 31 Baker ave

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

547

STRILEY

Striley Amy M Miss coach tchr B F sch bds 32 West B F

Stringer Winslow J (Hazel L) frmn USMC h 74 Chase

Stroppel Sophie Miss h 416 Hale P C

Strout Chester A emp (P) bds 6 Winthrop ave

Clifford P shwkr bds 9 Winthrop ave

Dorothy C Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 6 Winthrop ave

Henry M (Catherine F) eng B&MRR h 6 Winthrop ave

Lily G Miss emp (S) bds 6 Winthrop ave

Wilbur S (Florence M) emp B&MRR h 1 Bartlett

Struven Edward D (Estelle L) cost accountant USMC rms 126
 Lothrop

STUART BLANCHE E MRS propr Columbia restaurant 83 Elliott
 h 400 Rantoul See page 112

Duncan rem to Lynn

STUART F W CO (Fred W Stuart) last mnfrs 14-20 Congress also
 lumber etc Marlboro and Wardsboro Vt See front cover

Fred W (Minnie A) F W Co 14-20 Congress h 26 Atlantic ave

J Fraser (Aileen) adv mngr 169 Cabot h 108 Corning

James H (Blanche E) heel finisher h 400 Rantoul

Maxwell A asst mngr 14-20 Congress bds 26 Atlantic ave

Webster R emp USMC rms 5 Columbus ave

☞ (See Stewart)

Stubbert Lucy E widow of Enoch C tchr Bass River sch bds 48 Dodge

Studley Kate W Miss h 12 Thorndike

Sturk Frank E shwkr bds 18 Rich

Fred H shwkr bds 18 Rich

John W (Lydia A) laborer h 18 Rich

Sturtevant Helen F Mrs h 26 Cabot

I Augustus (Angela M) treas Marston-Sturtevant Co 278-278B
 Cabot h at Bayamon Porto Rico and 278A Cabot

Nina L Miss stenog (Wm Wheatman Co) (B) bds 278A Cabot

Sudbay John T (Viola B) mngr 254 Cabot h 20 Stone

Sughrue Margaret E Miss shoe operative 105 Rantoul h 22 Bartlett

Mary E Miss waitress 68 Dane h 22 Bartlett

Sukanin Ida Miss maid 31 Abbott bds do

Sullivan Anna V Miss stenog 81 Washn (S) bds 20 Cabot

Arnold F propr Sullivan's garage r22 Railroad ave bds 22 do

Arthur E (Margretta R) mach USMC h 16 Simon

Dennis retired bds 17 Atlantic ave

Edwin (Margaret J) gardener Mrs Henry Stephens Paine ave
 P C h 81 Odell ave

Elizabeth T Miss clk (B) bds 20 Cabot

Ellen Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Ellen C Miss maid W M Wood's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Eugene F (Nellie V) auto supplies etc 24 Railroad ave h 22 do

Eugene F jr chauffeur r 22 Railroad ave bds 22 do

Franklin (Marion L) bds Lakeside ave

George A (Elizabeth) emp (S) h 5 Congress court

George A jr bds 5 Congress court

Henry J rem to California

Isabel M Miss bkpr 244C Cabot bds 27 Whitney ave

SULLIVAN

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING

Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

548

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SULLIVAN

SUTHERLAND

John frmn USMC h at 37 Union st Salem
 John E (Julia A) mach USMC h 27 Whitney ave
 John F (Mary E) lawyer 59 Ames bldg (B) h 44 Lothrop
 John J mach USMC h 26 Grant
 John J emp Washington D C bds 34 Rantoul
 John J jr emp USMC bds 26 Grant
 John P (Julia) gdnr 18 Cross h 29 do
 Katharine F Miss millinery 102A Cabot bds 20 do
 Margaret J Miss maid 24 Everett B F bds do (smr)
 Mary Miss maid J T Morse jr's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
 Mary widow of Owen P h 20 Cabot
 Mary A widow of Florence nurse h 34 Rantoul
 Mary E Miss hskpr 17 Haskell P C bds do
 Mary E Miss rem to Lafayette st Salem
 Mary F Miss student BHS bds 29 Cross
 Mary F Miss bds 20 Cabot
 Mary G Miss stenog (B) bds 81 Odell ave
 Mary J Miss cook's asst 283 Elliott bds do
 Mary T Miss shwkr bds 26 Grant
 Mercy A Miss propr Acme Leather Co (S) h 17 Atlantic ave
 Michael J mngr 263 Cabot bds 20 Knowlton
 Michael J (Elizabeth M) gardener 213 Hale h 155 do
 Nora A Miss maid 914 Hale B F bds do (smr)
 Nora T Miss cook 18 Cedar bds do

SULLIVAN PATRICK J (Mary J) meats and prov 22 Cabot h 18 do
 See page 73

Pearl F (Marion L) mach USMC h 7 Lakeview ave
 Ralph N emp 24 Railroad ave bds 22 do
 Roofing Co 22 Railroad ave
 Tessie A Miss bds 19 Atlantic ave

SULLIVAN THOMAS S (Julia V) atty at law and treas Klip-Lox
 Box Fastener Co Inc 173 Cabot rms 11 and 12 h 4 Chapman
 Salem office 81 Washington rm 10 Tel 2596 See page 90
 William L student BHS bds 18 Cabot

Sullivan's Garage (Arnold F Sullivan propr) rear 22 Railroad ave
 (See Q'Sullivan)

SUNSET RESTAURANT AND LODGINGS (Harry W Yung propr)
 restaurant 64 Railroad ave See page 113

Superintendent of Schools High School bldg Briscoe
 Surbeck C James (Ethel U) physical director rem to 1899 Comm ave
 Auburndale

Surels Arthur W (Josephine F) chauffeur 307 Rantoul h 25 Rowell
 ave

Edward E (Mary L) clk 186 Cabot h 15 Ocean
 Thomas C (Temple O) chauffeur rem to 31 Crompton Worcester

Surelson George emp hardening dept USMC bds 9 Lovett

Surette Beatrice Miss emp 105 Rantoul rms 5 Mill

John P (M Elizabeth) carpenter B&MRR rms 5 Mill

Sutherland Addie D Mrs h 10 Oak B F

Alexander (Mary C) station agt B&MRR (H) h 41 Stone

George F (Arleeta B) emp 37 Park h 47 Railroad ave

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

549

SWAN

SYLVESTER

Swan Edward F mach USMC bds 72 Chase.

Franklin W (Mary E) bkpr Lee & Osborn (S) h 72 Chase

George architect and real estate h 7A Wallis

George R student BHS bds 72 Chase

SWAN LAURENCE C (Mary L) physician 21 Bow h 23 do Office
hours 2-3 and 7-8 p m Tuesday and Sunday excepted Tel 487

Marjorie P Miss student BHS bds 72 Chase

Ralph E emp USMC bds 36½ Lothrop

William M (Florence) frmn USMC h 36½ Lothrop

Swanson August W (Rena E) emp USMC h 500 Elliott

Charles H emp USMC bds 5 Mason

Charles W (Johanna C) coremkr rem to Beacon Hill ave Lynn

G Florence teacher Farms school bds at 15 Curtis Pigeon Cove

Gustave R (Norah T) drawtender B&MRR h r 17 Lovett

John W (Anna E) iron molder USMC h 327 Elliott

John T (Hulda S) insp USMC h 22 Grant

Mary O widow of Albin h 5 Mason

☛ (See Swenson)

Swasey Benjamin F (Carrie E) emp USMC h 24 Vestry

Carrie E Mrs compositor 5 Washington h 24 Vestry

Marion Miss h 24 Hale

Russell R (Elizabeth A) bds 7 Bartlett

Swedish Congregational Church 10 Charnock

Sweeney Annie A Miss bds 24 Fayette

Edward N (Edna) chauffeur 40 East Corning h 189 Hale

Edward N jr bds 189 Hale

Frank J (Mary P) janitor 133 Cabot h r 36½ Lothrop

Maria T widow of Samuel J groc etc 114 Bridge h do

Martin retired h 24 Fayette

Rosalie J widow of James H bkpr 60 River rms 43 Railroad ave

☛ (See McSweeney and McSwiney)

Sweet Frank W (Olive M) caretaker 351 Hale h 3 Prince

Leslie C (Hazel L) shoe cutter 1 Park h 26 Cox ct

Sweetman Alice M Miss bkpr 155 Cabot bds 105 Lovett

Edward C salesman (S) bds 105 Lovett

Ellen A widow of Patrick H h 105 Lovett

Swenor Clayton H (Lida M) Cutter & Swenor 77 Conant h do

Swenson Betty Miss laundress bds 10 Oak B F (smr)

Hannah Miss cook 52 Oak B F bds do (smr)

☛ (See Swanson)

Swett Henry A shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 17 Columbus ave

Swift Adna J (Addie S) farmer h 76 Trask

George H (Lucille) (Boston) s r 856 Hale B F

John B farmhand 76 Trask bds do

Swimm John A (Mina) master mariner h 11 Pleasant

Myrtle G Miss teacher (Westerly R I) bds 11 Pleasant

Nettie P Miss bds 11 Pleasant

Sylvester Albert mason and carpenter 18 Butman h do

Charles F shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 27 Chapman

Ellen B widow John B bds 68 Essex

Frederick B (Ruth E) stock fitter 58 Rantoul h 68 Essex

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR
Middleton, Wenham

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

550

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

SYLVESTER

TARR

Helen Miss maid rem to Boston

Margaret L Miss bds 1 Lowell

Tina C Miss emp USMC bds 18 Butman

Symmes Charles A (Adelaide L) McKay stitcher 1 Park h 383 Cabot

Leland P (Grace D) asst salesman 427 Commercial (B) h 3A
Clifford ave

Lewis R laborer h 63 Essex

Wallace B laborer h 63 Essex

☛ (See Simms)

Symonds Charles F (Carrie E) edgesetter 1 Park h 33 Thorndike

Charles H retired h 9 Ocean

Charles H (Marjorie M) mach USMC h 71 Hale

Frank P (S) s r 35 Crescent ave

Willis G student rem to YMCA college Springfield Mass

☛ (See Simonds and Simones)

Taaffe Elizabeth Miss tchr Ryal side sch rms 62 Lovett

Tahaney Annie A Miss housemaid 111 Cabot bds do

Dominick P (Ethel M) police capt h 265 Cabot

Mary M Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 265 Cabot

Tainter Charles S frmn USMC h at 21 Locust Danvers

Talbot Alice E widow of Louis T bds 413 Cabot

George H (Olive) emp Natl Calfskin Co (P) h 6 Marsh ave

J Frank (Hazel R) shwkr Marston & Tapley (D) h Walcott rd

Tannebring Charles F (Annie) emp USMC h 40 Bertram

Chester H (Ruth S) dent 163 Cabot h 16 Hale

TANNEBRING WILLIAM C (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot rms 6-7
h 17 Pickett Office hours 9-12 a m 1-5 p m Tel 105-W res
tel 1565-M

Tanner J Marion Miss stock clk rem to Middleton

Walter D (Phoebe A) mach USMC h 53 Front

Tanzella Elizabeth Miss shwkr bds 10 Beckford

Elizabeth M Miss stitcher F M Page's (L) bds 1 Lee

Giuseppe (Angela) blksmth h 10 Beckford

James bds 1 Lee

John laborer bds 1 Lee

Mary Miss shwkr 47 Park bds 10 Beckford

Nicola (Palma) laborer h 1 Lee

Tappan Alice L Miss clk 88 Pearl (B) bds 43 Richmond

Elizabeth A Miss student BHS bds 43 Richmond

James K (Sarah L) landscape gdnr USMC h 43 Richmond

Samuel E student BHS bds 43 Richmond

Sidney N asst chemist Lever Bros (Cambridge) bds 43 Richmond

Tarleton Harry emp USMC bds 22 Fayette

Tarlow Nathan frmn 7 Rantoul h at Lynn

Tarr Alfred H mach rem to Lynn

Arthur C (Lillian) mach G E Co (L) h 9 Home

Ernest C supt 101 Rantoul h at Lynn

Ernest W died Nov 11 1920

Florence I Miss stenog 244 Cabot run 9 bds 109 Hale

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

551

TARR

TEAGUE

Forrest E (Blanche W) div supt '220 Devonshire (B) h 7 Atlantic ave
 George C (Mary C) retired h 7 Stone
 Grace F widow of George I stitcher 1 Park bds 109 Hale
 Sarah M widow of William H h 19 Federal
 Susie N Miss hkpr rem to Danvers
 Tasker William H clk rem to 308 E Park Knoxville Tenn
 Tassinari Joseph A (Almeda M) emp (S) h 53 Chase
 Tawse George R (Jessie M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot
 Taylor Albert mach USMC rms 145 Lothrop
 Annie M Miss stenog (245 State B) bds 486 Rantoul
 Charles A (Lydia J) mach USMC h 5 Roundy
 Charles D (Marion P) mach 131-135 Rantoul bds 8 Chapman
 Charles J (Fannie P) mach USMC h 43 Charnock
 Charles R shwkr 60 Pleasant bds 15 Smith
 Charles W (Florence H) city emp h 15 Smith
 Daniel W (Susan L) mach USMC h 75 Hale
 David A (Nellie L) pork etc 11 Wallis h 51 Butman
 Dexter rem Flint Mich
 Dorothy I Miss clk YMCA bds 32 Ocean
 Frank A (Carrie) emp USMC h 9 Glidden
 Frederick W (Margaret A) mach USMC h 10 Myrtle
 George L (Jennie H) emp USMC h 1 Roosevelt ave
 George W (Caroline P) from assmb dept 131-135 Rantoul h 91½ Edwards
 Georgianna widow Edward bds 10 Myrtle and 26 Bow et Woburn
 Gilman H shoebuffer 1 Park bds 12 Myrtle
 Gilmore L (Catharine C) clk USMC h 42 Grant
 Helen G Miss asst cash 157 Cabot bds 335 Cabot
 Henry R (Mary A) mach USMC h 9 Bay
 Herbert E (Portland Me) s r Foster field
 J William (Nellie M) frmn USMC h 14 Mulberry
 James H (Beatrice) mach USMC h 108 Colon
 John frmn 99 Rantoul h at 5 Randall Salem
 Joseph bds 2 Quincy park
 Julia E widow of George W h 486 Rantoul
 Lucy A widow of Orange R h 12 Myrtle
 Lyman B (Lynnfield) s r r 4 Quincy pk
 Madeline E Miss dental asst 173 Cabot rm 7 bds 14 Mulberry
 Marion P Mrs stenog (S) bds 8 Chapman
 Muriel Miss student BHS bds 9 Glidden
 Roy A crtkr rem to Orleans Mass
 Ruth M Miss clk USMC bds 9 Glidden
 Sarah E widow of Theodore h 24 Washington
 Susan Miss emp USMC h 32 Wallis
 William J mach USMC rms 161 Cabot suite 3
 William P (Nettie T) emp Fed Bd Vocatl trnng (B) h 32 Ocean
 Teague Albert F (Lena S) Pickett Elliott Teague Co 121½ Bow h 16 Walnut ave
 Benjamin junk dealer rms 76 Railroad ave

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.
SALEM, MASS.

552

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

TEAGUE

THACHER

- Evalena P widow of William A bds 6 Walnut ave
 Evelyn P Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 6 Walnut ave
 George E (Abbie L) salsmn (Peabody) bds 6 Walnut ave
 Helen L Miss Salem Hosp Train Sch bds 6 Walnut ave
 Pauline E Miss student BHS bds 6 Walnut ave
 Ralph E (Helen M) sgnlmn B&MRR (B) h 7 Pratt ave
 William H musician (U S Navy) bds 6 Walnut ave
 Teakles Karl D student BHS bds 7 Hillside ave
 Frank R (Caroline D) emp 6 Chapman terr h 7 Hillside ave
 Tealle David S (Grace L) rem to N Y Falls
 Tebeau (see Thibault)
 Tellardin Alice D Miss emp USMC bds 42 Grant
 Annie Miss emp Consol Light Co (D) bds 42 Grant
 Arthur J (U S Army) bds 42 Grant
 Corene widow Napoleon h 42 Grant
 Napoleon died Aug 18 1920
 Ora C Miss insp USMC bds 42 Grant
 Temple Fred M (Ida H) mach USMC h 12 Blaine ave
 Temporelli Santo rem to Italy
 Ten Associates (U G Haskell pres) 244 Cabot
 Terrett Margaret widow of Richard bds 88 McKay
 Terribili Luigi (Guglielma) emp USMC h 37 West Dane
 Terrio Albert (Blanche E) shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 25 Charnock
 Blanche E Mrs clk 220 Cabot bds 25 Charnock
 Charles F (Mary K) carp emp 6 Chapman terr h 16 Chapman
 Frank A (Mae C) sub diver (Charlestown N yd) h Lakeside ave
 (See Theriault)
 Terry Edward C (Gertrude) tmstr 116-124 Water h at William st Salem
 John P bds 38 Wellman
 Martin F (Mary) morocco shvr (S) h 38 Wellman
 Michael J (Delia F) yard frmn 15 Cabot h 38 Wellman
 Michael J jr (Margaret E) firmn 124 Bridge h 135 do
 Nora C Miss tel super 157 Cabot bds 38 Wellman
 Peter F ins agt (B) bds 38 Wellman
 Vincent G (Elsie A) frmn USMC h 12 Northern ave
 William F emp USMC bds 38 Wellman
TERZAKIS BROS (John and Peter Terzakis) groc prov and fruit
 296 Rantoul See page 71
 John (Terzakis Bros) 296 Rantoul h 300 do
 Peter (Stella) Terzakis Bros 296 Rantoul h 300 do
 Tessin William (Ethel G) mach USMC h 18 Grant
 Tetlock Helena Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 11 Abbott
 Samuel C (Lena) jan Baptist church h 11 Abbott
 Thacher Hollis P student (BU) bds 8 Blaine ave
 Olive W Miss tchr (Harwichport) bds 8 Blaine ave
 Ralph T rem to Winchester N H
 S Tracy (Alice C) real est 36 Bromfield (B) h 8 Blaine ave
 Sarah A Miss bkpr Hood Rubber Co (Watertown) bds 8 Blaine ave

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

QUALITY

ICE CREAM

AND CANDY

**LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

553

THATCHER

THOMAS

Thatcher Harry P (May S) inv h 6 Chapman
 Thayer Robert P emp 169 Cabot rms YMCA
 Thebado (See Thibedeau)
 Theriault Adelard (Marie) rem to Salem
 Albert J (Blanche E) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 25 Charnock
 Arthur J (U S Army) bds 137 Elliott
 Blanche E Mrs clk 220 Cabot bds 25 Charnock
 Blanche I Miss lacer 7 Rantoul bds 17 Bennett
 Edward chauf 365 Rantoul bds 17 Bennett
 Edward J (Ida A) emp 361 Rantoul h 12 Chase
 Eugene clk 44 Beckford bds 42 do
 Ida M Miss emp USMC bds 137 Elliott
 Joseph (Alice) emp 14 Simon h 17 Bennett
 Louise M Miss bds 137 Elliott
 Omer P frmn USMC h at 3 Eaton Salem
 Placida J secthd B&MRR bds 137 Elliott
 Thomas (Philomene) painter 4 Ward (S) h 137 Elliott
 William emp 58 Rantoul bds 17 Bennett
 Therriault Paul (Emma) mach rem to 33 Leach Salem
 Thibault Emile (M Louise) emp USMC h 386 Rantoul
 Joseph A (Annie M) carp h 18 Home
 Walter J student (B) bds 23 Grant
 William carp rem to Plympton Digby Co N S
 Thibeault Everett A frmn lastwkr rem to Cleveland Ohio
 (See Tebeau and Thibault)
 Thibedeau Annie B widow James E bds 63 Cabot
 Everett A lastwkr bds 8 Pleasant
 Freeman A (Lillian B) mach (B) h 1 Arthur st et
 James S (Mary F) carp bds 8 Pleasant
 John E (North Shore Last Co) 73 Park bds 8 Pleasant
 Thibodeau Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 7 Union
 George E (Clara M) h 45 Elliott
 Joseph A (Ethel A) emp USMC h 38 Roundy
 Theirfelder Richard E (Augusta N) mach USMC h 15 Beckford
 Thimmer John (Mary) emp Essex Tannery (P) h 73 Bridge
 Thissell A Preston (Grace L) mgr 62 Long wharf (B) h 74 Cabot
 Albert A printer (B) bds 13 West Dane
 Amy D Miss tchr (Lynn) bds 86 Preston pl B F
 Arthur P (Mary E) farmer h 86 Preston pl B F
 Charles A bds 13 West Dane
 Emma A widow of George H rem to Washington D C
 Emma F Miss lkpr bds 6 Gage
 Frances K widow of Levi A h 13 West Dane
 Frank E (Effie L) mach USMC h 156 Hale
 Mary L Miss h 22 Dane
 Osmond R (Mabel J) clk B&MRR (B) h 20 Bertram
 Richard P (Laura F) clk 123 Hale h 122 do
 Theodora F Miss mill (24 Chauncey B) bds 86 Preston pl B F
 Thomas C Elmer (Margaret G) (S&T Belt Co S) h 55 Webster B F
 Cedric E (Maud R) clk Hunts Hdwre Co (B) h 11 Madison ave

H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS
 123 Hale Street
 TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

THOMAS

THOMSON

Charles B mach USMC bds 20 School
Charles F (Mary E) h 13 Agate
Della Mrs stitcher 1 Park bds 7 Fayette
Elmer F (Della J) shoe cut 1 Park rms 7 Fayette
Frederick W student St Johns sch (D) bds 8 Pleasant
George L (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 26 Odell ave
George W mach USMC bds 26 Odell ave
George W emp (P) h 20 School
George W jr (Emma R) shoe finisher 58 Rantoul h 8 Pleasant
Gertrude F Miss stenog 221 Cabot rms 5 bds at 3 Munroe Peabody
Harry frmn 60 River h at 30 Beckford Salem
Hassan S clk 55 High (B) bds 26 Odell ave
Joseph I auto mech rms 13 High B F
Mary F Miss emp 60 River bds 13 Agate
Mildred M Miss stenog 244 Cabot rm 17 bds at 54 Central Manch
Richard B bds 13 Agate
Sherman grinder USMC bds 593 Cabot
Walter E (Ethel M) tmstr 573 Cabot h 593 do
Walter R (Agnes H) shoewkr 59 Park h 6½ Pond
Washington B (Caroline) (20 Gloucester B) s r off Paine ave P
C (see map)

William R (Flora A) frmn J J Welch & Co's (S) h 6 Pleasant

☛ (See DeTomasso)

Thomes Albert W (Melinda I) drftsmn USMC h 11 Garden
James L drftsmn USMC rms 161 Cabot suite 1
Thompson Adin (Eleanor C) draftsman USMC also sec and treas
Triangle Realty Co h 12 Newbury
Arthur F (Esther G) mrkt gdnr 14 Cole h do

THOMPSON EDWARD (Susie E) real estate and ins 286A Cabot rm
6 h 238 Essex See page 83

THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A (Evelyn A) mach 202 Rantoul h 29
Peirce ave Tel 569-W See page 92

Evelyn A Mrs mus tchr 29 Peirce ave h do
George (Abbie W) gen del clk P O h 547 Essex
Hans Otto (Evelyn J) baker 137 Cabot h 6 Lowell
Horace H died June 1920
James (Catharine) stblmn W H Moore's P C h 629 Hale do
John (Ethel) mach USMC h 12 Warren
Joseph (Mary E) emp 412 Hale h 558 do
Marion boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds at Hamilton
Mark L (Mary E) firemn 99 Rantoul h 26 Cabot
Nellie A widow Horace H rem to Warren Gloucester
Newton E (Jennie M) elec eng off 435 Hale P C h 11 Pratt ave
Robert (Mary) night watchman 85 Water h 2 Netherton ave
Wilbur F lastmkr (A E Littles) (L) bds 265 Cabot
William (Mary E) millwrght Pitnam & Brown (S) h 2 Netherton
ave

William H (Florence J) frmn 58 Rantoul h 36 Dane

Willis E (Blanche S) mach Summer (B) h 10 Harrison ave

Thomson George (Jessie E) mach USMC h 16 Roosevelt ave

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

260 CABOT STREET
GAS and WATER FITTING
High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

555

THOMSON

TIVNAN

- Peter blacksmith (D) bds 25 Chase
 Thorndike Helen Miss teacher (Framingham) bds 78 Essex
 Sidney J (Mercy C) clerk CB&YCo (S) h 78 Essex
 Thorne Glorana B Miss school nurse bds 346 Cabot
 Thorner Philip L fish dealer (S) bds 151 Park
 Thorngren Harry E (Edna L) mach rem to Benson Arizona
 Thorngren Oscar (Agnes) rem to 23 Medford Springfield
 Thornton George K (Florence C) roadmaster B&MRR h 154 Essex
 Joseph W (Florence G) mach USMC h 466 Cabot
 Mark (Mary A) painter 326 Rantoul h 22 Cox ct
 Thorp Charles (Peabody) s r Putnam field
 Thorson Hans P (Jennie M A) ptmkr USMC h 38 Whitney ave
 Thresh Frank R (Mary) draftsman USMC h 29 Prospect
 Sarah E widow of Charles bds 29 Prospect
 Thurber C Frank (Lucy H) painter rem to Cambridge
 Clara V Miss clerk rem to Cambridge
 Ida M widow Charles W h 176 Hale
 Laura E Miss clerk rem to Cambridge
 Tibbals William H clk USMC h at 50 Webb st Salem
 Tibbetts Amanda M widow of Frank E h 25 Pond
 Ernest F mach 97 Rantoul bds 25 Pond
 Levi B cook 18 Cedar bds do
 Mary E widow of Charles H rem to 41 Dearborn (S)
 Percy G (Annie M) emp r 63 Federal h 49 Essex
 Robert (Annie A) teamster 7A Wallis h 73 Livingstone ave
 🖱 (See Tebbetts)
 Tierney Michael J (Annie M) mach USMC h 357½ Cabot
 Stephen P (Carrie C) mngr 141 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 2
 Timothy F (Theresa J) salesman (B) h 23 Wellman
 🖱 (See Tahany)
 Tillson Everett mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
 George A (Annie M) stationary fireman h 28 Railroad ave
TIMES PUB ASSOCIATION (Minnie L Goodridge pres, Walter E Hubbard treas) 169 Cabot See page 99
 Timmons Sarah M Miss clk USMC bds at 47 Flint st Salem
 Tindley Fred A trav salesman bds 41 Front
 Lucy M widow of T Dexter h 41 Front
 T Dexter died March 12 1921
 Walter J (Alice F) emp USMC h 177 Lothrop
 Tingley George C (Abbie P) eng BG&ECo h 31 Swan
 Henry R (Mildred E) emp USMC h 123½ Bridge
 William F mach USMC bds 31 Swan
 Tinkham Charles F (Ila M) emp USMC h 11 Doane ave
 George E (Henrietta) emp (P) h 41 Chase
 Leslie M (Hazel M) chauffeur A F Sortwell's B F h 8 Preston pl do
 Tirrell Russell C (Martha M) emp 60 Boston (S) h 32 Bisson
 Titcomb Carrie rem to Lynn
 Tittle Albert F h 2 Butman
 Mabel C Miss bds 2 Butman
 Tivnan William L (Mary A) clerk postoffice (B) h 32 Arthur

FULLERTON'S GARAGE
 6 BRACKENBURY STREET
 BEVERLY, MASS.

**Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
 etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
 faction Guaranteed.**

TEL.

TOBIN

TOUGAS

Tobin John H teamster 16-20 Congress h 42 Water
 William J (Margaret) patrolman h 41 Cabot
 Tod A Kinnard retired bds L R Peabody's Corning
 Todd Ada J Miss clk USMC rms 20 Pond
 Charles N (Ella J) blacksmith USMC h 28 Lothrop
 Charles W (Mary L) brakeman B&MRR h 5 Pond
 Edgar N (Nellie G) groc and prov 61 Bridge h 16 Winthrop ave
 Edwin T (Bessie F) emp B&MRR h 63 Bridge
 Herbert A student BHS bds 16 Winthrop ave
 Toll Joseph (Fannie) mach USMC h 15 Eastern ave
 Max (Anna) Saratoga Pop Corn Co 323 Rantoul h 35 Simon
 Tolvanen Andrew R emp 91 Rantoul bds 9 Jasper
 Otto (Hannah) retired h 9 Jasper
 (See Talvanen)
 Tomeo Emma Miss bds 161½ Porter
 Pasquale (Josephine) butler (B) h 161½ Porter
 Tomasello Carmela widow of Gaetano bds 40 West Dane
TOMPKINS C F CO (Coles F Tompkins pres and treas, Frederick G
 Allen mngr) general house furnishings 246-248 Cabot See
 page 66
 Coles F pres and treas C F Tompkins Co 248 Cabot h at 412
 Lafayette st Salem
 Coles F jr clk C F Tompkins Co (S) bds 3 Dane
 Toomey Dennis M driver 15 Vine B F bds 23 Haskell P C
 Edward conductor B&MRR bds 23 Haskell P C
 Elizabeth A Miss stenog (S) bds 23 Haskell P C
 Ellen J widow Daniel J h 22 McKinley ave
 Frank student (Salem Comm) bds 23 Haskell P C
 Hannah widow of Patrick h 23 Haskell P C
 John J blacksmith USMC bds 22 McKinley ave
 John W emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 23 Haskell P C
 May J Miss stenog (B) bds 23 Haskell P C
 Patrick fireman USMC rms 109 Elliott
 Thomas J civil eng B&MRR bds 22 McKinley ave
 Toothaker Charles J (Margaret) painter E A Lane's (Manch) h 72
 Cabot
 Torchetto Michael (Alessandra) retired bds 145 Park
 Tori Adolfo emp USMC bds 41 Bow
 Torngren Frank A (Anna M) mach USMC h 103 Dodge
 Mildred A Miss student Bev Hosp training sch bds 103 Dodge
 Torrey Ernest M emp (B) bds 311 Cabot
 Eugene L (Sarah J) emp USMC h 19 Fairview ave
 R Malcolm (Lilly G) blksmth 318 Cabot h 311 do
 Irving R clk USMC bds 19 Fairview ave
 James A blksmth & hrshr etc 318 Cabot h 364 do
 Madeline R Miss bds 364 Cabot
 Sara Miss priv sec 163 Cabot rm 3 h 27½ Vestry
 Tosi Eugenio (Emilia) lbr h 41 Bow
 Giulio (Maria) emp USMC h 47 Federal
 Tougas Delma E widow of Ishmael hskpr 109 Elliott bds do
 E Emile mach rms 109 Elliott

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

TEL. SALEM 1290

TEL. BEVERLY 1091

MAIL ORDERS GIVEN CAREFUL ATTENTION BY EXPERIENCED SHOPPERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

557

TOUGAS

TRASK

- Homer A (Florence E) mach rem to West Somerville
Oscar R rms 109 Elliott
Tower A J Co proprs J F Carter Co 135 Park office at 24 Simmons
Roxbury
Evald H (Lizzie G) emp USMC h 8 Jasper
Towey Charles F eblemn NET&T Co bds 35 Lyman
Hazel M Miss bds 35 Lyman
John J (Mary D) wire chf rem to Gloucester
Towne Moses (Mary F) night wtchmn 1 Water h Wilkins ter
Walter H (Gladys Z) asst supt trans B&MRR (B) h 322 Brimbal
ave
Townse William emp 150 Cabot rms 7 Union
Townsend Ethel Miss governess 370 Hale bds do (smr)
Henrietta tchr Cove sch bds at Manchester
Mial E (Margaret J) tmstr h r 48 Hart B F
Victor T (Ruth) mach USMC h 36 Bartlett
Trabucco Annie Mrs h 15 Creek
Annie Mrs h 2 South
Tracey Annie C widow of Richard J h 9 Bennett
Catharine L Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 9 Bennett
John P mach USMC bds 9 Bennett
James J (Margaret E) emp USMC bds 31 Lyman
Katharine I Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 19 Bennett
Margaret H Miss emp 37-39 Park bds 9 Bennett
Richard F rem to Parks Texas
Richard J emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 1 Phillips ct
Robert E mason bds 9 Bennett
William chauf Pitman & Brown (S) bds 1 Phillips ct
Tracy Annie B died Oct 30 1920
James J (Margaret E) emp USMC bds 31 Lyman
Ruth C died Aug 10 1920
Trafton Alzo emp USMC bds 19 Swan
Charles S (Georgie E) mgr (40 Central B) h 13 Home
Darling rem to Maine
Lizzie J widow Sumner C h 13 Home
Mildred R Miss student BHS bds 13 Home
Susie L widow of Clifford E rem to Maine
Trainor Delia F Miss h 44 Hale
Frederick J (Ruth M) (U S Navy) bds 315 Rantoul
Mary A Miss h 44 Hale
Susan C Miss h 44 Hale
Trasher William H rem to Salem
Trask Amy L Miss emp Goddard Dry Goods Co (L) bds 210 Bridge
Annie S widow Everett W h 16 Summer
Benjamin F (Anna F) emp 85-121 Water bds r 129 do
Charles F (U S Navy) bds 44 Bartlett
Charles B (Addie M) emp 1 Park h 29 Wallis
Charles E (Bertha E) boxmkr Hoague Sprague Corp (L) h 44
Bartlett

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON

9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

558

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

TRASK

TREFRY

TRASK CHARLES W (Vina A) real est and ins 244 Cabot rm 9 h
23 Wallis s r Essex See page 84

Clara A widow of Albert h 352 Cabot

Delia M widow Charles R h 301 Cabot

Dorothy Miss clk Salem Co-operative Bank bds 23 Wallis

Edgar F (Lillian R) painter h 210 Bridge

Ella R Miss student BHS bds 210 Bridge

Everett B (Bessie M) meatcuttr 91 Cabot h 14 Union

Everett B jr student BHS bds 14 Union

Everett I (Elizabeth P) (Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co) 59 Park bds
6 Elm

Fannie J widow of Ebenezer h r 129 Water

Fannie L widow of Edward E hskpr 620 Cabot bds do

TRASK FRED L (Leona M) pres & treas Algonquin Stores Co 244C
Cabot 131 Dodge 157 Essex also sec Bev Credit Union h 47
Abbott See front cover

Gladys E Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 620 Cabot

Gordon W (Marion M) mach USMC h 37 Crescent ave

Hazel W Miss emp USMC bds 16 Summer

J Ernest (Eleanor G) emp (S) h 30 Wallis

Joseph W farmer h off 210 Conant n Danvers line

Josiah N (Nellie M) h 38 Chase

Kenneth A mach USMC bds 16 Summer

Laura M Miss bds 301 Cabot

Lucretia J widow of Adrian bds 6 Beckford

Marjorie L Miss clk 7 Wallis bds 23 do

Martha M widow Arthur T h 3 Dane

Mary C widow of Charles H h 54 Lovett

Mary C widow Diogenes E h 47 Abbott

Mary J Miss bds 54 Lovett

Mildred B Miss bkpr 175 Cabot bds 29 Wallis

Mildred E emp 58 Rantoul bds 210 Bridge

Mildred L Miss nurse bds 23 Wallis

Minnie B Miss emp 1 Park bds 210 Bridge

Norman D mlk dlr 132 Balch h do

Philip G clk (Gloucester) bds 3 Dane

Sadie E Miss tchr Burdett Coll (B) bds 80 Conant

Sarah T Miss shoe stit 101 Rantoul h 6 Beckford

Susan E widow of Jesse G h 71 Cabot

William E died Nov 8 1920

William T laborer rms 49 Railroad ave

Tratt Roscoe H (Margaret E) engraver 387 Washington (B) h 132
Essex

Trayers Arthur J (Angeline F) shoecutter 1 Park h 17 Conant

Tree Harry rem to Danvers

Trefry Charles C (Mabel M) house painter and paper hanger 10
Lyman h do

Charles L (Alice L) carp 253 Rantoul h 7 Lothrop

Harold C (Nellie) rem to Danvers

James A (Edith S) painter h 15 Giles ave

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

SPRAYING and INSECT WORK OF ALL KINDS **HERNDON BROS.**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - **Telephone**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

559

TREFRY

TUCKER

- Lawrence emp USMC bds 396 Cabot
Sallie W Miss bds 7 Lothrop
Tremblay Angelina Miss clk USMC bds at 328 Lafayette st Salem
Damase (Julia) frmn USMC h 16 Bennett
Jules mach USMC bds 16 Bennett
Leonidas J mach USMC bds 16 Bennett
Louise M Miss clk USMC bds at 328 Lafayette st Salem
Paul (Margaret A) mach USMC h 14 Summer
Romeo J (Eugenie) mach USMC h 73 Bridge
Trenhold Floyd W const eng rem to Mattapan
Triangle Realty Co (T A H Holt pres, G H McQuarry vice pres, A Thompson sec and treas) real estate 41 Pierson
Tribou Clarence L (Eva F) mach USMC h r 376 Cabot
Trohon M Alice Miss bds 33 Chapman
Mary M widow of James h 33 Chapman
William G pres (Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co Inc) 173 Cabot rms 11-12 h at Garfield ave Danvers
Troisi Florenzo hairdresser 124A Rantoul h do
Trombeto Peter (Vincenza) laborer h 250 Rantoul
Troop Alice A Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 15 Lovett
Bertram L emp USMC bds 15 Lovett
Charles W bds 15 Lovett
Frank L (Alice A) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 15 Lovett
John E student BHS bds 15 Lovett
Mary B Miss boxmkr 316 Rantoul bds 15 Lovett
Ralph H shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 15 Lovett
Tropeano Tony (Jennie) emp USMC h 43 Bow
Trow Annie Miss shwkr 1 Park rms 14 Bartlett
Charles E (Alma S) trimmer 58 Rantoul h 36 Pond
Charles E jr frmn USMC h at Friend st Wenham
John H (Lillian A) chauffeur J C Kilham's h 14 Hull
John W (Gertrude E) plmbr 4 St Peter (S) h 498 Elliott
Trowt Ada S widow of Andrew H hskpr E S Pride's Greenwood ave P C bds do
C Frank gardener off 453 Hale bds 564 do P C
Edward J (Marion F) chauffeur (S) h 30 Pleasant
Ellen T widow of Charles H h 564 Hale P C
Fred W (Lucy N) carpenter h 25 Vine B F
Harry E (Margaret E) driver 7 Back h 92 Cabot
John A (Belvita S) Trowt & Murray 711 Hale B F h 564 do
Margaret A widow of Asa W bds 203 Dodge
TROWT & MURRAY (John A Trowt and John J Murray proprs)
Central Square Garage 711-717 Hale B F See page 11
True Fred L (Beatrice) clk 188-190 Cabot h 57 Essex
Truehart Christopher (Eva R) farmhand 343 Dodge h 320 do
Trueman Albert A (Rosella M) mach USMC h 66 Livingston ave
Trull Gladys Miss bds 6 Pleasant
Truly Emilio emp USMC bds 389 Rantoul
Tuck Lillian M Miss emp USMC rms 13 Pickett
Tucker Elsie E Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 17 Northern ave
George H (Annie) watchman USMC h 8 Beckford

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY 217 CABOT STREET

PAYS INTEREST ON ACCOUNTS **EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY**

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

M A S S .

560

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

TUCKER

TWOHIG

- Gilbert E student Conn Agri coll (Storrs Conn) bds 6 Gage
Harry (Lottie I) frmn USMC h 17 Northern ave
Letha E Mrs shwkr bds 635 Essex
Lizzie A Miss bds 57 Lothrop
Mildred H Miss student Burdett coll (L) bds 8 Beckford
Relief F Miss stenog Reginald Boardman's (B) bds 6 Gage
William R deputy sheriff h 6 Gage
Tudbury Mary Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 50 Lynn st Peabody
Tufts Robert J (Grace M forester rem to Springfield
TUFTS THEODORE A atty also real estate and insurance 222 Cabot
rms 1 and 2 h 38 Bow See page 90
Virginia P Miss music tchr h 4 Lakeside ave
Tulla Lauri H (Mattie) rem to Rockport
Tulloch James (Mary) gardener H J Coolidge's h 35 Standley
James J student BHS bds 35 Standley
William W student BHS bds 35 Standley
Tunipoo Inn (James E McDonnell and Mrs Beatrice M Woods) 8
Vine B F
Tuomi John (Olga) rem to Gloucester
Turgeon Exilia M Mrs clk 220 Cabot bds at 14 Hersey st Salem
Turner Alfred (Clara) mach Washington (P) h 7 Charnock
Annie M Miss stenog GECO (L) bds 7 Charnock
Arthur G emp 223 Cabot bds 16 Dane
Barnard (Lilly) clk 199 Cabot h 7 Charnock
Charles B (Blanche G) mach USMC h 321 Elliott
Flora I Mrs rem to New Hampshire
George W (Vivian B) emp USMC h 32 Lothrop
Harold K (U S Navy) bds 7 Charnock
TURNER JOHN J (Emma L) landscape architect nursery stock etc
16 Dane h do See page 98
Laura Mrs clk rem to Cambridge
Madeline Miss bds 16 Dane
Richard H draftsman USMC h 10 Front
Walter R (Helga S) woodwkr 60 River h 13 Giles ave
Tuttle Frank D (Josephine W) mayor also Tuttle Tanning Co (S)
h 144 Colon
Frederick L retired bds 144 Colon
John C (Clara L) frmn carpenter J T Wilson & Sons 28 Haskell
P C h 23 Cross
Tweed Helen E widow of Charles H (New York) s r off 950 Hale B F
Marie I Mrs bds off 143 West B F
Mary M Miss (New York) s r off 950 Hale B F
Twenty-Five Associates (A A Forness agt and trustee) 173 Cabot
Twichell J Sumner (Minnie L) toolmkr USMC h 18 Charles
Twiss Annie A widow of Charles A C shwkr 60 Pleasant h 16 Union
Twohig Christina M wife of Daniel J died Oct 13 1920
Cornelius P var store 24B Cabot h 24A do
Daniel J painter USMC h 98 Bisson
Ellen Miss clk bds 24A Cabot
Louise Miss emp 60 River bds 24A Cabot

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

182-186 CABOT ST.
Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

**CARPETS AND DRAPERIES
LINOLEUMS & MATTINGS**

**A. C. LUNT 214-216
CABOT ST.**

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

561

TWOHIG

UPTON

- Mary Miss bds 24A Cabot
William H chauff 15 Cabot bds 24A do
Twombly Samuel D (Ellie A) trainman B&MRR h 13 Doane ave s r
Bailey ave
Tyler Abby L widow of Joseph H (83 Bay state rd B) s r 40 E Corn-
ing (see map)
Alice Mrs rem to Lynn
Bernard O (Winifred C) emp USMC h 85 Odell ave
Charles H 83 Bay State rd (B) s r 40 E Corning
Edward H (Lois L) painter USMC h 31 Grant
Evelyn Miss clk (Court House) bds 46 Abbott
Frederick W (Nettie F) ins agt h 21 Pickett
Henrietta L widow of A Norton h 236 Dodge
Lewis E emp USMC rms YMCA
Ralph C emp YMCA bds 31 Grant
Roland W student BHS bds 21 Pickett
Tynan Edward F mach USMC bds 19 Sturtevant
TYNAN EDWARD S mngr Bay State Law & Adjustment Co 244
Cabot rm 12 h 19 Sturtevant See page 134
Joseph F laborer r 7 Judson bds 19 Sturtevant
Tyrrell Frank driv 91 Rantoul h at Salem

Ullman A Christine Miss hskpr 5 Summer bds do
Underhill Appleton H (Ruth) wtchmn USMC h 8 Elliott
Chester L emp 316 Rantoul bds 8 Elliott
Union Club 147 Cabot
Garage (W M Stevens propr) 5-6-8 West Dane see page 13
Unitarian Church cor Hale and Cabot
Parish House 9 Federal
United Brotherhood Carpenters and Joiners of America local Union
No 878 222 Cabot
Roof Coating Co (Inc) (John H Moore pres, Samuel Emerson
treas Robert E Green sec) roofers 244B Cabot
Shoe Machinery Athletic Asso Club House 134 McKay cor Rich-
mond
Shoe Machinery Corporation (Edwin P Brown pres L A Cool-
idge treas) shoe machinery mnfrs wrks 181 to 231 Elliott and
drop forge plant 200 do Boston office 205 Lincoln
Shoe Machinery Co Field Band 87 Cabot
Shoe Machinery Co Boat Club off Elliott n McKay
Shoe Machinery Gun Cub off Elliott opp Giles ave
Shoe Workers of America 4 Railroad ave
Universal Tide Power Co 244 Cabot rm 17
Universalist Church 3 Judson
Unwin Harvey E (Mary) mold USMC h 17 Mason
Upton Alice G Miss nurse rem to Newburyport
Arthur F (Mary E) tmstr h 4 Munroe
Charles B (Mary A) polisher USMC h 15 Fairview ave
Edmund A (Alice F) mason h 6 Magnolia
Lillian S Miss stenog 60 High (B) bds 10 Highland ave
Mary G Miss nurse (B) bds 10 Highland ave

HILL DECORATING CO. FANCY NOVELTIES
23A WINTHROP AVE., BEVERLY, MASS. FAVORS, HATS, ETC.
EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOUR BALL A SUCCESS

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

562

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

UPTON

Mary L widow F Warren h 10 Highland ave
Winifred P Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 10 Highland ave
Urbin Joseph fisherman h 4 Silver court

VASELOPOULOS

Vaccaro Tomasso (Carmelia) tmstr r 60 Pleasant h 27 Front
Vadeboncoeur George F (Delia M) fireman Danvers State Hos h 29
Conant

Vagge Amelia widow of Joseph h 1 Wentzell ave
Ida Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 1 Wentzell ave
James emp Wilkinson Counter Co S) bds 1 Wentzell ave

Valatino Romolo (Mary) emp USMC h 332 Rantoul
Vale William J (Emma L) emp LePage Glue Co (Glouc) h 2 Rowell
ave

Valentine Henry (Aurora) emp USMC h 348 Rantoul

Valerio Donato bds 152 Park

Valler John W laborer bds 186 Hale

Dorothy clk 226 Cabot bds at Salem

Vallone Angelo (Antonia) tailor emp 267 Cabot bds 34 Chase

Peter (Lora) city emp bds 34 Chase

Van Dine Hughes V emp (P) bds 11 Pond

J Arthur (Florence R) emp USMC h 84 Essex

Joseph C (Lottie M) mach USMC h 11 Pond

Margaret A widow James H bds 7 Chapman

Ollie A emp Parker Bros (S) h 6 Chapman place

Ralph L bds 11 Pond

William H (Julia E M) boxmkr USMC h 21 Lothrop

Van Doorn Amy H Miss treas and sec Red Cross (B) bds 20 Pond

Mary C widow of Eldridge H h 20 Pond

Van Horne Harold F (Florence M) mach Northway Motor Corp
(Natick) bds 8 Putnam

Van Steenburgh Augustus stockcl USMC bds 61 Essex

Harry A clk USMC bds 61 Essex

Frank N (Alice W) watchman USMC h 458 Cabot

Van Zile Charlotte D widow of John H died Jan 19 21

Mary Miss Red Cross nurse (B) h 66 Dane

Varian Julia L widow Benjamin A H rem to New York

Varina Joseph retired bds 52 Cabot

William T (Sarah E) vice pres 58 Rantoul h 3 Monument sq

Varley Pauline E Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 15 E Collins st Salem

VARNAVAS CHARLES (Annie) groc fruits etc 59½ Cabot h 55 do

See page 63

Varney Abram C died Oct 4 1920

Eleanor M Miss tchr Hardie sch rms 25 Central

Evart L (Ida I) rem to Burnham Me

VARNEY FRED W (Minnie O) registered pharmacist daily and Sun-
day papers confectionery stationery etc 1 West h 14 High
B F See page 51

Harold W emp Henshaw Motor Co (B) bds 14 High B F

Varrin Julia Mrs dressmaker rem to New Jersey

Vaselopoulos Nicholas (Vaselopoulos & Argetes) 264 Cabot rms 35
Bow

N. E. COAL & COKE CO. 1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

563

VASELOPOULOS

VOSE

VASELOPOULOS & ARGETES (N Vaselopoulos and F Argetes)

shoe rep and polishing hat cleaning 264 Cabot See page 29

Vaughan Samuel (Ellen L) atty at law (B) h 840 Hale B F

Vaughn Timothy W (Mary W) city emp h 10 Mulberry

Vehse Charles H rem to Apponaug R I

Veirre Frank (Mary) emp 1 Water h 36 Front

Veliani August O boots & shoes 212 Rantoul h do

Venanzi Celia h 17 Chase

Vennard Charita W Miss clk USMC bds at So Hamilton

Vent Harry M clk USMC bds at 34 Barr Salem

Ventola Marco (Caroline) emp BG&ECo bds 11 Union

VENTRES GEORGE groc and prov 266 Rantoul bds 27 Home See page 74

Ventura Attilio emp 60 River bds 49 Federal

Augustus bds 49 Federal

Guy D shoewkr 101 Rantoul bds 49 Federal

Luigi (Ernesta) emp 101 Rantoul h 49 Federal

Verheylessonne Isadore L valet W H Moore's Paine ave P C bds do (smr)

Verry Mary Miss hskpr rem to Salem

Very Margaret T Miss clk rem to Peabody

Vesconti Nunzio rem to Boston

VETERAN'S LUNCH (Delphis Belanger and Eddy J Comeau proprs) restaurant 143 Rantoul See page 112

Vickery Maud Miss clk rem to Boston

Vickman (see Wickman)

Victory Knitting Mill Corp rem to Charlestown

Vien Walter D (Melvina V) shipper USMC h 9 Chestnut

Vigars Cornelius F mach USMC bds 73 Hale

Margaret M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 73 Hale

Martin M (Catharine F) mach USMC h 73 Hale

Patrick J (Margaret M) emp (Waverly) h 134 Lothrop

Vigue Ernest J emp USMC rms 23 Broadway

Vincent Clarence H clk 127 Bridge h at Salem also s r Foster field

Vincenzo Agisto emp USMC bds 145 Park

VINE STREET GARAGE (Wentworth P Peterson propr) 13 Vine B F See page 12

Vitale Egidio bds 39 Bow

Frank (Albina) painter 29 West Dane h do

Julia Miss packer 47 Park bds 17 Roundy

Salvatore (Mary) tmstr 17 Roundy h do

Vito Consoli (Conselliena) emp USMC h 21 Chase

Vittum Albert (Nellie A) office 222 Cabot rm 17 h 23 Columbus ave

Vivace Carlo (Luigia) emp USMC also groc & prov 393 Rantoul h do

Vogel John died Dec 8 1920

Volpley Joseph (Mary L) shoewkr 39 Park h 8B Roderick ave

VonRydingsward Raymond clk bds 7 Quincy pk

Thurston N (Amy F) clk (S) h 7 Quincy pk

Voorhees Louis D (Catharine) retired bds 32 West B F

Vose George H (Lizzie A) asst supt USMC also trus Bev Ind sch h 3 Peabody ave

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

J. J. MACDONALD

55 BROADWAY

INDIAN MOTOCYCLES STAR PHONOGRAPHS

Boston Round Trip Tickets, \$1.02

564

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

VOSE

VOSE HERBERT L (Edith B) insurance and real estate 244 Cabot
rm 1 h 16 Harrison ave See page 83

Voss Flora E Miss music tchr 366 Cabot h do

Wade Ralph M clk USMC h at 180 Hamilton ave Lynn

William A blksmith 316 Cabot bds 4 Webber ave

☛ (See Waid)

Waggott Benjamin F (Eleanor F) salesman Eagle Oil Co (B) h 17
Winthrop ave

Lyman h 17 Winthrop ave

Mary wife Lyman died July 14 1920

WAGGOTT WILLIAM O Beverly Vulcanizing Co and Eveready Bat-
tery Sta 200 Rantoul bds 17 Winthrop ave See page 19

Wagstaff John S (Christine A) gdnr off 55 Ober h 102 Bisson

Wahl Theodore bds 7 Railroad ave

Wahlstrom Olaf (Amy) frmn USMC h 102 Cabot

Wait E Rosamond Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 16 Williams

Ernest R (Annie M) rec clk USMC h 16 Williams

William F (Lizzie M) rem to 681 Western ave Lynn

Waite Augustus F (Nettie I) gdnr Hill h 8 Dodge

Waite Charles G retired bds 40 Bartlett

Chester M (Elizabeth J) brkemn B&MRR h 32 Bartlett

Henry retired bds 32 Bartlett

Leroy W (Bessie M) janitor South sch h 40 Bartlett

William D (Annie) chauf BG&ECo bds 6 Silver et

☛ (See Wait and Waite)

Walburn Charles H (Annie M) emp USMC h 7 Home

Waldie Alice Miss clk USMC bds 21 Woodbury

Clara M Miss tchr (Hamilton) bds 21 Woodbury

Elizabeth G Miss bds 21 Woodbury

Thomas (Margaret M) flor and gdnr h 21 Woodbury

Thomas G emp GECO (L) bds 21 Woodbury

Waldron Carroll C (Grace A) h 31 Wallis

Maynard F (Bernice C) mach USMC h 11 Prospect

Wales Frederick A (Jennie B) emp USMC h 27½ Federal

George R (Mabel H) h 23 Washington

Helen Miss bds 23 Washington

John sub agt 176 Federal (B) bds 23 Washington

Susan H widow John rms 11 Broadway

Walker Alice P Mrs clk USMC h 32 Washington and 506 Cabot

Denzil F (Merle F) clk rem to Philadelphia Pa

Elizabeth H Miss stenog USMC bds 32 Washington and 506 Cabot

Frederick S clk (B) bds 22 Charles

George W bds 22 Charles

Harry S mach USMC bds 22 Charles

Joseph H (Gertrude J) hdwd finisher h 22 Charles

Sylvester J (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 42 School

William B (Rita M B) carp (H) h 13 Somerset ave

William P (Alice P) slsmn h 32 Washington and 506 Cabot

Wall William C (Emily D) mach USMC (L) h 14 Lake View ave

Wallace Capitola T Mrs dressmkr 153 Cabot rm 6 h do

Chester E mach bds 8 Glidden

COLUMBIA GRAFONOLAS
COLUMBIA RECORDS
SHEET MUSIC
Q. R. S. PLAYER ROLLS



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS
THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.
FRANK A. HAYES
WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Syndicate Connections with 16 Other Big Stores MEAN LOWEST PRICES HERE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

565

WALLACE

Dorothy A Miss sec BHS bds 16 Woodbury
Earle H (Mary S) frmn USMC h 60 Bridge
Edra Y Miss bds 101 Lovett
Edwin L retired h 10 Central
Eunice S widow Cranmore (478 Comm ave B) s r Neptune
Frank S (Julia P) forester emp 70 Colon bds 23 Ocean
Gerard (Goldie A) forester emp 70 Colon h 190 Lothrop
Goldie A Mrs bkpr 226 Cabot h 190 Lothrop
James H mngr 226 Cabot rms 53 Lovett
Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 101 Lovett
Mary J Miss bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Lothrop
Maurice E treas Consumers Food exch 116 Cabot h at Boston
Norman L (Mary R) tool des USMC also tchr BIS h 5 Lennox
Ralph W (Capitola T) carp h 153 Cabot rms 1-5-6-7-8
Robert (Lizzie) gdnr W D Sohier's h 16 Woodbury (smr)
Robert hostler bds 41 Corning
Robert (Florence) h 46 Wallis
Russell B (Effie M) clk USMC h 15 Lennox
Samuel D deceased
Samuel H bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury
Thomas J (Lillian J) letter carrier P O h 127 Hale
William died Dec 13 1920

Wallis Angeline C widow of Joseph F h 27 Conant

Annie E Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 38 Ober
Arthur W shoe cutter 59 Park rms 43 Railroad ave
Calvin (Mary L) Wallis & Allen 234 Hale h 106 Corning
Carlton W (Helen P) slsmn (P) h 25 Whitney ave
Carolyn M Miss bds 5 Quincy pk
Charles H (Joanna S) gdnr H O Woodbury's h 38 Ober
Charles W jan 188-194 Cabot h 2 Judson
Edward F (Mary Elizabeth) retired h 14 Enon
Everett C (Annie L) shoe cut 105 Rantoul also real est 18 Enon
h do
Frank B student BHS bds 5 Quincy pk
Fred H clk USMC bds 27 Conant
Fred T (Lena D) emp (B) h 20 James
Freda Miss bds 18 Enon
H Merritt (Clara E) carp and bldr 4 Washington h 5 Quincy pk
Harry W acct 60 State (B) bds 5 Quincy pk
Helen A Miss tchr (Brattleboro Vt) bds 39 Charnock
Henry B (Caroline L) carp & build r 98 Corning h 98 do
Joseph A (Grace L) mach 146 Hale h 38 Grover
Joseph P student Ind sch bds 21 Odell ave

WALLIS MARY E widow of Frank B boarding house and dining
room 176 Cabot h do See page 114 ..

Myra B Mrs h 39 Charnock
Paul D bds 21 Odell ave
Percy A city treas h 21 Odell ave
Seward C (Gertrude M) carp h 89 Hale

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield, Middleton, Wenham

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE


:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

566

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

WALLIS

& Allen (C Wallis & G Allen) carp 234 Hale

 (See Wallace)

WALNUT RIDGE DAIRY (Cutler & Swenor) milk cream etc 74

Conant See page 93

Walsh Alice V wife Everett E died Aug 21 1920

Dorothy C Miss stenog (B) bds 623 Hale P C

Everett E mach USMC h 21 Blaine ave

Gladys K Miss student BHS bds 11 Winthrop ave

Helen D Miss nurse H J Coolidge's Branch Lane P C bds do
(smr)

Helen D Miss nurse rms 11 Broadway

Ida M widow William bds 21 Blaine ave

James D (Nellie E) tmstr Pickering Coal Co (S) h 12 Bartlett

James J (Margaret T) mach USMC h 23A Herrick

John (Alice) gdnr Mrs. Q A Shaw's h off Hale P C

John E (Margaret) diemkr USMC h 153 Park

John F mech 586 Hale bds 623 Hale P C

John J (Beatrice B) clk USMC h 415 Cabot

John J (Gertrude A) driv 124 Water h 11 Winthrop ave

Lawrence cross tndr Comm lane rms 623 Hale P C

Margaret Miss maid rem to 2 Gloucester Boston

Margaret M Miss housemd 37 Washington bds do

Marguerite Miss stenog (B) rms 11 Broadway

Mary A Miss music tchr 22 Dane bds do

Mary A Miss tel op (B) bds 5 Pickett ct B F

Mary E widow of Michael M clk 240 Cabot h 22 Dane

Miles (Josephine) stonemason emp 20 Oak B F h 623 Hale P C

Miles jr mech 586 Hale bds 623 do P C

Nicholas R pastor St Margaret's Church h 672 Hale B F

Robert E (Annie D) emp 82 River h 10 Bridge

Vina died Jan 9 1921

William J upholst 132 Cabot h at 222 Bridge st Salem

Walters Richard F (Nellie G) hairdresser 279 Cabot h 4 Peirce ave

Walton Charles (Nellie P) clk USMC h 427 Cabot

Ward Benjamin W (Elizabeth A) mach Hamel Shoe Mach Co (Bridge-
port Conn) h 102 Cabot

Charlotte H Miss emp CB&YCo (S) bds 35 Federal

Donald clk USMC bds 25 Charnock

Edward W chauf 28 Columbus ave bds 102 Cabot

Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds at 26 Charter Salem

Elsie N Mrs off asst 163 Cabot rm 3-4-5-16-17 h at Manchester

Five Polling-booth 423 Cabot

Forrest J (Isabelle H) propr Wards Home Bakery 277 Rantoul
h do

Frank E student (BU) bds 18 Cross

George E (Addie E) mkt gdnr h r 18 Cross

Hannah M Miss housemd 40 East Corning bds do

Harvey E (Laura A) emp USMC h 90 Bisson

James G (Ivie D) con & carp (Salem) h 25 Charnock

James R (Rose) slsmn (Rochester N Y) h 18 Federal

Merton S (Beatrice L) mkt gdnr Corning h 193 Lothrop

WARD

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

Everything in FORESTRY, TREE PRUNING, Etc. Expert Workmen. HERNDON BROS.
44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS. - - Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

567

WARD

WATKINS

One Polling-booth 74 Railroad ave

Peter F (Mary A) Peter F Ward & Co 10 West B F h 30 do

Peter F & Co (Peter F Ward & Homer E Callahan) groc 10 West B F

Ralph (Elsie Z) drftmn USMC h 26 Laurel

WARD RALPH W (Margaret M) propr Bev Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross h 34 do See page 61

Three playground Roundy

WARD'S HOME BAKERY (Forrest J Ward propr) home made bread etc 277 Rantoul See page 21

Ware D Glover treas Ware Theatres Inc 286 Cabot and 13 Wallis h at 88 Pleasant Marblehead

N Harris pres Ware Theatres Inc 286 Cabot and 13 Wallis h at 88 Pleasant Marblehead

Theatre (Ware Theatre Inc) 286 Cabot 277 Rantoul See page 21

WARE THEATRES INC (N Harris Ware pres D Glover Ware treas Arthur A Forness clk) proprs Ware Theatre 286 Cabot and Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis See pages 149 and 150

Warmington George (Winnie S) science inst Ind sch h 5 James

Warner Annie widow of Charles J h 7 Vine B F

Ella S widow George E prin 283 Elliott h do

Harry E (Ina L) clk USMC h 38 Dane

Jacob (Rose A) mach USMC h 35 Mason

Warnof Philip h 26 Cox et

Warren A Gray (Alice) emp USMC rms 32 Thorndike

Albert W treas Garden City Shoe Co 47 Park also A W Warren & Son 509 Cabot h 509 Cabot

Albert W & Son (Albert W and Ralph W) dahlia bulbs 509 Cabot

Bayard (Lily S) (B) s r off 412 Hale

Harold frmn exp dept USMC h at Swampscott

Hobart E (Mary) phy (Palm Beach Fla) s r 797 Hale B F

J Collins Dr (Amy) (58 Beacon B) bds off Witch Lane (smr)

Ralph W (Annie L) pressmn 91 Rantoul also A W Warren & Son 509 Cabot h 509 Cabot

Wasenius Alma Mrs matron Pleasant View sch h 12 Jasper

Fenna bds 12 Jasper

George K (Alma) emp USMC h 12 Jasper

Washburn Calvin R treas 240 Cabot h at Linden st Salem

Howard R rem to 1219 Congress Portland Me

Nathan H (Mary E) clergyman rem to 1219 Congress Portland Me

Sarah W Mrs rem to 1219 Congress Portland Me

Washer Carl carp bds 7 Railroad ave

Washington School Elliott and Chase

Street Congregational Church Washington

Waterman Edward L (Ada G) boys secy rem to Bluefields W Va

Waters Alice F Mrs dressmkr 3 Hale h 50 Bridge

Frederick G (Addie M) frmn 9 Oak (S) bds 9 Dane

Henry LeB (Alice F) clk USMC h 50 Bridge

Jennie widow Charles h 8 Hardy

Watkins Paul (Marblehead) s r Woodbury

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
:: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.

LIBERALITY, COURTESY, SECURITY

ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS. **NAUMKEAG TRUST CO.**

568

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

WATSON

Watson Annie widow of William bds 10 Willow

Caroline A Miss bds 33 Thorndike

Eliza H widow of Freeland laundress 4 Middle bds 4 Locust ave

John H student (B) bds 17 Everett B F

Kathleen T Miss bds 17 Everett B F

Lawrence J postmaster BFPO h 17 Everett B F

Mary R wife Lawrence J died Oct 14 1920

Watts Frederick W (Sarah M) emp USMC h 29 Bow

John M (Cora E) gtemn Dodge st cross bds 115 Dodge

Waurzuniak Amobozy (Mary) rem to Salem

Weatherbee John J (Emma) farmer h 668 Cabot

 (See Wetherbee)

Webb Alden (Frank A & John B Webb watchmkr & jeweler 145 Cabot

Bessie L Miss clk 145 Cabot bds 325 do

Elizabeth D Miss comp Bev Citizen bds 48 Bow

Frank A (Alden Webb) 145 Cabot h 325 do

Henry C (Marion S) eng 39 Park h 48 Bow

James A (Martha B) patternmkr 731½ North (S) h 13 Munroe

John B (Florence W) (Alden Webb) 145 Cabot h 23 Odell ave

Webber Arthur H (Kathryn M) chem (96 High B) h 13 Atlantic ave

Benjamin D (Abbie N H) h 32 Washington

Charles emp Stopford's Fish Market (S) bds 41½ Prospect

Edith W Miss bds 16 Thorndike

WEBBER EDWARD S (Charlotte C) cashier Bev Natl Bank h 8
Columbus ave See page 22

Edwin O (Carrie A) paper hang emp 28 Haskell P C h 17 Union

Ellery S (Sigrid H) plum (Gloucester) bds 1 Knowlton

Franklin D (Paulina A) lbr h 41½ prospect

Fred J mach USMC bds 40 Federal

Hannah C widow of Henry A h 6 Highland ave

Harry D (Annie M) mach USMC h 315 Cabot

WEBBER HARRY C boots shoes & rubbers 194 Cabot bds 6 Highland
ave See back cover line

Hattie S widow Arthur bds 25 Madison ave

Helen C Miss asst supt rem to Ipswich

Henry W (Mary E) slsmn bds 32 Washington

Israel T (Ida E) retired h 16 Thorndike

James B retired rms 41½ Essex s r Foster pt

Louis D (Carrie F) Chief of Police h 9 Highland ave

Lydia A Miss bds 41½ Prospect

Marion N Miss stenog 85 Water bds 16 Summer Ipswich

Nellie F widow of William A died Nov 23 1920

Randolph G student (Harvard Dental) bds 8 Columbus ave

Ray T emp bureau or entomology (Melrose High) bds 16 Thorn-

dike

Sarah A Miss hskpr 39 Beckford bds do

William A emp USMC rms 309 Rantoul

Webster Bernice Miss tchr BHS bds 68 Dane

Frederick A (Helen E) phy 288 Cabot rms 4-5 h at Walnut rd
(W)

WEBSTER

PURITAN

7 Wallis Street

ICE CREAM CO.

256 Cabot Street

**QUALITY
ICE CREAM**

AND CANDY

LARGEST LINE OF FUR- LUNT'S, 214 CABOT
NITURE, RANGES, Etc. at STREET

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

569

WEDGWOOD

WELLINGTON

- Wedgwood Aaron (Emily) tinsmith emp 220 Rantoul h 139 Dodge
Emily E Miss bds 139 Dodge
Weed Celeste H Miss died Jan 18 1921
Weeks Bessie F Miss stitch 58 Rantoul bds 18½ Bartlett
Francis E shoe cutter 7 Rantoul bds 18½ Bartlett
Henrietta S Miss waitress bds 18½ Bartlett
Nellie F Mrs h 18½ Bartlett
Warren P B (Mildred) h Neptune and 467 Comm ave Boston
William H shoewkr 58 Rantoul h 42 Water
William R fishmn h 19 Front
Weinbrecht Alfred W (Emma L) drftsmn GEC Co (L) h 331 Dodge
Weincroft Dora Miss emp (S) bds 7 Phillips ct
Jacab (Helen) shoectr 105 Rantoul h 7 Phillips ct
Rebecca Miss student BHS bds 7 Phillips ct
Rose Miss clk 264A Cabot bds 7 Phillips ct
Solomon fruit 264A Cabot bds 7 Phillips ct
Weiner (See winer)
Weinstein Fred (Anna) emp USMC h 115 Bridge
Weir Margaret G Miss exec secy 122 Cabot rms 9-11 also reg nurse
bds 46 Abbott
Welch Arthur W bds 43 Abbott
Clayton (Helen L) dec (B) h 41 Washington
Daniel J (U S Navy) bds 39 School
Edward (Catharine) city laborer h 9 School
Edward F shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 39 School
Francis C govt emp (Washington) bds 43 Abbott
Frank emp 131 Rantoul bds at Wenham
I Ella Miss clk 192 Cabot h 19 Briscoe
James retired bds 42 School
WELCH JAMES J & CO (James J Welch) gen contractors and
masons granolithic walks etc 7A Wallis See page 39
James J (James J Welch & Co) 7A Wallis h at 14 Bridge st
Salem
John J (Ida) emp USMC h 309 Rantoul
John S (Mary S) police lieut h 29 Porter
Katharine M Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds 39 School
Katharine T Miss shoestitcher 101 Rantoul bds 42 School
Louise L Miss emp 5 Hale bds 43 Abbott
Mary A widow of James h 43 Abbott
Maud Miss tchr Bev Farms bds at 33 Flint Salem
William student (Dartmouth) bds 43 Elliott
☛ (See Walsh Welsh and Walshe)
Weld Bernard C (Mabel S) (70 Marlboro st Boston) s r 914 Hale B F
George emp 70 Marlboro (B) bds 914 Hale B F (smr)
Weldon Esther B Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 324 do
Eva A Miss bds 324 Cabot
George H died Aug 17 1920
Hammatt S (Mary C) mach USMC h 8 Summer
Jennie M widow George H h 324 Cabot
Leland C baker Mohican mkt (S) bds 324 Cabot
Wellington William H s r 352 Hale

H. P. WOODBURY & SON **GROCCERS**
123 Hale Street
TWO DELIVERIES DAILY Tel. Con. BEVERLY, MASS.

WELLMAN

WHALEN

Wellman Evelyn rem. to Salem

Wells Charles W (Melissa J) carp h 82 McKay

Jennie Mrs clk 240 Cabot bds Davis rd

Weltin Annie widow Joseph deceased

Wendall Barrett (Barbara H) s r 8 Grove B F

Wenham Lake Ice Co ice houses & weigh off 38 Enon office at 20 March
st Salem

Wentworth Dorinda D Mrs h 16 Central et

Edna F Miss student Miss Wheelock sch (B) bds 25 Hale

Frank P (Jennie F) emp USMC h 36 County Way

Frank T (Katharine G) supt USMC h 25 Hale

George M emp USMC rms YMCA

Leroy A (Annie J) hoisting eng 1 Water h 20 Raymond ave

Werk Ernest carp h 8 Rantoul

Werme Gustave A (Mary A) mach USMC also clk 293 Rantoul h 315 do

Wesolowski F mach rem to 1251 Congress Portland Me

WEST ARTHUR R (Annie L) custom tailor and importer 184 Cabot
h 161 Cabot suite 5 See page 580

Beach Bath Houses off 131 West B F

Clifton F mach GECo bds 21 Knowlton

Edwin F (Annie W) chauf A C Ratschesky's h 4 Orchard

Edwina G Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 4 Orchard

Frances P Miss supt Bev Hosp bds do

George W (Philomena) gdnr USMAA h 319 Elliott

Herbert F student (Dartmouth) bds 161 Cabot suite 5

Samuel F (Ella M) h 21 Knowlton

Western Union Telegraph Co 5 Broadway and 6 West B F (smr)

Westervelt Raymond S (Isabelle M) boxmkr Touraine Conf Co (B) h
111 Corning

Westland George (Ellen) rem to Salem

Weston Florence M Miss matron 283 Elliott bds do

Gilbert D asst treas (50 Oliver B) h 24 Abbott

Ivan E supt 326 Rantoul bds 6 Bryant st Salem

Mary E Miss bds 24 Abbott

Wetherbee Reuben D (Lillie) mach USMC h 7 Walnut ave

Caroline A Miss tchr Rial Side sch rms 19 Central

Weyburn Lyon (Ruth A) (Boston) s r Hemlock B F

Whalen Albert S bds 4 Davis

Donald W student St Johns Sem (Brighton) bds 34 Beckford

Edward M bds 34 Beckford

Elizabeth M tchr (Holliston) bds 5 James

Katharine M Miss student Boston Univ (B) bds 5 James

James N student Bentley Sch of Accountancy bds 34 Beckford

Joseph T (Mary E) instr Ind Sch and mach USMC h 5 James

Lucy A widow John A h 4 Davis

Mabel Miss stenog USMC bds at 11 Valley ave Lynn

Margaret Mrs died April 29 1920

Mary L Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 13 School

Norman J bds 34 Beckford

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET

GAS and WATER FITTING

High and Low Pressure Steam-Power and Hot-Water Fitting

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

571

WHALEN

Pauline M Miss emp 11 Rantoul bds 4 Davis

Thomas S emp r 60 Pleasant bds 4 Davis

☛ (See Wheelen)

Whearty Mary C Mrs bds 15½ Fayette

Wheatley Mary A Miss office attend 221 Cabot rm 4 bds 360 do

Wheaton William A mach USMC bds 15 Beckford

Wheelen Thomas F bds 42 School

Wheeler Carroll M (Eva P) mach USMC rms 9 Columbus ave

Charles F (U S Army) bds 4 Webber ave

Clarence A (Alice L) emp USMC h 19 Herrick

Frank W (Josephine B) emp 27 Park h 4 Webber ave

Harold (Alice F) emp USMC h 16 Central

Lois Miss tel opr (L) bds 405A Cabot

William F (Adria A) mach USMC h 405A Cabot

Wheelock Ada A Mrs seamstress h 12 Home

Herbert A (Hattie E) mach USMC h 30 Rich

Major C (Mary L) retired h 110 Colon

Ray N rem to Milltown Me

Wesley F (Ada A) emp USMC h 12 Home

Whitfield W carp bds 12 Home

Whelan Madeline T Miss rem to Laconia N H

Whelpley Lloyd (Dorothy) emp (L) h 12 Pond

Merton T frmn USMC h at 35 Fairview Winthrop

Whidden Fannie M widow of Stephen H h 25 Hale

Flora J widow of James S bds 14 Lovett

James E (Mabel L) emp USMC h 14 Lovett

Whiden Esther M Mrs boarders 32 Simon h do

Whigham Robert (Elizabeth) chauf h 15 High B F

Whipple Alice S widow of Alonzo L bds 12 Raymond ave

Charles E driver 63 Federal h 30 Arthur

E Bowley emp USMC rms 12 Highland ave

F Roland (Bessie S) ins adj Washn (S) bds 60 Dane

Frank L (Henrietta S) carp h 60 Dane

Frederick F mail clk B&MRR bds 30 Arthur

Grace G Mrs bkpr 330 Rantoul bds Essex st Hamilton

Margaret Miss attend 78 Lothrop bds do

Whitaker Carl F stenog USMC bds 27 Arthur

Claude emp USMC bds 27 Arthur

F Herbert (Lillian) musician h 27 Arthur

Gordon T (Mae J) draftsman Am Incandescent Heat Co (B) h 8
Doane ave

Hazel M Miss emp USMC bds 27 Arthur

James H (Lydia E) gdnr Burrage est h 233 Greenwood ave B F

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO (Willis C Whitcomb pres John M Whitcomb treas) hardware paints oils auto supplies etc 182-186
Cabot See back cover and foot lines

Ellen M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 453 do

Frank A (Mary E) emp r 63 Federal h 453 Cabot

Frank E (Alice M) mach USMC h 435 Cabot

WHITCOMB

FULLERTON'S GARAGE

6 BRACKENBURY STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Automobile Repairing, Supplies,
etc. Expert workmen only. Satis-
faction Guaranteed.

TEL.

WHITCOMB

WHITMAN

- Gertrude Mrs rem to California
 John M (Mary D) treas 182-186 Cabot h 9 Endicott
 Susan widow of Austin h 7 Endicott
 Willis C (Mary P) pres 182-186 Cabot h 3 Sargent ave
 White Annie J Miss mngr 23 West B F bds 699 Hale do
 Catharine widow Maurice hskpr EF Kirbys Paine ave P C bds do
 Charles A deceased
 Charles P (Sarah) retired h 32 Roundy
 Cynthia M Miss h 19 Pond
 E Lawrence (Harriet) broker (B) h 861 Hale B F
 Edmund (Louisa) carp h r 28 Cabot
 Elias jr (Eugenia R) shipper USMC h 13 Mason
 Frank A (Mabel W) rem to Tangerine ave St Petersburg Fla
 Franklin P (Eva M) emp Miller Shoe Co (S) h 16 Lovett
 Frederick W (Catharine A) frmn USMC h 91 Odell ave
 Harvey E (Annie L) shoe cut 37 Park bds 136 Lothrop
 Henry H (Carrie E) emp USMC h 19 Whitney ave
 Isabelle S Miss nurse with U S Army bds 506 Elliott
 Jennie E Miss hskpr 3 Burton ave bds do
 Julia Miss waitress rms 5 Mill
 Juliette F widow Joseph F nurse bds 18 Cedar
 Leslie M (Susie C) carp Thomas Snow's (M) h 93 Elliott
 M E Estate dry goods etc 23 West B F
 Marjorie M Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 136 Lothrop
 Manley A (Eunice C) mach h 49 Elliott
 Mary A Miss bds 43 Stone
 Mountain Ice Cream Co (E F Ranier) 17 Bow
 Peter L bds r 28 Cabot
 Robert S student Ind sch bds 16 Lovett
 Samuel P (Helen A) lawyer (60 State B) and 42 Wash h do
 Sophia widow Charles A stenog bds 227 Greenwood ave B F
 Warren (Katharine S) insp USMC h 40 Beckford
 William J gdnr h 699 Hale B F
 Winslow P mach USMC rms 32 Broadway
 (See Wight)
 Whitehead Alice C widow of Ernest h 7 Bennett
 Norman M shwkr 1 Park bds 7 Bennett
 Whitehouse Frank B (Lillie F) gdnr Stanley H Sinton's Neptune h
 13 Neptune
 George A city laborer bds 21 Bates Park ave
 Whiteley Francis W emp USMC h 30 Charnock
 Whiting Clara F widow of Ephraim h 21 Broadway
 Florence W widow William H bds 31 Prospect
 Thomas F (Edith W) retired h 312 Cabot
 Walter C (Isabel R) patternmkr USMC h 18 Trask
 William H (Varona C) wire chief 157 Cabot h 32 Raymond ave
 Whitman Bessie A widow Zoeth F bds 39 Central
 Ernest G (Hilda C) carp h 38 School
 George N (Addie J) frmn carp h 30 Ocean

IRVING'S BAKERY 126 & 252 CABOT ST.
 Tel. 203-W Beverly
 "ANYTHING THAT'S BAKED"-- WE BAKE IT RIGHT -- That's Our Motto

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC.

188 ESSEX ST., SALEM
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR HOME

240 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
EVERYTHING FOR YOUR DRESS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

573

WHITMAN

Hendricks H (Adelaide B) (18 Chestnut B) s r off Grover

Keith R farmhand bds 39 Central

Lulu R Miss office mngr 1 Water h 39 Central

Mary E Miss tchr (Wenham) bds 30 Ocean

Whitmarsh Alice E Miss h 24 Thorndike

Sarah L Miss h 24 Thorndike

Whitmore George S (Abbie M) tmstr rem to Providence R I

Kenneth L student rem to Providence R I

☛ (See Whittemore)

Whitney C Ray (M Elsie) mach USMC h 40 Whittier

Ernest A (Cora J) mach USMC h 27 Mason

George H (Elizabeth A) trimmer 105 Rantoul h 330 Cabot

Russell E (U S Navy) bds 27 Mason

Whittemore Beatrice Miss stenog 244 Cabot rm 23 bds 321 Rantoul

Charles A (N Florence) pntr 20 Railroad ave h 321 Rantoul

WHITTEMORE G HAROLD (Edna F) attorney at law 244 Cabot
rms 23-24 Tel 1003 h 321 Rantoul Tel 1589-M See page 90

George W Martha E) upholst 14½ Chapman h 32 Federal

Harry E (Clara B) gdnr 56 Grover h 25 Cogswell ave

Percy R (Rena B) emp 59 Broadway h 32 Pond

☛ (See Whitmore)

Whitten Charles E automobiles 141 Rantoul serv stat 58 Railroad ave h
at 150 Bowles st Lynn

George gdnr 18 Cross h at 54 Prospect Gloucester

Whittier James (Olive M) landscape arhit h 188 Halè

Sarah C widow Edwin R bds 1 James

Wholesale Distribution Store (Barton & Dakin) groc 30 West B F

Wichfeld Aksel (Mabel S) (1746 Mass ave N W Wash D C) s r
Swiftmoor Paine ave P C

Wickers Anna T Miss clk USMC bds 29 Herrick

Bernadette L Miss clk USMC bds 29 Herrick

Thomas J (Mary A) mach USMC h 29 Herrick

Thomas J jr ptnmkr USMC bds 29 Herrick

Wicks Harold R (Florence N) draftsman rem to Rhode Island

Wiegfield George W slsmn Desmond & Co (B) rms YMCA

WIESMAN ANTON W (Elizabeth E) propr The Smart Waist Shop
276 Cabot h 41 Federal See page 124

☛ (See Wiseman)

Wigglesworth Morton s r Bay View ave

Wiggin A Mildred Miss bkpr YMCA rms 25 Cabot

Albert L emp USMC bds 10 Scott

Chester T (Doris A) emp 40 No Market st (B) bds 17 Ocean

Florence A Miss emp 60 River bds 10 Scott

Frances S Miss rem to Boston

Julia A bds 12 Atlantic ave

Louis L (Alice F) shipper USMC h 10 Scott

Wight Ruth Miss tchr McKay sch bds 583 Cabot

Wightman George (Ida M) emp USMC h 315 Rantoul

John A (Annie I) carp rem to Beck St Newburyport

Louise E Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 315 do

WIGHTMAN

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON 9 Bow St, Beverly Mass.
Telephone

Furnace and Stove Repairing. Estimates on Application. Sheet Metal Work
of all kinds. Tin and Copper Roofing. Expert Workmen. Reasonable Charges.

ERNEST WRIGHT

Our Delivery Teams Cover the North
Shore Route Every Day.

Dealer in Wenham Lake Ice
QUALITY ICE

Office, 573 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel.

574

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

WIGHTMAN

- Margaret A widow Herbert rem to Canada
Sophia widow of George bds 32 Wallis
Wilber Fred R salesman E L Patch Co (Stoneham) bds 42 Glidden
Wild A Lilla Miss rms 25 Central
Wildes Elmer P (Thirza E) polisher USMC h 37 Odell ave
Frederick mach USMC bds 12 Kernwood ave
George A (Charlotte B) cross tender B&MRR h 12 Kernwood ave
Muriel Miss stenog bds 37 Odell ave
Percival clk Naumkeag Tr Co (S) bds 12 Kernwood ave
Raymond G (Frances A) driver USMC h 443 Cabot
Wiley Robert E mach bds Putnam field
☛ (See Wylie)
Wilkins B Franklin (Luella M) clk (191 Essex S) h 104 Dodge
Francis B draftsman B&MRR (B) bds 8 Judson
Helen O Miss clk Court House (S) bds 104 Dodge
J Augustus (Ella C) mach Turner Tan Mach Co (P) h 161 Cabot suite 3
Luther F (Mary E) emp USMC h 8 Judson
Melville O (Beatrice T) mach USMC h 33 Lyman
Norman F (Mabel pressman (Manchester) h 14 Jackson
Ralph A chemist rem to 86 Main st Orono Me
Richard P mach bds 104 Dodge
Roger L (Mildred C) frmn USMC h 110 Essex
Wilkinson A Evelyn packer 59 Park bds 429A Cabot
John W carp 126 Park h 5 Adams ave
Malone E (Alberta) mach USMC h 429A Cabot
Marion Miss packer 59 Park bds 429A Cabot
Richard H (Delia M) mach USMC h 9 Doane ave
William (Margaret) emp USMC h 44 Grover
Willar Janet I Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 164 Bridge
Samuel J (Stella M) rem to Twilingate Newfoundland
Willard Frederick P (Mildred L) clk P O (Salem) h 39 Washington
Lewis H (Isabel M) frmn USMC h 1 Hardy
Louie B Miss bds 1 Hardy
Louise E widow of Charles J bds 39 Washington
Willcomb Ella widow Edward S h 82 Dodge and 14 Cheever Chelsea
Williams Abbie F Miss stenog 155 Cabot bds 77 Haskell B F
Addie M Miss bkpr 7½ Wallis bds Hull st Wenham
Alfred (Elizabeth M) stone mason h 77 Haskell B F
Alice B widow of Harry S h 24 Dane
Alice P Miss tchr Pleasant View sch bds 4 Chapman
Augustus retired bds 40 Federal
Bessie Miss maid 25 Washington bds do
Betty F Miss Williams Dancing sch 222 Cabot rm 5 bds 21 Bartlett
Calvin L (Ida M) patrolman h 9 Vine B F
Chester A (Emma C) state forester h 8 Hancock
David A (Annie F) J F Williams 37 Park h 21 Bartlett
Donald E clk rem to 349 Hollister ave Grand Rapids Mich

WILLIAMS

CHARLES E. McQUEENY ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Supplies of All Kinds 277 ½ Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel. Let me estimate for you

**SPRAYING and INSECT
WORK OF ALL KINDS**

44 CROSS STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

HERNDON BROS.

Telephone

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

575

WILLIAMS

WILLOUGHBY

Earle E mach USMC bds 43 Simon

Edward J (Helen L) driver W H Moore's P C h 28 Vine B F

Edward K bds 80 Railroad ave

Ella L widow of Frank P h 15 Peirce ave

Elsie B Miss shoewkr 39 Park bds 24 W Dane

Esther F Miss asst teller (Lynn Natl Bank) bds 11 Burton ave

Ezra P (Lydia P) B&MRR crossing tender h 13 High B F

Frank A (Winnifred M) mach USMC h '383 Cabot

Fred gdnr M P Motley's h 145 Hart B F

George S (Grace B) carp emp r 16 High h 127 Hart B F

Gladys M Miss Williams Dancing sch 222 Cabot bds 21 Bartlett

Guy C (Martha C) plumber emp 24 Oak B F h 105 Standley

Hamblen N (Conway & Williams) taxi serv 55 Broadway bds
252½ Cabot

Harold G (Mabel) gdnr 31 Boyles h 47 do

Harry E (Ethel L) mngr 146 Cabot h 6 Larcom ave

Helen D widow James L h 43 Simon

Henry F driver 36½ West bds 77 Haskell B F

Howard P bldg insp City Hall bds 125 Hart B F

Isabella M Miss emp 37 Park bds 21 Bartlett

Issachar H (Mary T) eng B&MRR h 7 Highland ave

John F (David A Williams mngr) cotton spec 37 Park

John H (Sarah C) mach USMC h 252½ Cabot

John W (Sarah A) brakeman B&MRR h 132 Bridge

Joseph H (Sadie M) secy 11 Oliver (B) h 7 Highland ave

Joseph P (Catharine M) mason emp 7 Pond h 4 Chapman

Laura J Miss h 32 Dane

Lydia E widow of Charles h 125 Hart B F

M Elizabeth Miss telr (Swampscott) bds 4 Chapman

Miranda widow of John h 4 Locust ave

Raymond shoewkr 101 Rantoul h Putnam Field

Robert A (Nora A) h 18 School

Robert F jr (Anna F) rodman City Eng off h 15 Whitney ave

Robert Perry (Emily) driver BFD h rear 36 West B F

Roy s r Putnam field

Ruth D Miss bds 13 High B F

Sarah C Mrs matron YMCA h 252½ Cabot

School of Dancing (Gladys M and Betty F Williams) studio 222
Cabot rm 5

Theron (Hattie F) shwkr 58 Rantoul h 11 Burton ave

Walter L rem to Philadelphia

Winnie M Miss prin Edwards and South sch bds 15 Peirce ave

Williamson Allen D emp USMC rms 34 Lothrop

Douglas G rem to Cambridge

Franklin W (Carrie) plumber 4 Harrison ave h do

Mary A widow William H laundress 25 Woodbury h do

William J (Catherine T) installer NET&Co h 8 Wellman

Willoughby Edith M Miss stenog (B) bds 25 McKinley ave

John Albert (Ida M) frmn USMC h 72½ Essex

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY

**217 CABOT
STREET**

**PAYS INTEREST ON
ACCOUNTS**

EXTENDS EVERY COURTESY

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT DE-
POSITS begin interest on the
first day of each month.

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

DIVIDENDS, May & November. S A L E M - - - M A S S.

576

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

WILLOUGHBY

WINTERS

John M (Lucy M) mach USMC h 25 McKinley ave
Wills Ervine S (Elsie M) mach 202 Rantoul h 14 Bow
Travis mach USMC bds 14 Bow
Wilmot Percy R (Berniece L) molder USMC bds 95 Essex
Wilson Arthur H (Mary L) reserve officer h 50 Cabot
Bessie P Miss rem to Park Hill on the Hudson N Y
Charles E shoectr 105 Rantoul h 610 Cabot
Charles H E (Annie L) tmstr 1 Water h 16 Rich
E Carroll (Elizabeth M) pay teller Comm Tr Co (B) h 24 Conant
Earle H (Alice F) mach 97 Rantoul h 8 Rowell ave
Elizabeth Miss clk USMC bds 9½ Park
Emma widow George O P h 4 McKinley ave
Eric G (Pamela) gen mngr Ideal Mach Co (L) h 40 Federal
Frank E (Helen L) mach USMC h 162 Essex

WILSON FRED A treas (T J Wilson & Son) 28 Haskell P C at Na-
hant See back bone

Howard P (Elizabeth J) frmn USMC h 28 Bertram

I Rita Miss clk USMC bds at Hamilton st So Hamilton

WILSON J COLBY (Estate) painters 26 Haskell P C office at Na-
hant See page 143

WILSON J T & SON INC (Fred A Wilson treas) gen contractors
carpenters and builders 28 Haskell P C and 23 Cross See
backbone

John (Mary F) shoectr 1 Park also magaz agt h 36 Washington

John C (Priscilla) (DMD) dent 173 Cabot rm 7 h 29 Washington

Mary E widow George N hskpr 24 Hale bds do

Maurice L (Helen M) mngr 124 Cabot h 13 Ocean

Mildred E Miss bkpr Am Educational Soc (B) bds 610 Cabot

Pamela S Mrs bkpr 163 Cabot rms 8-13 h 40 Federal

Peter bds 9 Cedar

Robert G frmn USMC h 12 Summer

Sarah C widow Charles A hskpr 344 Essex bds do

Thomas P baker 126 Cabot h at Union Hamilton

Win Julius (Ida) junk etc 31 Front h do

Rose Miss bds 31 Front

Winchester Elizabeth C Mrs bds 123 Bridge

James D shoelaster rem to Watertown

Richard H (Elizabeth D) emp USMC h 9 Winthrop ave

WINER BROS (Jacob & Benjamin Winer) hardware paints etc 194
198 Rantoul See page 76

Benjamin (Winer Bros) 194-198 Rantoul h 10 Lemon st Salem

Charles (Mamie E) emp 289 Rantoul h 5 Chase

Jacob (Winer Bros) 194-198 Rantoul h 10 Lemon st Salem

Wing Jessie A Miss tchr Rial side sch bds 36 Washington

William frmn 101 Rantoul h at Lynn

Winship E Maude Miss tchr BHS h 27 Vestry

Winslow J Emmons rem to Newport

Sidney W jr vice pres and director USMC h at Brookline

Winters Edgar A (Alice G) prin Ind sch h 32 Pickett

Elon C student BHS bds 32 Pickett

Mildred G Miss student (Framingham Normal) bds 32 Pickett

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 CABOT ST.

Telephone 882

Hardware, Cutlery, Paints, Oils. Farming Tools and Implements, Seeds.
Most Modern Line of Kitchen Furnishings

WINTERS

WOOD

- Samuel frmn stitching rm 221 Rantoul h at Lynn
 Winther Neils C (Kristene) carp rem to Denmark
 Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice V) chauff 573 Cabot h 2 Raymond ave
 Wise Joseph (Rose) mach USMC h 27 Simon
 William shwkr bds 27 Simon
 Wiseman James L (Ethel B) bkpr (B) h 27 Prospect
 (See Wiesman)
 Witt Frank J rem to Haverhill
 Wittenhagen Annie G Miss stenog GEC Co (L) bds 31 School
 Catharine widow of Rudolph F h 20 Rantoul
 Eleanor M Miss emp GEC Co (L) h 2 Vestry ter
 Fred (Lillian L) emp BFD bds 31 School
 John J (Nora E) emp USMC h 31 School
 Michael H (Florence M) emp GEC Co (L) h 2 Vestry ter
 Wold Fred T pntmaker (S) bds 202 Bridge
 Wolfe William H (Augusta M) salesman 154 Cabot h 57 Essex
 Wolfington William mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
WONSON CARLTON W atty-at-law 244 Cabot rms 23-24 h at 81
 Prospect Gloucester See page 90 Tel 1003
 Wood Alletta R Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 8 Highland ave
 Anna P widow Charles E bds 141 Balch
 Annie L Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 46 Charnock
 Carrie L Miss shwkr 58 Rantoul bds 46 Charnock
 Chester salesman rem to Medford
 Chester G (Emma B) clk USMC h 6 Grant
 Elizabeth Miss bkpr 18 Cross bds 22 Franklin pl
 Frank A gen supt BG&E Co h 12 Atlantic ave
 G Douglas asst paying teller 217 Cabot bds 53 Eastern ave
 George A (Lydia E) retired h 8 Highland ave
 George F (Mary A) frmn st dept h 107 Hart B F
 George W (Mildred J) emp USMC h 16 Blaine ave
 Hall 135 Rantoul
 Harold B mach USMC bds 28 Essex
WOOD HARRY E (Gertrude H) propr Greybert Farm Dairy 59
 Enon bds do See page 94
 Henry (Amy K) mach USMC h 16 Blaine ave
 Henry A (Mary S) frmn USMC h 53 Eastern ave
 Hortense P Miss student BHS bds 38 Central
 J Elmer (Florence J) emp USMC h 38 Central
 Joe (Florence E) sorter 97 Rantoul h 22 Franklin pl
 John A student Essex Agri sch (D) bds 22 Franklin pl
 Joseph (Ada) mach USMC h 15 Bates Park ave
 Joseph retired bds 46 Charnock
 Joseph F mach bds 573 Cabot
 Lawrence B bds 53 Eastern ave
 Lawrence E salesman (B) bds 8 Highland ave
 Lillian P Miss music tchr 8 Highland ave bds do
 Louisa L widow of Edgar O seamstress h 132 Cabot
 Martha widow of John jr h 31 Lovett

CLOCKS
WATCHES
JEWELRY
DIAMONDS

413 CABOT ST. PHONE. 28-W

Morris E. Norton

— JEWELER —

CHINAWARE
SILVERWARE
FINE JEWELRY
REPAIRING
WARE THEATRE BLDG. PHONE. 1412-R

578

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

WOOD

Orlando T frmn FAS&Co 105 Rantoul h at Danvers
Philip A student (Cornell) bds 10 Winthrop ave
Richard H clk USMC bds 53 Eastern ave
Robert bds 37 Ashton

WOOD ROBERT I (Alice B) plumbing and heating 53 Bridge h 16 Ashton See page 110

Robert M student (Tufts Coll) bds 10 Winthrop ave
Roland L student (N H State Coll) bds 10 Winthrop ave
Ruth Miss bds 8 Highland ave
Sarah F Miss h 46 Charnock
Thomas A S mach rem to Ipswich
Thomas (Georgianna A) mach Wayland Tanning Co (S) h 573
Cabot
Thomas M mach rem to Ipswich
Wesley A bds r 21 Linden ave
Will C (Gertrude M) mach h 9 Jackson
William E (Jennie R) h r 21 Linden ave
William L (Ruth A) real estate and ins broker 129 Rantoul h
10 Winthrop ave and houseboat off Crescent ave
William M (Ellen A) (21 Fairfield st B) s r Paine ave P C
Woodberry Abbie T Miss stenog (120 Bolyston B) bds 53 Cabot
Alice G Miss bds 170 Hale
Anna L widow of Henry F bds 400 Cabot
Arthur E civil eng County Commr's office (S) bds 5 Gage
Charles D (Amy H) atty 209 Washington (B) and 52 Baker ave
h do
Clara Swasey Mrs h 24 Hale
Clifford R (Gertrude F) mach USMC h 175 Lothrop
E Gertrude Miss (133 Sycamore Somerville) bds 41 Hart B F
(smr)
Edgar E (Mary A) gdnr off 27 Ober h 11 Cedar
Edward C (Ellen L) gdnr USMC h 16 East
Elizabeth L Miss supervisor sewing pub sch bds 28 Bartlett
Ella F Miss bds 11 Ober
Ellen L Mrs h 38 Dane
Elliott F (Grace M) gdnr h 18 East
Emery P (Delia M) mason h 22 Orchard
Frank retired h 36 Essex
Frank L (Mary A) driver BFD h 38 West B F
Frederick R meat cutter 228 Cabot h 620 do
George E author h 36 Essex
George R (Sadie E) clk 111 Devonshire (B) h 53 Cabot
Gordon F draftsman 6 So Market (B) bds 175 Lothrop
Hattie A Mrs h 5 Gage
Helen A widow of Charles h 28 Bartlett
Henry retired h 36 Essex
Horace W (Margaret R) real est 53 Cabot h do
Horace W jr (Margaret F) salesman 141 Fifth ave (N Y) h
Wilson ave
John W shoewkr 1 Park bds 1 Woodbury

WOODBERRY

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water St., Tel.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL COAL

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT STREET
 :: Telephone ::
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
 SPECIAL ATTENTION TO CARE OF STEAM AND HOT WATER BOILERS

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

578a

WOODBERRY

WOODBURY

Laura G Miss social wkr Associated Charities (B) bds 28 Bartlett
 Louise Miss clk USMC bds 175 Lothrop
 Maria K Miss h 11 Ober
 Marshall T chauf bds 170 Hale
 Mary A Miss bkpr 101 Rantoul bds 170 Hale
 Mary E widow of John E h 1 Woodbury
 Mary G Miss bds 36 Essex
 Mary L Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 15 Dane
 Nellie K Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 1 Woodbury
 Percy W (Bertha F) toolmkr USMC h 406 Cabot
 Prince cashier Tydol Oil Co (S) bds 25 Cross
 S Caroline Miss bds 36 Essex
 S Walter (Caroline L) patrolman h 25 Cross
 Sarah E bds 7 Briscoe
 Timothy W (Mary A) carp h 170 Hale
 Walter C mason bds 170 Hale
 William H (Margaret M) driver BFD h 7 Briscoe
 William W emp 3 E Corning h 11 Ober

Woodbury Aimie A Miss prin Pleasant View sch bds 85 Hale
 Alonzo O (Phoebe J) clk Board of Health City Hall h 9 Willow
 Alvah (Ida F) retired h 19 Lovett
 Amelia V Mrs clk USMC h 11½ Pratt ave
 Anna J Miss bkpr 5 West B F bds 583 Essex
 Anna S Mrs room agency 345 Cabot h do
 Anna W widow of Samuel F h 8 Myrtle
 Arthur A (Delia F) retired h 583 Essex
 Arthur F (Lizzie) mach 202 Rantoul h 27 Liberty
 Arthur H tchr (B) h 269 Cabot
 Arthur P (Anna S) emp Shreve Crump & Low's (B) h 345 Cabot
 Bessie B Miss bds off 122 Hart B F
 Carolyn M widow of Lewis A nurse bds 16 Lowell
 Carrie A widow of Stephen A h 85 Hale
 Charles A (Amelia V) emp USMC h 11½ Pratt ave
 Charles E clk (33 Summer st B) rms 8 Judson
 Charles H (Mary D) clk State House (B) h 37 Bartlett
 Charles W bds 269 Cabot
 Dora widow of Lyman h 71½ Essex
 Elmer F (Marion E) chauf also mach 202 Rantoul bds 27 Liberty
 Elsie K Miss emp Bev Library bds 30 Atlantic ave
 Elsie M Miss emp 101 Rantoul bds off 122 Hart B F
 Elsie O Miss bds 167 Hale
 Esther E Miss stenog (Court House S) bds 133 Hale
 Eva B Miss stenog City Clerk's office bds 71½ Essex
 Eveline C widow Horace P h 119 Hale
 Evelyn R Miss tchr domestic science (L) bds 119 Hale
 Fannie M widow of William M h 27 Prospect
 Frank A (Nellie E) overseer of the poor also mgt gdnr 634
 Cabot h do
 Frank 2nd (Mary L) h 6 Columbus ave

NATHAN H. FOSTER 174 CABOT ST., Tel.
 Subscriptions to All Periodicals
STATIONER, CONFECTIONER, BOOKSELLER

BICYCLE REPAIRING Done With Neatness and Dispatch, also motor cycle repairing. Specialty of baby carriage tires put on while you wait. 55 B'way

578b

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

WOODBURY

WOODMAN

Frank P painter B F bds 29 West Dane

Fred P (Maria B) emp Public Wks dept h 16 Odell ave

George E student BHS bds 9 Willow

George W retired bds 132 Lothrop

WOODBURY H P & SON (Roland P Woodbury) groc and prov 123

Hale See foot lines

Harry C (Lettie D) clk P O h 616 Cabot

Henry S (Mary A) emp USMC h 19 Woodland ave

Hezekiah O (Elizabeth B) pres 58 Rantoul h 7 Ober

Horace A (Alberta) eng USMC h 39 Odell ave

Jacob A mach 97 Rantoul bds 122 Hart B F

Jacob H frmnr gdnr Gertrude Caswell's h off 122 Hart B F

James E (Abbie J) h 29 West Dane

Jeremiah T (Lucy A) night watchman Evans est h 23 Woodbury

Jesse F (Martha F) frmnr mach USMC h 133 Hale

John H B (Ethel M) mach USMC h 111 Essex

Lizzie K widow of Myron h 30 Atlantic ave

Louis W (Justina A) mach USMC h 16 Lowell

Lydia D widow of George A h 22 Federal

Marion R Miss tchr Rial side sch bds at 16 Butman ave Gloucester

Mary A widow of Alvah B h 95 Essex

Mary E widow of Melville h 72 Lothrop and at Phila

Maynard F asst eng Court House (S) bds 133 Hale

Myrtle M Mrs waitress 41 Elliott rms do

Nettie F Miss bds 167 Hale

Orpheus L sec 58 Rantoul h Monument st Wenham

Otla M Miss tchr (Manchester) bds 6 Columbus ave

Pearl E Miss clk assessor's office 191 Cabot bds 71½ Essex

Robert O emp USMC bds 9 Willow

Roland L (Edna M) mach USMC h 29 Wallis

Roland L (Hazel B) frmnr USMC h 5 Lowell

Roland P (Eva L) H P Woodbury & Son 123 Hale h 199 do

Roy N (Gertrude) mach rem to 37 Iverson Lynn

Rufus H treas 58 Rantoul h 167 Hale

Shoe Co (H O Woodbury pres W T Varina vice-pres O L Woodbury sec R H Woodbury treas) shoe mnfrs 58 Rantoul also heel mnfrs r 10 Union also at Derry N H and 82 Lincoln (B)

Stephen E (Laura R) elec eng Simplex Elec Heating Co (Camb) h 18 James

Susan B Miss shoewkr 1 Park bds 37 Bartlett

Thomas frmnr 58 Rantoul h 4 Quincy pk

Thomas B retired rms r 3 Pond

Thomas L mngr 13 Wallis bds 37 Bartlett

Walter H (Carrie L) shoe cutter 39 Park h 41 Charnock

Woodland Harry A (Jennie H) driver Pickering Coal Co (S) h 7 Davis

Woodman Charles E (Martha W) insp USMC h 49 Hale

Emily F Miss stenog 60 State (B) bds 28 Charnock

PHONOGRAPH REPAIRING

Any make—overhauled and repaired

Prompt Service

Work Guaranteed



CLAUDE H. PHILLIPS

THE MUSIC BOX, Inc.

FRANK A. HAYES

WARE THEATRE BUILDING

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC. Tel. 1091

:: :: 240 CABOT STREET :: ::
BEVERLY'S ONLY DEPARTMENT STORE

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

578c

WOODMAN

WYKES

Mary G Miss tchr (Dorchester) bds 28 Charnock and 40 Florence Roslindale

Raymond P (Ruth H) agt (Am Ry Ex Co B) bds 28 Charnock

Sylvestra J widow Henry F h 28 Charnock

Woods Beatrice M Mrs (Tunipoo Inn) 8 Vine B F h at 511 Beacon st Boston

Charles H bds 67 Livingstone ave

Frederick E (Edna P) emp 7 Rantoul bds 67 Livingstone ave

Jennie B Miss rem to Mattapoissett Mass

Woodside Elbridge G retired bds 86½ Essex

Woodward Martha J widow Albert H h 42 Glidden

Woolworth F W Co (N Y) five and ten-cent store 226 Cabot

Worcester Geo L (Alice L) clk P O h 12 Newbury

Workman Annie A Miss clk 186 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave suite 10

George coachman Oliver Ames 427 Hale P C h do

Robert W (Addie) moving picture op 13 Wallis h r 8½ Franklin pl

William H (Fannie E) ins agt Boston Mutual (S) h 5 Rowell ave

Works Howard W emp Creesy & Dockham's (S) bds 124 Hale

William F (Edna A) emp Turner Mach Shop (P) h 124 Hale

Worrall Ella Mrs clk 1 West B F h at E Main Gloucester

Worthen Hiram janitor 141 Cabot h 259½ do

Jessie E Miss student BHS bds 13 Prospect

Worthylake Ernest E (Jennie M) gdnr 3 Ober h 187 Lothrop

Wright Anna C Miss cashier 223 Cabot bds 131 Hale

Bertram M (Florence S) emp USMC h 512 Elliott

Dorothy Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 512 Elliott

Dorothy D Miss student BHS bds 131 Hale

Edgar A (Esther) student (Tufts Dental) bds 39½ Central

WRIGHT ERNEST (Amy E) ice dealer 573 Cabot ice house rear

Enon h 24 Odell ave See head lines

Ethel M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 32 Forrester Salem

Florence M Miss bkpr 4 Park (B) bds 131 Hale

Gertrude Miss nurse (Salem Hos) bds 512 Elliott

Ida E widow Harvey J rem to Danvers

James A clk Overseers of the Poor bds 19 Sherman

James W city laborer rms 58 Hart B F

John B (Jennie L) emp USMC h 21 West Dane

John T (Mabel) clk USMC h 131 Hale

Walter B engineer BFD rms 4 West B F

Wyatt Emma A widow John F h 568 Hale

George H rms 18 Haskell P C

John F died Dec 22 1920

John T (Mabel) clk USMC h 131 Hale

Pearl L Miss bds 722 Hale B F

Wyeth Georgie M widow William H h 129 Colon

Paul M clk USMC bds 129 Colon

William H slsmn Ames Agric Implements Co (B) bds 129 Colon

Wykes Albert toolmkr USMC bds 31 Whitney ave

HARPER GARAGE CO.

131-135 RANTOUL STREET, TELEPHONE 59

SALES, SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

Beverly, Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Topsfield,

Ford

THE UNIVERSAL CAR
Middleton, Wenham

ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE


:: :: THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION :: ::
Our teams can serve you daily. Office, 573 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass. Tel.

578d

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1921

WYKES

YOUNG

Elijah (Lois J) emp USMC h 31 Whitney ave
Ernest A (Mildred E) mach GEC Co (L) h 11 Whitney ave
Wylie Edith S Miss bds 31 Peirce ave
Madeline E Miss stenog 91 Rantoul bds 10 Woodbury
Mildred O Miss stenog 31 Peirce ave bds do
Robert E bds 2 Putnam field
Willard O (Elizabeth B) editor Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31
Peirce ave h do
 (See Wiley)
Wyman Elizabeth widow Thomas E hskpr 23 Columbus ave bds do
(smr)
Gerald (Mary A) 131 State (B) s r 53 Lothrop
James N (Ella F) shoecutter 101 Rantoul h 35 Stone
Wyness George (Cora L) h 6 Brackenbury

YAFFA ABRAHAM D (Ida) propr Bev Mattress Co 365 Rantoul h 9
Quincy park See page 82

Yaffola (see Iaffola)

Yasi Michael A (Blanche A) (McKay garage) 224-226 Elliott h 226 do
Yeaton Artemus S (Minnie T) painter emp 9½ Arthur h 3 Dane

John G (Isabella) mach USMC h 11 Bow

Stephen O (Lyla) emp USMC (Lynn) h 47½ Butman

Ye Balch Arms gift shop 448 Cabot

YE CHILDREN'S SHOPPE (Miss M Esther Cushing propr) child-
ren's goods 317 Cabot See page 35

Yee Charles cook 64 Railroad ave rms do

YEO E HENRY (Mary E) dentist 244 Cabot rms 6-7-8 tel 228 h 17
Cedar tel 121-M

Yeoman William M supt of construction bds 241 Lothrop

Yess John J (Madeline) mach h r 234 Elliott

Joseph A (Marjorie) rem to 106 Hampden Circle Wollaston

Mary S widow Andrew groc and prov 234 Elliott h do

Thomas B (Mabel P) (McKay garage) 224-226 Elliott h 226 do

William mach bds 234 Elliott

Yjort Grethe Miss housemaid 42 Washington bds do

York Harlan G bds 4 Harris

Harold L emp USMC bds 4 Harris

Hazel M Miss bds 4 Harris

Leander T (Harriett B) carp emp 20 Chapman h 32 Grover

Lester V comp 91 Rantoul h 4 Harris

Martha D Miss bds 32 Grover

Myron A emp 146 Hale bds 32 Grover

Raymond L mach USMC bds 32 Grover

Young Benjamin F retired rms 37 Pond

C Irving (Elinor) mach h 25 Budleigh ave

Charles T (Jennie H) blacksmith USMC h 13 Madison ave

E Bernice Miss maid 202 Greenwood ave B F bds do

Evelyn B Mrs emp USMC h 303 Cabot

George A (Minnie L) asst supt Bickner & Fuller (B) h 8B Harris

George L (Mary S) station agt B&MRR h 23 Madison ave

CRAGEN GARAGE 3 LOVETT STREET
Experienced Workmen Only
We are Right on Prices, Right on Quality of the Work, and Right on the Job

YOUNG

ZWICKER

Julia S Miss hskpr r 22 Enon bds do
 LeRoy H (Celesta B) clk B&MRR h 13 Madison ave
 Martha widow of Hiram A shoe stitcher 47 Park rms 44 Federal
 Men's Catholic Temperance Society 77½ Cabot
 Men's Christian Association 235-247 Cabot
 Nellie Mrs hskpr h 7 Union
 Otta Miss stenog McPhail Piano Co (B) bds 7 Union
 Ralph I (Ruth M) water insp PWD h 88 Cabot
 Sylvester W (Lida A) salesman (B) bds 14 East
 T Fred elect (Charlestown Navy Yd) h 14 Bisson

 (See Yung)

Younger Harriet F widow Maurice B M h 722 Hale B F

J Millett (Jane B) carp h 722 Hale B F

Lydia J widow of Joshua rem to Winthrop Mass

YUDIN HYMAN (Edith) physician 461 Rantoul h do Office hours 1
 to 3 and 7 to 9 p m tel 1302

Yuill Augustus R gdnr Corning bds 6 Heather

Joseph A mach Northway Motor Co (Natick) bds 6 Heather

Richard A (Marie G) yardsman 80 Colon h 6 Heather

YUNG HARRY W (Sunset Restaurant & Lodging) 64 Railroad ave h
 do See page 113

Zanaculi Antonio (Dina) molder USMC h 47 Federal

Zassman Louis (Sarah) carp h 12 Grant

Zavisho Joseph J (Elizabeth) toolmkr h 36 Pierson

Zeilon Carl B emp USMC bds 32 Simon

Gunhilde Miss housemaid 91 Lothrop bds do

Zelinsky Nicholas (Celia) junk dealer (Manch) h r 19 School

Zilani Giovanni (Antonia) emp USMC bds 40 Bertram

Zimmerman Bernard W emp USMC bds 40 Bertram

Zwahlen Rose Miss maid Misses Loring's 573 Hale P C bds do

Zwicker Alvah B bds 508 Elliott

Clara M Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 508 Elliott

Herbert N (Dorothy P) lastmkr rem to Ipswich

Joshua N (Edith B) emp USMC h 508 Elliott

ERNEST A. PHILINTE 202 RANTOUL STREET
 :: BEVERLY, MASS. ::

Sails, Awnings, Spray Hoods, Tents, Wagon Covers. Canopy To Let.



CROWLEY & LUNT

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Publishers of the Following Directories

MASSACHUSETTS

Alford *Beverly Egremont *Great Barrington Monterey
Mount Washington New Marlboro Sheffield *Stockbridge
West Stockbridge

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bath *Bethlehem Brentwood *Carroll (Bretton Woods, Twin Mt., etc.)
East Kingston Exeter *Franconia Greenland *Hampton
Hampton Falls Haverhill Kensington Landaff *Lisbon Littleton Newfields
Newmarket *North Hampton *Rye Stratham *Whitefield Woodsville

MAINE

Arrowsic Bath Brunswick *Cape Elizabeth *Casco Bay *Cumberland
*Falmouth *Freeport Georgetown Gray *Harpswell New Gloucester
North Yarmouth Phippsburg Pownal Richmond *Scarboro Topsham
West Bath Woolwich *Yarmouth

CONNECTICUT

Canaan

*Including Summer Residents

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to communicate with us. : : : : :

BRANCHES

92 Exchange Street,	-	-	-	-	Portland, Me.
166 Main Street,	-	-	-	-	Littleton, N. H.
162 Water Street,	-	-	-	-	Exeter, N. H.

HOME OFFICE

244 CABOT STREET, - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Artistic Sign Painting

Is One of Our Specialties

Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Etc., Largest
Sizes of Glass in the City



Fine Paper Hanging

ESTIMATES FURNISHED
ON LARGE CONTRACTS

Fine Line of Paper Samples to Select From

Telephone 786-W

A. R. West

**Merchant
Tailor**

Maker of Fine
CLOTHING

184 CABOT STREET
Opposite the Bank
BEVERLY, MASS.

Open
Thursday and Saturday
Evenings

1921

CITY OF BEVERLY

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Beverly, clean, healthful and beautifully located on the North Shore, with seven miles of the most charming views to be found on this continent. recommends itself to all classes of manufacturers and business men on account of its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates to all shipping points. Its most significant growth proves it to be the coming city of this part of the Massachusetts coast. With a valuation of \$36,415,790. Within its limits are scores of millionaires' and multi-millionaires' palaces. The manufacturing industries comprise shoes, machinery, oil, oiled clothing, foundries, mattresses, planing mills, wood and paper boxes, grain elevators, electric works, etc. The shoe industry, established more than a century ago, pays over one million dollars per year in wages.

The United Shoe Machinery Company, occupying one of the largest reinforced concrete factory plants in the world and employing 5,000 mechanics, pays a wage of over one and one-half millions per year. The Gulf Refining Company has its New England terminal here and docks its fine steamships running from Port Arthur, Texas. Spur tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad connect with all the wharves. Population of Beverly, 1921, estimated about 26,000. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad. Eastern Mass. Street Railway connections to all nearby points. Superior harbor. Four banks. Daily newspaper. Excellent fire department. Good sewers. Well-lighted streets. First-class public schools. Good hotels and theatres. Public school playgrounds costing over \$40,000. Modern bath house at Oceanside Park.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

*Patrons' insertions only under this heading.

Acetylene Welding, Etc.

BEVERLY WELDING CO. 2 School.
See page 20.

*Agricultural Tools

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott.
See page 77.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul.
See page 18.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 289 Rantoul.
See page 77.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278
Rantoul. See page 76.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and foot
lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See
page 76.

*Alemite Lubricating Systems

JOHNSON MERTON E. 7 Devon ave.
ave. See page 135.

*Antique Furniture

LUNT A. C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See
head lines.

Antiques

Burrows John A. 8 Cabot.

LUNT A. C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See
head lines.

Antique Furniture Refinishing

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
page 103.

LUNT A. C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See
head lines.

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane.
See page 66.

SANDS GEORGE A. 25 Mulberry. See
page 123.

Apiary

Edwards Ezra F. Foster, n. Cole.

Apothecaries

See also Druggists

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See
page 51.

Berry G. C. & J. L. 259 Cabot.

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot
and 5 Abbott. See page 50.

DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See
page 50.

KELLEHER HENRY. 293 Rantoul.
See page 51.

Knowlton True B. 100 Cabot.

MOORE JOHN H. 128 Cabot. See
page 52.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See
page 49.

SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See
page 52.

Stone Percival. 434 Rantoul.
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F. See
 page 51.

Architects

Grush Charles E. 23 Mulberry.
 Harmon Herbert W. 12 Highland ave.
 Harmon Wm. H. 6 Judson.
 Swan George. 7a Wallis.

Art Dealer

Brown George P. & Co. 38 Lovett.

Artists

See Teachers

Brown Frank A. 13 Atlantic ave.
 Elliott Esther G. Miss. 24 Bow.
 Lee George. 143 West B. F.
 Spiller Victor H. 22 Garfield ave.

Auctioneers

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot.
 See page 85.
LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 155 Cabot.
 See page 82.
PATCH BENJAMIN A. 155 Cabot.
 See page 82.
 Wood William L. 129 Rantoul.

Authors

Mason Caroline A. Mrs. Montserrat rd.
 Woodberry George E. 36 Essex.

Auto Cylinder Oils (Whol.)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water.
 See page 100.

*Auto Livery

BEVERLY RENTAL SERVICE. 346
 Cabot. See page 16.
BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
 See page 10.
CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE. 711-
 717 Hale B. F. See page 11.
CONWAY & WILLIAMS. Day and
 Night Taxi Service. 55 Broadway.
 See page 16.
DIX ALBERT W. 586 Hale P. C. See
 page 11.
GENTLEE CURTIS H. 55 Butman.
 See page 16.
GOLDBERG SAM. 119 Rantoul and
 Beverly Depot. See page 17.
HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Ran-
 toul. See foot lines.
HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See
 page 11.
K. & K. GARAGE CO. 8-10 Railroad
 ave. See page 9.
McVEY & BERRY, INC. 330 Rantoul
 and 115 Park. See page 10.
**NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE
 SERVICE STATION.** 53 Dodge.
 See page 12.
STEVENS WILLIAM M. 6-8 West
 Dane. See page 13.
VINE ST. GARAGE. 13 Vine B. F.
 See page 12.

Automobile Dealers

See also Garages

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN,
 INC.** 240 Cabot and (S). See head
 lines.
 Beverly Auto Sales Co. 98 Cabot.
BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
 See page 10.
CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE. 711-
 717 Hale B. F. See page 11.
HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Ran-
 toul. See foot lines.
HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See
 page 11.
K. & K. GARAGE CO. 8-10 Railroad
 ave. See page 9.
MacDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway.
 See head lines.
McVEY & BERRY Inc. 330 Rantoul.
 See page 10.
VINE ST. GARAGE. 13 Vine B. F.
 See page 12.
 Whitten Charles E. 141 Rantoul.

*Automobile Insurance

**AETNA LIFE INSURANCE CO.,
 AETNA CASUALTY & SURETY
 CO., AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE
 CO.** H. L. Vose, Agent. 244 Cab-
 ot, rm. 1. See page 83.
FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See
 back cover.
LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 155 Cabot.
 See page 82.
VOSE HERBERT L. 244 Cabot, rm. 1.
 See page 83.
STONE SAMUEL H. Inc. 164 Cabot.
 See page 81.

*Automobile Painters

JOHNSON ADAM B. 107 Colon. See
 page 16.
McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-106
 Park. See front edge stamp.
O'HARA PATRICK F. 326 Rantoul.
 See page 8.

Automobile Parts

BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS.
 447 Rantoul. See page 20.
GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO.
 (mnfrs.). 97 Rantoul. See page
 94.
 Nichols M. D. Tool Co., Inc. r. 63 Fed-
 eral.

*** Automobile Radiator Repairing**
BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS.
 447 Rantoul. See page 20.

Automobile Repairing, Etc.

BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS.
 (radiators). 447 Rantoul. See
 page 20.
BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200
 Rantoul. See page 19.
BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
 See page 10.

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE. 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 11.
CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett. See foot lines.
DEPOT SQUARE VULCANIZING CO. (tires). 55 Broadway. See page 20.
DIX ALBERT W. 584½-588 Hale P. C. See page 11.
DOOLING GARAGE CO. 9 Congress. See page 14.
GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE. (tire repairs). 119 Rantoul. See page 17.
HAMILTON FRED'K A. E. (tire vulcanizing). 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.
HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.
HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 11.
K. & K. GARAGE CO. 8-10 Railroad ave. See page 9.
McKAY GARAGE. 224 Elliott. See page 14.
McVEY & BERRY Inc. 328-330 Rantoul and 115 Park. See page 10.
NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION. 53 Dodge. See page 12.
NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO. 289 Rantoul. See page 19.
SNOW FRANK W. (radiator). 9 Roundy. See page 108.
VINE ST. GARAGE. 13 Vine B. F. See page 12.

Automobile Supplies, Oils, Etc.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 19.
BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 10.
CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott. See page 77.
CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE. 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 11.
 Cole John F. 94 Colon.
COR NIX RUBBER CO. 268a Cabot. See page 115.
CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett. See foot lines.
DIX ALBERT W. 584½-588 Hale P. C. See page 11.
DOOLING GARAGE CO. 9 Congress. See page 14.
GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE. 119 Rantoul. See page 17.
HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.
HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.
HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 11.
JOHNSON MERTON E. 7 Devon ave. See page 135.
K. & K. GARAGE CO. 8-10 Railroad ave. See page 9.

McKAY GARAGE. 224 Elliott. See page 14.
McVEY & BERRY Inc. 330 Rantoul. See page 10.
NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION. 53 Dodge. See page 12.
NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION. 12 Cabot. See page 15.
RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 289 Rantoul. See page 77.
SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 76.
STEVENS WILLIAM M. 8 West Dane. See page 13.
 Sullivan Eugene F. 24 Railroad ave.
VINE ST. GARAGE. 13 Vine B. F. See page 12.
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See back cover and margins.
WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

Automobile Tires

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 19.
COR NIX RUBBER CO. 268a Cabot. See page 115.
DEPOT SQUARE VULCANIZING CO. 55 Broadway. See page 20.
McKAY GARAGE. 224 Elliott. See page 14.
NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO. 289 Rantoul. See page 19.

Automobile Tire Vulcanizing, Etc.

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 19.
BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 10.
CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett. See foot lines.
DEPOT SQUARE VULCANIZING CO. 55 Broadway. See page 20.
GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE. 119 Rantoul. See page 17.
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.
NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION. 53 Dodge. See page 12.
NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO. 289 Rantoul. See page 19.
 Porter Charles W. 4 Kernwood ave.

Automobile Trade Body Builders

FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See page 26.
PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See page 26.

*Automobile Trimming

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-106 Park. See front edge stamp.
O'HARA PATRICK F. 326 Rantoul. See page 8.

Automobile Truck Dealers

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.
McVEY & BERRY INC. 330 Rantoul. See page 10.

Awning Makers

Kennison John E. jr. 459 Elliott.
PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul. See foot lines.

Ayrshire Milk for Babies

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See back inside cover.

Bakers

IRVING HERBERT H. 126 and 252 Cabot. See foot lines.
KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See page 21.
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278 and 278b Cabot. See page 69.
PIERCE'S BAKERY. 46 Beckford. See page 144.
 Puglia Liugi. 90 Rantoul.
 Rantoul Baking Co. 49 Pond.
SACCO ANTONIO. 260 Rantoul. See page 21.
WARD FORREST J. 277 Rantoul. See page 21.

Bands and Orchestras

Apollo Orchestra. 27 Arthur.
 Beverly Cadet Band. 152 Cabot.
 Beverly Italian Band. 199 Rantoul.
NELLIE MAY COLBERT'S ORCHESTRA (ladies). 1 Mulberry. See page 101.
 Oberg's Orchestra. 8 Knowlton.
 United Shoe Machinery Co. Field Band. 87 Cabot.

Banks

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK. 155 Cabot. See page 25.
BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK. 175 Cabot, cor. Thorndike. See page 22.
BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK. 171 Cabot, cor. Thorndike. See page 23.
BEVERLY TRUST CO. 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B. F. See foot lines.

Battery Recharging

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 19.
 Johnson Frank C. 104 Cabot.
NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION. 12 Cabot. See page 19.

Bicycle Dealers and Repairers

COR NIX RUBBER CO. 268a Cabot. See page 115.
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul. See page 25.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO. 289 Rantoul. See page 19.

Bicycle Enamellers

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 19.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul. See page 25.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

***Bicycle Sundries**

COR NIX RUBBER CO. 268a Cabot. See page 115.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul. See page 25.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO. 289 Rantoul. See page 19.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

Blacksmiths and Horseshoers

DOOLEY JAMES. 644 Hale P. C. See page 26.

FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See page 26.

PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See page 26.

Torrey James A. 318 Cabot.

Boarding Houses

See also Hotels and Lodging Houses

BAILEY THE (C. A. Bailey). 146-148 Rantoul. See page 78.

Burns Catherine Mrs. 20 West B. F.

CENTRAL CHAMBERS. 7-11 Railroad ave. See page 79.

Dumas Mary A. Mrs. 92 Cabot.

GARDEN CITY HOTEL. 41 Elliott. See page 78.

Grey A. Mabel Mrs. 68 Dane.

Hayes Mary C. Mrs. 40 Federal.

HOTEL ROBERTS. 76-80 Railroad ave. See page 78.

King Elizabeth S. Mrs. 584 Hale P. C.

Linscott Isadora M. Mrs. 19 Swan.

WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot. See page 114.

Whiden Esther M. Mrs. 32 Simon.

YUNG HARRY W. 64 Railroad ave. See page 113.

Boiler Setting

CROSBY F. A. r. 7½ Judson. See page 37.

Bonds

PISANI MICHELE. 120 Rantoul. See page 71.
PLATEN FRANK A. 244 Cabot. See page 87.
THOMPSON EDWARD. 286a Cabot. See page 83.

***Book and Job Printing**

CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 111.
CROWLEY & LUNT. 244 Cabot. See advs.
NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO. 5 Washington. See page 111.
QUALITY PRESS (The). 85 Cabot. See page 111.

Books and Stationery

Farrin Arthur G. 275 Cabot.
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 116.
FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot. See foot lines.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.
 Twohig Cornelius P. 24b Cabot.

Boot and Shoe Dealers

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc. 240-242½ Cabot. See head lines.
 Bell Hollis A. 728 Hale B. F.
BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP. 149 Cabot. See back cover line.
 Cohen Benjamin. 275 Rantoul.
FIELD & KENNEDY. 165-167 Cabot. See page 42.
GILES SHOE CO. (Richard V. Pedrick). 154 Cabot. See page 27.
GRIFFIN D. N. & CO. 319 Rantoul. See page 42.
 Lincoln Shoe Co. 302 Rantoul.
MATISOFF LOUIS. 304 Rantoul. See page 42.
MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE (T. Chianta). 94½ Cabot. See page 27.
QUALITY BOOT SHOP. 268b Cabot. See page 27.
RANTOUL SHOE CO. (Hyman Starr). 281 Rantoul. See page 27.
 Rosenthal Walter. 102b Cabot.
 Veliani August. 212 Rantoul.
WEBBER HARRY C. 194 Cabot. See back cover.

Boot and Shoe Findings

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.
WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

Boot and Shoe Linings Mnfrs.

Nagle James W. 68 Chase.

Boot and Shoe Machinery Mnfrs.

Naumkeag Buffing Machine Co. 60 River.
 United Shoe Machinery Corporation. 181-231 Elliott.

Boot and Shoe Makers and Repairers

Abbott Elmer E. 127c Cabot.
BURNHAM SHOE REPAIRING CO. r. 5 Broadway. See page 28.
CABOT SHOE REPAIRING CO. 281b Cabot. See page 29.
 Cacciola Vito. 354 Rantoul.
CARACUZZI V. & BRO. 28 West B. F. See page 29.
 Carnicelli Alessandro. 319 Cabot.
CHRISTOPHER BROS. 140 Cabot. See page 29.
 Consolazio Angelo. 142 Rantoul.
 Fielder Woodbury. r. 138 Lothrop.
 Ganis Steve. 293 Cabot.
GOODYEAR SHOE REPAIRING CO. (W. E. Rollins & Son). 261a Cabot. See page 28.
 Kaplan Isaac. 97 Elliott.
 Katz Harry. 283 Rantoul.
 Lapham Edmund. 118½ Bridge.
 Levine Lillian Mrs. 395c Cabot.
 Miller Abraham. 444 Rantoul.
MODERN SAMPLE SHOE STORE (T. Chianta). 94½ Cabot. See page 27.
MODERN SHOE REPAIRING CO. (C. I. Howard). 240 Rantoul. See page 29.
 Pesce Joseph. 5 Chapman.
 Pierce Ezra S. 49 Ellsworth ave.
 Pignatelli Juilio. 334 Rantoul.
 Pintagro Gaetano. 290 Rantoul.
 Rebeck Harry. 768 Hale B. F.
VASELOPOULOS & ARGETES. 264 Cabot. See page 29.

Boot and Shoe Manufacturers

Baker J. H. & Co. 37-39 Park.
 Bartlett & Trask Shoe Co. 59 Park.
 Bell E. F. & Co. 221 Rantoul.
 Bray & Stanley. 1 Park.
 Criterion Shoe Co. 91 Rantoul.
 Field P. A. & Co. 101 Rantoul.
 Flint Brothers. 47 Park.
 Garden City Shoe Co. 47 Park.
 Kane & Macdonald. 55 Broadway.
 Millett, Woodbury & Co. 105 Rantoul.
 Peabody Shoe Co. 7 Rantoul.
 Reliance Shoe Co. 97 Rantoul.
 Seavey F. A. & Co. 105 Rantoul.
 Shortell M. Inc. 97 Rantoul.
 Woodbury Shoe Co. 58 Rantoul.

Boot and Shoe Mnfrs.' Supplies

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 95.

Boot and Shoe Patterns

STUART F. W. & CO. 14-20 Congress.
See front cover.

Boot and Shoe Polishers

CABOT SHOE REPAIRING CO. 281
Cabot. See page 29.

CHRISTOPHER BROS. 140 Cabot.
See page 29.

Montsopoulos Savas. 201 Cabot.

VASELOPOULOS & ARGETES. 264
Cabot. See page 29.

Boot and Shoe Stitching

Lyman E. Bessie Mrs. 47 Park.

Boot and Shoe Stock

See Inner Soles, Soles, Sole Leather
Gagan Counter Co. 202 Rantoul.

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Ran-
toul. See page 95.

Lovett Solon. 63 Federal.

Moore Bros. 202 Rantoul.

Woodbury Shoe Co. (heels). r. 10
Union.

Boot and Shoe Trimmings

Rust & Conary. 34 Cabot.

Bottlers

AMERICAN SELTZER CO. 87 Elliott.
See page 30.

BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS (F.
D. Clarke & Co.). 474-476 Ran-
toul. See page 30.

Bowling Alleys

Chase & Norwood. 129-131 Cabot.
Dreamland Alleys (The). 70 Railroad
ave.

IDEAL ALLEYS (I. G. Adams). 61
Elliott. See page 30.

Young Men's Christian Asso. 235
Cabot.

Box Fastener Manufacturers

Klip-Lox Box Fastener Co. Inc. 173
Cabot, rms. 11-12.

Box Manufacturers

Hoague Sprague Corporation. 316
Rantoul.

***Bread, Cake and Pastry**

IRVING HERBERT H. 126 and 252
Cabot. See foot lines.

KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See
page 21.

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-
278b Cabot. See page 69.

WARD FORREST J. 277 Rantoul. See
page 21.

Builders' Finish

GOVE LUMBER CO. 60-80 Colon. See
page 92.

POPE J. F. & SON. 82 River. See
page 91.

Burial Vaults (Cement)

DESMOND J. F. & CO. 126 Rantoul.
See page 120.

'Bus Operators

HEMEON BROTHERS (Beverly, Bev-
erly Farms and Manchester). 17
Briscoe. See page 39.

Butter, Cheese and Eggs

(See also Groceries and Provisions)

ALGONQUIN STORES CO. 244c Cab-
ot, 131 Dodge, 157 Essex. See
front cover.

Ames Seth K. 142 Cabot.

CUTLER & SWENOR. 74 Conant. See
page 93.

JOHNSON'S TEA & COFFEE STORE.
274 Cabot. See page 72.

Kennedy & Co. 146 Cabot.

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO. 250
Cabot. See page 3.

WOOD HARRY E. 59 Enon. See
page 94.

Button Coverers

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 2-3-
4 and 5. See page 118.

Star Button Co. 296 Cabot.

Button Manufacturers

Federal Button Co. 59 Broadway.

Cabinet Makers

LUNT A. C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See
head lines.

SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry.
See page 123.

***Cameras and Supplies**

BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See
gold stamp back cover.

HILL JOHN B. & SON. 160 Cabot.
See page 88.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 97.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.
See page 49.

Candy Manufacturers

BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN. 121
Cabot. See page 44.

CITY HALL SPA. 198 Cabot. See
page 45.

GEORGE JAMES L. 139 Cabot. See
page 45.

Kesselman Bernard. 9 Mill.

Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co.
52½ Bridge.

PURITAN ICE CREAM CO. 7 Wallis
and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.

ROUMALEOTES BROS. 203 Cabot.
See page 143.

Canopies

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul.
See foot lines.

Carbonated Gas

AMERICAN SELTZER CO. 87 Elliott.
See page 30.

Carpenters and Builders

CANN WILLIAM H. 253 Rantoul. See
top edge stamp.

CANN WILSON S. 572 Cabot. See
page 33.

Cavanagh William G. Berkeley ave.

Clain Wilfred B. 12 Folger ave.

CLEVELAND V. E. CO. 126 Park.
See page 36.

COOK BENJAMIN A. 14 Franklin pl.
See page 105.

Cook James E. end Kernwood ave.

CREDIFORD JOHN W. 9½ Washing-
ton. See page 36.

DOANE H. A. & CO. 10 Common lane
P. C. See page 34.

Edwards Edwin A. 48 Essex.

Fay Thomas A. 88 Cabot.

Foster Frank Y. 263 Brimbal ave.

FOSTER J. & SONS. r. 265 Hale. See
page 36.

Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott.

Gallagher Alfred J. 57 Standley.

GALLOUPE WILLIAM. 244 Cabot.
See page 36.

GUARINO CASIMERO. 5 Munroe.
See page 37.

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Colum-
bus ave. See page 32.

HARDY & DAY. 2 High B. F. See
page 34.

HURLBURT JOB F. 20 Dane. See
page 35.

LARCOM GEORGE W. 14 Vine B. F.
See page 34.

Lovett Earle B. 286 County way.

MacDonald John L. 16 Garfield ave.

Mayberry J. Albert. 18 Haskell P. C.

McCaughan John. 6 King terrace.

McLARREN ROY. 27 Baker ave. See
page 38.

Modugno Sabino. r. 261 Elliott.

MOULTON B. H. 15 Cross. See page
33.

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High B. F.
See page 31.

Sher Charles C. 47 Bridge.

SCOTT WALTER D. 42 Bow. See
page 37.

Wallis H. Merritt. 4 Washington.

Wallis Henry B. r. 98 Corning.

Wallis & Allen. 234 Hale.

WILSON J. T. & SON Inc. 28 Has-
kell P. C. See backbone.

Carpet and Rug Cleaners

Stanley Andrew. 5 Knowlton.

*Carpets and Floor Coverings

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO. 317
Rantoul. See page 65.

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214 Cab-
ot. See head lines.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot.
see page 65.

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See
page 66.

Carriage Makers and Repairers

(See also Blacksmiths and Horse-
shoers)

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot.

FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See
page 26.

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-104
Park. See front edge stamp.

PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See
page 26.

Carriage and Auto Painters

Bruhm Robert C. 14½ Roundy.

JOHNSON ADAM B. 107 Colon. See
page 16.

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-104
Park. See front edge stamp.

O'HARA PATRICK F. 326 Rantoul.
See page 8.

Ravel Samuel S. 9 Gage.

Searles G. F. & Co. 6 Tuck.

Carriage Trimmers

O'HARA PATRICK F. 326 Rantoul.
See page 8.

McCORMACK WILFRED H. 102-104
Park. See front edge stamp.

Cattle (Pure Bred Ayrshires)

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See
page 725.

Cattle Dealers

Cohen Jacob. 86 Elliott.

Katz Harry. 75 Livingstone ave.

Caterers

CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH. 233
Cabot. See page 114.

Creed William J. 15 East Corning.

HOGAN CHARLES H. 150 Cabot. See
page 114.

HOPKINS H. W. 7 Wallis and 256
Cabot. See foot lines.

KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See page
21.

RANIER ERNEST V. r. 17 Bow. See
page 79.

Cesspool and Vault Cleaning

Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox et.

Morse Frank L. 6 Congress et.

*Chair Hospital

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane.
See page 66.

Chair Seaters

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane.
See page 66.

Charcoal Dealers

PICKERING GEORGE W. COAL CO.
166 Cabot. See page 44.

Chemist

Knowlton True B. 100 Cabot.

***Children's Furnishings**

POWERS NELSON D. 270 Cabot. See
page 88.

YE CHILDREN'S SHOPPE. 317 Cabot.
See page 40.

***Children's and Misses' Suits and
Riding Habits**

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 2-3-4
and 5. See page 118.

Chiropody

Northrop Henry B. 205 Cabot.
Silver Perley. 80 Railroad ave.

Christian Association

Young Men's Christian Association.
235 Cabot.

**Church Organ Repairers and
Tuners**

LAWS WILLIAM W. CO. 11 East
Corning. See general directory.
Preston Ernest. 307 Cabot.

Cider Mill and Dealer

EDWARDS S. A. D. 526 Essex. See
page 47.

Cigars and Tobacco

ALBERGHINI JOSEPH. 125 Cabot.
See page 64.

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See
page 51.

CABOT FRUIT STORE. 317 Cabot.
See page 63.

CARBONE ANDREW. 214 Rantoul.
See page 63.

COSIO JOHN B. 265 Cabot. See page
64.

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
See page 50.

DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See
page 50.

Delude Mary P. Mrs. 89 Elliott.

FOSSA, DRAGO CO. 81 Cabot. See
page 68.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 116.

HARPER & STAPLES. 174 Rantoul.
See page 7.

Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot.

Ideal Supply Co. 47 Mill.

KELLEHER HENRY. 293 Rantoul.
See page 51.

MOORE JOHN H. 128 Cabot. See
page 52.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See
page 49.

ROUMALEOTES BROS. 203 Cabot.
See page 143.

SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See
page 52.

SHAHER JULIUS. 30 Elliott. See
page 73.

VARNAVAS CHARLES. 59½ Cabot.
See page 63.

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F. See
page 51.

***Circulating Libraries**

DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See
page 47.

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot. See
margins.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 98.

Knowlton True B. 100 Cabot.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 97.

Civil Engineers

APPLETON THOMAS A. 311 Essex.
See page 40.

Berry William J. 153 Cabot.

Carver George P. 62 Dane.

CONNOLLY S. JOHN. 15 Everett B.
F.

Connolly Thomas D. 2d, 19 Everett B.
F.

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus
ave. See page 32.

Richardson Albert H. 285a Cabot.

Robertson Gordon, 220 Rantoul.

Clam Dealers

COOPER FRANK G. 32 Stone. See
page 59.

KENNEY W. C. & SON. 89 Cabot.
See page 59.

STOPFORD WILLIAM & CO. Inc. 254
Cabot. See page 59.

Cleansers and Dyers

BEVERLY DYE HOUSE. 390a Cabot.
See page 52.

LEWIS' DYE HOUSE. 290 Cabot and
Lafayette, Salem. See page 273.

Clergymen

Bayes R. Ernest (Cong.) 12 Arlington
ave.

Bedard Lucien C. (R. C.). 40 Railroad
ave.

Carey Neilson Poe (Episcopal). 117
Valley B. F.

Chamberlin Carey W. (Bapt.). 53
Lothrop.

Chase Edward A. (Congl.). 40 Central.

Degan John A. (R. C.). 253 Cabot.

Downey James H. (R. C.). 672 Hale
B. F.

Gale Howard Charles (Unit.). 9 Atlantic ave.
 Haynes Harold W. (Univ.). 15½ Pierce ave.
 Huiginn Eugene J. V. (Episcopal). 27 Abbott.
 Johnson John A. (Swedish Congl.). 20 Sturtevant.
 Jones William E. (Congl.). 9 Dane.
 Keith Charles C. (Emmanuel). 12 Bridge, Danvers, and 146 Smith, Brookline.
 Kustomovitz Harry (Jewish). 20 Summit ave.
 Mitchell Walter J. (R. C.). 253 Cabot.
 O'Brien Maurice J. (R. C.). 253 Cabot.
 Ordman Morris (Jewish). 37 Bow.
 Parkin John S. (Pent.). r. 501 Rantoul.
 Perkins George H. 12 Atlantic ave.
 Pond Clarence S. (Bapt.). 17 High B. F.
 Smith Verne L. (Meth.). 17½ Peirce ave.
 Walsh Nicholas R. (R. C.). 672 Hale B. F.

Cloaks and Suits

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
 Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.

Clothing and Men's Furnishings

Baker Harry. 392 Cabot.
BILLINGS H. W. CO. 196 Cabot. See page 42.
DONAHUE DAN A. 218 Cabot. See page 41.
FIELD & KENNEDY. 165-167 Cabot. See page 42.
GRIFFIN D. N. & CO. 319 Rantoul. See page 42.
KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page 119.
MATISOFF LOUIS. 304 Rantoul. See page 42.

Coal and Wood Dealers

GIRDLER JOHN CO. 15 and 162 Cabot and 78 Water. See page 43.
HANKIN MORRIS. 7 Ellingwood ct. See page 44.
HARRIGAN J. J. Inc. r. 60 Pleasant. See page 43.
NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO. 1-15 Water. See foot lines.
 New England Fuel & Transportation Co. 1-15 Water.
PICKERING GEORGE W. COAL CO. 166 Cabot. See page 44.

Coke

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO. (mnfrs. and dealers). 223 Cabot and River opp. R. R. Station. See page 67.
BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See page 2.
NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO. 1-15 Water. See foot lines.

*Cold Meats, Salads, Etc.

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO. 250 Cabot, and Essex st., Salem. See page 3.

*Collection Agency

BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT CO. 244 Cabot. See page 134.

*Colonial Goods

LCNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214-216 Cabot. See head lines.
PITMAN A. E. D. J. 3 Dane. See page 66.

Commercial Greenhouses

Caldwell Wilderd E. 10 Conant.
 Collins Thomas M. Hill.
 Glines George W. 48 Dodge.
 Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot.

Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers

CAMERON HOLLIS L. 173 Cabot. See page 90.
 Morgan William H. 17 Swan.

Confectionery Dealers

ALBERGHINI JOSEPH. 125 Cabot. See page 64.
BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 51.
BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN. 121 Cabot. See page 44.
BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR. 139 Cabot. See page 5.
CABOT FRUIT STORE. 317 Cabot. See page 63.
CARBONE ANDREW. 214 Rantoul. See page 63.
CITY HALL SPA. 198 Cabot. See page 45.
COSIO JOHN B. 265 Cabot. See page 64.
DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot. See page 50.
DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See page 50.
FOSSA, DRAGO CO. 81 Cabot. See page 68.
FOSTER NATHAN H. 173 Cabot. See foot lines.
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 116.
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot. See page 123.
HARPER & STAPLES. 174 Rantoul. See page 7.
JONES MARY C. MRS. 10 Enon. See page 116.
HOPKINS HERBERT W. 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.
KELLEHER HENRY. 293 Rantoul. See page 51.
KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See page 21.

MOORE JOHN H. 128 Cabot. See page 52.
Manning John T. (whol). 64 Bisson.
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278b Cabot. See page 69.
MOORE JOHN H. 128 Cabot. See page 52.
Page & Shaw. 660 Hale P. C. (smr.)
Peerless Wholesale Confectionery Co. 52½ Bridge.
ROPES DRUG CO. 188 Cabot. See page 49.
ROUMALEOTES BROS. 203 Cabot. See page 143.
SANDERSON'S SPA. 288 Cabot. See page 160.
SARGENT E. L. CO. Inc. 294 Cabot. See page 52.
Shepard Harry J. 176 Rantoul.
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F. See page 51.
VENTRES GEORGE. 266 Rantoul. See page 74.

Confectionery Manufacturers

BEVERLY CANDY KITCHEN. 121 Cabot. See page 44.
BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR. 139 Cabot. See page 45.
CITY HALL SPA. 198 Cabot. See page 45.
HOPKINS HERBERT W. 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.
KLINK CARL E. 137 Cabot. See page 21.
ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 49.
ROUMALEOTES BROS. 203 Cabot. See page 143.
SANDERSON'S SPA. 288 Cabot. See page 160.
SARATOGA POP CORN CO. 323 Rantoul. See page 110.

Contractors

AVERY BROS. (sand, loam, gravel). 14 Herrick. See page 46.
BEVERLY ROOFING CO. (roofing). 80 Railroad ave. See page 115.
CANN WILSON H. (gen.). 253 Rantoul. See top edge stamp.
CANN WILSON S. 572 Cabot. See page 33.
CONNOLLY BROS. (gen.). 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.
CLEVELAND V. E. CO. (mill work). 126 Park.
CREDIFORD JOHN W. 9½ Washington. See page 36.
CROSBY FORMAN A. 7 Judson and 6 Arthur. See page 37.
Crosby Ralph A. 173 Lothrop.
DOANE H. A. & CO. 10 Common lane, P. C. See page 34.
DRISCOLL FLORENCE (teaming, etc.). 381 Rantoul. See page 48.
Dwyer & Cray Construction Co. 641 Hale P. C.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. (grading, etc.). 526 Essex. See page 47.
FORTIN JOSEPH. Echo ave. See page 35.
GALLOUPE WILLIAM. 244 Cabot. See page 36.
Gillis Angus. 10 Orchard.
Gove Bros. Inc. 80 Colon.
GRADY JAMES L. (stone). 18 Summer. See page 37.
GRADY MICHAEL (stone). 3 Summer. See lower edge stamp.
GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO. (electrical). 7½ and 9 Wallis. See page 53.
GUARINO CASIMERO. 5 Munroe. See page 37.
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See page 32.
HARDY & DAY. 2 and 4 High B. F. See page 34.
Hatt Thomas S. (roofer). 14 Highland ave.
HURD GEORGE H. 7 Pond. See page 58.
HURLBURT JOB F. 20 Dane. See page 35.
Keenan Daniel J. (mason and stone). 146 Hillside ave.
LARCOM GEORGE W. 14 Vine B. F. See page 34.
Lovett Earle B. 256 County way.
MAIN MARTIN L. (electrical). 133 Guild rd. See page 54.
MARCOS GIOVANNI B. 287 Rantoul. See page 144.
McLAREN ROY. 27 Baker ave. See page 38.
McQUEENY CHARLES E. (electrical). 277½ Cabot. See foot lines.
Morse Frank L. (teaming, etc.). 4 Wellman.
MOULTON B. H. 15 Cross. See page 33.
PAGE JAMES W. (electrical). 142 Rantoul. See page 53.
PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High B. F. See page 31.
Putnam Albert D. 3 Davis rd.
RIER CHARLES F. (electrical). 4½ Essex. See page 52.
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. (The) (water supply, etc.). 220 Rantoul. See page 107.
STOWE FREMONT F. 20 Chapman. See front cover.
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. (stone, etc.). 7a Wallis. See page 39.
WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.) 28 Haskell P. C. See backbone.

Cooking Cream Manufacturers

North Shore Specialty Co. 307 Cabot.

Co-operative Banks

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK. 155 Cabot. See page 25.

***Cord Tire Repairing**

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul.
See page 18.

***Corsets**

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head
lines.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 97.

Cotton Specialties

Nagle James W. (cotton). 68 Chase.
Williams John F. 37 Park.

Crab Meat Dealer

DAIGLE ARTHUR. 1 Front. See
page 60.

Cream Dealers

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See
inside back cover.

CROSBY WALLACE A. 24 Blaine
ave. See page 93.

CUTLER & SWENOR. 74 Conant.
See page 93.

DOTY ERNEST F. 485 Elliott. See
page 93.

LAROE FRANK W. 14 King terrace.
See page 93.

WOOD HARRY E. 59 Enon. See page
94.

Credit Unions

Beverly Credit Union. 170 Cabot.
Beverly Investment & Credit Union.
39 Bow.

***Crockery Dealers**

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head
lines.

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot.
See page 123.

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214 Cab-
ot. See head lines.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot.
See page 65.

***Cross Stitch Patterns**

NILES MILDRED A. 1 Hale. See
page 54.

***Dance Favors**

HILL DECORATING CO. 23a Win-
throp. ave. See foot lines.

PERKINS NOVELTY CO. 52 Rail-
road ave. See page 95.

Decorators

HILL DECORATING CO. 23a Win-
throp. ave. See foot lines.

Dentists

BAKER DOUGLAS M. 222 Cabot
rms. 15-16; office hours, 9-5; tel.
77-J. Res., 30 Abbott; tel. 1157-
M.

Burnham C. Boardman. 221 Cabot.
Cleveland John F. 286a Cabot.
Clock Frank H. 205 Cabot.
Davenport Melvin E. 156 Cabot.
Desmond Frederick J. 222 Cabot, rm.
13.

DUDLEY EDMUND B. 173 Cabot,
rms. 19, 20, 21; office hours, 9 a. m.
to 5 p. m.; tel 908-W.

HASKELL EDMUND G. (D. M. D.).
173 Cabot, rms. 19, 20, 21. Tel.
908-W.

Hood Clarence O. 221 Cabot.

Murray Cornelius J. 36 West B. F.

O'Malley Joseph M. 364 Cabot.

Ryan Charles F. 222 Cabot.

Tannebring Chester H. (D. M. D.). 163
Cabot.

TANNEBRING WILLIAM C. (D. M.
D.). 163 Cabot, rms. 6, 7; office
hours, 9 to 12 a. m., 1 to 5 p. m.
Tel. 105-W.

Wilson John C. 173 Cabot, rm. 7.

YEO E. HENRY. 244 Cabot, rms. 6, 7,
8. Tel. 228.

Deputy Sheriff

Tucker William R. 6 Gage.

***Developing for Amateurs**

ALLEN J. M. & CO. 244 Cabot. See
front cover.

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 51.

BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See
back cover stamp.

CARVER HERMANN E. 156 Cabot.
See page 106.

COANE WILL ROE. 295 Cabot. See
page 106.

HARPER & STAPLES. 174 Rantoul.
See page 7.

HILL JOHN B. & SON. 160 Cabot.
See page 88.

SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See
page 52.

SIRIGNANO PELLEGRINO R. 199
Rantoul. See page 106.

Directory Publishers

CROWLEY & LUNT. 244 Cabot, rm.
1. See advs.

***Dog Collars and Leashes**

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott.
See page 77.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See
page 76.

Dolls, Doll Carriages

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 97.

YE CHILDREN'S SHOPPE. 317 Cab-
ot. See page 40.

Dolls' Parts and Repairing

PERKINS NOVELTY CO. 52 Rail-
road ave. See page 95.

***Doors, Sash, Blinds, Etc.**

GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See page 92.
POPE J. F. & SON. 82 River. See page 91.

Doughnut Mfrs. (Whol.)

PIERCE'S BAKERY. 46 Beckford. See page 144.
RANIER ERNEST V. r. 17 Bow. See page 79.

***Drain and Sewer Pipe**

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.
GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See page 92.
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

Dressmakers

Allen Flora Miss. 3 Lefavour ave.
 Blanchard Irene F. Miss. 249 Hart B. F.
 Bray Sarah A. Mrs. 31 Pleasant.
 Brewer Nellie Mrs. 90 Hale.
 Brown Bertha E. Miss. 282 Cabot.
 Clark Hannah G. Mrs. 252 Essex.
 Day May B. Miss. 8 Beckford.
 Downs Mary D. Mrs. 42 Bartlett.
 Edwards Anna G. Miss. 311 Cabot.
 Hanlon Rita V. Miss. 133 Park.
 Hilyard Genevieve Mrs. 195 Cabot.
 Hull Mary L. Miss. 54 Hart B. F.
 Hutchinson Annah I. Miss. 26 Pickett.
 Low M. Alice Mrs. 300 Cabot.
 Marcos Louisa Miss. 287 Rantoul.
 McInnis Annie J. Miss. 26 Lothrop.
 McKeigue Eliza A. Miss. 39 Everett B. F.
 McLarren Miranda G. Mrs. 27 Baker ave.
 Merchant Julia Miss. 4 Munroe.
 Mitchell Lucy E. Miss. 14 Thissell P. C.
 Newell Amy M. Mrs. 16 Bartlett.
 Preston Nellie Miss. 6 Home.
 Ravelle Georgianna Mrs. 26 Judson.
 Ricker Elizabeth Miss. 17 Thorndike.
 Russell Agnes J. Mrs. 17 May.
 Stamper Muriel B. Mrs. 3 Sturtevant.
 Wallace Capitola T. Mrs. 153 Cabot, rm. 6.
 Waters Alice F. Mrs. 3 Hale.

***Druggists**

(See Apothecaries)

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 51.
DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot and 5 Abbott. See page 50.
DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See page 50.
KELLEHER HENRY. 293 Rantoul. See page 51.
MOORE JOHN H. 128 Cabot. See page 52.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 49.
SARGENT E. L. CO. Inc. 294 Cabot. See page 52.
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F. See page 51.

Druggists' Sundries

COR NIX RUBBER CO. 268a Cabot. See page 115.

Dry and Fancy Goods

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.
 Baltimore Jacob. 20½ Chestnut.
 Beverly Bargain Store. 350 Rantoul.
 Cohen Benjamin. 275 Rantoul.
 Doble C. L. & Co. 192 Cabot.
JONES MARY C. MRS. 10 Enon. See page 116.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.
 Rubenstein Joseph. 282 Rantoul.
 White M. E. (estate). 23 West B. F.
WIESMAN ANTON W. 276 Cabot. See page 124.

Dye Houses

BEVERLY DYE HOUSE. 390a Cabot. See page 52.
LEWIS' DYE HOUSE. 290 Cabot and Lafayette st., Salem. See page 273.

***Dynamos and Telephones**

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 277½ Cabot. See head lines.

***Electric Battery Repairing and Charging**

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 19.
NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION. 12 Cabot. See page 15.
NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO. 289 Rantoul. See page 19.

***Electric Bells**

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO. 7½ Wallis. See page 53.
MAIN MARTIN L. Guild rd. See page 54.
McQUEENY CHARLES E. 277½ Cabot. See head lines.
PAGE JAMES W. 142 Rantoul. See page 53.
RIER CHARLES F. 4½ Essex. See page 52.

Electric Cleaners

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.
BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO. 223 Cabot. See page 67.

Electric Light and Power**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.**

Office 223 Cabot, power station,
River opp. B. & M. station. See
page 67.

Electric Switch Manufacturer

Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway.

Electricians

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO. 7½ and
9 Wallis. See page 53.

Hill Walter H. & Son. 23 Winthrop
ave.

LEE ELECTRIC CO. 9 Wallis. See
page 53.

Lee J. W. & Co. 5 Abbott.

MAIN MARTIN L. Guild rd. See
page 54.

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 277½ Cab-
ot. See head lines.

NORTH SHORE ELECTRIC CO. 7½
and 9 Wallis. See page 53.

PAGE JAMES W. 142 Rantoul. See
page 53.

RIER CHARLES F. 4½ Essex. See
page 52.

Elocutionists

Moulton Ida Jenness Mrs. 16 Peirce
ave.

***Embalmers**

**DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING
ROOMS.** 126 Rantoul. See page
120.

GENTLEE S. A. & SON. 277 Cabot.
See page 121.

LEE & CRESSY. 232 Cabot. See
page 120.

SCAHILL EDMUND J. M. 218 Ran-
toul. See page 122.

***Embroidery Goods**

HURLBURT B. M. (needle kraft).
296a Cabot.

YE CHILDREN'S SHOPPE. 317 Cab-
ot. See page 40.

NILES MILDRED A. MISS. 1 Hale.
See page 54.

***Engraving**

ALLEN J. M. & CO. 244 Cabot. See
front cover.

BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See
gold stamp back cover.

HILL JOHN B. & SON. 160 Cabot.
See page 88.

NORTON MORRIS E. 286a Cabot.
See foot lines.

SMITH LOUIS S. 258a Cabot. See
page 88.

Expresses

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chap-
man pl. See page 58.

American Railway Express Co. 27
Park.

Benoit John B. 14 Simon.

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See
page 2.

**BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPOR-
TATION EXPRESS.** 24 Williams.
See page 56.

Campbell C. Francis. 373 Elliott.

Cunningham Guy W. 3 Riverside.

DRISCOLL FLORENCE. 381 Rantoul.
See page 48.

DURLING BROS. 14 Mechanic. See
page 57.

Grimes George H. 25 Bates Park ave.
Hamilton & Brock. 47 Railroad ave.

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS. 45 Bart-
lett and 7 Back. See page 57.

Hurley Michael J. (Beverly, Salem
and Lynn). 7 Fayette.

**MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH
EXPRESS CO.** (Boston, Beverly,
Beverly Farms, Manchester and
Magnolia). 53 Broadway. See
page 56.

Moore's Motor Service. 17 Columbus
ave.

PRESTON CHARLES A. (Asbury
Grove, Wenham, Beverly and Sa-
lem). 5 Scott. See page 54.

Raymond Willis H. 5 Prospect.

SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex. See
page 55.

STEELE & LEIGHTON (Beverly, Sa-
lem, Lynn & Boston). 18 Lovett.
See page 58.

Eye and Ear Specialists

RODRICK ALBERT F. 3 Hale, h 21
Baker ave.; office hours, 1-4 and
7-8 p. m.; tel. office 408-M, res.
408-J, smr. res. Hamilton 112-J.

***Fender and Lamp Work (Auto)
BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR
WORKS.** 447 Rantoul. See page
20.

Ferneries

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO.
188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See
page 94.

***Fertilizers**

HAMILTON FREDERICK A. E. 311-
313 Rantoul. See page 18.

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Fed-
eral. See page 2.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and foot
lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See
page 76.

***Fire Arms and Ammunition**

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul.
See page 18.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278
Rantoul. See page 76.

WHITCOMB - CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.
WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

Fish Dealers

COOPER FRANK G. 32 Stone. See page 59.
DAIGLE ARTHUR (crabmeat). 1 Front. See page 60.
FUGERE & CO. 44 Beckford. See page 75.
KENNEY WALLACE C. & SON. 86 Water and 89 Cabot. See page 59.
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278b Cabot. See page 69.
 North Shore Fish Co. 15 Vine B. F.
 North Shore Lobster Co. 2 Cabot.
STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc. 254 Cabot. See page 59.

*Fishing Tackle

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.
SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 76.
WHITCOMB - CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.
WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

Five- and Ten-Cent Stores

FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot. See page 123.
 Woolworth F. W. & Co. 226 Cabot.

Flags To Let

HILL DECORATING CO. 23a Winthrop ave. See foot lines.

Florists

BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP. 296a Cabot. See foot lines.
CHOATE ARTHUR K. 6 Wallis. See page 62.
 Larcom & Smith. 244b Cabot and 3 Jackson.
NEWHALL RAMELENO A. 50 Rantoul. See page 60.
 North Shore Nursery and Florist Co. 196 Hart B. F.
 Pembroke Aubrey A. (whol.). 579 Cabot.
 Philbrick J. Waldo. 125 Balch.
 Sanborn Percival E. 35 Winthrop ave.
WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove greenhouse). 18 Cross. See page 61.

*Flour Manufacturers

DODGE A. & SON CORPORATION. 70 Park. See page 68.

Ford Sales and Service

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.

*Foreign Money

BEVERLY ITALIAN INVESTMENT CO. Inc. 371 Rantoul. See page 85.
BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK. 175 Cabot. See page 22.
PISANI MICHELE. 120 Rantoul. See page 71.

Foresters

HENDERSON RICHARD E. 70 Colon. See page 63.
HERNDON BROS. r. 21 Cross. See head lines.
 North Shore (Mass.) Moth Department. 148 Hale.
 Sanborn Ulysses S. G. 32 Ober.

Foundries

United Shoe Machinery Corporation. 181-231 Elliott.

Fruit and Confectionery

ALBERGHINI JOSEPH. 125 Cabot. See page 64.
 Beverly Paradise Co. 296b Cabot.
CABOT FRUIT STORE. 317 Cabot. See page 63.
CARBONE ANDREW. 214 Rantoul. See page 63.
COSIO JOHN B. 265 Cabot. See page 64.
FOSSA, DRAGO CO. 81 Cabot. See page 68.
 Gasparini Luigi. 280½ Cabot.
 Granara Antoni. 143 Cabot.
PISANI MICHELE. 120-122 Rantoul. See page 71.
 Polansky David (pedler). 24 Arthur.
ROUMALEOTES BROTHERS. 203 Cabot. See page 143.
SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL CO. 374 Rantoul. See page 75.
TERZAKIS BROS. 296 Rantoul. See page 71.
VARNAVAS CHARLES. 59½ Cabot. See page 63.
VENTRES GEORGE. 266 Rantoul. See page 74.
 Weincroft Solomon. 264a Cabot.

*Fruit (Wholesale)

GLOVSKY M. & SON. 268 Rantoul. See page 112.

*Fuel Oil

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See page 100.

*Funeral Designs

CHOATE ARTHUR K. 6 Wallis. See page 62.
CROMBIE SAMUEL B. 296b Cabot. See foot lines.

WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove greenhouses). 18 Cross. See page 61.

*Funeral Directors

DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS. 126 Rantoul. See page 120.

GENTLEE S. A. & SON. 277 Cabot. See page 121.

LEE & CRESSY. 232 Cabot. See page 120.

SCAHILL EDMUND J. M. 218 Rantoul. See page 122.

Fur Dealers

ALASKA FUR CO. 262 Cabot. See page 5.

*Furnaces and Ranges

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 108.

GLADDING R. SMITH. 55 Elliott. See page 109.

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See foot lines.

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 65.

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 66.

Furniture Dealers

Albert Barnet (second-hand). 285 Rantoul.

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO. 317 Rantoul. See page 65.

LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. (garden furniture). 188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See page 94.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 65.

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 66.

*Furniture Movers

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chapman pl. See page 58.

DRISCOLL FLORENCE. 381 Rantoul. See page 48.

DURLING BROS. 14 Mechanic. See page 57.

HINCKLEY JOHN L. F. 24 Williams. See page 56.

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS. 7 Back. See page 57.

KELLEHER JOHN C. 127 Park. See page 2.

MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH EXPRESS CO. 53 Broadway. See page 56.

SMITH GEORGE A. (long distance). 76 Essex. See page 55.

Furniture Repairers

LUNT A. C. (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.

PITMAN ALFRED E. D. J. 3 Dane. See page 66.

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High B. F. See page 31.

SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry. See page 123.

Furs Bought and Sold

ALASKA FUR CO. 262 Cabot. See page 5.

Furs Made Over and Stored

ALASKA FUR CO. 262 Cabot. See page 5.

Garages

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge. See page 10.

CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE. 711-717 Hale B. F. See page 11.

CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett. See foot lines.

DIX ALBERT W. 584½-588 Hale P. C. See page 11.

DOOLING GARAGE CO. 9 Congress. See page 14.

Eaton Paul S. 242 Elliott.

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Rantoul. See foot lines.

HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See page 11.

K. & K. GARAGE CO. 8-10 Railroad ave. See page 9.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

McKAY GARAGE. 224-226 Elliott. See page 14.

McVEY & BERRY Inc. 330 Rantoul and 115 Park. See page 10.

NORTH BEVERLY AUTOMOBILE SERVICE STATION. 53 Dodge. See page 12.

Sullivan Arnold F. r. 22 Railroad ave.

UNION GARAGE. 5, 6 and 8 West Dane. See page 13.

VINE ST. GARAGE. 13 Vine B. F. See page 12.

Whitten, Charles E. 141 Rantoul.

Garden and Lawn Seats, Etc.

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. 188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See page 94.

Gardeners

Byors Herbert W. 535 Essex.

PULISTON LAWRENCE. 9 Phillips ct. See page 66.

WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove greenhouse). 18 Cross. See page 61.

*Gardeners (Landscape)

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. 188
Hale and r. 126 Park. See page
94.
PULISTON LAWRENCE. 9 Phillips
ct. See page 66.

Gas Company

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
Office, 223 Cabot, cor. Hale; works,
River, opp. B. & M. station. See
page 67.

*Gas Engine Oils

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See
page 100.

*Gasoline

BRYANT GEORGE W. r. 64 Bridge.
See page 10.
CENTRAL SQUARE GARAGE, 711-
717 Hale B. F. See page 11.
CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett.
See foot lines.
DIX ALBERT W. 584½-588 Hale P.
C. See page 11.
DOOLING GARAGE CO. 9 Congress.
See page 14.
FULLERTON JAMES P. 6 Bracken-
bury. See foot lines.
GULF REFINING CO. (whol.). 124
Water. See page 106.
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul.
See page 18.
HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Ran-
toul. See foot lines.
HAYES MYRON W. 53 Dodge. See
page 12.
HUSSEY PLINY E. 146 Hale. See
page 11.
JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul.
See page 25.
MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broad-
way. See head lines.
McKAY GARAGE. 224 Elliott. See
page 14.
McVEY & BERRY Inc. 330 Rantoul
and 115 Park. See page 10.
WHITCOMB - CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside cover and foot
lines.

*Gents' Furnishings

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head
lines.
BILLINGS H. W. CO. 196 Cabot. See
page 42.
DONAHUE DAN A. 218 Cabot. See
page 41.
FIELD & KENNEDY. 165-167 Cabot.
See page 42.
GRIFFIN D. N. & CO. 319 Rantoul.
See page 42.
KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page
119.
MATISOFF LOUIS. 304 Rantoul. See
page 42.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover.

Gift Shops

Ferrin Ann M. Miss. 282 Cabot.
Gunnison Lillian Miss. 448 Cabot.

Ginger Ale, Tonic, Etc.

AMERICAN SELTZER CO. 87 Elliott.
See page 30.
BEVERLY BOTTLING WORKS (F.
D. Clarke & Co.). 474-476 Rantoul.
See page 30.

Gladoli and Dahlia Bulbs

Warren Albert W. & Son. 509 Cabot.

*Glaziers

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See
page 103.
BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave.
(west). See page 103.
BYE HERBERT. 7 Prospect. See
page 102.
COOK BENJAMIN A. 14 Franklin pl.
See page 105.
CROSBY A. L. & CO. 9½ Arthur. See
page 102.
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave.
See page 104.
GOODWIN DEARBORN J. r. 299
Cabot. See page 6.
GRAHAM D. MURRAY. 54 Railroad
ave See page 103.
HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West B. F.
See page 105.
HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 18 Hart
B. F. See page 105.
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave.
See page 579.
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See
page 104.
SEMERARO FRANK A. 27 West
Dane. See page 105.
WILSON J. COLBY (estate). 26 Has-
kell P. C. See page 143.

*Grading and Excavating

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See
front cover.
DRISCOLL FLORENCE. 381 Rantoul.
See page 48.
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Es-
sex. See page 47.
GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See
page 37.
GRADY MICHAEL. 3 Summer. See
lower edge stamp.
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Colum-
bus ave. See page 32.
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis.
See page 39.

*Grain and Feed

(See Hay, Grain and Straw)
CHARLAND JOSEPH. 418 Rantoul.
See page 68.
HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Feder-
al. See page 2.

***Granolithic Work**

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.
CROSBY FORMAN A. r. 7 Judson. See page 37.
FORTIN JOSEPH. Echo ave. See page 35.
GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 37.
GRADY MICHAEL. 3 Summer. See lower edge stamp.
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See page 32.
MARCOS GIOVANNI B. 287 Rantoul. See page 144.
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 39.

***Graphophones**

MUSIC BOX Inc. 290a Cabot. See foot lines.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See page 97.
NORTON MORRIS E. 386a Cabot. See foot lines.

Groceries and Provisions

ALGONQUIN STORES CO. 244c Cabot, 131 Dodge, 157 Essex. See front cover.
 Anastasi Francisco. 342 Rantoul.
 Andrews Arthur. 10 Raymond ave.
 Army & Navy Store. 228 Rantoul.
 Bartolo Michele. 18½ Porter.
 Birstine Maurice. 80 Cabot.
BLOTNER LEON. 48 Beckford. See front cover.
BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge st., Danvers. See page 74.
BUCKLE WILLIAM H. 63 Front. See page 73.
 Calzolari Robert. 6 Blaine ave.
 Castrucci Magno. 266 Rantoul.
CHARLAND JOSEPH. 418 Rantoul. See page 68.
CITY HALL MARKET. 199 Cabot. See page 72.
CLARKE GEORGE E. 307 Rantoul. See page 72.
CLAYTON-BELL CO. Inc. 228 Cabot. See page 69.
 Connor John T. Co. 124 Cabot and 46 Beckford.
 Consumers' Food Exchange Inc. 116 Cabot.
 Co-operative Grocery Stores Co. 394 Cabot.
 Cullivan William. 91 Cabot.
 Daly Ellen M. Mrs. 18 Charnock.
 Davenport William W. 137 Dodge.
 Donato Fortunato. 361 Rantoul.
 Drudi Luigi. 140½ Park.
 Edwards Israel O. 54½ Dodge.
 Falloni Mary Mrs. 10 Porter.
FORRANT STEPHEN D. 118 Cabot. See page 70.
FOSSA, DRAGO CO. 81 Cabot. See page 68.

FUGERE & CO. 44 Beckford. See page 75.
 Gagnon Hannah Mrs. 26½ Beckford.
 Ginter Co. 262a Cabot.
 Gray E. E. Co. 159 Cabot.
 Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. The. 100½ and 384 Cabot; 18 West B. F.
 Greenough & Harrigan. 146 Bridge.
 Giuliani Gino. 246 Rantoul.
HARDY D. W. & SON. 778 Hale B. F. See page 74. ;
 Hatch Luville W. 330½ Cabot.
 Heaphy Brothers. 25 School and 127 Bridge.
 Henderson J. H. & Son. 4 Lyman.
 Houdush Leon. 40 Pleasant.
 Jacques Eugene P. 422 Rantoul.
JOHNSON'S TEA & COFFEE STORE. 274 Cabot. See page 72.
JONES MARY C. MRS. 10 Enon. See page 116.
 Kiperstein Barnet. 51 Federal.
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278b Cabot. See page 69.
 MacCarthy J. Bartlett. 34 W. Dane.
 Magilson Nina A. 152 Bridge.
 McKnight Thomas. 20 Lothrop.
 Miller Cyrus F. 84 Hale.
NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO. 250 Cabot. See page 3.
 O'Keefe Michael Inc. 90 and 263 Cabot.
 Ordman Anna Mrs. 504 Rantoul.
 Pagliaruli Vito. 261 Rantoul.
 Patten W. Vernon. 579 Essex.
PERRY LAWRENCE A. 302 Cabot. See page 72.
PEVRITSKY JOSEPH P. 384 Cabot. See page 70.
 Pickett Charles W. 371 Cabot.
PIERCE & DODGE. 593 Cabot. See page 74.
PISANI MICHELE. 120-122 Rantoul. See page 71.
 Proulx Edmund. 20 Bridge.
PURE FOOD MARKET. 294a Cabot. See page 73.
 Renzi Antonio. 389 Rantoul.
 Roberto A. & Co. 262 Rantoul.
 Roccio Emalia Mrs. 144 Park.
 Rosenbloom Louis. 395a Cabot.
SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL CO. 374 Rantoul. See page 75.
 Scheft Harry G. 23 Front.
SHAFER JULIUS. 30 Elliott. See page 73.
 Stevens Sarah Mrs. Gardner.
SULLIVAN PATRICK J. 22 Cabot. See page 73.
 Sweeney Maria T. Mrs. 114 Bridge.
TERZAKIS BROS. 296-298 Rantoul. See page 71.
 Todd Edgar N. 61 Bridge.
VARNAVAS CHARLES. 59½ Cabot. See page 63.
VENTRES GEORGE. 266 Rantoul. See page 74.
 Vivace Carlo. 393 Rantoul.
 Ward Peter F. & Co. 10 West B. F.

Wholesale Distribution Store. 30 West B. F.
WOODBURY H. P. & SON. 123 Hale.
 See foot lines.
 Yess Mary S Mrs. 234 Elliott.

Gutters and Conductors

GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See page 92.
POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See page 91.

Hairdressers

Adams Ella M. Mrs. (ladies). 222 Cabot.
 Benedict Louis D. 127b Cabot.
 Chouinard Pierre. 255 Cabot.
 Cooper Hilda Miss (ladies'). 222 Cabot.
 Coughlin Daniel. 81 Elliott.
 Delaney John. 27 Cabot.
 Desamona Martin. 41 Elliott.
 DeSousa Manuel I. 153 Cabot.
 Donato Fortunato. 361 Rantoul.
 Ferriek William H. 230 Cabot.
 Gardner William J. 78 Cabot.
 Gaudreau F. Peter. 9 West B. F.
 Gaudreau Francis X. 2 Oak B. F.
 Gosselin George. 397a Cabot.
 Hayes Eleanor G. Miss (ladies'). 222 Cabot.
 Houston & Coleman. 122 Cabot.
 Izzo Ernesto. 275 Rantoul.
 Izzo Gaetano. 438 Rantoul.
NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS
 (Mrs. E. B. Dean, M. D.). 173 Cabot. See page 75.
 Ober Reta P. Miss (ladies'). 363 Cabot.
 Papas Speros. 79½ Cabot.
 Pellegrini Michele. 81 Elliott.
 Pranikoff Joseph. 273 Rantoul.
 Rust Edward A. 51½ Broadway.
 Salvaneli Alberto. 145 Rantoul.
 Sarano Aldorina. 88 Elliott.
 Smith Blanche S. Mrs. (ladies'). 244 Cabot, rms 25 and 26.
 Silva Anton. 90 Cabot.
 Troisi Florenzo. 127a Rantoul.
 Walters Richard F. 279 Cabot.

*Hair Specialist

DEAN E. B., M. D. 173 Cabot. See page 75.

*Hand Embroidered Children's Goods

POWERS NELSON D. 270 Cabot. See page 88.
YE CHILDREN'S SHOPPE. 317 Cabot. See page 40.

*Handkerchiefs

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS. 162 Cabot. See page 124.
NILES MILDRED A. MISS. 1 Hale. See page 54.

Harbor Master

Maxner John H. 9 Lothrop.

Hardware

GOVE LUMBER CO. (builders). 80 Colon. See page 92.
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.
 Murphy Michael T. 36 West B. F.
PUBLICOVER BROS. (builders). r 16 High B. F. See page 31.
RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 289 Rantoul. See page 77.
SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 76.
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.
WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

Harness, Etc.

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott. See page 77.
 Hickey Edward F. 10 Bow.

*Hat Cleaning

CHRISTOPHER BROS. 140 Cabot. See page 29.
VASELOPOULOS & ARGETES. 264 Cabot. See page 29.

Hay, Grain and Straw

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal. See page 2.
 Linehan D. M. & Co. 652 Hale P. C.

Heel Manufacturers

(See also Inner Soles, etc.)
 Bailey Rubber Heel Co. 60 River.
LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 95.
 Woodbury Shoe Co. 10 Union.

Hemstitching

Morse Evelyn A. Mrs. 244 Cabot, rm. 19.

Hides, Etc.

Ginsberg Nathan I. 66 Water.

*Home Portraits

CARVER HERMANN E. 156 Cabot. See page 106.
COANE WILL ROE. 295 Cabot. See page 106.

Horse Dealer

Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman.

*Horsemen's Supplies

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott. See page 77.
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

***Horseshoers**

FRIEND BROS. 477 Rantoul. See page 26.

JOCKEY CLUB SHOEING FORGE (James Dooley). 644 Hale P. C. See page 26.

PROUD OWEN F. 122 Park. See page 26.

***Hosiery and Handkerchiefs**

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS. 162 Cabot. See page 124.

SMART WAIST SHOP. 276 Cabot. See page 124.

Hospitals

Beverly Hospital. Herrick, corner Heather.

Hotels

(See also Boarding Houses and Lodging Houses)

BAILEY THE. 146-148 Rantoul. See page 78.

CENTRAL CHAMBERS. 9-11 Railroad ave. See page 79.

GARDEN CITY HOTEL. 41 Elliott. See page 78.

Hotel Beverly. 5 Mill.

HOTEL ROBERTS. 76-80 Railroad ave. See page 78.

Tunipoo Inn. 8 Vine B. F. (smr.).

House Cleaning

BEVERLY WINDOW & HOUSE CLEANING CO. 255 Cabot. See page 123.

MASS. WINDOW CLEANING CO. 255 Cabot. See page 123.

North Shore Cleaning Co. 73 Essex.

Ice Cream (Mnfrs.)

BEVERLY ICE CREAM & CANDY PARLOR. 139 Cabot. See page 45.

CITY HALL SPA. 198 Cabot. See page 45.

HOPKINS HERBERT W. 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.

NORTH SHORE CREAMERY CO. 96-100 Park. See page 159.

RANIER ERNEST V. r. 17 Bow. See page 79.

SANDERSON'S SPA. 288-288a Cabot. See page 160.

Ice Dealers

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See page 2.

Davis Addison. Preston pl. B. F.

HILL S. M. & CO. 3 Riverside. See page 80.

WRIGHT ERNEST. 573 Cabot. See head lines.

Ice Houses

BEVERLY ICE CO. Enon. See page 2.

Boston Ice Co. byd. 38 Enon.

Davis Addison. Preston pl. B. F.

HILL S. M. & CO. 3 Riverside and Wenham Lake. See page 80.

Wenham Lake Ice Co. Enon.

WRIGHT ERNEST. Wenham Lake. See head lines.

Imported Italian Groceries

SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL CO. 374 Rantoul. See page 75.

Importers (Woolens)

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 2, 3, 4 and 5. See page 118.

WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 580.

***Infants' Wear**

CHILDREN'S SHOPPE YE. 317 Cabot. See page 40.

POWERS NELSON D. 270 Cabot. See page 88.

***Inner Soles, Heels, Stiffenings, Etc.**

(See also Boot and Shoe Stock)

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. (top lifts, etc.). 97 Rantoul. See page 95.

***Insect Work**

HENDERSON R. E. 70 Colon. See page 63.

HERNDON BROS. 44 Cross. See head lines.

Insurance Agents

Ayers John E. (life). 135 Hillside ave.
BUCCI EUGENE. 371 Rantoul. See page 85.

BURKE HENRY J. 244 Cabot. See page 86.

Cameron Frank H. (acc.). 41 Lovett.

CRESSY FREDERICK A. 40 Stone. See page 85.

Daniels George A. 8 Arthur.

DOBLE LEON C. (life). 74 Dane. See front cover.

EDWARDS DORA L. MISS. 526 Essex. See page 86.

FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See back cover.

FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot. See page 85.

Grose Charles B. 221 Cabot.

Hall Harold E. (life). 40 Butman.

Harding Herbert E. 7 Herrick.

HAYES JOHN E. 150 Bridge. See page 86.

Holland J. Douglas. 9 Lennox.

Hurley Timothy E. (life). 43 Federal.

JACKSON HENRY C. (life & health). 30 Dodge. See page 87.

JOHNSON RALPH E. 29 Bertram. See page 117.

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See page 82.

LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 155 Cabot.
See page 82.
LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON. 173
Cabot and 16 Washington. See
page 81.
McPHERSON JAMES N. 173 Cabot,
rm. 11. See page 86.
Nugent John J. 28 Elliott.
Rand Wesley E. (life). 30 Peirce ave.
Smith Charles E. (life). Guild rd.
SPLAINE THOMAS F. 173 Cabot,
rms. 11-12. Tel. 245 and 82-W.
See page 84.
Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane.
STONE SAMUEL H. CO. Inc.. 164
Cabot. See page 81.
THOMPSON EDWARD. 173 Cabot.
See page 83.
TRASK CHARLES W. 244 Cabot, rm.
9. See page 84.
VOSE HERBERT L. 244 Cabot, rm. 1.
See page 83.
Wood William L. (broker). 129 Ran-
toul.

Insurance Companies

AETNA CASUALTY & SURETY CO.
244 Cabot, rm. 1. See page 83.
AETNA LIFE INS. CO. 244 Cabot,
rm. 1. See page 83.
AUTOMOBILE INS. CO. 244 Cabot,
rm. 1. See page 83.
**MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE
INSURANCE CO.** 74 Dane. See
front cover.

Insurance (Savings Bank)

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK. 173
Cabot. See page 23.

Investments

**BEVERLY ITALIAN INVESTMENT
CO. Inc.** 371 Rantoul. See page
85.
Federal Investment Asso. 170 Cabot.
PLATEN FRANK A. 244 Cabot. See
page 87.
THOMPSON EDWARD. 286a Cabot.
See page 83.

*Jewelers

(See also Watchmakers)

ALLEN J. M. & CO. 244 Cabot. See
front cover line.
BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See
gold stamp back cover.
HILL JOHN B. & SON. 160 Cabot.
See page 88.
NORTON MORRIS E. 286a and 413
Cabot. See foot lines.
SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See
page 88.

Junk Dealers

Albert Barnet. 94 Park.
Fladger Harris. r. 126 Water.
HANKIN MORRIS. 7 Ellingwood ct.
See page 44.

Hookness Marcus. 13 Cox ct.
Kransberg Philip. 36 Front.
Lederman Abraham. 69 Park.
McAdams Francis J. (whol. and re-
tail). 46 Water.
Neusner Jacob. 20 Summit ave.
Pofcher Louis. 54 Water.
Win Julius. 31 Front.

Justices of the Peace

Commissions usually renewed	Expire
APPLETON GEORGE A.	Nov. 6, 1925
BAKER CHARLES A.	Apr. 22, 1927
Baker John S.	July 30, 1926
Beckford Francis S.	Nov. 13, 1921
Blaisdell William C.	Apr. 26, 1923
Boothby Charles H.	Sept. 18, 1926
BOYDEN ALBERT	Aug. 24, 1925
Boyden Roland W.	Sept. 21, 1923
BRETT HEMAN P.	Dec. 4, 1923
Browning Frederick B.	Feb. 26, 1927
BUCCI EUGENE	Nov. 29, 1926
CAMERON HOLLIS L.	Mch. 28, 1924
Chapin Horace D.	Jan. 23, 1925
Cheney Ansel J.	Oct. 25, 1925
CHILDS HAROLD C.	Dec. 15, 1917
Clarke Harry W.	May 9, 1924
Cleaves Fred O.	Apr. 2, 1926
Coleman Philip H.	May 28, 1927
Connolly Eugene T.	Nov. 29, 1923
Corning Earl W.	Jan. 21, 1927
CRESSY FREDERICK A.	Jan. 26, 1923
Cummings John J.	July 18, 1924
Cutler Royal M.	May 1, 1925
Daniels George A.	Mch. 14, 1926
DESMOND JEREMIAH F.	Feb. 19, 1925
DOBLE LEON C.	Apr. 14, 1923
Dumas Edward J.	Apr. 25, 1924
Eaton Paul S.	May 4, 1921
Eldredge Edward P.	Sept. 25, 1925
Ferrick William H.	Aug. 1, 1924
FLINT WALTER S.	June 16, 1926
Ford Lawrence A.	Sept. 24, 1927
FOSTER FRANK W.	Feb. 2, 1924
Foster John M.	Apr. 15, 1921
FORNESS ARTHUR A.	June 22, 1922
Fraser A. Scott	Oct. 16, 1921
GENTLEE CURTIS H.	Nov. 29, 1923
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM	Dec. 25, 1924
GOVE GEORGE A.	May 6, 1927
Grey Emilie C. sp. com.	Apr. 17, 1925
HASKELL ULYSSES G.	Feb. 13, 1926
Herrick Joseph E.	Aug. 11, 1926
Hinckley William	Aug. 28, 1925
KING CHARLES A.	June 15, 1921
Lederman Bennie	Feb. 12, 1927
LEE CHARLES F.	July 29, 1927
LEFAVOUR HENRY I.	Sept. 25, 1923
Lewis Charles E.	Mch. 14, 1924
Loring Augustus P.	Oct. 26, 1923
Loring Augustus P., Jr.	Jan. 31, 1924
Lynn Nellie F. sp. com.	Oct. 31, 1924
McDonald George P.	Feb. 20, 1925
MARSHALL WILLIAM, JR.	Oct. 19, 1923
Mosher E. Milton	July 21, 1923
Murney John M.	Mch. 13, 1926

PATCH BENJAMIN A. Sept. 11, 1927
PATCH ROY K. Aug. 29, 1926
 Pond Clarence S. Apr. 11, 1924
 Poor Clarence H. May 23, 1926
PORTER FRED H. Mch. 13, 1924
 Prescott Charles Feb. 10, 1927
 Quill Dennis W. Nov. 22, 1925
 Quiner John F. Sept. 22, 1926
 Rantoul Neal June 5, 1924
 Richards Guy C. Mch. 15, 1923
 Rollins Harold F. Feb. 23, 1923
 Ropes William H. Oct. 1, 1922
 Silsbee Arthur B. Apr. 17, 1923
 Sohler William D. May 17, 1923
 Stanley Halsey D. July 24, 1925
STONE SAMUEL H. Feb. 28, 1926
SULLIVAN THOMAS S. Feb. 2, 1923
 Sweetman Alice M. sp. com. May 17, 1923
THOMPSON EDWARD May 17, 1924
 Torrey James A. Jan. 2, 1924
TRASK CHARLES W. June 5, 1925
 Vaughn Samuel June 18, 1926
 Wallis Percy A. Oct. 9, 1926
 Weston Gilbert D. Nov. 5, 1927
WHITTEMORE G. HAROLD Dec. 1, 1926
 Woodbury Charles D. Mch. 28, 1924

*Kalsomining and Tinting

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 103.
BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave. (west). See page 103.
BYE HERBERT. 7 Prospect. See page 102.
CROSBY A. L. CO. 9½ Arthur. See page 102.
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave. See page 104.
GRAHAM D. MURRAY. 54 Railroad ave. See page 103.
GOODWIN DEARBORN J. r. 299 Cabot. See page 6.
HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West B. F. See page 105.
HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 786 Hale B. F. See page 105.
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See page 104.
SEMERARO FRANK A. 27 West Dane. See page 105.
WILSON J. COLBY (estate). 26 Haskell P. C. See page 143.

Kennels

Curry Richard H. 603 Essex.
 Pride's Hill Kennels. 95 Hull.
 Thompson Edward. 238 Essex.

*Kitchen Furnishing Goods

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN Inc. 240-242 Cabot. See head lines.

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 108.
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot. See page 123.
GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO. 317 Rantoul. See page 65.
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.
HARDY D. W. & SON. 778 Hale B. F. See page 74.
LUNT ALBERT C. (estate). 214 Cabot. See head lines.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 65.
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 66.
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See back cover and foot lines.
WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

*Ladies' Hosiery

KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS. 162 Cabot. See page 124.

*Ladies' Tailors

BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO. 267 Cabot. See back cover.
MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 2, 3, 4 and 5. See page 118.
McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot. See page 118.
MITCHELL & CO. 148 Cabot. See page 118.
WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 580.

*Landscape Architects

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.
NORTH SHORE FERNERIES CO. 188 Hale and r. 126 Park. See page 94.
PULISTON LAWRENCE. 9 Phillips ct. See page 66.
TURNER JOHN J. 16 Dane. See page 98.
WARD RALPH W. (Beverly Cove greenhouse). 18 Cross. See page 61.
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 39.

Last Block Manufacturer

STUART F. W. & CO. 14-20 Congress. See outside cover.

Last Manufacturers

Beverly Last Works. 227 Rantoul.
STUART F. W. & CO. 14-20 Congress. See outside cover.

Last Remodelers

North Shore Last Co. 73 Park.

Laundries

Garden City Laundry. r. 63 Federal.
 Hurd Laundry Co. (C. A. Hurd, pres.)
 11 Rantoul.
 North Shore Hand Laundry, 66 Bisson.
STAR LAUNDRY. rem. to Salem. See
 page 89.
 Whipple Laundry Co. 30 Arthur.

Laundries (Chinese)

Him Soo Hoo. 5 Wallis.
 Kee Sam. 77 Elliott.
 Lee Sam. 299 Rantoul.
 Lee Sing. 447 Rantoul.
 Mikado. 281c Cabot.
 Quong Sing. 79 Cabot.

***Law & Adjustment Co.**

**BAY STATE LAW & ADJUSTMENT
 CO.** 244 Cabot, rms. 12 and 13.
 See page 134.

Lawyers

Boothby Charles H. 2 Butman.
BOYDEN ALBERT. 6 Washington.
 See page 90.
 Boyden Roland W. 12 Washington.
CAMERON HOLLIS L. 173 Cabot,
 rm. 16. See page 90.
CASEY THOMAS J. 244 Cabot, rms.
 23-24. See page 90.
CHILDS HAROLD C. 25 Odell ave.
 See page 90.
 Connolly Eugene T. 69 Haskell B. F.
 Dunham Otis E. 204 Dodge.
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM. 286a Cabot.
 See page 90.
 Haskell Ulysses G. 59 Lothrop.
 Henry William M. 244 Cabot, rm. 12.
 Loring Augustus P. off 44 Thissell P.
 C.
 Loring Augustus P. Jr. off 34 Thissell
 P. C.
LUNT ALFRED E. 207 Dodge. See
 page 90.
 MacDonald Herman A. 62 Hart B. F.
MARSHALL WILLIAM, JR. 173
 Cabot. See page 90.
 Quill Dennis W. 155 Cabot.
 Richards Guy C. 32 Railroad ave.
 Sullivan John F. 44 Lothrop.
SULLIVAN THOMAS S. 173 Cabot,
 rms. 11 and 12. See page 90.
TUFTS THEODORE A. 222 Cabot,
 rms. 1 and 2. See page 90.
 White Samuel P. 42 Washington.
WHITTEMORE G. HAROLD. 244
 Cabot, rms. 23-24. See page 90.
WONSON CARLTON W. 244 Cabot,
 rms. 23-24. See page 90.
 Woodberry Charles D. 52 Baker ave.

Leather Dealers

Katz Jacob. 94 Bisson.

Leather Machinery Mnfrs.

United Shoe Machinery Corporation.
 181-231 Elliott.

Leather Manufacturers

SCHARNAGEL LEATHER CO. 65
 Bow. See gen. dir.

***Lime, Cement and Masons'
 Supplies**

GIRDLER JOHN CO. 15 and 162
 Cabot and 78 Water. See page 43.
HARRIGAN J. J. Inc. r. 60 Pleasant.
 See page 43.
NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO.
 1 Water. See foot lines.
PICKERING GEORGE W. 166 Cabot.
 See page 44.

Linens

NILES MILDRED A. MISS. 1 Hale.
 See page 54.

Lobster Dealers

COOPER FRANK G. 32 Stone. See
 page 59.
KENNEY W. C. & SON. 89 Cabot.
 See page 59.
MARSTON STURTEVANT CO. 278-
 278b Cabot. See page 69.
 North Shore Lobster Co. (wholesale).
 2 Cabot.
STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc. 254
 Cabot. See page 59.

Locksmiths, Etc.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
 toul. See page 18.
RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 289 Rantoul.
 See page 77.

Lodging Houses

(See also Boarding Houses)

BAILEY THE. 146 Rantoul. See
 page 78.
 Blakeley Anne Mrs. 287 Rantoul.
CENTRAL CHAMBERS. 7-9-11 Rail-
 road ave. See page 79.
 Dumas Mary Mrs. 92 Cabot.
 Elliott Chambers. 436 Rantoul.
 Gadbois Arthur J. 85 Elliott.
GARDEN CITY HOTEL. 41 Elliott.
 See page 78.
 Hotel Beverly. 5 Mill.
HOTEL ROBERTS. 76-80, Railroad
 ave. See page 78.
 Moore Jerusha E. Mrs. 451 Rantoul.
 Pousland Henry B. 34 Broadway.
 Rier Angelina J. Mrs. 30 Railroad
 ave.
**SUNSET RESTAURANT & LODG-
 INGS.** 64 Railroad ave. See page
 113.
WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot.
 See page 114.

***Long Distance Trucking**

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chap-
 man pl. See page 58.
**BOSTON & BEVERLY TRANSPOR-
 TATION EXPRESS.** 24 Williams.
 See page 56.

DURLING BROS. 14 Mechanic. See page 57.
SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex. See page 55.

Lumber Dealers

CLEVELAND V. E. CO. 126 Park. See page 36.
GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See page 92.
POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See page 91.
PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High B. F. See page 31.
WILSON J. T. & SON Inc. 28 Haskell P. C. See back bone.

Lunch, Etc.

(See also Dining Rooms)
AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH. 440 Rantoul. See page 113.
 Busy Bee Lunch. 437 Rantoul.
CABOT LUNCH. 150 Cabot. See page 114.
CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH. 233 Cabot. See page 114.
 Coleman Gertrude. 111 Elliott.
COLUMBIA RESTAURANT. 83 Elliott. See page 112.
HALL & ROLLINS. 64 Rantoul. See page 114.
 Hersey's Lunch. 24 West B. F.
HOPKINS HERBERT W. 256 Cabot. See foot lines.
 Kelly Harold W. 78b Cabot.
 Makras James. 51 Broadway.
PISANI MICHELE. 120-122 Rantoul. See page 71.
SANDERSON'S SPA. 288-288a Cabot. See page 160.
 Seaside Cafe. 10 Bay (smr.).
 Smith, William. 91 Elliott.
SUNSET RESTAURANT. 64 Railroad ave. See page 113.
VETERANS' LUNCH. 143 Rantoul. See page 112.

Machinists and Machinery Mnfrs.

Campbell Bosworth Machinery Co. 181-231 Elliott.
 Conley & McElroy Machinery and Engineering Co. (The). 97 Rantoul.
 Frost Machine Co. Inc. 38 Cabot.
 Glidden Mnfg. Co. 55 Broadway.
GURNARD MNFG. CO. 97 Rantoul. See page 94.
 Naumkeag Buffing Mach. Co. 60 River.
 Nichols M. D. Tool Co. Inc. r. 63 Federal.
 Reid Bros. Co. 59 Park.
 Squires Charles W. 55 Broadway.
THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A. 202 Rantoul. See page 92.
 United Shoe Machinery Corporation. 181-231 Elliott.

Magnetic Healer

Dennis Charles S. 26 Prospect.

*Maps of Beverly

CROWLEY & LUNT. 244 Cabot, rm. 1. See advts.
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 116.

Market Gardeners

(See Commercial Greenhouses)
 Appleton Edwin H. 35 Hull.
 Appleton Horace F. 25 Hull.
 Caldwell Wilderd E. 10 Conant.
 Dodge Frederick A. 203 Dodge.
 Foster John H. 259 Essex.
 Gray Ralph E. 325 Elliott.
 Kidder Arthur H. 53 Conant.
 Lee Asa F. 467 Cabot.
 Lee Charles S. 467 Cabot.
 Morgan Bros. 83 Standley and 360 Essex.
 Patch Charles L. 500 Essex.
 Roundy Azor E. 66 Hull.
 Thompson Arthur F. 14 Cole.
 Woodbury Frank A. 634 Cabot.

Masons

(See Stone Masons)
 Buckle Edward C. 24 Giles ave.
CONNOLLY BROS. (stone). 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.
CROSBY FORMAN A. r. 7 Judson and 6 Arthur. See page 37.
 Crosby Guy A. 5 Somerset ave.
 Crosby Ralph A. 173 Lothrop.
DRISCOLL F. 381 Rantoul. See page 48.
EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 47.
FORTIN JOSEPH. Echo ave. See page 35.
GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 37.
GRADY MICHAEL (stone). 3 Summer. See bottom edge stamp.
HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See page 32.
 Hanson John V. 253 Rantoul.
HURD GEORGE H. 7 Pond. See page 38.
MARCOS GIOVANNI B. 287 Rantoul. See page 144.
 McSwiney Patrick (stone). 8 Charnock.
 Ridley Carl C. 308 Cabot.
 Sylvester Albert R. 18 Butman.
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 39.

Masseur

Spalding Charles L. 30 Bartlett.

Masseuse

Pepper Lillie M. Mrs. 2 Butman.

*Master in Chancery

CAMERON HOLLIS L. 173 Cabot.

Mattress Manufacturers

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc. 363-367 Rantoul. See page 95.

*Mattress Renovating and Repairing

BEVERLY MATTRESS CO. Inc. 363-367 Rantoul. See page 95.
LUNT A. C. (estate). 214-216 Cabot. See head lines.
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 65.
SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry. See page 123.
TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 66.

Meat Dealers

(See Provisions)

Mechano Therapists

Collins Patrick H. 75 Lovett.
Silver Perley M. 80 Railroad ave.

Medical Examiners

PHILLIPS CHARLES H. (assoc.). 221 Cabot.
STICKNEY GEORGE A. 68 Lothrop.

Medicine Mnfr.

Edwards Joseph H. M. 100 Dodge.

*Milk (Tested Herd)

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See back inside cover.

Milk Dealers

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See back inside cover.
Chaloner Guy B. 141 Balch.
CROSBY WALLACE A. 25 Blaine ave. See page 93.
CUTLER & SWENOR. 74 Conant. See page 93.
Dolloff Dennis A. 25 Kernwood ave.
DOTY ERNEST F. 485 Elliott. See page 93.
Hood H. P. & Sons. 131 Conant.
LAROE FRANK W. 14 King ter. See page 93.
Lefavour Howard R. 24 Beckford.
Manson Mattis. 27 Bates Park ave.
Moses Charles. 14 Locust ave.
Reynolds Maurice A. 27 Ellsworth ave.
Trask Norman D. 132 Balch.
WOOD HARRY E. 59 Enon. See page 94.

Milk Dealers' Supplies

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 108.

Millinery and Millinery Goods

Emerson Specialty Shop. 263a Cabot.
Hilyard Genevieve Mrs. 195 Cabot.
Moore Alice A. Mrs. 26 Essex.
Powers Nelson D. Mrs. 270 Cabot.
Richardson Daisy M. Mrs. 22 Lyman.
Sullivan Katherine F. Miss. 102a Cabot.

*Mortgages

BENTON HENRY W. 19 Eastern ave.
BUCCI EUGENE. 371 Rantoul. See page 85.
BURKE HENRY J. 244 Cabot. See page 86.
CRESSY FREDERICK A. 40 Stone. See page 85.
FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See back cover.
FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot. See page 85.
HAYES JOHN E. 150 Bridge. See page 86.
LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 155 Cabot. See page 82.
LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON. 173 Cabot and 16 Washington. See page 81.
STONE SAMUEL H. Inc. 164 Cabot. See page 81.
THOMPSON EDWARD. 173 Cabot. See page 83.
TRASK CHARLES W. 244 Cabot, rm. 9. See page 84.

*Motorcycle Dealers

JONES FRED S. 465-467 Rantoul. See page 25.
MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

*Music Rolls

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 299a Cabot. See page 96.
MUSIC BOX INC. (The). 290a Cabot. See foot lines.

Music Teachers

Andrews Albert R. 8 Harris.
Cannon Margaret Miss. 11 Haskell P. C.
CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER MRS. (voice). 18 Mt. Vernon st., Salem. See page 98.
Demack Leo C. 86½ Essex.
Egerton Helen M. Mrs. 332 Cabot.
Ferrick William H. (bass viol). 59 Hale.
GLADDING KATHERINE E. MISS. 32 Butman. See page 109.
GREEN ALICE E. MRS. (violin, viola and 'cello). 205 Cabot. See page 97.
GREEN P. GORDON (violin). 205 Cabot, rm. 10. See page 97.
Harlow Annie K. Mrs. 21 High B. F.
Hayes Lydia B. Miss. 377 Cabot.
HOWARD ISABEL MISS (violin). 244 Cabot, rm. 18. See page 97.
Keighley Elkanah H. 59 Essex.
Merrill Leverett B. (voice). 244 Cabot, rm 18.
Mittell Rose Miss. 15 Whitney ave.
MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS. 4 Highland ave. See page 95.
Morgan Clarence E. (piano and organ). 5 Burton ave.

✓ Morgan Mary J. Miss. 3 Connolly pl.
B. F.
✓ Phipps Lillie Miss. 53½ Essex.
✓ Porter Ruth Miss. 39 Baker ave.
✓ Preston Ernest (piano, organ and vio-
lin). 307 Cabot.
✓ Scoville George F. 11 Judson.
✓ Smith Flora H. Miss. 213 Bridge.
✓ Thompson Evelyn A. 29 Peirce ave.
✓ Tufts Virginia P. Miss. 4 Lakeside
ave.
✓ Voss Flora E. Miss. 366 Cabot.
✓ Walsh Mary A. Miss. 22 Dane.
✓ Whitaker F. Herbert (violin). 27 Ar-
thur.
✓ Wood Lillian P. Miss. 8 Highland ave.

Musical Instrument Dealers

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cab-
ot. See page 95.
MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS. 260a
Cabot. See page 95.
MUSIC BOX INC. (The). 290a Cabot.
See foot lines.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See page 97.
NORTON MORRIS E. 286a Cabot.
See foot lines.

*Musical Instrument Makers

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot.
See page 96.

*Musical Instrument Repairing

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot.
See page 96.
MUSIC BOX INC. (The). 290a Cab-
ot. See margins.

*Needle Kraft

HURLBURT B. M. NEEDLECRAFT.
296b Cabot.

News Dealers

Armstrong's News Stand. Bev. R. R.
station.
Farrin Arthur G. 275 Cabot.
FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See foot lines.
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 116.
GOVONI ANTONIO. 317 Cabot. See
page 63.
HARPER & STAPLES. 174 Rantoul.
See page 7.
Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot.
JONES MARY C. MRS. 10 Enon.
page 116.
North Shore News Co. (whol.). 210
Rantoul.
Twobig Cornelius P. 24b Cabot.
VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F.
See page 51.

Newspaper Correspondents

Blaisdell William C. (Boston Tele-
gram). 62 Essex.

MORGAN WILLIAM C. (Associated
Press). 24 Bartlett.
Murney Robert J. (Boston Globe and
Beverly Times). 350 Cabot.
Stanton Lawrence P. (Boston Herald).
4 Lenox.
STONE SAMUEL H. (Salem News).
164 Cabot.

Newspapers, Etc.

Aegis. High School.
American Benefit Journal (quarterly).
3 Broadway.
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES. 169
Cabot. See page 84.
Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News. 31
Peirce ave.

*Nose and Throat Specialist

RODRICK ALBERT F. 3 Hale. Office
hrs., 1-4 and 7-8 p. m. Tel. office,
408-M; h 21 Baker ave., tel. 408-J;
smr. tel. Ham. 112-J.

Notaries Public

Commissions usually renewed Expire
Annable Benjamin M. Apr. 24, 1926
APPLETON THOMAS A.

	Feb. 26, 1927
Beckford Francis S.	Aug. 9, 1923
Boothby Charles H.	Oct. 29, 1926
Boyden Roland W.	Aug. 16, 1923
BÜCCI EUGENE	Nov. 29, 1926
BURKE HENRY J.	Nov. 8, 1926
Butler Arthur F.	Mch. 14, 1926
Campbell Mary F.	Jan. 28, 1926
CASEY THOMAS J.	May 5, 1922
Catheron Allison G.	Oct. 8, 1926
CHILDS HAROLD C.	July 3, 1925
Cleaves Fred O.	Mch. 26, 1926
Coleman Philip H.	May 28, 1927
Connolly Eugene T.	Feb. 6, 1924
Connolly S. John	Feb. 10, 1926
Cook Erland B.	Sept. 4, 1927
Cook William H.	Mch. 6, 1925
Corning Earl W.	Apr. 7, 1922
CRESSY FREDERICK A.	

	Jan. 26, 1923
Dodge Clytie E.	Mch. 4, 1927
Dunham Otis E.	Apr. 9, 1926
Ebsen Arthur C.	Sept. 30, 1926
EDWARDS DORA L.	Feb. 10, 1927
Eldredge Edward P.	Jan. 28, 1926
Ellis Olin C.	Jan. 13, 1926
Fleming Charles H.	Oct. 28, 1926
FORNESS ARTHUR A.	Sept. 9, 1923
Foster Edgar S.	Mch. 19, 1924
Foster John M.	Apr. 18, 1921
GENTLEE CURTIS H.	Mch. 7, 1924
Gilbert J. Brooks	June 12, 1925
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM	Dec. 25, 1924
Grush Charles E.	Mch. 28, 1924
HARRIS JOHN H.	Jan. 23, 1925
Hawkins Benjamin F.	Aug. 8, 1921
HAYES JOHN E.	Mch. 31, 1922
Hayward Bertha L.	May 1, 1927
HODGKINS ROBERT E.	

	Aug. 15, 1924
Holland J. Douglas	Nov. 8, 1923

Hopkins Maurice L.	Dec. 29, 1924
Jenkins Thomas O.	July 12, 1923
Johnson Edwin F.	Jan. 6, 1927
JOHNSON RALPH E.	June 30, 1927
KELLEHER HENRY	Aug. 23, 1924
LEE CHARLES F.	Apr. 10, 1925
Larcom Rodney C.	Apr. 16, 1927
Latorello Raffaele	Aug. 14, 1927
Leland Ned S.	Apr. 9, 1927
Lewis Charles E.	Dec. 8, 1922
Loring Augustus P. jr.	Sept. 2, 1925
LUNT ALFRED E.	Dec. 8, 1922
MacDonald Herman A.	Feb. 5, 1927
McNeil Daniel F.	Oct. 23, 1925
Millett Edward L.	Apr. 5, 1924
Murphy George F.	Sept. 16, 1921
Ober Charles E.	Mch. 6, 1925
Ober Harrie L.	Mch. 8, 1923
Patch Augustus L.	Nov. 13, 1925
PATCH BENJAMIN A.	Dec. 18, 1926
PATCH ROY K.	May 29, 1924
Perry Mabel B. Miss	June 5, 1927
PISANI MICHELE	Apr. 17, 1927
Porter Walter A.	Apr. 21, 1922
Quiner John F.	Sept. 22, 1926
Rantoul Neal	June 5, 1924
Rogers Chester E.	Feb. 23, 1924
Rollins Harold F.	Mch. 28, 1925
SARGENT EARL L.	Sept. 15, 1926
Seaver Percy E.	Dec. 6, 1923
Semeraro Carmelo	Nov. 1, 1926
Simmons Herbert W.	Sept. 19, 1924
Smith Walter H.	Mch. 8, 1927
Sohier William D. jr.	Oct. 20, 1922
SPLAINE THOMAS F.	Oct. 30, 1922
Stanley Roland A.	July 28, 1922
STONE SAMUEL H.	Feb. 28, 1924
STORY ARTHUR K.	Mch. 25, 1921
Sullivan John F.	Mch. 11, 1921
THOMPSON EDWARD	Oct. 31, 1924
Torrey James A.	Jan. 23, 1925
Trafton Charles S.	Apr. 17, 1925
TUFTS THEODORE A.	Dec. 10, 1926
Tyler Charles H.	Aug. 23, 1924
TYNAN EDWARD S.	Feb. 2, 1922
VARNEY FRED W.	Apr. 4, 1926
Vaughan Samuel	Aug. 6, 1927
VOSE HERBERT L.	Oct. 15, 1926
WEBBER EDWARD S.	Oct. 24, 1921
Welch Louise L.	Sept. 14, 1927
White Samuel P.	Mch. 6, 1925
WHITTEMORE G. HAROLD	Dec. 1, 1926
Woodberry Charles D.	Mch. 27, 1925
Woodman Emily F. Miss.	
Special Com.	Mch. 26, 1926

*Novelties, Favors, Etc.

HILL DECORATING CO.	23a. Winthrop ave. See foot lines.
PERKINS NOVELTY CO.	(mnfrs.). 52 Railroad ave. See page 95.

Nurserymen

Southworth Bros. r.	602 Cabot and r. 100 Conant.
North Shore Nursery & Florist Co.	196 Hart B. F.
TURNER JOHN J.	16 Dane. See page 98.

Nursery Stock

TURNER JOHN J. 16 Dane. See page 98.

Nurses

(See also Watchers of the Sick)

Ayers Emma M. Mrs.	28 Railroad ave.
Barnes Florence Miss.	41 Elliott.
Barter Bessie M.	599 Cabot.
Bennett Agnes M.	43 Essex.
Bennett Helen M. Miss.	18 Cedar.
Carbrey Catherine E. Mrs.	20 Union.
Carr Susannah A. Mrs.	34 Simon.
Champion Ethel A. Mrs.	129 Dodge.
Choate Maria F. Mrs.	132 Balch.
Clayton Hattie E. Mrs.	179 Lothrop.
Cole Helen B. Mrs.	628 Essex.
Crowley M. R. Jerome (U. S. M. C. Hospital).	18 Chapman.
Cushing Lena Miss.	24 Abbott.
Cutler Mildred I. Miss.	4 Ashton.
Eagles Marjorie E. Miss.	31 Stone.
Elliott Hattie M. Miss.	74 Standley.
Flagg Alice K. Miss.	129 Dodge.
Foster E. Blanche Miss.	10 Judson.
Foster Elizabeth H. Miss.	32 Thorn-dike.
Foster Elizabeth M. Miss.	99 Corning.
Friend Agnes D. Miss.	16 Walnut ave.
Gill Helen L. Miss.	37 Railroad ave.
Glines Edna M. Miss.	676 Cabot.
Gorten Helen A. Miss.	110 Dodge.
Greene Bessie J. Mrs.	18 Bridge.
Hackett Louise F. Miss.	271 Cabot.
Hawley Katherine E. Miss.	7 Home.
Hayes Margaret F. Mrs.	12 Riverview.
Haynes Clementina Miss.	32 Thorn-dike.
Hermson Marguerite W. Miss (baby welfare).	271 Cabot.
Hines Theodosia Miss.	345 Cabot.
Jones Maria P. Mrs.	Cogswell ave.
Kennett Elizabeth Mrs.	28 Arthur.
Killam Florence Miss.	33 Lyman.
Kittredge Etta C. Mrs.	27 Richmond.
Lanergan Annie M. Mrs.	43 Bartlett.
Lattimer L. Melissa Mrs.	641 Essex.
Lawless Elizabeth Miss.	17 Agate.
Leahy M. Agnes.	742 Hale B. F.
MacIsaac Mary A. Miss.	24 Pond.
Matheson Minnie L.	17 Briscoe.
McGillicuddy Gertrude Miss.	17 Briscoe.
McGillicuddy Irene L. Miss.	17 Briscoe.
McKay Effie M. Mrs.	r. 29 Corning.
McMahon Alice.	100 Hart B. F.
Mee Alice M. Mrs.	5 Silver ct.
Metcalf Charlotte Miss.	6 Pickett ct. B. F.
Mickell Ethel Miss.	903 Hale B. F.
Mitchell Susan W. Mrs.	32 Elliott.
Murray Christine C. Miss.	off Paine ave P. C.
Murray Nora E. Miss.	577 Hale P. C.
O'Brien Annie M. Miss.	16 Fayette.
Page Emma Mrs.	19 Fayette.
Paddock Eleanor E. Miss.	17 Thorn-dike.

Perkins Lois M. Mrs. 8½ Franklin.
 Pyne Margaret B. Miss. 78 Elliott.
 Reed Mary C. Mrs. 26 Butman.
 Roundy Angeline Miss. 66 Hull.
 Sands Martha R. Mrs. 25 Mulberry.
 Scher Edna E. Miss. 12 Fayette.
 Selby Helen M. 61 Hale.
 Sheehan Margaret M. Miss. (USMC Hospital). 17 Briscoe.
 Snow Teresa Mrs. 338 Cabot.
 Snyder Sophia E. Mrs. 25 Pickett.
 Spalding Charles L. 30 Bartlett.
 Stone Rhoda A. Miss. 35 Wallis.
 Sullivan Mary A. Mrs. 34 Rantoul.
 Trask Mildred Miss. 23 Wallis.
 Thorne Glorana B. Miss. 346 Cabot.
 Upton Mary G. Miss. 10 Highland ave.
 Walsh Helen D. Miss. 11 Broadway.
 Weir Margaret G. Miss. 46 Abbott.
 White Isabelle Mrs. 506 Elliott.
 White Juliette F. Mrs. 18 Cedar.
 Woodbury Carolyn M. Mrs. 16 Lowell.

Oil

BEVERLY OIL CO. 5 Cabot. See page 100.
GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See page 100.

Oiled Clothing Mnfrs.

Carter J. F. Co. 135 Park.

*Oils (Cylinder)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See page 100.

*Oils (Kerosene and Gasoline)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See page 100.

*Oils (Whol.)

GULF REFINING CO. 124 Water. See page 100.

*Opticians and Optical Goods

ALLEN J. M. & CO. 244 Cabot. See front cover line.
BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover.
HILL JOHN B. & SON. 160 Cabot. See page 88.
JENKINS WILLIAM L. 173 Cabot. See page 100.
NORTON MORRIS E. 286a and 413 Cabot. See foot lines.
SMITH LOUIS S. 258a Cabot. See page 88.

Optometrists

ALLEN J. M. & CO. 244 Cabot. See front cover line.
BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover.
JENKINS WILLIAM L. 173 Cabot. See page 100.
SMITH LOUIS S. 258a Cabot. See page 88.

Osteopathic Physicians

FESSENDEN WENDELL W. (D. O. M. D.). 244 Cabot, rms. 20, 21 and 22. Office hours, 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p. m., and by appointment. Tel. 561-W and 561-R.
LAROE LORNA S. (D. O.). 12 King terrace and 221 Essex st., Salem. Office hours, 2 to 5 p. m. and at 12 King terrace by appointment. Tel. Salem 1879-M, Beverly 177-W.

*Oysters and Clams

COOPER FRANK G. 32 Stone. See page 59.
KENNEY W. C. & SON. 89 Cabot. See page 59.
MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278b Cabot. See page 69.
STOPFORD WILLIAM CO. Inc. 254 Cabot. See page 59.

Painters

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 103.
 Barry Edmund A. Roderick ave.
BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave. (west). See page 103.
BYE HERBERT. 7 Prospect. See page 102.
COOK BENJAMIN A. 14 Franklin pl. See page 105.
 Cook E. Freeman. r. 12 Roundy.
CROSBY A. L. CO. 9½ Arthur. See page 102.
CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave. See page 104.
 Crowell Albert H. 28 Butman.
 Flanders George A. 13 Locust ave.
 Frost Olin C. 16 Bridge.
GOODWIN DEARBORN J. r. 299 Cabot. See page 6.
 Goudey George H. 6 Mechanic.
GRAHAM D. MURRAY. 54 Railroad ave. See page 103.
HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West B. F. See page 105.
HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 28 Hart B. F. See page 105.
 Janes Edwin B. 51 Front.
JOHNSON A. B. & SON (carriage and auto). 107 Colon. See page 13.
MCCORMACK WILFRED H. (carriage and auto). 102-104 Park. See front edge stamp.
O'HARA PATRICK F. (auto). 326 Rantoul. See page 8.
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.
 Raymond Clarence E. 16 Judson.
 Rowe Bennett. 19 Union.
SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See page 104.
SEMERARO FRANK A. 27 West Dane. See page 105.
 Sharrock William. 15 Vestry.
 Trefry Charles C. 10 Lyman.

WILSON J. COLBY (est.). 26 Haskell P. C. See page 143.

Paints, Oils, Glass, Etc.

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 103.

BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave. (west). See page 103.

BYE HERBERT. 7 Prospect. See page 102.

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 108.

CROSBY A. L. CO. 9½ Arthur. See page 102.

CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave. See page 104.

GLADDING R. SMITH. 55 Elliott. See page 109.

GOODWIN DEARBORN J. r. 299 Cabot. See page 6.

GRAHAM D. MURRAY. 54 Railroad ave. See page 103.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West B. F. See page 105.

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 18 Hart B. F. See page 105.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 289 Rantoul. See page 77.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 76.

SCALE FRANK A. 9 Mason. See page 104.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

WILSON J. COLBY (est.). 26 Haskell P. C. See page 143.

Paper Hangers and Hangings

BAKER OTIS M. 19 Mulberry. See page 103.

Barter William E. 5 Fayette.

BERG HILMAR J. 16 Stewart ave. (west). See page 103.

BYE HERBERT. 7 Prospect. See page 102.

Choate Edward. 23 Vestry.

CROSBY A. L. CO. 9½ Arthur. See page 102.

CROSBY FRANK H. 17 Odell ave. See page 104.

GOODWIN DEARBORN J. r. 299 Cabot. See page 6.

GRAHAM D. MURRAY. 54 Railroad ave. See page 103.

HODGKINS E. R. CO. 5 West B. F. See page 105.

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 18 Hart B. F. See page 105.

Kelly Albert H. 70 Bridge.

McKnight John W. 13½ Central.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.

SEMERARO FRANK A. 27 West Dane. See page 105.

Stanton Willard S. 21 Cross.

WILSON J. COLBY (est.). 26 Haskell P. C. See page 143.

*Pattern Manufacturer

STUART F. W. & CO. 16 Congress. See front cover.

Pension Agent

Lynn Nellie F. Miss. 158 Hale.

*Periodicals and Stationery

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot. See foot lines.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 116.

*Phonographs and Records

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot. See page 96.

MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broadway. See head lines.

MUSIC BOX INC (The). 290a Cabot. See foot lines.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.

NORTON MORRIS E. 286a and 413 Cabot. See foot lines.

*Photo Enlarging

CARVER HERMANN E. 156 Cabot. See page 106.

COANE WILL ROE. 295 Cabot. See page 106.

SIRIGNANO PELLEGRINO R. 199 Rantoul. See page 106.

Photographers

Alley Hiram F. 130 Cabot.

CARVER HERMANN E. (The Carver Studio). 156 Cabot. See page 106.

COANE WILL ROE. 295 Cabot. See page 106.

Goodridge Frederick C. 328 Cabot.

Pellegrini Michele. 306 Rantoul.

SIRIGNANO PELLEGRINO R. 199 Rantoul. See page 106.

*Photographic Supplies

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot. See page 51.

BRETT H. P. & CO. 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover.

CARVER HERMANN E. 156 Cabot. See page 106.

HARPER & STAPLES. 174 Rantoul. See page 7.

HILL JOHN B. & SON. 160 Cabot. See page 88.

Physicians

Adams John D. 163 Cabot, rms. 15 and 16.

Barnes Ida F. Miss. 222 Cabot, rm. 7.

Bliss Maria W. Miss. 221 Cabot.
 Bogan Isabel K. res. phys. Beverly Hospital.
 Cowles Frank A. 19 Broadway.
DEAN ELLA B. 173 Cabot. See page 75.
FESSENDEN WENDELL W. 244 Cabot. Office hours, 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p. m., and by appointment. Tel. 561-W and 561-R.
HAYES WILLIAM F. 376 Cabot. Office hours, 1 p. m. by appointment and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment. Tel. conn.
JOHNSON PEER P. 163 Cabot, rms, 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17. Office hours by appointment. Tel. 475-W.
KELLEY HENRY J. 222 Cabot, rms. 9-10. Office hours, 2-4 and 7-8 p. m. Sundays by appointment. Tel. 562-W and 562-R.
 Lawlor James F. 7 Winter.
 Murphy Daniel F. 428 Rantoul.
 Parkhurst Albert E. 163 Cabot, rms. 3, 4, 5, 16 and 17.
PHILLIPS CHARLES H. 221 Cabot, rms. 10-11. Office hours, 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. except Wednesdays and Saturdays. Saturdays, 7 to 8. Sundays and holidays, by appointment, at 221 Cabot. Tel. 514.
RODRICK ALBERT F. (physician, eye, ear, nose and throat specialist). 3 Hale; h 21 Baker ave. Office hours, 1 to 4 and evenings and other hours by appointment. Tel., office, 408-M; res., 408-J; sum. res., Ham. 112-J.
SHATSWELL JAMES A. 15 Thorndike. Office hours, 1 to 3 and 6 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment only. Tel. 470.
STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot. Office hours, 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Sundays by appointment only. Tel. 472; also s. r. at Foster's Point, from July 1 to Sept. 10, tel. 902-W.
STICKNEY GEORGE A. 68 Lothrop. Office hours, 1 to 2.30 and 7 to 8 p. m. Saturday and Sundays by appointment. Tel. 468.
STICKNEY ROBERT C. 68 Lothrop. Office hours, 3 to 5 and 7 to 8 p. m., daily. Sundays by appointment. Tel. 468.
STICKNEY WHITMAN G. 13 Thorndike. Office hours, school physician High School 1-2 p. m., except Sundays; office, 13 Thorndike, 2 to 4 p. m., 6.30 to 8 p. m. Sunday by appointment. Tel. 435.
STONE RALPH E. 221 Cabot; also 360 Cabot. Office hours by appointment; afternoon week days at 2 p. m., excepting Thursdays and Saturdays. Thursday and Saturday evenings at 7 p. m.; also summer res. 15 Lakeview ave.

Office tel., 440-W.; res. tel., 440-R; smr., tel. 440-Y.

SWAN LAURENCE C. 23 Bow. Office hours, 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p. m. Tuesday and Sunday excepted. Tel. 487.

Warren Hobart E. 797 Hale B. F.

Webster Frederick A. 286a Cabot.

YUDIN HYMAN. 461 Rantoul. Office hours, 1 to 3 and 7 to 9 p. m. Tel. 1302.

*Pianos

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot. See page 96.

MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS. 260a Cabot. See page 83.

MUSIC BOX INC. (The). 290a Cabot. See margins.

Piano Tuners

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot. See page 96.

Colby Walter E. 9 Arthur.

Larcom William H., Jr. 17 Dane.

Preston Ernest. 307 Cabot.

Picture Framing

Addison Walter C. 281 Cabot.

CARVER HERMANN E. 156 Cabot. See page 106.

HILL JOHN B. & SON. 160 Cabot. See page 88.

SIRIGNANO PELLEGRINO R. 199 Rantoul. See page 106.

Pigs (Registered Berkshires)

BULRUSH FARM. 330 Dodge. See back inside cover.

Planing Mills

CLEVELAND V. E. CO. 126 Park. See page 36.

POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See page 91.

PUBLICOVER BROS. r. 16 High B. F. See page 31.

WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.). 28 Haskell P. C. See backbone.

Plumbers

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 108.

GLADDING R. SMITH. 55 Elliott. See page 109.

KNAPP C. S. & CO. 127 Rantoul. See page 109.

LYMAN H. GUY. 324 Rantoul. See page 109.

PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO. 12½ Bow. See back cover.

Pierce Wilbur J. 24 Oak B. F.

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B. F. See page 107.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY. 260 Cabot and 15 Bow, Salem. See front cover gold stamp, front cover and head lines.

SNOW FRANK W. 9 Roundy. See page 108.

Stanwood Joseph C. 10 Vine B. F.
Williamson Franklin W. 4 Harrison ave.

WOOD ROBERT I. 53 Bridge. See page 110.

Polish Manufacturers

Standard Mnfg. Co. 30 Enon.

Pool, Etc.

ADAMS IRVING G. 61 Elliott. See page 30.

DE CESARE JOHN. 135 Rantoul. See page 110.

Green Robert E. 120 Cabot.
Otto Finance Club. 310 Rantoul.
Lotito Joseph. 258 Rantoul.

Pool Supplies and Repairing

Green Robert E. 120 Cabot.

Pop Corn Manufacturers

SARATOGA POP CORN CO. 323 Rantoul. See page 110.

Pop Corn Venders

Feltch Joseph T. 54 Pleasant.

Post Office Civil Service Examiner (First District)

STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot.

Poultry Bands, Etc.

Spiller Arthur P. 14 Beckford.

*Potato Dealers (Whol.)

PRYOR H. E. CO. 244 Rantoul. See page 112.

Poultrymen

Cressey Alden F. 40 Stone.
Eldredge Issachar F. 139 Valley B. F.
Elliott Horace E. 74 Standley.
Katz Colone. 273 Rantoul.

*Poultry Supplies

HERRICK WILLIAM B. r. 63 Federal. See page 2.

Printers

Allen Show Print (The). 91 Rantoul.
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (The). 169 Cabot. See page 99.
CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broadway. See page 111.
CROWLEY & LUNT. 244 Cabot, rm. 1. See advs.
NORTH SHORE PRINTING CO. 5 Washington. See page 111.

NOVELTY PRESS. 8 Virginia ave. See page 144.

QUALITY PRESS (The). 85 Cabot. See page 111.

Produce Dealers

CABOT FRUIT STORE. 317 Cabot. See page 63.

Flower Domenico. 341 Rantoul.

GLOVSKY MEYER & SON. 268 Rantoul. See page 112.

Moulton Hervey C. 16 Pierce ave.

PRYOR H. E. CO. (whol.). 244 Rantoul. See page 112.

*Produce Dealers (Whol.)

GLOVSKY MEYER & SON. 268 Rantoul. See page 112.

PRYOR H. E. CO. 244 Rantoul. See page 112.

Provisions

Barron Simon. 55 Rowell ave.

BLOTNER LEON. 48 Beckford. See front cover.

BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge, Danvers. See page 74.

BUCKLE WILLIAM H. 63 Front. See page 73.

CITY HALL MARKET. 199 Cabot. See page 72.

CLARKE GEORGE E. 307 Rantoul. See page 72.

CLAYTON-BELL CO. INC. (The). 228 Cabot. See page 69.

FORRANT STEPHEN D. 188 Cabot. See page 70.

FOSSA, DRAGO CO. 81 Cabot. See page 68.

FUGERE & CO. 44 Beckford. See page 75.

HARDY D. W. & SON. 778 Hale B. F. See page 74.

Katz Morris. 50 Pond.

MARSTON-STURTEVANT CO. 278-278b Cabot. See page 69.

Morrill H. L. & Co. 732 Hale B. F.

NATIONAL BUTCHERS CO. 250 Cabot, and Essex st., Salem. See page 3.

PERRY LAURENCE A. 302 Cabot. See page 72.

PEVRITSKY JOSEPH P. 384 Cabot. See page 70.

PIERCE & DODGE. 593 Cabot. See page 74.

PISANI MICHELE. 120-122 Rantoul. See page 71.

PURE FOOD MARKET. 294a Cabot. See page 73.

SANTOSPIRITO MANUEL CO. 374 Rantoul. See page 75.

SHAFFER JULIUS. 30 Elliott. See page 73.

SULLIVAN PATRICK J. 22 Cabot. See page 73.

TERZAKIS BROS. 296 Rantoul. See page 71.

Taylor David A. (pork). 11 Wallis.

VENTRES GEORGE. 266 Rantoul.
See page 74.
WOODBURY H. P. & SON. 123 Hale.
See foot lines.

Public Autos

Carnevale Venanzio. 214 Rantoul.
BURKE JOSEPH P. 233 Cabot. See
page 114.
CONWAY & WILLIAMS. 55 Broad-
way. See page 16.
GENTLEE CURTIS H. 277 Cabot.
See page 16.
GOLDBERG SAM. 119 Rantoul. See
page 17.
HATCH LAURENCE W. 346 Cabot.
See page 16.
Stermann Abraham. 128 Water.
Stermann Isadore. 128 Water.
STEVENS GARAGE. 6-8 West Dane.
See page 13.

Public Stenographers

Burns Maud H. 129 Rantoul.

Publishers

CITIZEN PRINTING CO. 3 Broad-
way. See page 111.
CROWLEY & LUNT (directories, etc).
244 Cabot, rm. 1. See advts.
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co. 31 Pierce
ave.
TIMES PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION.
169 Cabot. See page 99.

Quarry Operators

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis.
See page 39.

Railroad Tickets For Sale

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 116.
MACDONALD JAMES J. 55 Broad-
way. See head lines.
KNIGHT M. ELIZABETH MISS. 162
Cabot. See page 124.
Patch Benjamin A. 155 Cabot.

*Raised Letter Signs

STATEN H. A. 7 Washington. See
page 116.

Real Estate Agents and Dealers

Bass River Land Co. 231 Elliott.
Beverly Realty Trust Inc. 397 Cabot.
BRADSTREET A. J. 9 Bridge, Dan-
vers. See page 65.
BURKE HENRY J. 244 Cabot. See
page 86.
BUCCI EUGENE. 371 Rantoul. See
page 85.
Clark Peter E. 24 Bartlett.
CRESSY FREDERICK A. 40 Stone.
See page 85.
Daniels George A. 8 Arthur.
DOBLE LEON C. 74 Dane. See
front cover.
DE CESARE JOHN. 199 Rantoul. See
page 110.

EDWARDS DORA L. MISS. 526 Es-
sex. See page 86.
Federal Investment Association. 170
Cabot.
Ferrick William H. 230 Cabot.
FLINT WALTER S. 170 Cabot. See
back cover.
FORNESS ARTHUR A. 173 Cabot.
See page 85.
GALLOUPE WILLIAM. 244 Cabot,
rm. 9. See page 36.
Glichouse Louis. 457 Rantoul.
HAYES JOHN E. 150 Bridge. See
page 86.
JOHNSON RALPH E. 29 Bertram.
See page 117.
KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See
page 82. Tel. 962-M.
LEE CHARLES F. & CO. 155 Cabot.
See page 82.
LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON. 173
Cabot and 16 Washington. See
page 81.
Lovett Solon. 63 Federal.
McPHERSON JAMES N. 173 Cabot,
rm. 11. See page 86.
Nugent John J. 28 Elliott.
Simon Joseph L. 397 Cabot.
SPLAINE THOMAS F. 173 Cabot,
rms. 11 and 12. See page 84. Tel.
245 and 82-W.
Stanley Halsey D. 7 West Dane.
STONE SAMUEL H. CO. INC. 164
Cabot. See page 81.
Swan George. 7a Wallis.
Thacher Seth T. 8 Blaine ave.
THOMPSON EDWARD. 286a Cabot.
See page 83.
TRASK CHARLES W. 244 Cabot.,
rm. 9. See page 84.
Triangle Realty Co. 41 Pierson.
VOSE HERBERT L. 244 Cabot, rm.
1. See page 83.
WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis.
See page 39.
Wood William L. 129 Rantoul.
Woodberry Horace W. 53 Cabot.
Woodbury Henry S. 19 Woodland ave.

Restaurants

(See also Dining and Lunch Rooms)
AMERICAN DAIRY LUNCH. 440-
442 Rantoul. See page 113.
CABOT LUNCH. 150 Cabot. See page
114.
CENTRAL SQUARE LUNCH. 233
Cabot. See page 114.
COLUMBIA RESTAURANT. 83 El-
liott. See page 112.
Garden City Dining Room. 41 Elliott.
HALL & ROLLINS. 64 Rantoul. See
page 114.
Hersey's Lunch. 24 West B. F.
PISANI MICHELE. 120 Rantoul. See
page 71.
Sing Lee Co. 1 Wallis.
SUNSET RESTAURANT (Chinese).
64 Railroad ave. See page 113.
VETERANS' LUNCH. 141 Rantoul.
See page 112.

WALLIS MARY E. MRS. 176 Cabot.
See page 114.

*Riding Habits, Etc.

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot. See page 118.

McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot.
See page 118.

*Road Builders

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F.
See front cover.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 47.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 37.

GRADY MICHAEL. 3 Summer. See bottom edge stamp.

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See page 32.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis.
See page 39.

Roofers

BEVERLY ROOFING CO. 76-80 Railroad ave. See page 115.

Hatt Thomas S. 14 Highland ave.

Independent Roofing Co. 24c Cabot.

United Roof Coating Co. (Inc.). 244 Cabot.

Room Agencies

WOODBURY ANNA S. MRS. 345 Cabot.

*Room Mouldings

CROSBY A. L. CO. 9½ Arthur. See page 102.

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot.
See head lines.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot.
See page 65.

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See page 66.

*Rubber Boots and Shoes

COR-NIX CO. 268a Cabot. See page 115.

Rubber Goods

COR-NIX CO. 268a Cabot. See page 115.

Rug Cleaners

STAR LAUNDRY. Rem. to Salem.
See page 89.

*Rugs

GOLDTHWAIT FURNITURE CO. 317 Rantoul. See page 65.

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot.
See head lines.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot.
See page 65.

TOMPKINS C. F. & CO. 248 Cabot.
See page 66.

*Safe Deposit Vaults

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK. 175 Cabot. See page 22.

BEVERLY TRUST CO. 217 Cabot, and 721 Hale B. F. See foot lines.

NAUMKEAG TRUST CO. (Salem).
See head lines.

Safety Razor Blade Service

Duquette Ovide. 197 Cabot.

Sailmakers

Kennison John E. Jr. 459 Elliott.

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul.
See foot lines.

Salted Peanut Mnfrs.

Fraser & Pierce. 141 Cabot.

Sand and Gravel

AVERY BROS. 14 Herrick. See page 46.

*Sanitary Engineers

CABEEN JOHN S. 287 Cabot. See page 108.

PICKETT ELLIOTT TEAGUE CO. 16 Bow. See back cover.

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 220 Rantoul, and 6 Oak B. F. See page 107.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY. 260 Cabot and 15 Bow (Salem). See front cover, gold stamp on front cover and head lines.

Saw Mills

POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See page 91.

Schools

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL (Herman E. Ayers, dist. mngr.). 65 Essex. See page 115.

Shore School (The). 117 Valley B. F.
Williams School of Dancing. 222 Cabot, rm. 5.

*Sea Walls

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 37.

GRADY MICHAEL. 3 Summer. See bottom edge stamp.

HAMMOND FRANK W. 18 Columbus ave. See page 32.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis.
See page 39.

*Seeds

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

WHITCOMB - CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

*Sewer Builders

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 37.

GRADY MICHAEL. 3 Summer. See bottom edge stamp.

*Sewing Machine Repairers

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

*Sheepskin Manufacturers

SCHARNAGEL LEATHER CO. 67 Wallis.

Sheet Metal Workers

BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS. 447 Rantoul. See page 20.

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 108.

GLADDING R. SMITH. 55 Elliott. See page 109.

LUNT A. C. (est.). 18 Bow. See head lines.

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See foot lines.

RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 289 Rantoul. See page 77.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 65.

SNOW FRANK W. 9 Roundy. See page 108.

*Sheet Music

CAGAN'S MUSIC STORE. 291 Cabot. See page 96.

MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS. 260a Cabot. See page 95.

MUSIC BOX INC. (The). 290a Cabot. See foot lines.

*Sherbet

HOPKINS H. W. 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot. See foot lines.

RANIER ERNEST V. r. 17 Bow. See page 79.

*Shingles

GOVE LUMBER CO. 80 Colon. See page 92.

POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See page 91.

WILSON J. T. & SON (Inc.). 28 Haskell P. C. See backbone.

Shoe Trimmings

Rust & Conary. 34 Cabot.

Shirt Waists

SMART WAIST SHOP. 276 Cabot. See page 124.

Sign Painters

HODGKINS H. M. & R. E. 18 Hart B. F. See page 105.

PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.

STATEN HAROLD A. 7 Washington. See page 116.

*Smokers' Supplies (Whol. and Retail)

HARPER & STAPLES. 174 Rantoul. See page 7.

Soil, Loam, Gravel, Etc.

AVERY BROS. 12 and 14 Herrick. See page 46.

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

DRISCOLL FLORENCE. 381 Rantoul. See page 48.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 47.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 37.

Standley Edward A. 409 Cabot.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 39.

*Soles and Sole Leather

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 77.

*Solid Truck Tires Pressed On

WITCH CITY VULCANIZING CO. 77 Lafayette, Salem. See page 17.

*Speaking Tubes

McQUEENY CHARLES E. 277½ Cabot. See head lines.

*Sporting Goods

COR-NIX CO. 268a Cabot. See page 115.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 116.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.

WHITCOMB - CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See page 76.

*Spray Hoods

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul. See foot lines.

Spraying

HENDERSON RICHARD E. 70 Colon. See page 63.

HERNDON BROS. 44 Cross. See head lines.

Stable Accessories

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott.
See page 77.

Stables

Flynn Francis J. (boarding). 183 Hale.

Nugent James J. (livery and boarding). 13 Vine B. F.

***Stamping**

HURLBURT B. M. NEEDLEKRAFT.
296 Cabot.

NILES MILDRED A. MISS. 1 Hale.
See page 54.

Stamps (Rubber)

CITIZEN STAMP CO. 3 Broadway.
See page 111.

Stationery

BAKER CHARLES A. 151 Cabot.
See page 51.

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot.
See page 50.

DELANEY & PERT. 382 Cabot. See
page 50.

Farrin Arthur G. 275 Cabot.

FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot.
See foot lines.

FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See
page 116.

JONES MARY C. MRS. 10 Enon. See
page 116.

KELLEHER HENRY. 293 Rantoul.
See page 82.

MOORE JOHN H. 128 Cabot. See
page 52.

MORGAN CARRIE E. MRS. 260a
Cabot. See page 95.

NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot.
See back cover and page 97.

ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot.
See page 49.

SARGENT E. L. CO. 294 Cabot. See
page 52.

VARNEY FRED W. 1 West B. F.
See page 51.

Steamship Agents

**BEVERLY ITALIAN INVESTMENT
CO. (Inc.).** 371 Rantoul. See
page 85.

KEARNS MARK A. 222 Cabot. See
page 82.

***Stone Masons and Contractors**

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See
front cover.

FORTIN JOSEPH. Echo ave. See
page 35.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See
page 37.

GRADY MICHAEL. 3 Summer. See
bottom edge stamp.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis.
See page 39.

Stone Quarries

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See
front cover.

GRADY JAMES L. Montserrat. See
page 37.

***Storage Battery Stations**

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200
Rantoul. See page 19.

**NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY
STATION.** 12 Cabot. See page
15.

Storage for Automobiles

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE.
329 Rantoul. See page 117.

HARPER GARAGE CO. 131-135 Ran-
toul. See foot lines.

HUSSEY P. E. 146 Hale. See page
11.

K. & K. GARAGE. 10 Railroad ave.
See page 9.

McKAY GARAGE. 224 Elliott. See
page 14.

SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex. See
page 55.

Storage for Furs

ALASKA FUR CO. 262 Cabot. See
page 5.

Storage Warehouse

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE.
329 Rantoul. See page 117.

Stove and Furnace Repairs

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See
page 108.

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See
foot lines.

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot.
See head lines.

LYMAN H. GUY. 324 Rantoul. See
page 109.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot.
See page 65.

RUBENSTEIN JACOB. 289 Rantoul.
See page 77.

SNOW FRANK W. 9 Roundy. See
page 108.

SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278
Rantoul. See page 76.

WOOD ROBERT I. 53 Bridge. See
page 110.

Stoves and Ranges

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See
page 108.

GLADDING R. SMITH. 55 Elliott.
See page 109.

HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Ran-
toul. See page 18.

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cab-
ot. See head lines.

ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot.
See page 65.

TOMPKINS C. F. CO. 248 Cabot. See
page 66.

Submarine Diver

Terrio Frank A. 15 Lakeside ave.

Surveyors

APPLETON THOMAS A. 311 Essex.

See page 40.

Berry William J. 153 Cabot.

Robertson Gordon. 220 Rantoul.

Tailors, Repairing, Etc.

BARRON A. N. TAILORING CO. 267

Cabot. See back cover.

DAVIDSON GEORGE. 449 Rantoul.

See page 119.

Greenhill Lazarus. 754 Hale B. F.

GROSSMAN LOUIS. 105 Cabot. See page 119.

JABIS BROTHERS. 147 Rantoul. See page 117.

KATZ BROS. 79 Elliott. See page 119.

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot, rms. 2, 3, 4 and 5. See page 118.

MATISOFF LOUIS. 304 Rantoul. See page 42.

McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot. See page 118.

MITCHELL & CO. 148 Cabot. See page 118.

Pedersen Andreas, 184 Cabot.

Rantz Israel. 297 Rantoul.

Shuman Isaac. 782 Hale B. F. (smr.).

Silverberg M. H. 26 West B. F. (smr.).

WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 580.

***Taxicabs**

CONWAY & WILLIAMS. 55 Broadway. See page 16.

GENTLEE CURTIS H. 55 Butman. See page 16.

GOLDBERG SAM. 25 Beckford. See page 17.

McVEY & BERRY. 330 Rantoul. See page 10.

STEVENS WILLIAM M. 6-8 West Dane. See page 13.

Tea Rooms

Garden City Tea Room. 11¹/₂ Broadway.

Gunnison Lillian Miss. 448 Cabot.

Teachers

(See Music Teachers, also Schools)

Clark Martha E. W. Mrs. (embroidery, etc.). 11 Cross.

CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALKER MRS. (voice). 18 Mt. Vernon, Salem. See page 98.

Foster Bessie O. Miss (physical culture). 21 Bartlett.

GREEN ALICE E. MRS. 3¹/₂ Summer. See page 97.

GREEN P. GORDON (violin). 205 Cabot, rm. 10. See page 97. Tel. 1163-W.

HOWARD ISABEL MISS (violin).

244 Cabot, rm. 18. Saturdays.

See page 97.

Pedrick Pearle G. Mrs. (stenography).

24 McKinley ave.

Teaming and Jobing

(See also Expressing and Trucking)

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chapman pl. See page 58.

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See page 2.

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

DRISCOLL FLORENCE. 381 Rantoul. See page 48.

DURLING BROS. 14 Mechanic. See page 57.

EDWARDS STEPHEN A. D. 526 Essex. See page 47.

Flynn Francis J. 183 Hale.

GRADY JAMES L. 18 Summer. See page 37.

GRADY MICHAEL. 3 Summer. See bottom edge stamp.

Gwinn Stephen A. 6 Longwood ave.

Hayes Timothy. 8 Wellman.

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS. 7 Back. See page 57.

MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH EXPRESS CO. 53 Broadway. See page 56.

Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman.

Smith David C. 3 Riverside.

WELCH JAMES J. & CO. 7a Wallis. See page 39.

Telegraph

Western Union Telegraph Co. 5 Broadway and 6 West B. F.

Telephone

New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. 157 Cabot and 18 Vine B. F.

Tent Makers

PHILINTE ERNEST A. 202 Rantoul. See foot lines.

Theatres

Dreamland. 68 Railroad ave.

LARCOM THEATRE (Ware Theatres Inc.). 13 Wallis. See page 149.

Strand Theatre. 133-135 Cabot.

WARE THEATRE (Ware Theatres Inc.). 286 Cabot. See page 150.

***Tinsmiths**

BEVERLY AUTO RADIATOR WORKS. 447 Rantoul. See page 20.

CABEEN JOHN F. 287 Cabot. See page 108.

GLADDING R. SMITH. 55 Elliott. See page 109.

JOHNSON WILLIAM F. 9 Bow. See foot lines.

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 65.
RUBINSTEIN JACOB. 289 Rantoul. See page 77.
SAMSON'S HARDWARE CO. 278 Rantoul. See page 76.
SNOW FRANK W. 9 Roundy. See page 108.

*Tire Pump Couplings

GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO. 97 Rantoul. See page 94.

*Toilet Parlors

NORTH SHORE TOILET PARLORS (E. B. Dean, M. D.). 173 Cabot. See page 75.

Tool and Guage Mnfrs.

Conley & McElroy Machinery & Engineering Co. 97 Rantoul.
GURNARD MANUFACTURING CO. 97 Rantoul. See page 94.
 Nichols M. D. Tool Co. 63 Federal.

Top Lifts, Taps and Counters

LAWRENCE THOMAS H. 97 Rantoul. See page 95.
 Moore Bros. 202 Rantoul.

Toy Manufacturers

American Toy Manufacturing Co. 60 River.
PERKINS NOVELTY CO. 52 Railroad ave. See page 95.

*Toys, Games, Books, Etc.

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. 240 Cabot. See head lines.
FOSTER NATHAN H. 174 Cabot. See foot lines.
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 116.
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot. See page 123.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.

*Tree Spraying and Burlapping

HENDERSON R. E. 70 Colon. See page 63.
HERNDON BROS. 44 Cross. See head lines.

Tree Transplanters

ESTES TREE TRANSPLANTING CO. 48 Hart B. F. See page 120.

*Truck Lettering

STATEN H. A. 7 Washington. See page 116.

Trucking

ALLEN & CHURCHYARD. 6 Chapman pl. See page 50.

BEVERLY ICE CO. 127 Park. See page 2.

CONNOLLY BROS. 20 Oak B. F. See front cover.

DURLING BROS. 14 Mechanic. See page 57.

HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS. 7 Back. See page 57.

MARSHALL, MOULTON & SMITH EXPRESS CO. 53 Broadway. See page 56.

SMITH GEORGE A. 76 Essex. See page 55.

STEELE & LEIGHTON. 18 Lovett. See page 58.

Trunks and Bags

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN, INC. 240 Cabot. See head lines.
CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott. See page 77.
DONAHUE DAN A. 218 Cabot. See page 41.
FIELD & KENNEDY. 165-167 Cabot. See page 42.
NEWELL JOHN H. 220-224 Cabot. See back cover and page 97.

*Trunk and Bag Repairing.

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott. See page 77.

*Trusses and Supporters

DELANEY THOMAS F. 207 Cabot. See page 50.
ROPES DRUG CO. 188-190 Cabot. See page 49.

*Turning Band and Jig Sawing

CLEVELAND V. E. CO. 126 Park. See page 36.
POPE J. F. & SON. 82-92 River. See page 91.
PUBLICCOVER BROS. r. 16 Hart B. F. See page 31.

Undertakers

Carney William J. 4 Lennox.
 Carroll William F. 33 Stone.
DESMOND'S UNDERTAKING ROOMS. 126 Rantoul. See page 120.
GENTLEE SAMUEL A. & SON. 277 Cabot. See page 121.
LEE & CRESSY. 232 Cabot. See page 120.
 McKenna J. F. & Son. 208 Rantoul.
SCAHILL EDMUND J. M. 218 Rantoul. See page 122.

Upholsterers

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 65.
SANDS GEORGE A. r. 25 Mulberry. See page 123.
 Whittemore George W. 14½ Chapman.

Vacuum Cleaners

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
223 Cabot. See page 67.

Variety Stores

(See Five and Ten Cent Stores)

Axelrod Louis. 68 Cabot.
Beverly Bargain Store. 350 Rantoul.
Blaudin Victor. 590 Hale P. C.
Chiplovitz Jacob. 394 Rantoul.
FOSTER R. G. & CO. 83 Cabot. See page 116.
FOWLER ARTHUR H. 261 Cabot. See page 123.
Gershaw Louis. 38 Rantoul.
Gorfinkle Simon. 399a Cabot.
Grossberg Keva. 265 Rantoul.
Hills Thomas C. 30 Essex.
Hills Walter C. 231 Cabot.
JONES MARY C. MRS. 10 Enon. See page 116.
MacDonald John L. 16 Garfield ave.
O'Connor Dennis. 151 Hale.
Popkin Samuel. 399b Cabot.
Proulx Edmund. 20 Bridge.
Pyne Margaret E. Mrs. 122 Bridge.
Schaefer Bertha A. Mrs. 136 Dodge.
Scheft Louis. 9 Mill.
Twohig Cornelius P. 24b Cabot.

Vault and Cesspool Cleaning

Corkery P. Co. 6 Cox et.
Morse Frank L. 4 Wellman.

Veterinary Surgeons

Lambert Horace D. 42 Cabot.
Riordan John J. 12 Hart B. F.

***Vulcanizing**

BEVERLY VULCANIZING CO. 200 Rantoul. See page 19.
CRAGEN STEPHEN J. 3 Lovett. See foot lines.
DEPOT SQUARE VULCANIZING CO. 57 Broadway. See page 20.
DIX'S GARAGE. 584½-588 Hale P. C. See page 11.
GARDEN CITY TIRE EXCHANGE. 119 Rantoul. See page 17.
HAMILTON F. A. E. 311-313 Rantoul. See page 18.
NORTH SHORE VULCANIZING CO. 289 Rantoul. See page 19.

Wall Paper

LUNT ALBERT C. (est.). 214 Cabot. See head lines.
PORTER J. V. CO. 20 Railroad ave. See page 579.
ROGERS EDWARD W. 132 Cabot. See page 65.

Watchmakers and Jewelers

ALLEN J. M. & CO. 244 Cabot. See front cover margin.
BRETT H. P. CO. 219 Cabot. See gold stamp back cover.
Desjardin Ernest. 90 Cabot.

HILL JOHN B. & SON. 160 Cabot. See page 88.

NORTON MORRIS E. 286a and 413 Cabot. See foot lines.

SMITH LOUIS S. 258 Cabot. See page 88.

Webb Alden. 145 Cabot.

Woodbury Arthur P. 345 Cabot.

***Welding**

BEVERLY WELDING CO. 2 School. See page 20.

Wheelwrights

Croscup William H. 316 Cabot.

***Whips, Robes and Blankets**

CAMPBELL WILLIAM H. 9 Abbott. See page 77.

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186 Cabot. See outside cover and foot lines.

***Whitewashing**

CROSBY FORMAN A. r. 7 Judson. See page 37.

HURD GEORGE H. 7 Pond. See page 38.

Willard Storage Battery Service
NORTH SHORE STORAGE BATTERY STATION. 12 Cabot. See page 15.

Window Cleaning

BEVERLY WINDOW & HOUSE CLEANING CO. 255 Cabot. See page 123.

MASSACHUSETTS WINDOW CLEANING CO. 255 Cabot. See page 123.

North Shore Cleaning Co. 73 Essex.

***Wood Dealers**

GIRDLER JOHN CO. 15 and 162 Cabot, and 78 Water. See page 43.

HANKIN MORRIS. 7 Ellingwood et. See page 44.

HARRIGAN J. J. Inc. r. 60 Pleasant. See page 43.

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO. 115 Water. See foot lines.

PICKERING GEORGE W. COAL CO. 166 Cabot. See page 44.

Woolens

MAMPRE D. H. 244 Cabot. See page 118.

McMILLAN ROBERT K. 163 Cabot. See page 118.

WEST ARTHUR R. 184 Cabot. See page 580.

X-Ray and Electrical Treatment
STANLEY FRANCIS G. 144 Cabot.

***Yacht Hardware**

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO. 182-186
Cabot. See outside back cover and
foot lines.
WINER BROS. 194-198 Rantoul. See
page 76.

***Yarns**

HURLBURT B. M. NEEDLEGRAFT.
296 Cabot.
NILES MILDRED A. MISS. 1 Hale.
See page 54.

Yacht and Marine Plumbers

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO. 220 Ran-
toul and 6 West B. F. See page
107.

WHO MAKES YOUR RUBBER STAMPS?

We manufacture and have in stock every description of Rubber and other Hand Stamps, Rubber Type, Check Protectors, Numbering Machines, Door Plates, Door Numbers, Baggage Checks, Badges, Seals, Etc.

GLOBE STAMP WORKS

EMERSON & CO.

299 Washington St. (opposite Old South Church), Boston, Mass.

Send for Catalogue

Telephone, Main 858

CIVIL GOVERNMENT

of the

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS



For the Political Year

1921

State Election Held the First Tuesday
After First Monday in November.
Legislature Meets First Wednesday
in January.

GOVERNOR

His Excellency, Channing H. Cox,
Boston, \$10,000.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Hon. Alvan T. Fuller, Boston, \$2,000.

COUNCILLORS

District No. 1, Harry H. Williams, Brockton; district No. 2, Horace A. Carter, Needham; district No. 3, William J. Foley, Boston; district No. 4, John C. F. Slayton, Melrose; district No. 5, James F. Ingraham, jr., Peabody; district No. 6, Charles S. Smith, Lincoln; district No. 7, John A. White, North Brookfield; district No. 8, Francis W. Aldrich, West Springfield; salary, \$1,000 each.

Frederick W. Cook, Somerville, Secretary of State, \$6,000; James Jackson, Westwood, Receiver General, \$6,000; J. Weston Allen, Newton, Attorney General, \$8,000; Alonzo B. Cook, Boston, Auditor, \$6,000; Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston, Adjutant General, \$4,100.

DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

Director of the Division of Accounts, Theodore N. Waddell, Winthrop, \$4,000.

Supervisor of Administration, Thomas W. White, Newton, \$6,000; Chairman Armory Commissioners, Adjutant General, Jesse F. Stevens; Commissioner

of State Aid and Pensions, Richard R. Flynn, Winthrop, \$4,000; Department of Agriculture, Commissioner, Arthur W. Gilbert, Belmont, \$5,000; Department of Conservation, William A. L. Bazeley, Uxbridge, Commissioner, \$5,000; Director of the Division of Forestry (State Forester) William A. L. Bazeley; Director of the Division of Fisheries and Game, William C. Adams, Newton; Director of Animal Industry, Lester H. Howard, Boston; Department of Banking and Insurance, Bank Commissioner, Joseph C. Allen, Newton Highlands, \$6,000; Insurance Commissioner, Clarence W. Hobbs, Worcester, \$6,000; General Insurance Guaranty Fund, President of Trustees, George L. Barnes, South Weymouth, \$5,000; Board of Bank Incorporation, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Commissioner of Banks; Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Commissioner, Henry F. Long, Topsfield, \$6,000; Department of Education, Commissioner, Payson Smith, Brookline, \$7,500; Director of Commission for the Blind, Charles B. Hayes, Boston, \$3,500, central offices and salesrooms, 4 Park St. (4th floor), Boston; Chairman of Free Public Library Commissioners, Charles F. D. Belden, Cambridge; Secretary, Elizabeth P. Sohler, Beverly; Director of Immigration and Americanization, Pauline Revere Thayer; Department of Civil Service and Registration, Commissioner, Payson Dana, Brookline, \$5,000; Director of Registration, William S. Briry, Melrose, \$1,500; Chairman Board of Registration in Medicine, Samuel H. Calderwood, Boston; Chairman of Board of Dental Examiners, Carl R. Lindstrom, Southborough; Chairman of Examiners of Chiropodists, Samuel H. Calderwood; Chairman of Board of Registration in Embalming, Peter H. Savage, Lowell; Chairman of Board of Registration of Nurses, Mary M. Riddle, Newton; Chairman of Board of Registration in Optometry, Matthew J. Fowler, Haverhill; President of Board of Registration in Pharmacy, Percy N. Hall, Westfield, \$700; Chairman of Board of Registration in Veterinary Medicine, Langdon Frothingham, Boston; Chairman of Board of Bar Examiners, Hollis R. Bailey, Boston, \$1,350; Department of Industrial Accidents, Chairman, William W. Kennard, Somerville, \$5,500; Department of Labor and Industries, Commissioner, E. Leroy Sweetser, Everett, \$7,500; Department of Mental Diseases, Commissioner, George M. Kline, Beverly, \$7,500; Department of Correction, Commissioner, Sanford Bates, Boston, \$6,000; Chairman of Commission on Probation, Robert O. Harris, East Bridgewater; Secretary and Deputy Commissioner, Herbert C.

Parsons, Newton, \$4,500; **Department of Public Welfare, Commissioner**, Richard K. Conant, Lincoln, \$5,000; **Department of Public Health, Commissioner**, Eugene R. Kelley, Brookline, \$7,500; **Department of Public Safety, Commissioner**, Alfred F. Foote, Holyoke, \$5,000; **Department of Public Works, Commissioner**, John N. Cole, Andover, \$7,500; **Department of Public Utilities, Chairman of Commissioners**, Henry C. Atwill, Lynn, \$8,000; **Department of Metropolitan District Commission, Commissioner**, James A. Bailey, Arlington, \$6,000; **State Librarian**, Edward H. Redstone, Cambridge, \$5,000; **Superintendent of Buildings**, Fred H. Kimball, Somerville, \$4,000; Raymond H. Trefry, Marblehead, Senator 2d Essex District; James R. Torrey, Beverly, Representative, 19th Essex District; Joseph E. Herrick, Beverly, Representative, 20th Essex District.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Division of Highways, formerly the Mass. Highway Commission, has established an office at 244 Cabot St., Beverly, with jurisdiction over Suffolk and Essex Counties.

The office is in charge of D. H. Dickinson, District Engineer, who will have supervision and direction of the construction and maintenance of all State Highways within this area. Information relative to state roads can be obtained at this office.

ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated, 1643. Shire towns, Lawrence, Newburyport, Salem.

County Commissioners. Benjamin B. Gilman, of Haverhill, term expires 1925; James C. Poor, of North Andover, term expires 1925; John M. Grosvenor, of Swampscott, term expires 1923. Salary, \$2,600.

Associate Commissioners. Charles Leighton, of Lynn; Edgar S. Rideout, of Beverly; terms expire 1923.

Courts held at Ipswich on the second Tuesday in April; at Salem, on the second Tuesday in July; at Lawrence, on the last Tuesday in August; at Newburyport, on the second Tuesday in October; on the fourth Tuesday in December at Salem, Ipswich or Newburyport, as the Commissioners may determine.

Clerk of the Commissioners. Archie N. Frost.

Sheriff. Arthur G. Wells.

Deputy Sheriffs. William R. Tucker, Beverly; Frank E. Wells, Lynn; Fred O. Raymond, Louis D. Brisson, Haverhill; Fred N. Abbott, John F. Knapp, Lawrence; Arthur Bishop, Rowley; Harry D. Wheeler, Francis T. Berry,

Salem; Eben T. Brackett, Lynn; John Karcher, Gloucester; George Bunting, Methuen; Edward J. Carlin, Salem; Henry K. Palmer, Georgetown; Earl E. Wells (special sheriff), Lynn; Edward R. Ayers, jr., Newburyport; William A. Proctor, Amesbury; James Radcliffe, Methuen; Walter H. Brown, Peabody.

Jailers and Keepers of the House of Correction. Arthur G. Wells, Salem; George Bunting, Methuen.

Superintendent of Training School. W. Grant Fancher, Lawrence.

Probation Officers. Charles A. Salisbury, Lawrence; Mabelle L. Smith, Salem. Office, Court House Salem.

County Treasurer. David I. Robinson, Gloucester; office at Court House, Salem.

Register of Deeds. Southern District (office at Salem), Moody Kimball, of Newburyport. **Assistant Registers**, Robert W. Osgood, Walter T. Wilson, of Salem. Northern District (office at Lawrence), Moses Marshall, Lawrence. **Assistant Register**, Jennie M. Marston.

Justices of the Peace and Notaries Public. (See Business Directory.)

COURTS

Supreme Judicial Court.

Chief Justice. Arthur P. Rugg, of Worcester.

Associate Justices. Henry K. Braley, of Boston; Charles A. De Courcy, of Boston; John C. Crosby, of Pittsfield; Edward P. Pierce, of Brookline; James B. Carroll, of Springfield; Chas. F. Jenney, of Boston.

Attorney General. J. Weston Allen, Newton.

Sittings of the Court for Essex County. At Salem on the third Tuesday of April and the third Tuesday of December.

Superior Court.

Chief Justice. John A. Aiken, of Greenfield.

Associate Justices. Franklin G. Fessenden, of Greenfield; Frederick Lawton, of Boston; William Cushing Wait, of Medford; Lloyd E. White, of Taunton; John F. Brown, of Milton; Henry A. King, of Springfield; George A. Sanderson, of Ayer; Robert F. Raymond, of Newton; Marcus Morton, of Newton; Joseph F. Quinn, of Salem; John D. McLaughlin, of Boston; Hugo A. Dubuque, of Fall River; Patrick M. Keating, of Boston; Walter Perley Hall, of Fitchburg; Richard W. Irwin, of Northampton; Christopher T. Callahan, of Holyoke; Philip J. O'Connell, of Worcester; James H. Sisk, of Lynn; Webster Thayer, of Worcester;

Nelson P. Brown, of Everett; Louis S. Cox, of Lawrence; Franklin T. Hammond, of Cambridge; Frederick W. Fosdick, of Medford; Elias B. Bishop, of Newton; George A. Flynn, of Boston; Henry T. Summers, of Lynn.

District Attorney. S. Howard Donnell, Peabody; **Assistants,** William G. Clark, Gloucester; Edward F. Flynn, Lynn.

Clerk of the Courts. Archie N. Frost, of Lawrence; **Assistant Clerk,** Ezra L. Woodbury, of Salem; **Second Assistant Clerk,** James P. Hale, of Salem; **Third Assistant Clerk,** George R. Lord, of Salem; **Fourth Assistant Clerk,** Hollis L. Cameron, of Beverly.

SITTINGS OF THE COURT FOR ESSEX COUNTY

Civil. At Salem, first Monday of January (jury); second Monday of March (court); first Monday of April (jury); first Monday of June (court); third Monday of September (court); first Monday of October (jury); first Monday of November (jury); and first Monday of December (court and jury). At Lawrence, first Monday of January (court); first Monday of March (jury); second Monday of September (court); third Monday of October (jury). At Newburyport, second Monday of May (court); first Monday of October (jury). **Criminal.** At Salem, second Monday of January; at Newburyport, second Monday of May; at Lawrence, second Monday of September.

LAND COURT

Judge. Charles T. Davis, of Brookline. **Associate Judge,** Joseph J. Corbett, of Boston; **Recorder,** Clarence C.

Smith, of Newton; **Assistant Recorders,** the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. **Sittings:** Appointed by the court.

FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF ESSEX

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter St. For criminal business, daily at 9 o'clock A. M.; for civil business, every Wednesday in each month at 10 o'clock A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in each month.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Manchester, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield and Wenham. **Justice,** George B. Sears, of Danvers. **Associate Justices,** Dennis W. Quill, of Beverly; Robert W. Hill, of Salem. **Clerk,** Morgan J. McSweeney, of Salem. **Assistant Clerk,** Blanche O. Safford, of Salem. **Officer of the Court and Probation Officer,** William H. Hart, Salem.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Probate office at Court House, Salem.

Judges. Harry R. Dow, North Andover; Alden P. White, Salem.

Register. Horace H. Atherton, jr., of Saugus.

Assistant Register. Clarence W. Brown, of Danvers. **Second Assistant Register,** Lucy S. Brown, of Salem.

Terms of Probate Court. At Salem, on the first, third and fifth Mondays of every month, except August, and on the first Monday of August; at Newburyport, on the fourth Mondays of January, February, March, May, June, July, September, November and December; at Haverhill, on the fourth Mondays of April and October; at Lawrence, on the second Monday of each month, except August.

CITY GOVERNMENT



1921

Annual Election, Tuesday After Second Monday in December. City Government Organized First Monday in January at 12, Noon.

Mayor

Hon. Frank D. Tuttle, 144 Colon. office, City Hall.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN**Aldermen at Large**

William Marshall, jr., 2 Chapman terrace.

George W. McNutt, 42 Chase.

John L. Hanners, 27 Peirce ave.

Ward One—John E. Hayes, 150 Bridge.

Ward Two—Henry V. Leighton, 23½ Central.

Ward Three—Dennis C. Daley, 26 Roundy.

Ward Four—John F. Marshall, 115 Essex.

Ward Five—Joseph R. Drugan, 1 Raymond ave.

Ward Six—Daniel M. Linehan, 652 Hale.

President of the Board, William Marshall, jr., 2 Chapman terrace.

Clerk of the Board, Edward P. El-dredge.

City Messenger, Charles H. Dodge.

Committees

Finance and Property—Aldermen William Marshall, jr., McNutt and Daley.

Legal Affairs and Accounts—Aldermen Drugan, Linehan and Leighton.

Public Service and Aid—Aldermen John F. Marshall, Hanners, and Hayes.

Clerk of Committees—Frederick B. Browning.

REGULAR MEETINGS

Mayor and Aldermen—First and third Mondays of each month at 8 P. M.

Committee on Finance and Property—Thursday evenings.

Board of Health—Fourth Monday evening of each month.

Trustees of Public Library—Last Saturday in each month.

School Committee—Last Monday in each month.

Overseers of Poor—First Monday in each month.

Committee on Legal Affairs and Accounts—Friday evenings.

Committee on Public Service and Aid—Tuesday evenings.

OFFICE HOURS OF DEPARTMENTS

Mayor—9.00 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Saturday, 9.00 A. M. to 12 M.

Assessors—From 8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Thursday, 7.00 to 9.00 P. M.

Board of Health—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Auditor—8.30 A. M. to 11.30 A. M., 1 to 5.00 P. M.

City Clerk—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Collector—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Thursdays, 7.00 P. M. to 9.00 P. M.

City Treasurer—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Tuesdays (pay day), 9.00 A. M. to 2.00 P. M.

City Engineer—8.00 A. M. to 12 M., and 1.00 to 5.00 P. M.

Clerk of Committees—10.00 A. M. to 12 M., and 2.00 to 5.00 P. M.

Inspector of Plumbing—8.30 to 10.00 A. M., 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 M., daily.

Inspector of Buildings—1.00 to 4.00 P. M.

Overseers of the Poor—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M., daily, and on Mondays from 7.00 to 8.00 P. M.

City Electrician—10.00 A. M. to 1.00 P. M.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Monday, Thursday and Saturday, 8.30 A. M. to 12 M. Other times by appointment.

Public Works Department—7.30 to 5.00 P. M. Also Mondays, 7.30 to 9.00 P. M.

Commissioner of Public Works—11.00 A. M. to 1.00 P. M., daily, except Saturdays.

All the above offices are in City Hall and close at 12 M., on Saturdays.

School Department—8.00 A. M. to 5.30 P. M., and Monday, 7.00 to 8.00 P. M.—High School Bldg., Briscoe St.

Supt. of Schools—On school days, 8.00 to 9.00 A. M. and 4.00 to 5.00 P. M. Mondays, from 7.00 to 8.00 P. M., High School Bldg., Briscoe St.

The City Stables—Tel. 888. Open day and night, where complaints may be made.

Tuberculosis Dispensary—Nurses' hours, 8.30 to 12 M., 1.30 to 5.00 P. M., except closes Thursday at 3.00 P. M., and Saturday at 12 M.

ALLOWANCE OF ACCOUNTS

All bills against the city must be certified as correct by the several officers or committees contracting for the same, and delivered to the City Auditor on or before Thursday night of each week. Separate bills should be made for each account or department. Bills, when approved and allowed, are payable Tuesdays of each week, at the City Treasurer's office.

BOARDS

Assessors

Charles E. Riva, term expires 1921, \$1,800; William R. Brooks, term expires 1922, \$1,800; John M. Murney, chairman, term expires 1923, \$1,800.

Board of Health

Joseph E. Herrick, term expires 1923, \$100; Charles H. Phillips, M. D., chairman, term expires 1921, \$100; M. R. Jerome Crowley, term expires 1922, \$100; Alonzo O. Woodbury, clerk; Frederick W. Herrick, inspector of plumbing; John P. Daley, inspector of markets and milk.

Public Health Dispensary

Medical Director, Daniel F. Murphy, M. D. Office, 122 Cabot St. Tel. 1016.

Consulting Physician, Ralph E. Stone, M. D.

Executive Secretary and Nurse, Margaret G. Weir, R. N.

Office Hours—Daily, from 8.30 to 5.00 P. M.

Clinics—Tuesday and Wednesday at 3.30 P. M.

Members—Charles H. Phillips, chairman; Joseph E. Herrick, M. R. Jerome Crowley, members of the Board of Health; Eugene T. Connolly, C. Boardman Burnham, D. D. S., terms expire 1923; Cornelius T. Murray, D. D. S., Maria W. Bliss, M. D., terms expire 1921; Ruel P. Pope, Louisa P. Loring, Frances R. Kilham, terms expire 1922.

Meetings first Monday in each month at 5 o'clock P. M.

Commissioners of Trust Funds

Parker S. Davis, Heman P. Brett, terms expire 1922; Albert Boyden, term expires, 1923; Joseph C. Kilham, term expires 1921; Percy A. Wallis, treasurer.

Board of Managers of Public Cemeteries

Clarence Rogers, term expires first Monday of March, 1924; W. P. Legro, term expires first Monday of March, 1922; Eben Day, term expires first Monday of March, 1923; clerk, Supt. of Cemeteries, ex-officio.

Engineers of Fire Department

Robert H. Grant, chief; John J. Wittenhagen, John M. Publicover, assistants, terms expire May 1, 1922.

Overseers of the Poor

Frank A. Woodbury, term expires 1920, \$100; William C. Morgan, term expires 1921, \$100; James A. Wright, term expires 1922, \$1100.

Registrars of Voters

George P. Brown, term expires Apr. 30, 1921; Fred B. Hodgdon, term expires, Apr. 30, 1922; John F. Hill, term expires Apr. 30, 1923; Edward P. Eldredge, clerk and member ex-officio, \$100 each.

Trustees of the Public Library

Lawrence A. Ford, Patrick J. Lynch, Florence W. Braden, terms expire Jan. 31, 1922; Louis D. Webber, Joseph C. Kilham, Miss Helen L. Masters, terms expire Jan. 31, 1923; Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler, Miss Katherine P. Loring, Rev. Edward A. Chase, terms expire Jan. 31, 1924.

OFFICERS

(See also Boards)

City Auditor, Mrs. Bertha L. Hayward, term expires 1923, \$1500; **City Clerk**, Edward P. Eldredge, \$1800; **Commissioner of Public Works**, James W. Blackmer, \$3200; **City Collector**, Frederick A. Cressy, \$1800; **City Engineer**, Albert H. Richardson, \$1900; **City Messenger**, Charles H. Dodge, \$1300; **City Electrician**, William H. Greenlaw, \$2250; **City Physician**, Jas. F. Lawlor, M. D., \$1000; **City Solicitor**, Thomas J. Casey, \$1500; **City Treasurer**, Percy A. Wallis, \$2000; **Clerk of Board of Health**, Alonzo O. Woodbury; **Clerk of Committees**, Frederick B. Browning, \$1560; **Clerk of Overseers of the Poor**, James A. Wright, \$1100; **Harbor Master**, John H. Maxner; **Inspector of Milk, Meats and Provisions**, John P. Daley, \$1200; **Inspectors of Animals**, Horace D. Lambert, John J. Riordan; **Inspector of Plumbing**, Frederick W. Herrick, \$1500; **Inspector of Buildings**, Howard P. Williams, \$1500; **Inspector of Kerosene**, John M. Murney; **Sealer of Weights and Measures**, Robert J. Rafferty, \$1400; **Supt. of Schools**, S. Howard Chace; **Secretary of School Committee**, Ralph C. Simmons; **Supt. of Almshouse**, Walter Farnham; **Engineer at Pumping Station**, Herbert T. Conant; **Supt. of Cemeteries**, George A. Appleton, \$1500.

See Police Department for other Inspectors, Fence Viewers, Weighers, Measurers, etc.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**School Committee**

Johnson, Dr. Peer P., member at large (1922).

Stanley, Dr. Francis G., Ward One, 144 Cabot (1922).

White, Samuel P., Ward Two, 42 Washington (1923).

Alderman, George D., chairman, Ward Three, 33 Federal (1923).

Nelson, Fred T., Ward Four, 24 Bertram (1921).

Simmons, Ralph C., clerk, Ward Five, 86 Dodge (1922).

Loring, Augustus P., jr., Ward Six, 111 Devonshire, Boston (1921).

S. Howard Chace, Supt. of Schools.

Meetings—Regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the last Monday of each month at 8 o'clock. Special meetings at the request of the Chairman or two members of the School Committee.

ORGANIZATION

1920

Executive Committee—Messrs. Nelson, chairman, Loring, Stanley, White.

Finance—Messrs. Stanley, chairman, Simmons, Nelson. White.

Instruction—Messrs. White, chairman, Loring, Johnson, Nelson.

Maintenance — Messrs. Simmons, chairman, Johnson, Loring, Nelson.

Industrial—Messrs. Stanley, Simmons, White, Johnson.

Sub-Committee Assignments

Mr. Alderman—Executive, Finance, Instruction, Maintenance, Industrial.

Mr. Nelson—Executive, chairman Finance, Instruction, Maintenance.

Mr. Loring—Executive, Instruction, Maintenance.

Dr. Stanley—Finance, chairman, Industrial, Executive.

Dr. Johnson—Maintenance, Industrial, Instruction.

Mr. Simmons—Finance, Maintenance, chairman, Industrial.

Mr. White—Executive, Finance, Instruction, chairman.

School Year. The school year begins on the Wednesday following the first Monday in September and is divided into four quarters of ten weeks.

Vacations. There is a vacation of one week at Christmas. The schools are closed on legal holidays, Saturdays, the day following Thanksgiving, and June 17; also one week at end of first 20 weeks and at end of first 30 weeks of school.

OFFICE OF THE SCHOOL DEPT.

High School Bldg. Tel. 316-W. Open from 8.00 A. M. to 5.30 P. M. Mondays, 7.00 to 8.00 P. M. Saturdays, 8.00 A. M. to 12 M.

S. Howard Chace, supt.; residence, 19 Thorndike St., tel. 316-R; Evelyn F. Lyman, bookkeeper, res., 8 Folger ave., tel. 341-W; M. Corona Creed, stenographer, E. Corning St., tel. 765; Mildred E. Gerrish, statistician, res., 693 Hale St., B. F., tel. 51-M; William T. Pepper, attendance officer, res., 34 Bartlett St., tel. 1328-W; Nellie A. Fegan, Pupils' Savings Collector, res., 38 Butman St., tel. 1347-M.

TEACHERS

1920-1921

High School, Briscoe Bldg., Briscoe St.

Telephone 366-R

Principal, B. Sumner Hurd; Sec'y, Dorothy Wallace; Head of English Dept., Maude Winship; Sub-masters, Elston E. Gaylord, Harold C. Childs, Otis M. Riggs; Assistants, C. Caroline Atkinson, Lona E. Boothby, Eleanor Berg, Lucy Clement, James W. Calderwood, Ruth H. Colby, Jennie A. Cole, Louise J. Cooper, Joseph D. Danforth, Isobel D. Davidson, E. Antoinette Davis, Marion R. Dexter, Esther G. Elliott, Helen Hett, Bertha G. Hardy, Ethel L. Harris, Harriet J. Hite, Marion B. Jones, Doris W. Stratton, Bernice Webster, Roy Kimball, Maleen P. Hicks, Mary A. Hird, Laura E. Horne, Josephine Minard, Fannie Kendall, Adeline Nickerson, Esther M. Patch, Ethel Bradford.

Laboratory Asst., Marion D. Day.

Bass River School, 30 Conant St.

Tel. 762-R

District Lines: North of upper Balch St., where it meets Cabot St., at No. 573, to the Wenham line.

Principal, Charles S. Brown; Grade 7-8, Edna Spofford; 6, Susan T. Linnell; 5, Clara W. Bickford; 3-4, Frances Cochrane; 1-2 Mrs. Lucy E. Stubbart; Coach, Mrs. Grace Gould.

Centerville School, 437 Essex St.

Telephone 726-R

District Lines: Territory, north of 200 Essex St. to Wenham line, including Cole, Foster, Standley, Grover, Hull Sts. and Wood Lane.

Grades 6-7-8, Marion L. Miller; 1-2-3-4-5, Ella S. Chase; Coach, Lydia Raymond.

Cove School, Corner Hale and Cross Streets

Telephone 212-W

District Lines: From 184 Lothrop St. northeast to the end. On Hale St., 184 to 348, including Boyles St. on the north and Prince St. on the South. Corning St., No. 35 to the end. Bisson St., No. 83 to the end.

Principal, Evolyn A. Greenlaw; Grades 7-8, Hazel MacGown; 5-6, Henrietta Townsend; 3-4, Hannah Strandal; 1-2, Grace K. Dowling; Coach, Lucy M. Larcom.

Edwards School, Rantoul, School and Edwards Street

Telephone 863-W

District Lines: West of the center of Cabot St. from Salem bridge to and including Federal St. Includes cross streets as follows: Cabot St. even numbers from 2 to 238; Chapman St., Nos. 1 to 14; Park St., Nos. 1 to 77; Rantoul St., Nos. 1 to 266 (except 255).

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Grades 7, Nellie F. Harrison; 7, Emma L. Knight; 7, Alice G. Dunklee; 6, Ruth M. Glines; 6, Una Hazelton; 4-5, Grace E. Hood; 4-5, Florence Fitzgibbons; 3-4, Grace L. Hunt; 3-4, Edna I. Barron; 3, Clara F. Bell; 2, Clara E. Gillis; 2, Beulah T. Currier; 1, Inez M. Rolfe; 1, Sarah D. Kinsman; 1-2, Sara F. Dodd; 1, Edith M. Purinton; Coach, Mary L. Woodberry; Clerk, Helen P. Foster.

Farms School, Haskell St., Corner Webster Ave.

Telephone B. F. 141-W

District Lines: Territory east of a line drawn in a northeasterly direction from 349 Hale St. to the Wenham line.

Principal, Wilhelmina Patterson; Grades 8, Maud Welch; 6-7, G. Florence Swanson; 4-5, Carrie A. Giddings; 2-3, Mary F. Lowd; 1-2, Adelaide L. Day; Coach, Amy M. Striley.

Hardie School, 23 Essex St.

Telephone 709-M

District Lines: Includes Harrison, Appleton and Baker (Nos. 1-25) Aves.; both sides of Essex St. to Corning St.; Liberty St.; houses west of Lothrop St. between East St. and corner of Hale St.; thence both sides of Lothrop St. to Central St. (both sides); and the east side of Cabot St., north to Harrison Ave. Includes cross streets as follows: Baker Ave., 1 to 25; Bison St., 1 to 82; Cabot St., odd numbers 117 to 351; Corning St., 1 to 35; Essex St., 1 to 200; Hale St., 1 to 83; Lothrop St., 53 to 144; Lovett St., 30—except No. 31.

Principal, Clara A. Smith; Grades 8, Eleanor M. Varney; 8, Addie B. Hobbs; 7, Rachel Cotton; 7, Alice G. Lapham; 7, Sybil G. Barker; 6, Helen M. Anderson; 6, Gertrude F. A. Lyons; 5, Martha E. Bradstreet; 4, Winifred P. Upton; 3-4, Eva L. Boynton; 3, Lillian W. Downing; 2, Agnes M. Moore; 1-2, A. Florence Monroe; 1, Mary A. Marston; Coach, Mrs. Clara L. Dodge.

McKay School, Corner Richmond and McKay Sts.

Telephone 762-W

District Lines: The territory is bounded by a line drawn east and west through the junction of Balch and Cabot Sts. at No. 573, to Brimbal Ave., thence south to Colon St., thence west to 413 Cabot St., between Charles and Swan Sts., and including all territory west of Cabot St. and north of Grant St. Includes Greene St. and Woodland Ave., 1-27, and cross streets as follows: Cabot St., even numbers from 402 to 570, odd numbers from 415 to 569; Elliott St., Nos. 235 to 337; Heather St., from No. 16 to end of street.

Principal Charles S. Brown; Grades 8, Cora T. Peck; 7, Evelyn F. Montague; 6, Ruth Wight; 5, Clara Getchell; 4, Maud W. Nelson; 4, Helen M. Lawrence; 3, Evelyn W. DeLory; 2, Milliecent G. Perkins; 1, Mabel F. Cressy; Coach, Maud A. Pease.

Prospect School, Pickett St.

Telephone 869-M

District Lines: Bounded by Grant, Charles and Colon Sts., territory west of Essex St. as far south as Peabody Ave., Larcom, Baker and Columbus Aves., the east side of Cabot St. to Gloucester Crossing and the west side from Gloucester Crossing to Beckford St. Includes Bennett St. and Beckford St. (36 to 50) and part of Grant and Baker Sts. (1-15), and the west side of Cabot St. adjacent to these streets. Cross streets included as follows: Baker Ave., Nos. 26 to 69. Cabot St., even numbers 388 to 400, odd numbers 353 to 413; Heather St., Nos. 1 to 15.

Principal, Evolyn Greenlaw; Grades 6, Elizabeth Lefavour; 5, Alice M. Preston; 4-5, Margaret Murray; 4, Harriet L. Abbot; 3, Hattie M. Colby; 2, Ruth A. McKay; 1, Mrs. Mabel M. Porter; 1-2, Marion Colman; Coach, Lucy M. Larcom.

Ryal Side School, 137 Bridge St.

Telephone 297-W

District Lines: From 337 Elliott St. where Green St. ends to the Danvers line, including all streets on the south of Elliott St. to the water.

Principal, Minnie A. Johnson; Grades 8, Margaret F. Cole; 7, Mildred Perkins; 6, Georgianna McKean; 5-6, Jessie A. Wing; 5, Mildred H. Lunt; 4, Elizabeth F. Taaffe; 3-4, Marion R. Woodbury; 3, Helen F. Duane; 2, Martha T. Robinson; 2, Irene Stevens; 1, Carrie A. Wetherbee; 1, Helen C. Copper; Coach, Abbie L. Patten.

South School, 15 Stone St.**Telephone 727-W**

District Lines: East of the center of Cabot St. from No. 115, south of Central St. to the bridge. As far north on Lothrop St. as No. 52, and on Lovett St. as No. 31; Cabot St. odd numbers 1 to 115.

Principal, Winnie M. Williams; Grades 8, Bertha Drugan; 8, Clara Hudson; 8, Mary E. Shatswell; 8, Eliza F. Brown; 6, Edith S. McCurdy; 4-5, Alice C. Steutermann; 4, S. Helen Kennison; 3, Mary Aylward; 2, Viola E. Crittenden; 1, Ruey G. Burnham; Coach, M. Louise Hawkes.

Washington School, 60 Elliott St.**Corner Rantoul St.****Telephone 491-W**

District Lines: From Gloucester Crossing (No. 384) west of the center of Cabot St. to No. 240, thence across city to Bass River, to 235 Elliott St., to Mill and as far north on Beckford as No. 33. Includes cross streets as follows: Beckford St., Nos. 1 to 33; Cabot St., even numbers from 240 to 384; Chapman St., Nos. 14—; Elliott St., Nos. 1 to 234; Park St., Nos. 78—; Rantoul St., 255—(except 266).

Principal, Emma McC. Driver; Grades 8, Edmund L. Guerin; 7, Hazel Copeland; 7, Grace A. Hutchings; 5-6, Florence T. Eastman; 5, Elizabeth Mullen; 5-6, Ida G. Burnham; 4, Katherine M. Dearing; 4, E. Estelle Hanson; 3, Gladys R. Clark; 2, Marion H. Blood; 2, Daisy M. Riggs; 1, C. Amy Babson; 1, Helen R. Jordan; 1, Florence M. Stites; Coach, Grace Applebee.

Pleasant View School, 23 Porter St.**Junior Manual Training School****Telephone 863-M**

Principal Annie A. Woodbury; Mrs. Clara W. Andrew, Alice P. Williams.

Continuation School

Director, James A. Cronin; Elizabeth G. Harding, Leon C. Farwell.

Manual Training and Domestic Science

Instructors, Jesse A. Dutelle, Josephine Pullen.

SUPERVISORS**Drawing**—Elfreda V. Callister.**Music**—Gertrude W. Dexter.**Penmanship**—Olive M. Adams.**Sewing**—Elizabeth L. Woodberry.**Domestic Science**—Anna C. Sargent.**School Physician**—Whitman G. Stickney.**School Nurse**—Glorana B. Thorne.**Physical Director**—William McKenzie.**JANITORS**

Head Janitor and Custodian of Buildings, Edmund G. Dodd. Office at High School, Basement New Building.

Bass River—Henry B. Lowell.

Centerville—George H. Mitchell.

Cove—Thomas Spencer.

Edwards—George W. Blake; Matron, Mrs. Hildur Bergstrom.

Farms—William F. Eddy.

Hardie—Franklin P. Hunkins.

High—Fred A. Roundy, Raymond S. Abbott, William Burchstead; Matron, Mrs. Nellie Huntington.

McKay—George H. Humes.

Pleasant View—Mrs. Alma Wasenius.

Prospect—William L. Dodd.

Ryal Side—Isaac E. Porter.

South—Leroy W. Waitt.

Washington—Lewis A. Foss, John Crampsey.

**Beverly Independent Industrial School
McKay School Building****Telephone 844-M****Sessions**

April 1 to Oct. 30, 8-12 and 1-3; Nov. 1 to Mar. 31, 8.30-12.30 and 1.30-3.30, except Saturday.

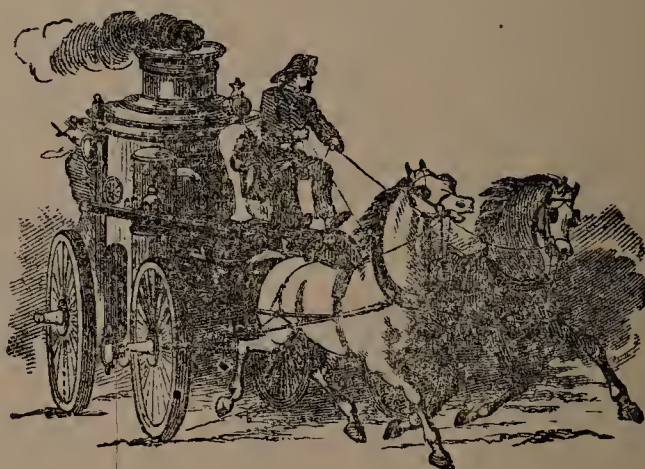
Factory, 8-12 A. M. and 1-5 P. M.

School Calendar, 1920-21, Aug. 2, 1920, to July 17, 1921.

Summer Vacation, July 17, 1921, to July 31, 1921.

All Legal Holidays.

Board of Trustees—Mayor Frank D. Tuttle, George H. Vose, Ralph C. Simmons, George D. Alderman, Francis G. Stanley, Samuel P. White, Dr. P. P. Johnson.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Robert H. Grant, chief engineer, \$1850; John J. Wittenhagen, first assistant, \$200; John M. Publicover, second assistant, Farms District, \$200; Walter B. Wright, engineer, \$5 a day.

Chief's office, Central Fire Station, Monument Sq.

ENGINE NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

William A. Richardson, captain; Frank G. Smith, first lieutenant; Fred S.

ENGINE NO. THREE

4 West, B. F.

Duncan T. Smith, captain; Edwin F. Campbell, lieut.; George S. Day, clerk; Walter B. Wright, engineer; John W. Morgan, engine driver; John F. Mackey, combination driver.

COMBINATION NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

George W. Standley, chemical engineer; William H. Woodberry, driver; Charles P. Croscup, spare chemical engineer.

COMBINATION NO. TWO

Corner Rantoul and Roundy

George A. Spear, captain; Benjamin R. Roberts, clerk; Charles W. Bragdon, treas.; John E. Irving, George A. Moore and William H. Brown, drivers.

COMBINATION NO. THREE

124 Bridge

William J. Rich, captain; John Grant, lieut.; Charles Goodwin and Michael Terry, drivers.

COMBINATION NO. FOUR

439 Essex

Stephen A. D. Edwards, captain; Henry N. Cole, lieut.; Horace E. Elliott, clerk; Albert Standley, driver; Rufus C. Edwards, spare driver.

COMBINATION NO. FIVE

2 Dodge

Charles S. Lee, captain; Albert Teague, lieut.; Everett Snow, treas.; William A. Nutter, clerk; Frank E. Ludden and Fred J. Roulo, drivers; Ralph P. Barter, spare driver.

LADDER NO. ONE

Central Station, Monument Sq.

W. Stacey Pedrick, captain; Dexter W. Howard, lieut.; Fred A. Hanson and Alfred M. Spear, drivers; George A. Smith, clerk.

Roster of the Beverly Police Department

Chief, Louis D. Webber.

Captain, Dominick Tahaney.

Lieutenant, John S. Welch.

Sergeant, Francis J. Minton.

Patrolmen—Webster K. Bray, Ferdinand W. Bray, William E. Brown, William H. Coakley, John F. Couhig, James J. Fagan, Maurice M. Foley, Edward F. Glidden, Alonzo L. Goodhue (retired), Timothy J. Hayes, Emery B. Hooper, Warren O. Jones (retired), Eugene Marley, Horald F. Marley, Harry S. Monies, Joseph C. Murney, Daniel J. Murphy, William L. Pickett, Daniel J. Regan, Louis E. Shaw, Clifford W. Stanley, John A. Stone, William J. Tobin, Calvin L. Williams, S. Walter Woodberry.

Reserve Officers—John J. Barry, James C. Dolliver, James W. McCarthy, James J. Walsh, Arthur H. Wilson.

Janitor of Police Station—Frederick H. Beckford.

Constables—Frederick H. Beckford, George A. Appleton, William T. Pepper, Louis D. Webber, Robert J. Rafferty.

Special Police, to serve without pay, Henry B. Lowell, Leroy Waite, Fred A. Gwinn, Franklin P. Hunkins, Geo. A. Humes, William L. Dodd, George W. Blake, Raymond S. Abbott, William F. Eddy, Thomas Spencer, Lewis A. Foss, George H. Mitchell, Stephen E. Rollins, John Hanners, Charles H. Dodge, Daniel Low, Robert P. Griffith, Samuel D. Stanley, Fred F. Perkins.

Constables to Serve Civil Process—George A. Daniels, Elbridge D. Lovett, Thomas J. McDonnell, Henry J. Burke.

Weighers of Coal, Coke, Hay and Grain—John J. Harrigan, John H. Harris, Peter N. Riordan, John H. Girdler, William J. Gorman, Mildred Hall, Nellie V. Moriarty, George A. Endicott, Lulu R. Whitman, Henry H. Kent, Arthur S. Kent, Harold W. Foster, Alyce Gallagher, Helen W. Callely, John C. Kelleher, Arthur M. Feenan, Ernest Wright, Elizabeth C. Parks.

Measurers of Wood and Bark—John J. Harrigan, Peter M. Riordan, John H. Girdler, John H. Harris, William J. Gorman, George A. Endicott, John A. Rogers, Harold W. Foster, Arthur M. Feenan, Ernest Wright, John C. Kelleher, Fred P. Woodbury.

Surveyors of Lumber — Bidie H. Moulton, William G. Cavanagh.

Fence Viewers—Bidie H. Moulton, William G. Cavanagh.

U. S. POSTOFFICE

Beverly, Mass.

Rantoul, Broadway and Railroad ave.—Charles Prescott, Postmaster; Calvin P. Peirce, Assistant Postmaster; Charles A. Larcom, Superintendent; Willard R. Herrick, George Thompson, James A. V. Hurd, William G. Smith, Harry C. Woodberry, Geo. A. Carr, Elmer A. Standley, George L. Worcester, Roger W. Fegan, E. C. Eldred, clerks.

Carriers—William P. Hanners, J. Perley Stone, Alfred H. Larcom, Thos. J. Fraser, J. Lewis Preston, Charles H. Dockham, Willard A. Standley, Fred A. Hinchliffe, George E. Hathaway, James S. Brown, George E. Knowles, Chester W. Sinclair, Arthur W. Jones, Joseph E. Darling, Dennis J. McGowan, Harlan A. Cole, Arthur D. Stiles and Thomas J. Wallace.

Substitute Carriers—Cornelius J. Cronin, jr., James A. Calley, Arthur F. Boswell, George F. Mahoney.

SUB-STATION NO. ONE

Enon, North Beverly
Mrs. Richard L. Jones

SUB-STATION NO. THREE

382 Cabot St.
(Delaney & Pert)

SUB-STATION NO. FOUR

151 Cabot
Charles A. Baker

SUB-STATION NO. FIVE

275 Cabot
Arthur Farrin

ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF MAILS AT THE POSTOFFICE AT BEVERLY, MASS.

Arrive from

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—7.00, 8.30, 11.30 a. m.; 1.35, 3.00, 4.15, 6.00, 12 p. m. New York, Philadelphia, and Washington, 7.30, 11.15 a. m.; 3.00, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, Danvers—7.00, 8.30, 11.30 a. m.; 1.35, 3.00, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Lynn—7.00, 8.30 a. m.; 1.35, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Gloucester Branch—8.00 a. m.; 6.00, 12.00 p. m. East Massachusetts and New Hampshire—7.00, 9.30 a. m.; 12.15, 4.15, 12.00 p. m. Maine, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and

Prince Edward Island—7.00, 9.30 a. m.; 12.15, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m. Sunday mails arrive at 9.00 a. m.

Close for

Boston, South, West, and Foreign—6.15, 7.00, 8.45, 10.15, 11.30 a. m.; 12.15, 1.15, 2.00, 2.50, 5.00, 6.00, 7.15, 8.40 p. m. New York, Philadelphia, and Washington—6.15, 7.00, 8.45, 10.15, 11.30 a. m.; 12.15, 1.15, 2.00, 2.50, 8.40 p. m. Salem, Marblehead, Peabody, and Danvers—7.15, 8.45, 11.30 a. m.; 1.15, 3.15, 5.00, 8.40 p. m. Gloucester Branch—6.15, 11.00 a. m.; 5.00 p. m. Maine and Eastern New Hampshire—7.50 a. m.; 12.15, 3.15, 6.00, 7.15, 8.40 p. m. Provinces at 7.50 a. m.; 6.00, 8.40 p. m. East Massachusetts—7.50 a. m.; 12.15, 3.15, 8.40 p. m. Sunday mails close 5.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m.

Office Hours

7.00 a. m. to 8.00 p. m., except Sundays and holidays.

Money order department open 8.00 a. m. to 7.00 p. m.

Carrier deliveries—7.45, 9.45 a. m.; 12.45, 2.45, 4.45 p. m.

Collections—5.30 a. m. to 8.15 p. m.; except Sundays and holidays.

Limited deliveries and collections, Sundays and holidays.

BEVERLY FARMS POSTOFFICE

8 West St., Beverly Farms

Lawrence J. Watson, Postmaster; Helen C. Dougherty, assistant.

Office Hours: 6.45 a. m. to 8.00 p. m.

Mails arrive from Boston, South, West, and Foreign—7.00, 9.10, 11.40 a. m.; 3.00, 6.00 p. m. From Gloucester—7.35 a. m.; 5.30 p. m. Close for Boston, South, and West—7.15, 10.20 a. m.; 1.20, 5.10, 7.30 p. m. For Gloucester—6.45 a. m.; 5.10 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close, 7.00 p. m.

PRIDE'S CROSSING POSTOFFICE

Thissell (Common Lane) Cor. Hale
Elisha S. Pride, Postmaster.

Office Hours: 6.30 a. m. to 7.00 p. m. weekdays; 9.00 a. m. to 12 m. and 6.30 to 7.30 p. m. Sundays.

Mails arrive from Boston and all points—6.50, 9.15, 11.35 a. m.; 3.07 and 5.50 p. m. From Gloucester—6.50, 7.38, 11.35 a. m.; 5.50 p. m. Close for Boston and all points—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 1.15, 5.00, 6.15 p. m. For Gloucester—7.15, 10.15 a. m.; 5.00, 6.15 p. m. Sunday mails arrive 9.00 a. m.; close, 7.30 p. m.

CHURCHES

First Baptist Church, corner Cabot and Abbott. Organized Mar. 25, 1801. Carey W. Chamberlin, pastor. Howard

K. Preston, treasurer of church; Miss Caroline Ayers, assistant treasurer; Hollis L. Cameron, clerk of church; Horace W. Woodberry, clerk of parish; Albert G. Remmonds, corresponding secretary of church, and treasurer of parish; Harrie L. Ober, auditor; Leland H. Cole, superintendent of Bible school; Leland H. Cole, Bertrand W. Ham, John Wilson, Albert G. Remmonds, Willard O. Wylie, Roy E. Crosby, William F. Porter, Herbert W. Hopkins, Charles H. Fleming, George D. Alderman, deacons; William H. Carr, George W. McNutt, H. Guy Lyman, parish committee; H. Clinton Bessom, organist and musical director; Samuel C. Tetlock, sexton. Annual meeting of parish, second Tuesday in April.

Woman's Missionary Society, Mrs. Howard K. Preston, pres.; Mrs. Chas. H. Fleming, sec.; Mrs. Helen Smith, treas.

Foss Bible Class, Fred B. Ross, pres.; Hezekiah Shailer, sec.; George D. Alderman, treas.; teacher, Willard O. Wylie.

Taylor Class, Joseph L. Standley, pres.; Clarence L. Brierly, sec.; Alton Humes, treas.; Charles H. Fleming, teacher.

Beverly Farms Baptist Church, 7 Hart, Beverly Farms. Organized Sept. 9, 1834. Rev. Clarence S. Pond, pastor. Willis A. Pride, supt. of Sunday school, and treasurer; Oscar Hakanson, John L. Chapman, deacons; Benjamin F. Osborne, Otis N. Davis, John L. Chapman, Willis A. Pride, Oscar Hakanson, advisory council; Mrs. Arthur J. Harlow, organist; William F. Eddy, sexton.

Dane St. Congregational Church, cor. Dane and Knowlton. Organized Nov. 9, 1802. Rev. William E. Jones, pastor. Charles W. Payne, clerk of church; Charles L. Odell, treasurer of church; J. Lewis Preston, clerk of parish; Lawrence E. Foster, treasurer of parish; O. L. Lunn, William I. Crafts, Dr. Ida S. Barnes, parish committee; John E. Foster, Roland B. Lindsay, William F. Lee, George P. Bowden, Hervey F. Moore, William F. Crafts, George J. Purl, Harold C. Childs, deacons; Leslie H. Goldthwait, organist and musical director; Iver Peterson, sexton.

Men's Bible Class. Albert P. Butterworth, pres.; Harry Mitchell, sec.; M. W. Henry, treas.; William P. Taylor, teacher.

Benevolent Society. Mrs. Jennie H. Young, pres.; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Dodge, sec.; Miss Sarah Dike, treas.

Jewish Congregational Church, 3 Beckford. Organized 1920. Harry Scheft, pres.; Hyman Yudin, vice-pres.; Louis Rosenbloom, treas.; Jacob

Rosenbloom, sec. Services daily at 6.00 a. m., Friday, 5.00 p. m., Saturday, 9.00 a. m. and 4.00 p. m.

Washington Street Congregational Church, corner Washington and Brown. Organized Feb. 8, 1837. Rev. Edward A. Chase, pastor. Walter W. Herrick, clerk of church; Charles O. Frost, treasurer of church; Earle E. Gay, treasurer of parish; Willard R. Herrick, clerk of parish; clerk of Benevolence, Deacon Charles Symonds; Melvin E. Davenport, supt. of Sunday School; Charles H. Symonds, Hezekiah O. Woodbury, Charles F. Symonds, Samuel Cole, Charles O. Frost, deacons; Newell B. Goodhue, Hervey Hobbs, Chester Standley, parish committee; Dr. M. E. Davenport, chairman of music committee; John Johnson, sexton.

Second Congregational Church, cor. Cabot, North Beverly. Organized 1715. Rev. R. Ernest Bayes, pastor; clerk, Charles S. Brown; treasurer, Roland A. Stanley; deacons, Solon Lovett and George W. Glines; deaconess, Mrs. L. D. Stubbett; supt. of the Sunday School, Sidney K. Tappan; asst. treas., Miss Mildred Brewer.

First Parish Unitarian Church, Cabot, cor. Hale. Organized Sept. 20, 1667. Rev. Howard Charles Gale, minister. Ruel P. Pope, treas.; John C. Lovett, clerk; Philip R. Morrill, sexton; parish committee, Fred T. Nelson, chairman; Roland W. Boyden, William A. Creesy, Leon C. Doble, Allison G. Catheron, parish house committee, Robert Robertson, chairman; Fred T. Nelson, Mrs. Emily G. Baker, Miss Winifred P. Upton.

Unitarian Church Sunday School, first in New England, organized 1810. Walter L. Boyden, supt.; Miss Winifred P. Upton, sec.

Parish Aid Alliance of the First Parish in Beverly. Miss Elizabeth P. Pope, pres.; Mrs. Marion M. Prichard, Mrs. Florence C. Thornton, vice-pres.; Mrs. Florence F. Nelson, rec. sec.; Mrs. H. Hortense Disney, cor. sec.; Miss Mary L. Boyden, treas.

Unitarian Laymen's League, Old South Chapter. Pres., Robert Robertson; vice-pres., A. Scott Fraser; sec., Carl E. Larcom; treas., Arthur E. Johnson.

First Universalist Church, 3 Judson. Organized Feb. 17, 1840. Rev. Harold W. Haynes, pastor; Fred E. Bell, treas. of parish; Miss Nellie A. Fegan, treas. of church; Ralph C. Simmons, clerk; Ralph C. Simmons, supt. of Sunday School; William H. Parker, chairman of parish committee; Miss Helen Foster, clerk of parish committee, and collector; Ernest Preston, organist;

Frank S. Cleaves, musical director; W. A. Burchstead, sexton.

Universalist Ladies' Aid Society, Mrs. S. H. Stevens, pres.; Mrs. Fred Davidson, vice-pres.; Mrs. E. M. Dodge, sec.; Mrs. C. H. Conner, treas.

Men's Club. Pres., Charles B. Grose; sec., Percy E. Seaver; treas., W. H. Parker.

Women's Club, Miss Helen Fegan, pres.; Miss Mary E. Bell, sec.; Miss Hattie B. Parker, treas.

Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, cor. Cabot and Dane sts. Organized, 1867. Rev. Verne L. Smith, pastor; C. Ray Whitney, sec.; Edward S. Webber, pres. of the board of trustees; Charles E. Smith, treas. of trustees; Charles E. Smith, treas. of church; Frank F. Lefavour, supt. of Sunday School; Clifford C. Ham, pres. of Epworth League; Mrs. Elmer E. Skedd, pres. Wheeler Auxiliary; Mrs. Lila Croken, pres. Delta Sigma; Mrs. Dora Lefavour, vice-pres. Ladies' Aid.

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Bow, cor. Cabot. Organized 1863. Rev. E. J. V. Huiginn, rector and supt. of Sunday School; Edward W. Rogers, Wm. Stopford, wardens; Hugo P. Peterson, treas.; Ralph E. Johnson, parish clerk; Leo C. Demack, organist and choir master.

St. John's Episcopal Church, 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized June 17, 1900. Services June to October, 8 a. m., 10.30 a. m.; October to June, Sunday School, 10 a. m.; services, 11 a. m., 7.30 p. m.; Neilson Poe Carey, rector; Dr. Marshall Fabyan, treas.; Thomas R. Jack, sec.; Willard B. Publicover, G. H. Lyman, Harcourt Amory, William C. Loring, Wallace Goodrich, C. K. Cummings, Ernest Townsend, E. F. Campbell, Thomas R. Jack, R. P. Snelling, Philip Stockton, A. F. Sortwell, vestry; Elkanah Keighley, organist and musical director; Robert Smith, sexton.

Roman Catholic Church, "Saint Mary's Star of the Sea," 251 Cabot. Organized 1869. Rev. John A. Degan, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Mitchell and Rev. Maurice J. O'Brien, curates; N. A. Nichols, organist and musical director.

Roman Catholic Church, "St. Margaret's," Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized July 10, 1887. Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, pastor; Rev. James H. Downey, assistant pastor; Miss Margaret Cannon, organist and musical director.

St. Alphonse French Catholic Church, 38 Railroad ave., Rev. Fr. L. C. Bedard, pastor, and supt. of Sunday School. Sunday masses, 8 a. m. and 10 a. m. Sunday school, 9 a. m. Vespers, 3 p. m.

Emmanuel Church, Bridge. Organized 1903. Rev. Charles C. Keith, pastor. Alvah J. Bradstreet, Danvers, supt. of Sunday School; clerk, Ernest M. Hanscome; treas., Miss Marion Bell Jones; auditor, Robert M. Vining; collector, Bertram M. Wright; assistant collector, Harry S. Monies; finance committee, Deacon Frank P. Wentworth, Deacon George Wildes, Henry Heyworth, and Wilfred Bramham; trustees, Deacon Alvah J. Bradstreet, Henry Heyworth, James Barss, Mrs. Izella Brown, Mrs. Ella G. Porter.

Young Ladies' Community Club. Pres., Miss Carrie Giddings; sec., Miss Marion B. Jones.

Centerville C. E. Church, annual meeting in March. Rial Benjamin, minister. Church at 2 and 7 p. m. Sundays. Sunday School, 3 p. m. Miss Lucy Roundy, sec.; Horace Elliott, treas.

Swedish Congregational Church, 10 Charnock. Rev. John A. Johnson, pastor. A. Akeson, pres.; Simon P. Landahl, vice-pres.; C. B. Zeilon, sec.; Cabot Johnson, fin. sec.; A. Akeson, Simon P. Landahl, deacons; Miss Emma C. Nelson, Mrs. Hilda Hord, deaconesses; John A. Johnson, supt. of Sunday School; vice-supt., Jacob A. Johnson; Miss Florence E. Akeson, organist. Services at 11.15 a. m. and 7.00 p. m. Sunday school at 10.30. Young people's meeting, 6.15 p. m.

Young People's Society. Pres., Carl Zeilon; sec., Edith Manson; treas., Maud Noren.

Ladies' Aid Society. Mrs. Caroline Akeson, pres.; Mrs. Hilda Hord, treas. Meets every other week at homes of members.

Church of the Nazarene, 501 Rantoul. Rev. John S. Parkins, pastor; Mrs. C. D. Cole, clerk; Miss Alice Waldie, treas. Meetings Sunday 10.30 a. m., 7.30 p. m. Bible school 12 m. Tuesdays and Fridays at 7.30 p. m.

Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue, 37 Bow st. Organized 1905. Pres., J. Rubinstein; Samuel Resnick, vice-pres.; Joseph Toll, sec.; Morris Dollen, treas.; rabbi, vacant.

Salvation Army Barracks, 9 Hale. Organized 1897. Preston D. Cleveland, captain. Meetings Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Saturday and Sunday evenings at 8 o'clock. Sundays 10.30 a. m., 3.00 6.15 and 7.45 p. m.

Young People's Legion, meeting 6.30 p. m.

CLUBS

Beverly Masonic Club, Inc. John S. Baker, pres.; Charles H. Barter, vice-pres.; Fred B. Hodgdon, membership com.

Beverly Progressive Club. Organized 1912. Meetings held at 129 Cabot, rm. 1. Joseph L. Kelley, pres.; Henry B. Northrop, vice-pres.; T. Fred Young, sec.

Beverly Republican Club, 3 Broadway. Meetings held on first Monday of each month. Officers elected annually in January. Fred W. Lewis, pres.; Ernest E. Sabin, fin. sec.; Roy K. Patch, rec. sec.; Francis S. Beckford, treas.

Beverly Rotary Club. Organized Feb. 24, 1921. Pres., John H. Harris; vice-pres., Dr. E. Henry Yeo; treas., Edward S. Webber; sec., Harold M. Fiske.

Cabot Club, 141 Cabot. Organized Jan. 19, 1886. Meetings held second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually in December. John E. Healey, pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; Henry D. Nettles, treas.; Clifford Ray, collector.

Columbus Republican Club, Branch No. 11, 244 Rantoul. Pres., John De Cesare; treas., Eugene Bucci; fin. sec., Joseph Barbati; cor. sec., Donato Fortunato.

Commercial Club, 270 Rantoul. Organized July 8, 1906. Regular meetings held on last Thursday of each month. Officers elected annually in January. Joseph Standley, pres.; Frank Herrick, sec. and treas.

Fraternity Club, 129 Cabot. Organized Dec. 15, 1920. Meetings held first and third Fridays of each month. Pres., Lloyd K. Golding; vice-pres., Chester F. Standley; sec., Gordon E. Jewell; treas., Benjamin Huntoon.

French Social Club, 133 Rantoul. William Proulx, pres.; William E. E. Gardner, vice-pres.; Jean Pelletier, sec. and treas.

Jubilee Yacht Club. Tuck's Point. Organized Nov. 13, 1893. Incorporated Jan. 19, 1896. Meetings held on second Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually second Tuesday in December. William A. Reid, comm.; John H. Simmons, fin. sec.; Thomas A. Carr, rec. sec.; Dennis J. Meagher, treas.

Montserrat Golf Club, 67 Boyles. Organized 1899. Officers elected annually in April. Dudley L. Pickman, pres.; William DeFord Beal, sec. and treas.; Charles F. Lee, asst. treas.

Union Club, 147 Cabot. Organized 1875. Incorporated 1895. Officers elected annually on second Saturday in March. George W. Pickering, jr., pres.; Louis P. Baker, Ernest E. Sabin, vice-pres.; Daniel A. MacEachern, sec. and treas.

U. S. M. Gun Club, off McKay, opp.

Richmond. David C. McNeill, pres.; Frank E. Thissell, sec. and treas.

U. S. M. Boat Club, opp. Elliott n. McKay.

SECRET AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES

Masonic

Liberty Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Chartered June 24, 1824. Meetings held Monday evenings on or before full moon, at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in October. Harold C. Childs, W. M.; H. Franklin Murray, sec.; William H. Parker, treas.

Budleigh Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Chartered Jan. 13, 1921. Meetings held on second Thursday in each month at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in December. Edgar S. Rideout, W. M.; Arthur Rigby, sec.; Caleb B. Hood, treas.

Amity Royal Arch Chapter. Chartered Mar. 12, 1873. Meetings held on fourth Tuesday in each month at Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot. Officers elected annually in October. J. Martin Jorgensen, D. H. P.; Albert E. Johnson, treas.; Frederick Schofield, sec.

Knights Templar, St. George Commandery. Organized May, 1892. Meetings held on third Wednesday in each month at Masonic Hall. Officers elected annually in September. Stephen E. Woodbury, E. C.; Heman P. Brett, treas.; Archie D. McFarlin, sec.

Liberty Masonic Association. Organized March, 1867. Capital, \$32,000. Officers elected annually on last Saturday in March at Masonic Hall. John F. Hill, pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas. and agent; W. R. Brooks, sec.

Order Eastern Star, Diana Chapter No. 101. Instituted Jan. 8, 1906. Meetings held second Friday at Masonic Hall. Miss Aimie A. Woodbury, W. M.; Stephen E. Woodbury, W. P.; Miss Louise B. Willard, sec.; Mrs. Caroline A. Eppler, treas.

Odd Fellows

Bass River Lodge, No. 141, I. O. O. F. Instituted Feb. 20, 1851. Meetings held every Saturday at I. O. O. F. hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. John I. Hancock, N. G.; F. Herbert Crosby, jr., V. G.; Ezra Standley, P. G., rec. sec.; William F. Lee, P. G., treas.; Charles S. Trafton, P. G., fin. sec.

Consort Lodge, I. O. O. F. Alfred B. Brackett, N. G.; Frank L. Smith, V. G.; Ralph S. Pedrick, rec. sec.; Burton G. Phillips, P. G., treas.; Fred J. Cullen, fin. sec.

Beverly Rebekah Lodge, No. 198. Instituted Feb. 7, 1921. Meetings held on first and third Mondays of each

month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Rita M. Bullock, N. G.; Ralph S. Pedrick, rec. sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth D. Richards, fin. sec.; Mrs. Alice H. Brock, treas.

Daughters of Rebekah, Friendship Lodge, No. 6. Organized Jan. 20, 1870. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Marion F. Jones, N. G.; Mrs. Anna W. Merrow, V. G.; Mrs. Alice W. Cobb, rec. sec.; Mrs. Lizzie A. Bell, fin. sec.; Mrs. Grace F. Hancock, treas.

Garden City Lodge, Manchester Unity. Instituted April, 1904. Meets on first and third Thursdays of each month at M. U. hall, 222 Cabot. Wm. F. Tuttle, N. G.; Ernest F. Burnham, fin. sec.; George E. Knowles, treas.

North Shore Lodge, No. 30, Manchester Unity. Organized May 25, 1910. Meets first and third Tuesdays at 129 Cabot. Mrs. Mary J. Entwistle, N. G.; Mrs. Susie E. Thompson, P. S.

Patriarchs Militant Canton City of Beverly, No. 67. Organized Sept. 18, 1896. Meetings held on third Thursday of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in December. Charles Clark, captain; Charles E. Woodbury, clerk; John Y. Foster, accountant.

Summit Encampment, No. 41, I. O. O. F. Instituted Sept. 20, 1860. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually on third Tuesday in December. F. Herbert Crosby, jr., C. P.; Charles B. Hyam, scribe; Arthur W. Jones, fin. sec.; Charles S. Trafton, treas.

Knights of Pythias

Beverly Lodge, No. 103. Organized May 16, 1893. Castle hall, 222 Cabot. Meetings held every Tuesday. Officers elected annually in December. Chester F. Standley, C. C.; John M. Morrison, K. of R. and S.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, M. of F.; Lawrence B. Steevman, M. of E.

Roger Walcott Lodge, No. 79. Organized April, 1906. Meetings held every Friday evening at K. of P. hall, 222 Cabot. Harry Gorse, C. C.; Henry E. Ask, K. of R. and S.; Oswald L. Evitts, M. of F.; Perley R. Stone, M. of E.

Lee Temple, Pythian Sisters, No. 48. Instituted Mar. 8, 1906. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursday at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Mrs. Cora J. Whitney, M. E. C.; Mrs. Carrie B. Bohaker, M. R. and C.; Mrs. Susie A. Morgan, M. of F.

Knights of Pythias Endowment

Rank Section, No. 4691. Organized Mar. 19, 1900. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P., Castle hall. Others elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Ernest C. Brown, sec.

Knights of Pythias, Sick Benefit Association. Organized Feb., 1894. Meetings held at call of president at K. of P. Hall. Officers elected annually. Fred S. Choate, pres.; Alonzo O. Woodbury, collector, sec. and treas.

Improved Order of Red Men

Chickataubut Tribe, No. 22. Organized Feb. 22, 1886, Wigwam, 222 Cabot. Meetings held second and fourth Fridays. Officers elected annually in July. Henry Wilson, prophet; Eugene Foster, sachem; John L. Hansen, K. of W.

Degree of Pocahontas, Keoka Council. Meetings second and fourth Mondays at 122 Cabot. Mrs. Sarah Lang, P.; Mrs. Mary E. Robinson, K. of W.; Eva Johnson, K. of R.

American Benefit Society

Beverly Lodge, No. 16. Organized Aug. 2, 1894. Meetings held at call of committee. Officers elected annually in December. I. T. Webber, pres.; Charles A. King, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Robert Robertson, collector.

American Legion

Wardell Post, No. 12. Com., Walter L. Alley; vice-com., A. Vernon Macauley; adjutant, John W. Carney; executive com., Philip W. Browning, Rev. W. E. Jones and Roy K. Patch.

Auxiliary Wardell Post, No. 12. Pres., Mrs. Ethel L. Stickney; sec., Mrs. Anna Merrow; treas., Mrs. Susie F. Choate.

Michael J. Cadigan Post, No. 46. Organized June, 1919. James McManus, com.; Howard Morgan, jr., adj.; Nicholas F. Lawlor, jr., financial officer. Meets first and third Fridays of each month.

American Volunteers of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Meetings on second and fourth Fridays of each month at 130 Cabot, rms. 5 and 6. Russell Shackelford, com.; Frederick W. Stephenson, vice-com.; William S. Bell, adj.; George J. Graham, paymaster.

Ancient Order of Hibernians

Beverly Division, No. 12. Organized Nov. 18, 1894. Meetings held at 58 Cabot, every Friday. Officers elected annually in December. William E. Hansbury, pres.; George F. Mahoney, vice-pres.; Cornelius J. Cronin, jr., fin. sec.; William H. Kane, sec.; Jeremiah P. Cronin, treas.

A. O. H. Division 12, Building Asso. John T. Murphy, pres.; Jeremiah P. Cronin, treas.; William Kane, clerk.

Ladies' Auxiliary. Meets Wednesday of each week at 87 Cabot. Mrs. Nellie N. Daley, pres.; Miss Margaret Vigars, sec.; Mrs. Abbie Collins, treas.; Pauline R. Whalen, fin. sec.

Penny Aid. Organized 1911. Board of directors meet at 58 Cabot. Patrick A. Daley, pres.; Daniel Hallisey, fin. sec.; Maurice Bresnahan, treas.

Ancient Order of United Workmen

Cabot Lodge, No. 50. Organized Oct., 1883. Meetings held on second and fourth Mondays in each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. William J. Stapledon, M. W.; Algervon Goodwin, fin. sec.; Theron A. Holt, rec. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.

Fraternal Order of Eagles

Garden City Aerie, No. 1640. Organized May 26, 1906. Meetings second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. James P. F. Reilly, pres.; Harvey L. Silver, rec. sec.; Wm. M. Shea, fin. sec.; Edward Fitzsimmons, treas.

Elks.

Beverly Lodge, No. 1309, B. P. O. Elks. Organized 1913. T. Joseph Kelly, exalted ruler; P. Joseph McKeone, sec.; George A. Endicott, treas. Meets second and fourth Wednesdays each month at Elks' Home, 75 Cabot st.

Elks' Association. Pres., T. Joseph Kelly; treas., George A. Endicott.

Grand Army of the Republic

John H. Chipman, Jr., Post 89. Organized June 5, 1869. Meetings held every Thursday at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually on first Thursday in December. William H. Morgan, com.; Thomas F. Whiting, quartermaster; James A. Wright, chaplain, and patriotic instructor.

Preston Post, 188. Organized April 24, 1887. Meetings held every Wednesday, September to June, and first and third Wednesdays, June to September, at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected on first Wednesday in December. George H. Wyatt, com.; Benjamin F. Osborne, quartermaster; Eben Day, adjutant delegate.

Woman's Relief Corps, No. 30. Organized May 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Mrs. Mary S. Heyworth, pres.; Mrs. Martha E. W. Clark, sec.; Mrs. Rebecca A. Pickett, treas.

Preston Woman's Relief Corps, No. 93. Organized Oct. 14, 1887. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, Hale, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Miss M. E. Hull, pres.; Mrs. Alice L. Preston, sec.; Mrs. Mary A. Wood, treas.

Friendship Circle. Meetings held every Wednesday afternoon from the first of March to the first of June and from the first of October to the first of January, at G. A. R. hall. Mrs. Eva Defoe, pres.; Mrs. Clara A. Trask, sec.; Mrs. Delia Maguire, treas.

Sons of Veterans

Andrew Standley Camp, No. 117. Organized May 14, 1914. J. Sewall Day, com.; Sidney Larcom, sec.; Geo. W. Larcom, treas.; Rev. Clarence S. Pond, chaplain.

John Low Camp, No. 6. Organized June 19, 1882. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Joseph P. Devine, com.; William P. Hanners, sec.; William J. Gorham, treas.

Sons of Veterans' Auxiliary, No. 25. Mrs. Bertha E. Trask, pres.; Mrs. Cora A. Hanners, sec.; Miss Annie L. Hanners, treas.

Independent Order Brith Abraham

Beverly Jewish Lodge, No. 458, 37 Bow. Organized Dec. 15, 1907. Meetings held every third Sunday. Harry Rebeck, pres.; M. Finberg, sec.; J. Neusner, treas.

Knights of Columbus

Beverly Council, No. 175. Organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at K. of C. hall, 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Cornelius J. Cronin, jr., G. K.; Joseph F. Carnes, D. G. K.; James M. McCulloch, chancellor; Leo Buckley, warden; J. William Daley, sec.; William E. Kelly, fin. sec.; Frederick A. Cressy, treas.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Council, No. 369. Organized Mar. 1899. Meetings held on second and fourth Wednesdays in each month at Marshall hall, West, B. F. Officers elected annually in December. John J. Murray, G. K.; Augustine Callahan, fin. sec.; Cornelius Murray, treas.

Star of the Sea Circle, Daughters of Isabella. Miss Helen F. Duane, regent; Mrs. Martha Murray, rec. sec.; Mrs. Sarah A. Cragen, fin. sec.; Miss Abbie I. Patten, treas.

Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1254. Instituted Feb. 16, 1913. Meetings held at 222 Cabot st. first and third

Mondays of each month. William J. Gorman, dictator; Albert H. Kelley, sec.; Herbert G. Faulkner, treas.

Women's Mooseheart Legion, No. 196. Mrs. Della J. Thomas, S. R.; Mrs. Mary Robinson, J. R.; Mrs. Elizabeth M. Gorse, rec. sec.; Mrs. Eliza A. Standley, treas.

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

Bass River Court, No. 30. Instituted, Jan. 24, 1881. Meetings held on first and third Mondays in each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Michael F. Lynch, C. R.; Dennis J. Desmond, rec. sec.; William F. Shay, fin. sec.

Father Denvir Court, No. 139. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays in each month at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Miss Annie Campbell, C. R.; Mrs. Theresa C. Keenan, rec. sec.; Miss Mary A. Cronin, fin. sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth Macdonald, treas.

St. Margaret's Court, No. 68. Organized April 14, 1888. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays in each month at Marshall's hall, Beverly Farms. Officers elected annually in December. Augustine J. Callahan, C. R.; Julia Kelley, rec. sec.; Jeremiah Collins, fin. sec.; Miss Nellie C. Donovan, treas.

North Shore Circle, C. of F., of America. Meetings held at 222 Cabot second and fourth Thursdays of each month. Mrs. Nellie Murphy, C. C.; Miss Elizabeth Richie, rec. sec.; Mrs. Bertha Cree, fin. sec.; Miss Grace E. Nash, treas.

New England Order of Protection

Essex Lodge, No. 310. Organized Mar. 23, 1898. Meetings held on second Thursday of each month at 129 Cabot. Officers elected annually in December. Miss Ethel W. McNutt, warden; Mrs. Emma L. Hyam, sec.; Charles B. Hyam, fin. sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.

Order Scottish Clans

Clan Wallace, No. 127. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesdays at 222 Cabot. Charles A. Petrie, C.

Ladies Auxiliary, O. S. C. Mrs. Margaret Lowe, pres.; Mrs. Lillian McLellan, rec. sec.; Miss Agnes McIntosh, fin. sec.; Miss Elizabeth Petrie, treas.

Order United American Men

Golden Star Council, No. 22. Organized Mar. 28, 1883. Meetings held every Wednesday at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. Joseph W. Preston, Cr.; Charles E. Woodbury, V.

Cr.; Harold L. Moore, rec. sec.; Archibald Stevens, asst. rec. sec.; John L. Hanners, fin. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, treas.; Ira A. Smith, Ind.; Fred A. Dodge, ex.; William A. Stone, I. P.; Fred A. Roundy, O. P.; Fred A. Gwinn, J. W. Preston, Charles E. Woodbury, trustees.

O. U. A. M. Sick Benefit Association of Beverly. Organized Jan. 28, 1885. Meetings held on first Wednesday of each month at O. U. A. M. hall, 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. Joseph W. Preston, pres.; Robert W. Perrigo, vice-pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; Fred A. Dodge, treas.

Order of Vasa

Lodge Thule, No. 96. Organized March 17, 1906. Meets first and third Thursdays at O. U. A. M. hall, Rogers Building. August Rengman, pres.; Frank A. Torngren, sec.; Frank O. Ericson, treas.

Patrons of Husbandry

Beverly Grange, No. 306, P. of H. John F. Cole, master; Joseph G. Dennis, overseer; Miss Mabel Phillips, lecturer; Stephen A. Abbott, chaplain; Howard Phelan, steward; Miss Isabel Dodge, sec.; Daniel Appleton, treas. Meets at 222 Cabot st.

Auxiliary Society. Pres., Mrs. Sophie M. Cole; sec., Mrs. Nellie A. Ordway; treas., Anna Richardson.

Royal Arcanum

Roger Conant Council, No. 239. Organized Jan. 22, 1879. Meetings held on second and fourth Thursdays in each month at Odd Fellows' hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in December. Charles T. Carleton, reg.; George A. Appleton, sec.; Henry LeB. Waters, coll.; Fred A. Kenney, treas.

Veterans of Foreign Wars. Beverly Post. Organized Nov. 3, 1920. Com., James J. Dennis; adj., W. J. Pettipas; quartermaster, W. J. Kenney.

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union of America, No. 40, 222 Cabot. William T. Cullen, pres.; Arthur R. McCurdy, vice-pres.; Howard M. Standley, fin. sec.; Michael Kelleher, rec. sec.; William Kearns, treas.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America

Local Union, No. 833. Meetings held every Thursday at 152 Cabot. Officers elected semi-annually in June and December. Lewis W. McRae, pres.; John F. Fenton, rec. sec.; Hilyard S. Reynard, treas.

National Federation of Postoffice Clerks, Local 498. Organized July 1, 1919. Meetings first Friday of the month at Manchester Unity Hall. Pres., George A. Carr; sec., Roger W. Fegan; treas., George L. Worcester.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and

Joiners of America

Local Union, No. 878. Meetings held every Saturday at 222 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. William H. Cook, pres.; Frank T. Johnson, rec. sec.; Edward Thompson, fin. sec.; Frank L. Whipple, treas.

United National Association Letter

Carriers

Branch 585. Thomas J. Fraser, pres.; George E. Knowles, sec.; Harlan A. Cole, treas.; George E. Hathaway, clerk of sick benefit association. Meetings first Monday in every month at postoffice.

United Shoe Workers of America, Local No. 12, 4 Railroad ave. Meetings night, Friday. L. C. Tufts, pres.; R. A. Herzog, sec and treas.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES

Beverly Cadet Band. Organized Jan. 1, 1894. Meets Thursday evening at 152 Cabot. F. H. Whitaker, leader and business manager.

Beverly Italian Band meets every Friday evening, 244 Rantoul. Joseph Lotito, leader; John Venti, treas.

Men's Singing Club, Inc. High School Building. Organized March, 1910. Incorporated April, 1921. Meets Thursday evenings in Assembly Hall. Walter N. Heath, pres.; Clarence H. Lunt, first vice-pres.; Arthur F. Butler, second vice-pres.; Lawrence E. Foster, sec.; Harry M. Grout, treas.; Clarence H. Lunt, chairman finance; Augustus C. Foster, accompanist; J. W. Calderwood (Boston), conductor.

Ladies' Auxiliary, Men's Singing Club. Organized Feb. 23, 1921. Meetings called by order of the president. Mrs. Grace P. Lunt, pres.; Mrs. Gertrude Walker-Crowley, vice-pres.; Mrs. Elizabeth Butler, sec.; Mrs. Jeanne Pope, treas.

Nellie May Colbert's Orchestra. Meets weekly at 1 Mulberry. Mrs. Nellie M. Reilly, mgr.

Apollo Orchestra. Meets weekly at 27 Arthur. F. Herbert Whitaker, leader and manager.

U. S. M. C. Band, 87 Cabot. Organized 1907. Edwin N. Preble, manager and director. Meetings held every Tuesday.

POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS

Democratic City Committee. Meeting held at call of president at 184

Cabot. Officers elected annually in January. John V. Kirby, chairman; Martin F. Terry, sec.; Charles A. Baker, treas.

Republican City Committee. Meetings held at call of chairman at 3 Broadway. Joseph E. Herrick, chairman; Frederick Schofield, sec.; Charles O. Frost, treas.

SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS

Beverly Historical Society, 117 Cabot. Organized 1891. Meetings held second Wednesday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in October. Miss Katherine P. Loring, pres.; Miss Bessie Baker, rec. sec.; James A. Marsters, cor. sec.; Roland W. Boyden, treas.

Beverly Improvement Society. Organized Sept. 21, 1888. Meetings of the executive committee held on first Tuesday in each month, March to November inclusive. Officers elected annually in September. Miss Jennie A. Cole, pres.; Mrs. John C. Phillips, Mrs. C. O. Hood, Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman, Mrs. Catherine Beveridge, Mrs. Alice Kent, vice-presidents; Miss Bessie A. Baker, Mrs. Katherine F. Gilbert, secretaries; and Miss L. Louise Girdler, treas. Dues \$1.00 a year or one tree planted along the public roads. Annual meetings in September. Annual reception in January or February.

Beverly Farms Branch, Beverly Improvement Society. Mrs. Frank I. Lamasney, pres.; Mrs. Douglas Eccleston, sec.; Rev. Clarence Strong Pond, treas.

Lothrop Club. Organized April 1895. Meetings held on first and third Fridays from October to May at 3 p. m., in Unitarian Parish House. Officers elected annually. Pres., Mrs. Abbie N. H. Webber; vice-pres., Mrs. Isabel R. Stanley; Mrs. Adelaide H. Prince; rec. sec., Mrs. Eugenie I. Payne; cor. sec., Mrs. Susie P. Grush; treas., Mrs. Minnie F. Bell; asst. treas., Miss Mildred A. Johnson; auditor, Miss Winifred R. Perry; directors for two years, Mrs. Caroline H. Chase, Mrs. Lillian P. Gutterson, Mrs. Abbie R. Hood, Mrs. Margaret F. Patch; chairman of committees, art, Mrs. Gertrude J. Gay; legislative department, Mrs. Helen G. Fessenden; education, Mrs. Priscilla A. Wilson; history and Current Events, Mrs. H. Abbie Stanley; home economics, Mrs. Abbie K. Fleming.

Public Library, 36 Essex st. Established 1858. Deposit and delivery station at 10 Enon st. and a branch at 2 West st., Beverly Farms. Present number of books, Jan. 1, 1921, 45,547; total circulation, 1920, 104,943. Hours from 9 a. m. until 9 p. m. week days. Miss Martha P. Smith, librarian; Miss

Jennie P. Dodge, Miss Marjorie H. Stanton, Miss Elsie K. Woodbury, Miss Ruth P. Edwards, Miss Lillian A. Culbert, assistants; John Hanners, janitor.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES

Aggressive Lodge, No. 127, I. O. G. T. Organized Nov. 23, 1886. Meets monthly at home of members. Benjamin Huntoon, C. T.; Mrs. Ida F. Goldthwaite, sec.; Willard O. Wylie, treas.

Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society. Organized Jan. 23, 1872. Meetings held every Monday at Y. M. C. T. S. hall, 77½ Cabot. Officers elected annually. Edward M. Ganley, pres.; Dennis J. Foley, vice-pres.; Wm. G. Page, sec.; James J. Kelliher, treas.; David C. Coleman, fin. sec.; Rev. Maurice J. O'Brien, chaplain.

St. Mary's Ladies' Catholic Temperance Society. Mrs. David H. Guinivan, pres.; Bertha Page, vice-pres.; Mrs. Margaret T. Macdonald, rec. sec.; Mrs. George Thomas, treas.

MISCELLANEOUS

Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Society. Miss Frances R. Kilham, pres.; Miss Louisa P. Loring, Miss Helen Wales, Mrs. Roland W. Boyden, vice-pres.; Mrs. Louis P. Baker, sec.; Eugene T. Connolly, treas. Meets quarterly at Health Center, 271 Cabot.

Beverly Chamber of Commerce. Bank Building, 244 Cabot st., rms. 14, 15 and 16. Officers, Chester C. Pope, pres.; John H. Newell, first vice-pres.; A. Scott Fraser, second vice-pres.; Roy K. Patch, treas.; Gale S. Nice, sec.-mng. Directors: James W. Blackmer, Albert Boyden, Miss Jennie A. Cole, A. Scott Fraser, John J. Heaphy, Walter E. Hubbard, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Charles F. Lee, John H. Newell, Chester C. Pope, George H. Vose, Edward S. Webber.

Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association. Organized Jan. 19, 1890. Meetings held quarterly. William S. Pike, pres.; Arthur C. Davis, sec.; J. M. Publicover, treas.

Beverly Female Charitable Society. Organized 1810. Annual meeting in January. Miss Elizabeth D. Howe, pres.; Mrs. William C. Boyden, vice-pres.; Miss Louise B. Kilham, treas.; Mrs. Lydia D. Woodbury, sec.

Beverly Firemen's Relief Association. Organized May 9, 1881. Meetings held on second Monday in January, April, July and October. Officers elected annually in January. William H. Woodbury, pres.; Fred Gwinn, vice-pres.; Fred Hinchliffe, sec.; John Cressy, treas.

Beverly Firemen's Relief Sick Benefit Association. Organized 1886. Officers elected at annual meeting on first Monday in May at Fire Station. Robert H. Grant, pres.; Fred Choate, vice-pres.; Fred Hinchliffe, sec.; Alfred M. Spear, treas.

Beverly Fuel Society. Incorporated Feb. 19, 1888. Annual meeting held on first Thursday in September. Patrick J. Lynch, pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, sec.; Charles F. Lee, treas.

Beverly Health Center. (Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Society), 271 Cabot. Mrs. Catherine E. Carbrey, nurse in charge; Miss Marguerite W. Hermson, child welfare nurse; Miss Alice Hackett, district nurse; Miss Marion Parker, home economics worker.

Beverly Hospital. Herrick, near Heather. Association organized June 19, 1893. Meetings of the directors held on first Monday in each month. Officers elected annually in June. John L. Saltonstall, pres.; Roland W. Boyden, sec.; Augustus P. Loring, treas.; Joseph C. Kilham, asst. treas.

Beverly Equal Suffrage League. Organized November, 1914. Meets at the call of the president. Otis E. Dunham, pres.; Mrs. Walter L. Boyden, vice-pres.

Beverly Hospital Aid Society. Organized Jan. 4, 1910. Officers elected last Tuesday in January. President, Mrs. Amy E. Wright; vice-presidents, Mrs. Louisa M. Daley, Miss Evelyn A. Greenlaw, Mrs. Emma W. Herrick, Mrs. Elsie P. Doane; sec., Mrs. Eleanor C. Parkhurst; treas., Miss Grace P. Marston.

Beverly Police Relief Association. Pres., James J. Fagan; sec., Harry S. Monies; treas., Clifford W. Standley.

Branch Republican League. Chairman, Charles A. King; vice-chairman, James A. Torrey; sec., Roy K. Patch; treas., Charles O. Frost; chairman of committees; Membership, Fred W. Lewis; meetings, Joseph E. Herrick; music, George W. Gates; finance, David S. Lynch; publicity, William C. Morgan.

Federal Investment Association. Walter S. Flint, pres.; Ira A. Smith, sec.; William H. Larcom, jr., treas.

Fisher Charitable Society. Organized Nov. 12, 1810. Officers elected at annual meeting held on first Thursday in October at the Beverly Savings Bank. Joseph C. Kilham, pres.; Arthur K. Story, sec.; Rodney C. Larcom, treas.; Arthur A. Forness, George P. Brown, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, trustees; disbursing agent, James A. Marsters.

Garden City Associates, 244b Cabot. Ralph A. Day, pres. of board of trustees; Fred L. Trask, sec. of board of

trustees; Arthur F. Butler, treas., of board of trustees; J. Pearl Hurd, J. Merton Allen, trustees.

Ladies' Catholic Charitable Association. Mrs. Katherine G. Wentworth, pres.; Mrs. Mary A. Walsh, vice-pres.; Mrs. Alice M. Minigan, treas.; Miss Alice M. Sweetman, sec.

Mutual Benefit Association. Meets Central Fire Station. Officers elected annually. Roland F. Herrick, pres.; Harry S. Monies, sec.; John Cressy, treas.

New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes. Organized 1876, incorporated 1879. Annual election, second Monday in January. Dudley L. Pickman, pres.; Miss Mary E. Weston, sec.; Louis D. Webber, treas.

North Shore District of M. S. P. C. C., 222 Cabot, rms. 3 and 4. Dr. C. Boardman Burnham, pres.; Frank W. Foster, treas.; Mrs. Elizabeth E. Butler, sec.; Miss Edna B. Blood, district agent.

Old Ladies' Home Society. Incorporated Feb. 4, 1886. Meetings held on first Monday of each month at 78 Lothrop. Officers elected annually in June. Miss Elizabeth L. Girdler, pres.; Mrs. Rosamond Pearson, vice-pres.; Mrs. Mary A. V. Norwood, sec.; Edward S. Webber, treas.

Order Sons of Italy in America. Loggia G. D'Annunzio, No. 592, 199 Rantoul st. Organized Oct. 20, 1916. P. R. Sirignano, Ven.; V. Iafolla, sec.; Sabato Barba, treas.

Rial Side Improvement Society. Pres., John E. Hayes; sec., Bertram Wright; treas., Patrick Couhig.

Spanish War Veterans' Association, Co. E, Eighth Regiment Inf., U. S. V. Organized April 28, 1900. Annual meeting and banquet, April 28 each year. Other meetings at the call of the president. F. W. Stopford, honorary pres.; Thomas J. Fraser, pres.; George S. Williams, sec. and treas.

Teachers' Association. Pres., Miss E. Antoinette Davis; vice-pres., Miss Clara Hudson; sec., Miss Alice Preston; treas., Miss Emma McD. Driver. Miss Ruth Colby, chairman of the program committee; Miss Lucy Clement chairman of the social committee.

Ten Associates, 244 Cabot. Ulysses G. Haskell, pres.; John J. Nugent, sec.; Frank Webb, treas.; Ulysses G. Haskell, Frank Webb, John J. Nugent, trustees.

Twenty-Five Associates, 173 Cabot. Frank W. Foster, treas.; Lawrence P. Stanton, sec.; Arthur A. Forness, Charles E. Ober, John J. Heaphy, trustees.

United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association. Organized 1910. Annual meeting, first Tuesday in September. Clubhouse off McKay, near Balch. Albert Braden, pres.; F. G. Perkins, vice-pres.; George F. Eaton, sec. and treas.; Daniel Low, steward.

United Shoe Machinery Mutual Relief Association. Reorganized 1906. George H. Vose, pres.; Walter H. Carrico, sec.; George F. Eaton, treas.

United Spanish War Veterans

Maj. Augustus P. Gardner Camp, No. 62. William Stopford, com.; Harry Mitchell, adj.; E. E. Sabin, qm. Meets first and third Wednesdays at 130 Cabot.

Women's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A. Organized 1892. Meetings held at call of the president. Officers elected annually. Miss Maud Prescott, pres.; Mrs. Jesse Potter, sec.; Miss Mildred Wylie, treas.

Young Men's Christian Association. Organized May, 1892. Officers elected annually. The following are the directors of the association: Arthur F. Butler, chairman; Fred Ashworth, Fred E. Bell, Albert Boyden, Louis P. Baker, S. Howard Chace, Leland H. Cole, Howard A. Doane, Arthur A. Forness, C. Arthur Foster, Charles B. Grose; Caleb B. Hood, treas.; Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Rev. William E. Jones, Charles F. Lee, Merton R. Lovett, Charles E. Ober, Walter A. Perry, Charles Prescott, Willard B. Publicover, George E. Rowe, Arthur K. Story, Fred L. Trask, George H. Vose, Fred H. Wallis, and Edward S. Webber. Executive staff, gen. sec., Harold M. Fiske; membership sec., Arthur L. Purinton; boys' sec., _____; physical director, Frank A. Crozier; bowling supervisor, Albert F. Gould; bookkeeper, Miss A. Mildred Wiggin.

RAILROADS

Boston & Maine Railroad. Passenger station, Park, opp. foot of Broadway and Railroad ave. George L. Young, agent, Beverly; Freight office, 58 Park.

Beverly Farms. Oak, opp. Vine, Wilbur E. McDonald, agent. Freight office, do.

Montserrat. Essex, opp. Lake Shore ave. Albert E. Peabody, agent.

North Beverly, Enon, jct. Dodge. Frederick E. King, agent.

Pride's. Hale, opp. Pine ave. William H. Gerrish, agent.

BANKS

Beverly National Bank, 175 Cabot. Chartered 1802, reorganized 1865. Capital, \$300,000; surplus, \$150,000. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Charles E. Ober, vice-pres.; Edward S. Webber,

cashier; Frank W. Foster, asst. cashier; Fred H. Porter, paying and note teller; W. Clifton Brown, receiving teller; Joseph C. Kilham, George P. Brown, Roland W. Boyden, Walter A. Perry, George E. Rowe, Ruel P. Pope, Ralph D. Stanley, Ozro M. Field, Thomas F. Delaney, Heman P. Brett, directors. Bank hours, 8.30 a. m. to 2 p. m. Saturday, 8 to 12 m. Dividends, January and July; discounts, Tuesdays and Fridays.

Beverly Savings Bank, 171 Cabot. Roland W. Boyden, pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Thomas H. Bott, jr., teller; Helen L. Gladding, clerk; Beatrice I. Shailer, clerk; Marion A. Morse, clerk; Roland E. Reid, clerk. Committee on investments, H. P. Brett, Roland W. Boyden, Patrick J. Lynch, A. A. Forness, Frederick H. Perry. Deposits begin to draw interest on the fifteenth day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time except the ten days preceding the fifteenth of April and October. Dividends payable on or after the fifteenth day of April and October.

Beverly Trust Co., 217 Cabot, and branch at 721 Hale, B. F. Pres., Ulysses G. Haskell; vice-presidents, Frank I. Lamasney, Walter S. Flint; sec., Charles A. King; treas., Caleb B. Hood; directors, Joseph F. Appleton, John J. Burke, Walter S. Flint, William Galloupe, Arthur C. Goodwin, George A. Gove, Ulysses G. Haskell, Caleb B. Hood, J. Fred Hussey, Charles A. King, Robert Reid, Frank I. Lamasney, Wm. Stopford, Arthur D. Story and Fred W. Varney; examining committee, George K. Thornton, George A. Endicott.

Beverly Co-operative Bank, 155 Cabot. Organized August 14, 1888. Meetings held on third Tuesday in each month. Officers elected annually on second Monday in March. George P. Brown, pres.; John H. Girdler, vice-pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Harrie L. Ober, asst. treas.; Dennis W. Quill, atty.; George P. Brown, John H. Girdler, and Edward S. Webber, security com.; Frank E. Alger, Lawrence P. Stanton, and Frederick I. Cressey, fin. com.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

A. Dodge & Son Corp., 70 Park. Incorporated (Mass.), Dec. 31, 1908. (Rockport, Mass.). Chester P. Dodge, pres. and treas.; Mrs. Sarah Dodge, vice-pres.

Beverly Building Association, 244 Cabot. Capital, \$150,000. Incorporated (Mass.), June 25, 1889. Meetings held on second Monday in each month at the Chamber of Commerce rooms, Bank Building, 244 Cabot.

Annual meeting in June. George P. Brown, pres.; Samuel H. Stone, sec.; Chester C. Pope, vice-pres.; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Chester C. Pope, Wm. Galloupe, Parker S. Davis, George P. Brown, John M. Whitcomb, Charles R. Prichard, John H. Newell, directors; Elbert L. Steele, supt.

Beverly Credit Union, 170 Cabot. Organized 1917. Pres., Charles A. King; vice-pres., James McPherson and Charles O. Frost; treas., Walter S. Flint; clerk, Fred L. Trask; Robert Barker, Arthur F. Butler, Walter S. Flint, Domenico Flower, Charles O. Frost, J. Austin Glidden, George F. Goldthwait, Ulysses G. Haskell, Chas. A. King, William W. Laws, Henry M. Loomer, James McPherson, Edwin L. Pert, John Pinkerton, Augustus J. Richards, Benjamin F. Swasey, Richard E. Thierfelder, Fred L. Trask, George L. Young, board of directors; Fred W. Bartlett, Dearbon J. Goodwin, credit committee.

Beverly Gas and Electric Co., 223 Cabot, works near B. & M. R. R. station. Incorporated (Mass.), June 15, 1859. Capital, \$687,500. Officers elected annually on fourth Tuesday in July. Andrew W. Rogers, pres.; Chas. B. Hodgson, asst. treas.

Beverly Investment and Credit Union. Organized 1912. Incorporated (Mass.), Dec. 2, 1913. Meets each Tuesday evening at the New Synagogue on Bow st. at 8 o'clock. Abraham Yaffa, pres.; M. M. Rosenbloom, clerk; Hymen S. Starr, treas.; Saml. Kanter, Saul Silver, Sam Katz, Hymen S. Starr, M. M. Rosenbloom, J. Rubinstein, Louis Gershaw, A. Yaffa, Walter Rosenthal and Joseph Toll, board of directors; M. Katz, H. Gordon and Max Toll, credit committee; Joseph Pranikoff, H. T. Horton and Frank A. Platen, supervisory committee.

The Crosby Trust. Organized July, 1916. Walter S. Flint, pres.; George F. Goldthwait, sec.; Caleb B. Hood, treas. Annual meeting third Wednesday in January.

Garden City Shoe Co., 47 Park. Incorporated (Mass.), Dec. 3, 1904. Capital, \$5,000. William H. Carr, pres.; Albert W. Warren, vice-pres. and treas.

Gove Lumber Co. (The), 80 Colon. Incorporated (Mass.), January, 1911. Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, jr., pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

Gove Bros., Inc., 80 Colon. Incorporated July, 1918. Capital, \$10,000. C. E. Gove, jr., pres.; George A. Gove, treas.

Enterprise Amusement Company, Inc. Incorporated (South Dakota), May,

1917. Capital, \$100,000. Henry M. Loomer, pres.; John H. Harris, vice-pres.; Charles A. King, sec.; Ralph E. Johnson, treas. Directors: Henry M. Loomer, John H. Harris, Charles A. King, Ralph E. Johnson, George A. Gove, James A. Torrey, Paul S. Eaton, and G. M. Lawrence.

Gulf Refining Co., 115-121 Water and 124 Water. Boston office, 10 High st. Frederick N. Eisenman, New England sales manager.

H. W. Billings Co., Inc., 196 Cabot. Incorporated, Feb. 16, 1904. Capital, \$10,000. H. Winfield Billings, pres.; Edward H. Smith, treas.; Alonzo Hoogerzeil, manager.

Harper Garage Co., 131-135 Rantoul. Incorporated (Mass.), 1906. Capital, \$4,000. William A. Rowe, pres.; Geo. E. Rowe, treas.; Miss Eva Arsenault, sec.

Marshall, Moulton & Smith Express Co., 53 Broadway. Incorporated (Mass.), Feb. 11, 1904. Mrs. Catherine T. Collins, pres.; John P. Holden, treas.; Arthur R. Brown, sec.

Marston-Sturtevant Co., groc. and prov. 278-278b Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.), Jan. 1, 1912. Capital, \$50,000. I. Edward Marston, pres.; I. Augustus Sturtevant, treas.; Leroy D. Marston, sec.; I. T. Obear, asst. treas.

New England Coal & Coke Co., Inc. Robert Grant, pres. (Brookline); Edgar N. Wrightington, treas. (Boston).

Robert Robertson Co. (The), 220 Rantoul. Incorporated (Maine), Mar. 1, 1903. Capital \$50,000. Robert Robertson, pres. and treas.; Robert Robertson, jr., vice-pres.; Alexander Robertson, sec.

Stopford William Co., Inc., 2 and 254 Cabot, and 25 Front (S). Incorporated (Mass.). Capital, \$10,000. William Stopford, pres.; Frank I. Lamasney, treas.; Charles W. Adams, gen. mngr.

Times Publishing Association, 169 Cabot. Incorporated (Maine), May, 1902. Miss Minnie L. Goodridge, pres.; Walter E. Hubbard, treas.

United Shoe Machinery Corporation, Elliott, near McKay. Boston office, 205 Lincoln st. Incorporated, 1897. Capital, \$50,000,000.

Ware Theatres, Inc. N. Harris Ware, pres.; Glover Ware, treas.; Arthur A. Forness, sec.

West Beach Corporation, Beverly Farms. Incorporated, April 28, 1852. Officers elected annually on third Monday in February. _____, pres.; William R. Brooks, clerk; Fred W. Varney, treas.

Whitcomb-Carter Co., 186 Cabot. Incorporated, 1893. Capital, \$36,000.

Willis C. Whitcomb, pres.; John M. Whitcomb, treas. and sec.

Woodbury Shoe Co., 58 Rantoul. Incorporated, July 1, 1902. Capital, \$100,000. Hezekiah O. Woodbury, pres. and gen. mngr.; William T. Varina, vice-pres.; Orpheus L. Woodbury, sec. and purchasing agent; Rufus H. Woodbury, treas. and factory mngr.

BUILDINGS, HALLS, PARKS, ETC.

Appleton Block (apartments), 15 Lovett.

Appleton Building, 294-296b Cabot.

Association Factories, 91-105 Rantoul.

Atlantic Block, 137-143 Cabot.

Atlantic Hall, 141 Cabot.

Belmont The, 32-36 Railroad ave.

B. G. & E. Co. Building, 217-223 Cabot.

Bell's Block, 85-89 Cabot.

Bell's Hall, 87 Cabot.

Bernson Block, 91-97 Elliott.

Beverly Historical Society Building, 117 Cabot.

Beverly Hospital, Herrick, corner Heather.

Beverly National Bank Building, 240-248 Cabot.

Burgess Point, off Ober, n. Neptune.

Burnham Building, 129-131 Cabot.

Butman Block, 255-259 Cabot.

Chapman's Corner, jct. Hale and Boyles.

City Hall, 191 Cabot.

City Home, 18 Cedar, n. Essex.

City Square, jct. Cabot and Rantoul at Gloucester R. R. crossing.

City Stables, Park, foot of Roundy.

Commercial Block, 188-128 Cabot.

Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot.

Crosby Blocks, 48 Pond, and 307-323 Rantoul.

Elliott Block, 434-438 Rantoul.

Endicott Buildings, 151-155 and 157-167 Cabot.

Fay Block, 90-98 Cabot.

Federal Building, 168 Rantoul.

Gadbois Block, 81-99 Elliott.

Grand Army Halls, 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale, B. F.

Griffin Block, 91-95 Cabot.

Hospital Point, end Bay View ave.

Independence Park, Lothrop, foot of Central.

Irvington The (apartments), 14 Central.

Katz Block, 271-275 Rantoul.

Knights of Columbus Hall, 122 Cabot.

Knights of Pythias, Castle Hall, 222 Cabot.

Lookout Rocks, off Colon, opp. Spring.

Lunt Block, 214-216 Cabot.

Marshall's Hall, 3 West, B. F.

Marston & Sturtevant's Block, 278-278b Cabot.

Masonic Block, 145-149 Cabot.

Masonic Hall, 147 Cabot.

McDonnell Hall, 26 Vine, B. F.

Mingo Beach, Hale, byd. Witch lane.

Montserrat Highlands, off 76 Colon.

Montserrat Park, jct. Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave.
 Neighbor's Hall, 16 West, B. F.
 O'Brien Block, 728-732 Hale, B. F.
 Oceanside Park, Lothrop, foot of Dane.
 Odd Fellows' Block, 188-194 Cabot.
 Odell Park, Broadway, Rantoul, Park, and Railroad aves.
 Old Ladies' Home, 78 Lothrop.
 O. U. A. M. Hall, 222 Cabot.
 Paradise Corner, jct. Boyles, Foster and Common.
 Peabody Building, 154-156 Cabot.
 Pingree Block, 100-102b Cabot.
 Police Stations, 193 Cabot and 676 Hale B. F.
 Prince Block, 275-277½ Cabot.
 Rogers, E. W. Block, 130-142 Cabot.
 Rogers Building, 218-226 Cabot.
 Soldiers' Monument, Monument sq.
 Southwick's Block, 197-207 Cabot.
 Starr's Block, 265-267 and 457-461 Rantoul.
 United Shoe Machinery Co., 181 to 213 and 200 Elliott.
 Ware Theatre Building, 286-290a Cabot.
 Y. M. C. A. Building, 235-245 Cabot.

WHARVES

Beverly Gas & Electric Co., River, opp. Pleasant; Central, 59 Water; Fosters, 39 to 41 Water; Girdler's

(coal), 15 Cabot and 71 to 81 Water; Gulf Refining Co., 85 to 115 Water; J. F. Pope & Son, 80 River; Salem Water Works, 47 Water; United Shoe Machinery Co., off Elliott, byd. Park; N. E. Coal & Coke Co., 1-5 Water.

CEMETERIES

Abbott St. Cemetery, Abbot, opp. Monument sq., oldest in the city; Central, or Hale St. Cemetery, Hale, Lothrop, Bisson and Butman; North Beverly Cemetery, Cabot byd. Conant; Beverly Farms Cemetery, Haskell, opp. High; St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Brimbal ave.

The cemeteries are the property of the Supt. of Cemeteries, with the exception of St. Mary's Cemetery, which is in charge of Rev. John A. Degan.

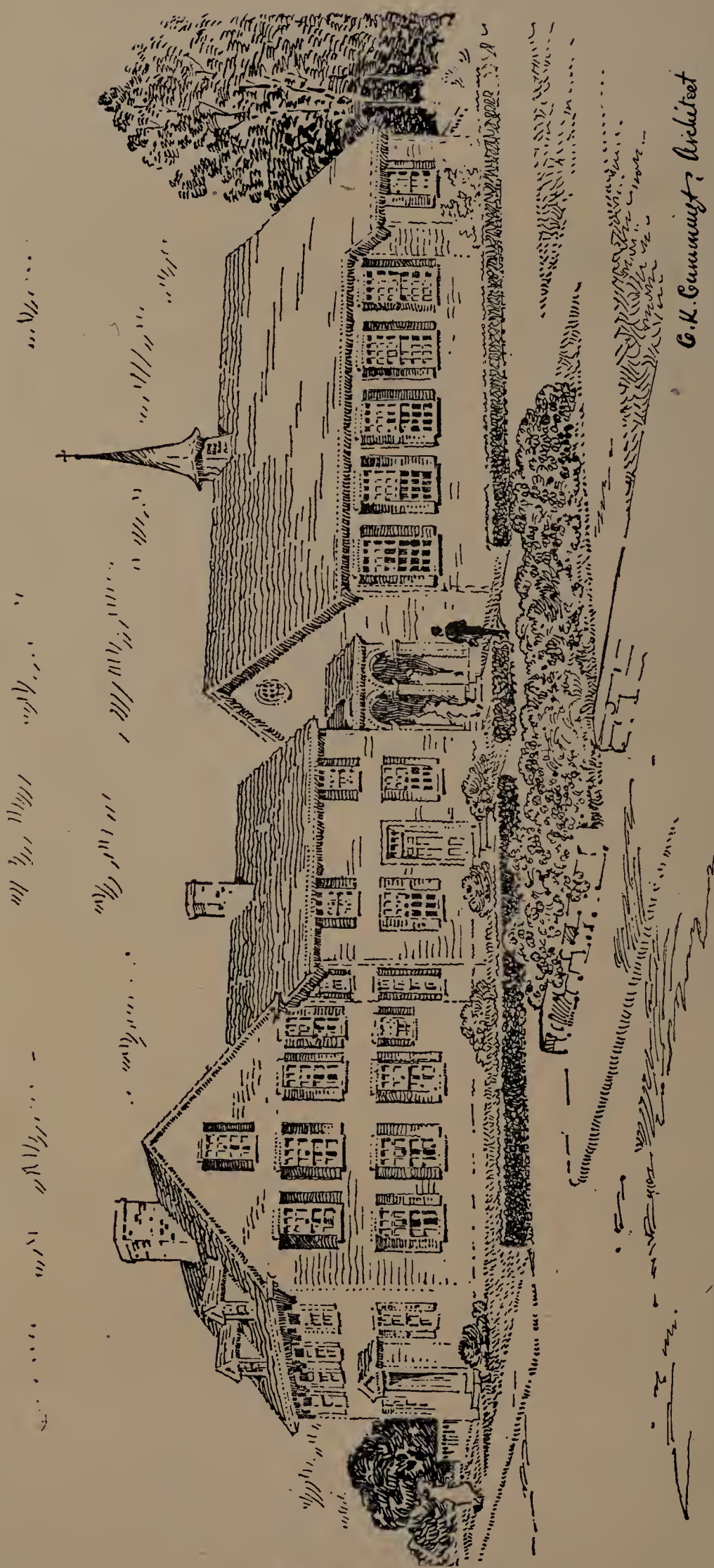
Dodge's Row Cemetery (private), off 295 Dodge.

BRIDGES

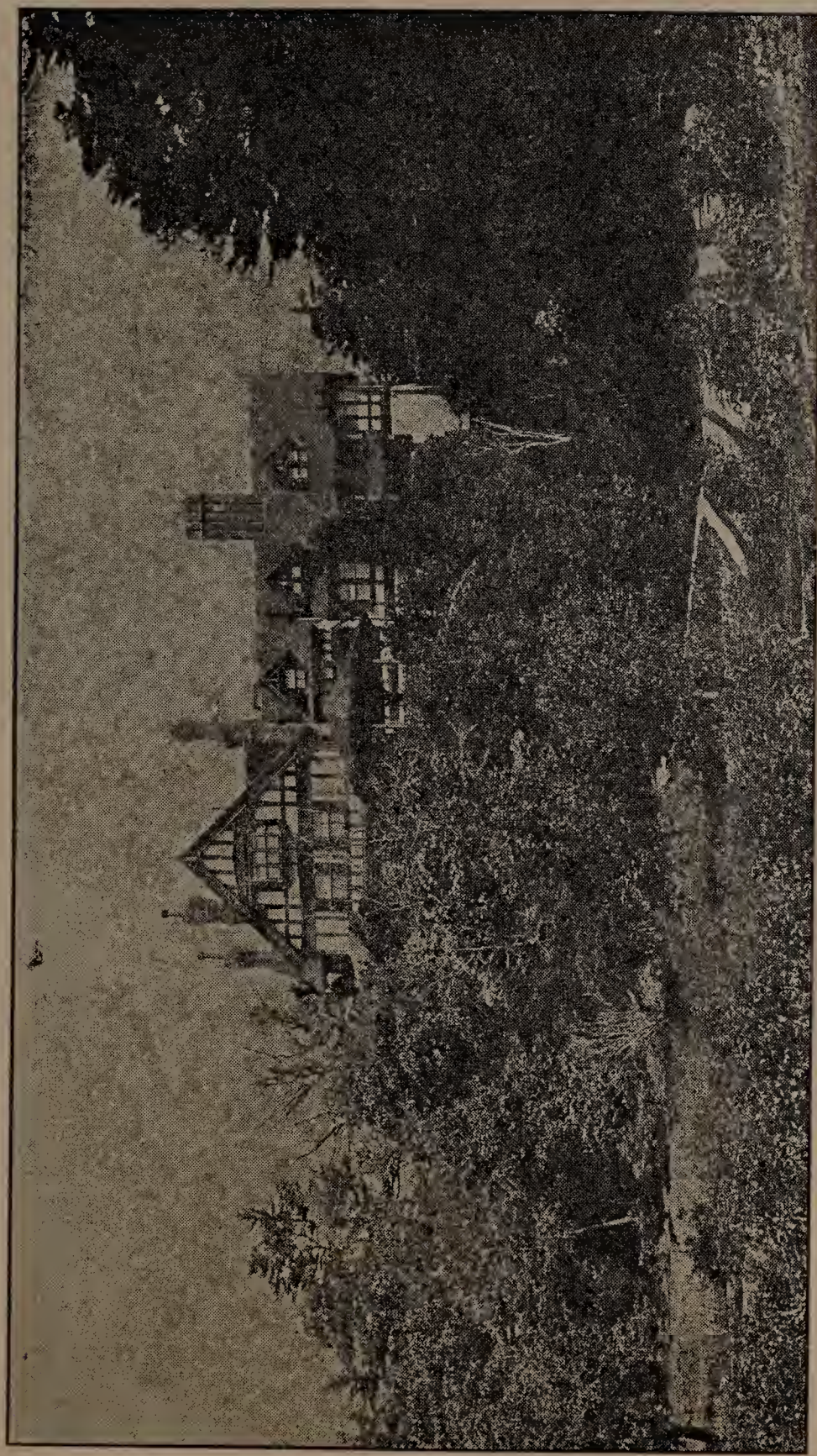
Essex Bridge, continuation of Cabot st. to Bridge st., Salem, under care of county.

Ryal Side Bridge, from Bridge st., across "Back" river to Ryall Side.

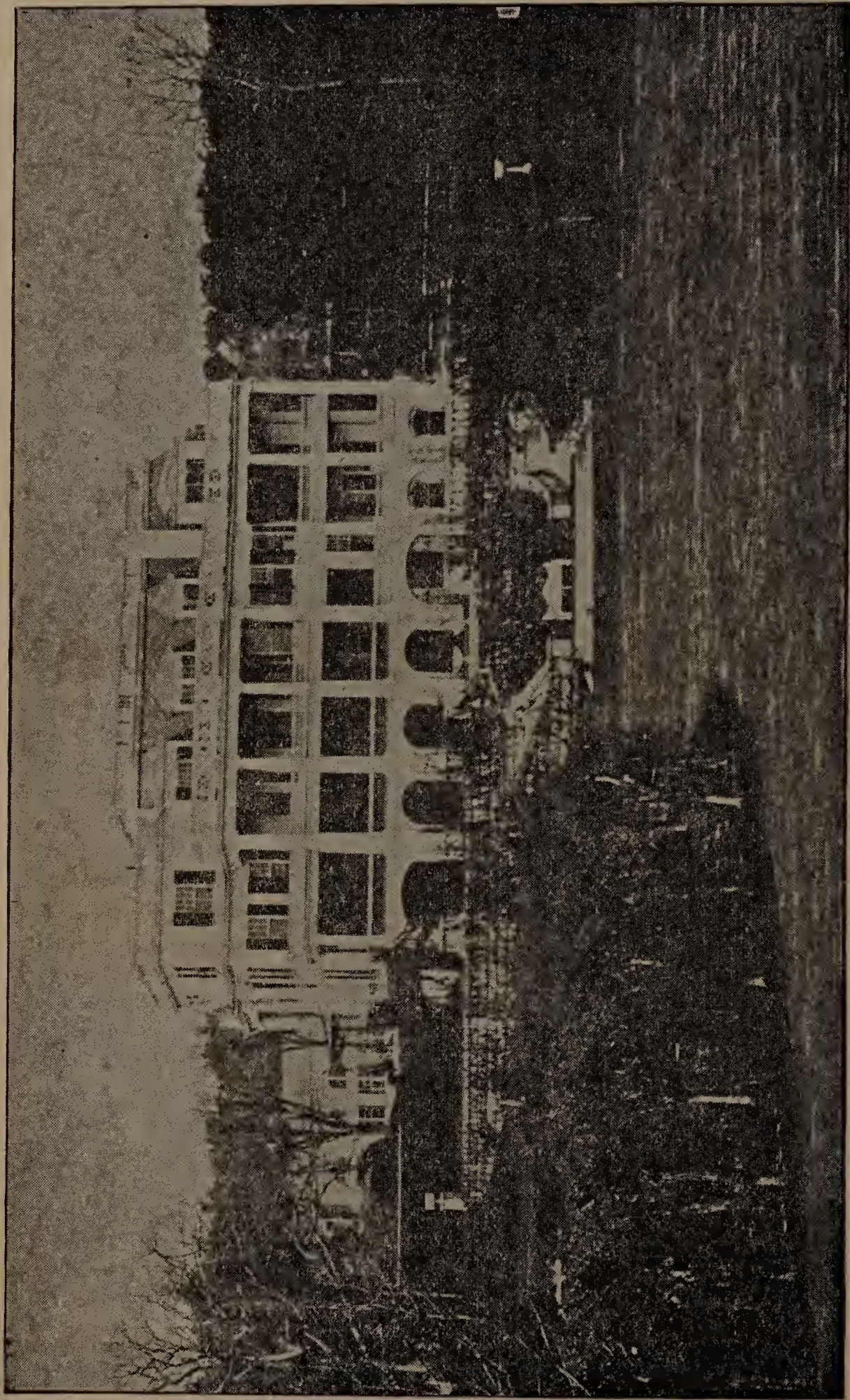
Kernwood Bridge, from end Kernwood ave. across Danvers river to Salem.



Sketch of Parish House and proposed new hall for St. John's Church, Beverly Farms



“Wood Rock,” at Pride’s Crossing, the summer home of Herbert M. Sears, of Boston



“Rockmarge,” the summer residence, at Pride’s Crossing, of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Moore,
of New York

· MCKENNEY & WATERBURY CO. ·

**LIGHTING
FIXTURES**

**ELECTRIC
GAS AND OIL
FIRE PLACE
FURNISHINGS**

WE LIGHT THE WORLD

THE NEW EVEN LIGHT
GLASS

EXPERTS ON LIGHTING
SEND FOR OUR CATALOGUES
**181 FRANKLIN ST. COR. CONGRESS ST.
BOSTON, MASS. U.S.A.**





3 1400 00204 4746

TY

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

*General
U.S. Grant
Memorial,
New York
City*

QSM



The Gen. U. S. Grant Monument at One Hundred and Twenty-third Street and Riverside Drive, New York City, is an appropriate example of a stately form of outdoor memorial builded either as a family remembrance or as the public acknowledgement of the virtues of a worthy citizen. The architecture of this tomb is suggested by that of the temple of Nike Apteros on the Acropolis, Athens.

If you are planning a fitting stone in memory of a deceased friend or relative, it would be a wise thing for you to consult us. We are experienced in the erection of modest or pretentious monuments. Let us furnish you with prices.

KIMBALL BROS.

7-9 Dodge St.,

Tel. 605

Salem, Mass.

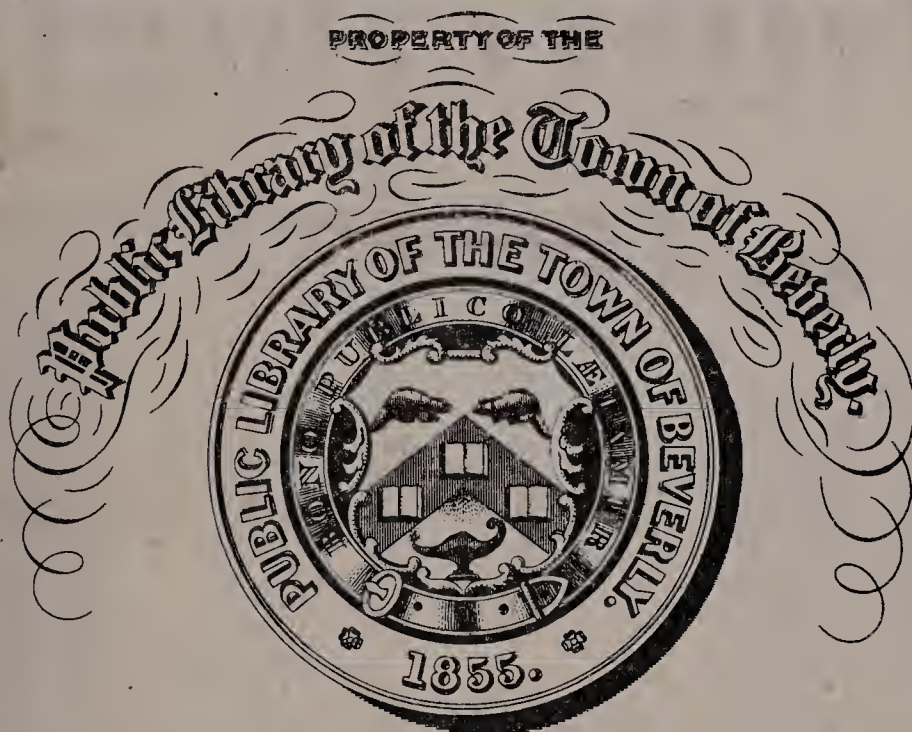
Member Ayrshire Breeders' Association

Bulrush Farm

M. A. ASKMAN, Proprietor

Telephone 1266-W

Ayrshire Cattle, Imported and Canadian Bred Prize Winning Stock



NO MILK sold except that produced on the farm. Ayrshire Milk averaging 4% butter fat is recommended by all leading physicians as a perfect Baby Milk and for invalids.

We give particular attention to the handling and distribution of Bulrush Farm Milk which is especially suited to the needs of those who appreciate a safe and perfect milk for any purpose.

Dodge St., North Beverly, Mass.

H. C. WEBBER Boots & Shoes

Opposite
CITY HALL

PICKETT-ELLIOTT-TEAGUE CO.

PLUMBING

STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING

Telephone 139

12½ and 16 BOW STREET

A. N. BARRON

Merchant Tailor - Ladies' Work A Specialty

Special Sanitary Pressing. Goods Called for and Delivered

Try Our Shine-Off Preparation for your Clothes

267 CABOT ST.

TELEPHONE 218-W

BEVERLY

W. F. Burhoe, Pres.

H. M. Wilkins, Treas.

SALEM TRUST CO.

**INTEREST PAID ON COMMERCIAL AND
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS**

LAST DIVIDEND ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS AT 4½%

Drafts on Foreign Countries

WASHINGTON STREET

Cor. Church St.

SALEM, MASE.

JOHN H. NEWELL

DEPARTMENT STORE

Dry Goods, Notions, Infants' Wear, Underwear, Corsets,
Children's Wear, Men's Wear, Hosiery, Ribbons, Laces,
Shirt Waists, Kitchen Ware and Basement Store.

220-224 CABOT STREET

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.

HARDWARE—CUTLERY

Kitchen Furnishings

Paints and Oils

Telephone 882

182-186 Cabot Street

REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES WALTER S. FLINT
INSURANCE THE LEADING COMPANIES 170 Cabot Street

Cor. Cabot & Washington St.
Other Stores:
Boston - Lynn - Lowell

THE BEVERLY CUT PRICE BOOT SHOP

HAMMOND T. ROBINSON, Manager

We are never
UNDERPAID